MATU BAIBAL CIIM
AWLKAM THAI

BIMS
Bibles International Myanmar Society
Insein, Yangon
MYANMAR

Matu New Testament

5,000 copies

ISBN: 978-1-59645-165-0

© 2022

© 1998 First edition
© 2022 Second edition

Bibles International®
The Bible Society of Baptist Mid-Missions

CAABU AH AKA THUM HLI

A Tawina . . . . . *iii*
Awlkam Ruem . . . . . *iv*

Awlkam Thai

Caabu Miing	A Tawina	Cahaai
Matthai	Mat	1
Marka	Mar	85
Luka	Luk	139
Johan	Joh	227
Celtuih	Cel	293
Rom	Rom	374
1 Korin	1Ko	410
2 Korin	2Ko	444
Galati	Gal	466
Efesa	Efe	478
Filippi	Fil	489
Kolose	Kol	498
1 Thesalonika	1Th	506
2 Thesalonika	2Th	514
1 Timote	1Ti	519
2 Timote	2Ti	529
Titus	Tit	539
Filemon	Flm	541
Hebru	Heb	544
Jakob	Jak	570
1 Piter	1Pi	579
2 Piter	2Pi	589
1 Johan	1Jo	596
2 Johan	2Jo	605
3 Johan	3Jo	607
Judah	Jud	609
Awlphawng	Awl	613

Judah Hli Kah Hla Toekna *651*
Judah Hli Kah Kum Rooek Poei Oen Atuetang Poei Hli *652*
Pathen Miing Hli Oen Oengnawh Hli kah Pathen Miing Hli . . *655*
Cawihlaina Oen Tahna *658*
Awllung Thuicaihna *660*
Awlroekna *668*
Ram Muihlip *715*

A TAWINA

Caabu Miing	A Tawina
Amos	Amo
Awlcekkung	Ack
Awlphawng	Awl
Celtuih	Cel
Daniel	Dan
1 Dung Teena	1Du
2 Dung Teena	2Du
Efesa	Efe
Esther	Est
Ezekiel	Eze
Ezra	Ezr
Filemon	Flm
Filippi	Fil
Galati	Gal
Habakkuk	Hab
Haggai	Hag
Hebru	Heb
Hosea	Hos
Isaiah	Isa
Jakob	Jak
Jeremiah	Jer
Job	Job
Joel	Jol
1 Johan	1Jo
2 Johan	2Jo
3 Johan	3Jo
Johan	Joh
Jonah	Jon
Joshua	Jos
Judah	Jud
Kolose	Kol
1 Korin	1Ko
2 Korin	2Ko

Caabu Miing	A Tawina
Levi hli Kawng	Lev
Luka	Luk
Lungnat Laa	Lun
Malakhi	Mal
Marka	Mar
Matthai	Mat
Mikah	Mik
Nahum	Nah
Nehemiah	Neh
Obadiah	Oba
Pawngtaakna	Paw
Phungawl Voelna	Phu
Phungthuikung	Pth
1 Piter	1Pi
2 Piter	2Pi
Rom	Rom
Ruth	Rut
Saam	Saa
1 Samuel	1Sa
2 Samuel	2Sa
1 Sengpahrang	1Se
2 Sengpahrang	2Se
Solomon kah Laa	Sol
Tatuk Awlcuih	Tat
1 Thesalonika	1Th
2 Thesalonika	2Th
Thlangmi Toekna	Thl
1 Timote	1Ti
2 Timote	2Ti
Titus	Tit
Tongcuekna	Ton
Zefaniah	Zef
Zekhariah	Zek

AWLKAM RUEM

Caabu Miing	A Tawina
Tongcuekna	Ton
Pawngtaakna	Paw
Levi hli Kawng	Lev
Thlangmi Toekna	Thl
Phungawl Voelna	Phu
Joshua	Jos
Awlcekkung	Ack
Ruth	Rut
1 Samuel	1Sa
2 Samuel	2Sa
1 Sengpahrang	1Se
2 Sengpahrang	2Se
1 Dung Teena	1Du
2 Dung Teena	2Du
Ezra	Ezr
Nehemiah	Neh
Esther	Est
Job	Job
Saam	Saa
Tatuk Awlcuih	Tat
Phungthuikung	Pth
Solomon kah Laa	Sol
Isaiah	Isa
Jeremiah	Jer
Lungnat Laa	Lun
Ezekiel	Eze
Daniel	Dan
Hosea	Hos
Joel	Jol
Amos	Amo
Obadiah	Oba
Jonah	Jon
Mikah	Mik
Nahum	Nah
Habakkuk	Hab
Zefaniah	Zef
Haggai	Hag
Zekhariah	Zek
Malakhi	Mal

MATTHAI
AWLTHANGTHEEN

Cathutkung: Matthai
Dokung: Judah hli
Atue: A.D. 50

Messiah a lawkoepna kawng thuioepsoehna he yahawh hlang Baibal Caaruem khuiah awm. Pathen lawng Baibal Caaruem khui kah hukhueng awl hli a peek coeng kum 400 yunyan a law vengah, a Capa te diklai la avan tuih. Awlthangtheen pali lawng Jesuh kah a hingna, a duekna, oen thawhkoepna kawng hli te a thui. A.D. 50 kum vengah Matthai lawng Jesuh kah a hingna oen a biibina hli lawng Baibal Caaruem khui kah thuioepsoeh hli metih la a soepsak ti te huhsakna la he kah awlthangtheen he a thut. Jesuh tah Messiah ni tina te Judah hli yakmingsakna roe la Matthai lawng he caabu he a thut.

Matthai kah a miing atloe khat tah Levi a miingna. Ahih he Bawipa lawng oengna a thaw pe hlan vengah mangmu cawikung la awm (Mar 2:14). Teveng dung ah Judah hli he Rom thlang hli lawng ana uk dongah, Judah hli lawng Rom thlang hli te raal la ana huh u. Mangmu cawikung hli lawng tekah raal hli hamla tangka te a cawi pe u, tede amami hamla tangka khatsut te a thuh poepa u. Bawipa lawng Matthai te tekah thailatna biibi kalawng a doek. Bawipa lawng Matthai te thlangthai la a thaw tih he kah awlthangtheen he thut hamla a hawna.

Cathaan lamhacuek lawng he caabu kah a kawng te awlroekna avan sai: Jesuh tah Messiah ni. Caboel 1 khui kah khuilam ruina lawng avan nuehna ah Jesuh he Abraham kah Capa la awm. David kah Capa la khawh awm bal. Caabu a kung kalawng a boet toe, Matthai lawng David oen Pathen ukna kawng yahawh a thut. Jesuh hetah Baibal Caaruem khui kah thuioepsoeh hli aka soepsak kung Sengpahrang la awm. Israel hli kah Messiah la awm. Thlangphun boeih kah Messiah la khawh awm bal. Thlangphun boeih te hubaang la coengsak hamla Jesuh kah awlpeek te he awlthangtheen kah hukhueng koek ah a thut awl la awm.

He caabu aka tee hli lawng Matthai khui kah awlpui la a cangpui hli te a yakming thaina hamla, Matthai lawng ngaithuen tih he caabu he a thut. Matthai lawng Jesuh kah a hingna oen a biibi te hloep thum la a pek. Te pathum hue te tah, Sengpahrang kah roekbahna (1:1-4:16), thlang timah Sengpahrang kah biibina (4:17-16:20), Sengpahrang kah a duekna, a upna, oen a thawhkoepna (16:21-28:20), tehli ni. Khawkhuen cil oen cangpuina te tliptloep la a thut. Tlaang sawah Cangpuina (caboel 5-7) he thlang boeih lawng a ming cangpuina la awm.

Jesuh tah thlangphun boeih kah Sengpahrang oen Messiah la awm. Ahih te n'oeng vetih a hu n'vai hamla awm.

I. Sengpahrang kah roekbahna (*1:1-4:16*)
II. Thlang timah Sengpahrang kah biibina (*4:17-16:20*)
III. Sengpahrang kah a duekna, a upna, oen a thawhkoepna (*16:21-28:20*)

Jesuh kah a Khuilam Ruina

Luk 3:23-38

1 Abraham cadil, David capa Jesuh Khrih cunna a
khuilam tah hetih la awm.
2Abraham lawng Isaak a sak,
Isaak lawng Jakob a sak tih, Jakob lawng Judah oen a
boeinau hli a sak,
3A yu Tamar oen Judah lawng Perez oen Zerah a sak,
Perez lawng Hezron a sak,
Hezron lawng Ram a sak,
4Ram lawng Amminadab a sak,
Amminadab lawng Nahshon a sak,
Nahshon lawng Salmon a sak,
5Salmon lawng a yu Rahab oen Boaz a sak,
Boaz lawng a yu Ruth oen Obed a sak,
Obed lawng Jesse a sak,
6Jesse lawng David Sengpahrang a sak,
David Sengpahrang lawng Uriah kah a yu oenah,
Solomon te a sak,
7Solomon lawng Rehoboam a sak,
Rehoboam lawng Abijah a sak,
Abijah lawng Asa a sak,
8Asa lawng Jehoshafat a sak,
Jehoshafat lawng Joram a sak,
Joram lawng Uzziah a sak,
9Uzziah lawng Jotham a sak,
Jotham lawng Ahaz a sak,
Ahaz lawng Hezekiah a sak,
10Hezekiah lawng Manasseh a sak,
Manasseh lawng Amon a sak,
Amon lawng Josiah a sak,
11Babylon la Judah hli te a khuen u vengah Josiah lawng
Jekoniah oen a boeinau hue a sak,
12Babylon la a khuen u coeng teah, Jekoniah lawng
Shealtiel a sak,
Shealtiel lawng Zerubbabel a sak,
13Zerubbabel lawng Abiud a sak,
Abiud lawng Eliakim a sak,
Eliakim lawng Azor a sak,
14Azor lawng Zadok a sak,
Zadok lawng Akim a sak,

1:1 *Luk 1:32, 69; Gal 3:16; Awl 22:16*
1:5 *Heb 11:31*

Akim lawng Eliud a sak,
15Eliud lawng Eleazar a sak,
Eleazar lawng Matthan a sak,
Matthan lawng Jakob a sak,
16Jakob lawng Mary kah a va Joseph a sak,
Mary tah Khrih a ti u Jesuh kah ama nu ni.

17Tedongah, Abraham kalawng David toe, apum boeih la dung hlaili law. David kalawng Babylon la a khuen u toe, dung hlaili law. Babylon la a khuen u coeng kalawng Khrih toe la, dung hlaili law bal.

Mary lawng Jesuh a Cun

Luk 1:26-39; 2:1-7; Joh 1:1-2, 14

18Jesuh Khrih a cunna tah hetih la awm: ama nu Mary tah Joseph hamla a kang pe u sut poen de, a awm hih haih hlanah Ciim Muihla rangoen a bung vawn. 19A va Joseph tah thlangdoeng la awm tih, Mary te thlang haiah yahrau pawhsak hamla a ngaih nawh dongah, ahuep la duem nawngtaak hamla kamhlah.

20Tede, he kawng he a poek li vengah, a mang ah Bawipa kah Vaanthlang lawng a tueng pe tih, "David capa Joseph, na yu Mary yuna hamla rih boel, a ca a vawn he Ciim Muihla kalawng ni. 21A capa a cun vetih, a miing ah Jesuh tila na sak ai. Ahih lawng a thlang hli te, a thawlhna boeih kalawng a hlawn ai," a tina.

22Tedongah, he boeih hetah Bawipa lawng a profet hawna oen, a thui sut awl asoepna ni. 23Profet awl lawng, "Hutung u lah! Hulacuem lawng a ca vawn vetih, capa a cun ai. A miing ah Immanuel a sak ai," ti. Immanuel ti hetah, "Mami oen aka awm haih Pathen," tina ni.

24Joseph lawng a hinghang coengah tah, Pathen kah vaanthlang lawng awl a peek angla Mary te a yuna. 25Tede, caming a cun hlan toe tah, a tengah cet nawh. A capa kah a miing te, Jesuh tila a sak.

Thlangcuih Hli

2 Herod lawng sengpahrang a bi vengah, Judea ram Bethlehem khaw ah Jesuh tah thang. Khawlaw ben kalawng thlangcuih hli Jerusalem la va law u tih, 2"Meah Judah sengpahrang a thang? Khawlaw ben kah aisi ka huh u tih, ahih bok hamla ka law u," a tina.

1:16 *Mat 27:17; Luk 1:27*
1:18 *Luk 1:35*
1:20 *Mat 27:19; Cel 5:19*
1:21 *Luk 1:31; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17; Cel 5:31; Rom 11:14; Tit 2:14*
1:22 *Mat 2:15; Luk 4:21; Joh 13:18*
1:23 *Isa 7:14*
1:24 *Cel 5:19*
1:25 *Luk 1:31*
2:1 *Luk 1:5; Luk 2:4-7*
2:2 *Mar 15:2; Luk 23:38; Joh 1:49*

3Te awl te, Herod lawng a yaak vengah lakueng.
Jerusalem kah thlang boeih khawh lakueng u. 4Tedongah,
Herod lawng khawsoeih ahamca oen phungawl
cangpuikung boeih te a cawi tun tih, Khrih a cunna huen
te a doed.

5Tehli lawng, "Judah ram, Bethlehem khaw ah a cun ai
tila, profet lawng hetih la a thut sut poen:

6'Nang, Bethlehem khaw,
Judah peng khuiah khawca mailai nawh ni;
Metitiah, nang khui kalawng ka Israel phun
aka doen ham,
Ukkung Bawi va thoeng ai,'
ti," a tina.

7Tecoengah, Herod lawng khawlaw thlangcuih hli te,
ahuep la a khue tih, aisi a tuengna tue te a doed. 8Tecoengah,
ahimi te Bethlehem la a tuih tih, "Cet u langtah camaw
kawng te anep la van tlap uh. Na huh u atah koep van thui
uh. Kai khawh ka law vetih ahih te ka bok van ai," a tina.

9Sengpahrang awl te a yaak u coengah tah, Bethlehem la
cet u. Khawlaw ben kah a huh u aisi tah, camaw a awmna
huen a pha tih, a pai hlan toe ahimi haiah cet. 10Aisi te a
huh u vengah, ahimi lawng awmngaih u tangkiik. 11Im
khui la a kun u vengah, ama nu Mary tengkah camaw te a
huh u. Tecoengah, diklai ah kueb u tih, ahih te a bok u. A
khawhbu te a awng u tih, sui oenah abaw aka tui tangkiik
frankinsen♦ oen mura♦ te, kutdo la a peek u. 12Tecoengah,
Herod tengla mel koep nawh hamla, a mang ah ngaithuenna
a peek dongah, lawngpui tloe kalawng amami ram la mel u.

Egypt Ram la a Hengna

13Te thlangcuih hli a voei u coengah, Bawipa kah
vaanthlang tah, Joseph kah a mang ah a tueng pe tih, "Tho
langtah camaw oen ama nu te Egypt ram la hengpui loeih.
Koep kavan thui hlan toe, teah te awm de. Herod lawng
camaw te ngawn hamla a tlap poen ai," a tina.

14Joseph lawng tho tih, camaw oen ama nu te a lawh tih,
khawyiin khuiah Egypt ram la a hengpui. 15Herod a duek
hlan khui tah, teah te awm u. Te tah Bawipa lawng profet
hawna oen,

"Ka capa te Egypt ram kalawng ka khue,"
tila a thui sut awl te soep poen.

2:5 *Joh 7:42*
2:6 *Mik 5:2*
2:12 *Heb 11:7*
2:13 *Cel 5:19; Awl 12:4*
2:15 *Hos 11:1*

Camaw hli te a Ngawn

16Khawlaw thlangcuih hli lawng a thaina te, Herod lawng
a ming vengah a thin sa tangkiik tih, khawlaw thlangcuih
hli tengah a thangna tue a doedna angla, Bethlehem oen a
tengvai boeih kah camaw tongpa kum hih kalawng kum
hih hui boeih te a ngawnsak. 17Profet Jeremiah lawng
a thui sut,

18"Ramah khaw kah rungrahna,
Mikphibawna, oen kawtheena awl a yaak u.
Rakhel lawng a ca hli a awm u tlaih nawh
dongah rap tih,
Uu kah hloepna te khawh ngaih tlaih nawh,"
a ti te, teah va soep.

2:17 *Mat 1:22*
2:18 *Jer 31:15*
2:19 *Cel 5:19*
2:22 *Luk 2:39*
2:23 *Mar 1:24; Luk 1:26; Joh 1:45*
3:1 *Luk 1:13, 57-66; Cel 19:3-4*
3:2 *Luk 11:20; Joh 3:3,5; Cel 1:3,6*
3:3 *Isa 40:3; Luk 1:76; Joh 1:23*

Jesuh Israel la Melpui Koepna

Luk 2:39-40

19Herod a duek coengah, Bawipa kah vaanthlang lawng
Egypt ram teah, Joseph kah a mang ah a tueng pe tih,
20"Tho loeih, camaw oen ama nu te lo langtah, Israel ram la
cehpui loeih. Metitiah, camaw ngawn hamla aka tlap kung
te duek poen," a tina.

21Tecoengah, Joseph tah tho tih, camaw oen ama nu te
a lawh tih, Israel ram la avan lawpui. 22Tede, Arkhelaus
tah ana pa Herod yueng la, Judea ram te a uk ti te a yaak
vengah, Joseph lawng te huen te ceh hamla a rih. Tede,
Pathen lawng a mang ah a thui pe angla, Galilee peng la
cet. 23Joseph tah, Nazareth tila a khue u, khawpui ah awm
phaat tih, "Khrih tah Nazareth thlang tila a khue u ai," tila
profet hli lawng a thui sut awl te va soep.

Baptisma Johan lawng Lawngpui a Selh Oepsoeh

Mar 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-20; Joh 1:6-8, 15-36

3 Teveng yunyan ah, baptisma aka pee kung Johan lawng
Judea peng ramhuem-huhang ah phungthui a tong tih,
2"Vandawng ukna tah a yooei poen dongah, na thawlh
yut u loeih," tila a thui. 3Johan hetah profet Isaiah lawng
a thui sut,

"Ramhuem-huhang ah a paang awl lawng:
'Bawipa kah lawngpui te roekbah u;
A cehna hamla lawngpui te doengsak u,' ti,"
tila a ti te ni.

4Johan amah tah kalauk kah a mul oen a tah baainaak a buen tih, mehvuen cahin te hingcen ah a yeen tih, buh la khausih tangboeng oen ramhuem khawitui te a caak.

5Tevengah, Jerusalem, Judea ram oen Jordan tuikaw kah thlang boeih lawng, ahih te dutdut a pan u. **6**Ahimi lawng a thawlhna te a phawng u tih, Johan lawng ahimi te Jordan tuiva ah baptisma a peek.

7Baptisma a peek te bueh hamla, Farasi oen Saddusi thlang broenawh lawng ava law u te a huh vengah, Johan lawng, "Rulthee kah cadil hli! Aka law hamkoei thinsana te hengtaak hamla, nangmi tengah uu lawng ngaithuen awl avan thui? **8**Tedongah, thawlh na yutna u te a tuengna hamla, athaih te thaih uh. **9**'Abraham tah kaimi kah pa ni,' tila namami oen namami te poek u hau boel. Metitiah, kai lawng kavan thui u, Pathen lawng he kah lungto hli he Abraham kah cadil la a coengsak thai. **10**Tahe nawn ah thingyung sawah haica a khueh sut la awm. Tedongah, thaihtheen aka thaih nawh thing rooek te a vung vetih, hai dawng ah a voeih ai.

11"Nangmi thawlhyutna hamla kai lawng tah tui oenah ni baptisma kan peek u. Tede, kai hu kah aka law ahih te tah kai lakah a thaa raa ngai. A khowmuek te pawm pe hamla pateng ka koeih nawh. Ahih lawng tah nangmi te, Ciim Muihla oen hai oenah baptisma n'peek u ai. **12**A caangyah ra te a kut ah a pawm vetih, lang te ciimphan la a coek ai. A yencaang te thaidi khuiah a hlaak vetih cangkong hli te tah aka thih thai nawh hai oenah a dawi ai," tila a tina.

Johan lawng Jesuh Baptisma a Peek

Mar 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Joh 1:31-34

13Tevengah, Jesuh tah Johan tengah baptisma lawh hamla, Galilee ram kalawng Jordan tuiva la va law. **14**Johan lawng, "Nang lawng kai he baptisma nan peek hamla awm de, metih la kai tengah Nang lat nava law?" a tina tih a thaana.

15Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Taheah van sai mai hawn. Doengna thaihu soeprep soepsak he mahih hamla soeng," a tina. Tecoengah tah, Johan lawng Jesuh te a roei pe.

16Jesuh lawng baptisma a dang coengah tui khui kalawng pahoei a thawh hang vengah, vaan tah awng u tih, Pathen

3:4 *Mat 3:1*
3:6 *Mar 1:4*
3:7 *Rom 1:18*
3:8 *Cel 26:20*
3:9 *Luk 3:8*
3:10 *Luk 3:9; Joh 15:2,6*
3:11 *Mar 1:4,8*
3:13 *Mar 1:4*
3:16 *Joh 1:51; Cel 7:56; Awl 4:1*

kah Muihla tah akhu angla va rum thuk tih, a sawah a cuuk pe te, Johan lawng a huh. **17**Tevengah, vaan kalawng, "Hetah ka lungvatna ka Capa ni. A sawah ka kaw tluep," tila awl va law.

Jesuh te Satan lawng a Suek

Mar 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

4 Tecoengah, raaibawi kah suekhalh hamla Jesuh te, Muihla lawng ramhuem-huhang la a mawt hang. **2**Jesuh lawng khawhin sawmli oen khawyiin sawmli caak a yeh coengah tah, a bung te pawng. **3**Tevengah, suekhalhkung tah Jesuh tengla va law tih, "Nang he Pathen Capa la na awm atah, he kah lungto hli he takawi la coeng hamla awl pee lah," a tina.

4Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Caaciim dawng ah hetih la a thut, 'Thlanghing he takawi bueng oen hing nawh tih, Pathen kah kaa kalawng aka thoeng awl rooek oen khawh hing thai,' ti," a tina.

5Tecoengah, Jesuh te raaibawi lawng khawpui ciim khui la a cehpui hang tih, bokim kah imphutlung ah a paisak. **6**Raaibawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he Pathen Capa atah, sungpung thuk lah. Metitiah Caaciim dawng ah,

'Ahih lawng nang hamla a vaanthlang avan tuih vetih,'
'Na khow te lungto dawng ah na khuekna
nawh hamla,
Ahimi lawng a kut oenah nang te n'dawm u ai,'

tila a thut te taa," a tina.

7Jesuh lawng raaibawi nala, "Hetih la a thut khawh awm bal. 'Na Bawipa Pathen te noekdak boel,' ti," a tina.

8Koekthooek ah, raaibawi lawng Jesuh te aka sang tangkiik tlaang sawah, a cehpui hang bal tih, diklai dawng kah ram boeih oen a bawilenna hli te a dansak. **9**Ahih lawng Jesuh nala, "Kueb ruila kai he nan bok atah, he thaihu hli boeih he kan peek ai," a tina.

10Jesuh lawng raaibawi nala, "Satan! Ka hu la nawng lah. Caaciim dawng ah,

'Na Bawipa Pathen bueng te bok langtah,
Ahih bueng hamla ni bii na bi pe ai'

tila Caaciim dawng ah a thut te taa," a tina.

11Tecoengah, raaibawi lawng Jesuh te a cehtaak tih, vaanthlang hli va law u tih, Jesuh te a khuut a cem u.

3:17 *Mat 17:5; Mar 1:11; Luk 3:22; Cel 13:33; Heb 1:1-5; 2Pi 1:17*
4:1 *Heb 4:15*
4:3 *Mar 3:11; Luk 1:35; Joh 1:34, 49; Cel 9:20; Rom 1:4; 1Th 3:5; 1Jo 5:10-13, 20; Awl 2:18*
4:4 *Phu 8:3; Joh 4:34*
4:6 *Saa 91:11-12*
4:7 *Phu 6:16; Rom 16:20; 2Ko 2:11; 2Th 2:9; Awl 12:9*
4:10 *Phu 6:13; Mar 4:15; Luk 10:18*
4:11 *Luk 22:43; Heb 1:14; Jak 4:7*

Jesuh lawng Phungthui a Tong

Mar 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

12Johan te thawngim khuiah a hlaak u poen ti te, Jesuh lawng a yaak vengah Jesuh tah Galilee ram la cet. **13**Nazareth khaw te a cehtaak tih, Zebulun oen Naphtali peng kah a laklaw, tuipui keeng kah aka awm, Kapernaum khaw ah a pha tih awm. **14**Te tah profet Isaiah lawng a thui sut,

15"Zebulun oen Naphtali peng,
Tuipui ben cehna lawngpui,
Jordan tuiva khatben ral, Gentail hli a awmna Galilee;
16Yiin khui kah aka awm hli lawng,
Aka vaang tangkiik angna te, a huh u poen;
Duekna muihlip tim oen duekna huen ah aka
ngawl hli sawah,
Angna va thoeng poen,"

a ti te va soep.

17Teveng tue kalawngah, Jesuh lawng, "Vandawng ukna tah a yooei poen dongah, na thawlh yut u loeih," tila awlthang phawngna a tong.

Jesuh lawng Hubaang Lamhacuek hli a Khuena

Mar 1:16-20; Joh 1:35-51

18Jesuh tah Galilee tuilipui keeng ah a ceh li vengah, boeinau rawi Piter a ti u Simon oen a manau Andru, tuilipui ah lok a heng hih te a huh. Ahihrawi tah ngatukung ni. **19**Teatah, Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Ka huah va baang hih lah, thlangtukung la kan sai hih ai," a tina. **20**Terawi lawng a lok te pahoei a cehtaak hih tih Jesuh huah baang hih.

21Te huen kalawng a ceh vengah, atloe boeinau pahih, Zebedee kah a capa, Jakob oen a manau Johan te, lowng sawah ana pa Zebedee oen lok a baw u li te, Jesuh lawng a huh tih, a khue. **22**Tevengah, terawi lawng ana pa oen a lowng te a cehtaak tih, Jesuh huah pahoei baang hih.

Jesuh lawng Thlang Yahawh a Hoeihsak

23Jesuh lawng Galilee rampum ah cet tih, sinagog ah cangpuina a sai, Pathen ukna awlthangtheen te a phawng, thlang timkah tlawhnatna boeih te a hoeihsak. **24**Tecoengah, Jesuh kah awlthang tah Syria rampum ah thang khawkhak; tih, aka tlo hli te, ahih tengah avan lawpui u. Te timkah

4:13 *Mar 1:21; Luk 4:23, 31; Joh 2:12*
4:16 *Isa 9:1-2; Luk 2:32; Joh 5:35*
4:18 *Mar 7:31; Joh 6:1*
4:19 *Mar 10:21,28, 52; Luk 5:28; Joh 1:43*
4:21 *Mar 3:17; Luk 8:51; Joh 21:2*
4:23 *Mar 1:39; Mar 3:10; Luk 4:15, 44; Joh 6:59; Cel 10:38; Cel 20:25*
4:24 *Mar 1:32; Mar 2:3*

tlawhna soeprep aka kem hli, rehhai aka ya hli, raai aka kun hli, raihuem aka khueh hli, oen aka khawn hli boeih te, Jesuh lawng a hoeihsak. **25**Galilee ram, Dekapolis peng, Jerusalem khaw, Judea ram, oen Jordan tuiva khatben ral ben kah, thlangping broenawh lawng, Jesuh hu te a vai u.

Yotheen-Kamawm

Luk 6:20-23

5 Thlangping te a huh vengah, Jesuh tah tlaang saw la cet hang tih a ngawlh vengah, a hubaang hli a tengla va law u. **2**Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi te, hetih la cangpuina a tong.

4:25 *Mar 3:7; Luk 6:17*
5:4 *Awl 7:17*
5:5 *Rom 4:13*
5:7 *Jak 2:13*
5:8 *Heb 12:14; Awl 22:4*
5:9 *Rom 8:14; Rom 14:19*
5:10 *1Pi 3:14*
5:11 *Joh 15:21*
5:12 *Cel 7:52; 2Ko 6:10; Kol 1:24; Jak 1:2; 1Pi 1:6*

3"A kaw aka nem hli tah yotheen-kamawm
thlang ni,
Metitiah vandawng ukna tah ahimi kah ni.
4A kaw aka thee hli tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,
Metitiah ahimi te a hloep u ai.
5A kaw aka daw hli tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,
Metitiah diklai ro a pang u ai.
6Doengna te buh la aka pawng tui la aka haal hli tah,
yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,
Metitiah ahimi tah a bung hah u ai.
7Thlang reenkhaw aka poek tah yotheen-kamawm
thlang ni,
Metitiah ahimi tah reenna a dang u ai.
8Lungbui aka ciim tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,
Metitiah Pathen te a huh u ai.
9Roepna aka sai hli tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,
Metitiah ahimi te Pathen capa hli tila a khue u ai.
10Doengna dongah hemtekna aka tawng hli tah
yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,
Metitiah vandawng ukna tah ahimi kah ni.
11Kai kawng dongah thlang lawng n'hemtek, n'cephlek
tih, athee soeprep boeih oenah asoeng nawh
la thawlh n'pup u vengah yotheen-kamawm
na dawng u.
12Awmngaih u langtah na kaw hoesak uh.
Metitiah na ueh phu tah, vandawng ah,
yahawh tangkiik.
Metitiah nangmi hlan kah profet hli te khawh ana
hemtek u van.

Lungkeh oen Angna

Mar 4:21-23; 9:50; Luk 8:16-18; 11:33-36; 14:33-35

13"Nangmi tah he diklai kah lungkeh la na awm u. Tede, lungkeh he a al tlaih nawh atah metih la a al thai koep ai? Voeih tih thlang lawng a khow huiah a cawt nawh atah, hawna hamkoei roe awm nawh.

14"Nangmi tah diklai angna la na awm u. Tlaang sawah aka awm khawpui tah hlip u thai nawh. **15**Thlang lawng haikhawt a vaang vengah, vawh huiah khueh vai nawh. Haivaangtung sawah ni a khueh tih, im khui kah thlang boeih te a thue. **16**Na angna te thlang haiah vaangsak uh. Teatah nangmi kah thaihu theen na sai te, thlang hli lawng a huh u vengah, vandawng kah na Pa te a koeh u ai.

Phungawl Soepsak hamla Jesuh va Law

17"Phungawl aw, profet hli kah awl aw, phe hamla kai va law tila poek u boel. Phe hamla ka law nawh tih, soepsak hamla ni ka law.

18"Awltak kavan thui u. He kah awl boeih a soep hlan toe, vaan oen diklai khum cakhawh, caarued* tham at, nawh atah, caadek khat khawh, phungawl khui kalawng auh manawh. **19**Tedongah, uu khawh he kah awlpeek ayiit koek khat mai khawh vai nawh tih, thlangtloe te khawh awlpeek a vaina nawh hamla aka tuuklip thlang tah, vandawng ukna ah, aka yiit koek la awm ai. Tede, phungawl te a vai tih, thlangtloe te khawh a vaina hamla aka tuuklip thlang tah, vandawng ukna ah aka bawilen thlang tila a khue u ai. **20**Tedongah, kavan thui u, nangmi kah doengna lawng, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli kah doengna a hliin nawh atah, vandawng ukna khuiah na kun u thai roe manawh.

Thinsana Kawng Cangpuina

21" 'Thlang na ngawn u manawh. Thlang aka ngawn tah awlcekna a dang ai,' tila yaan thlang tengah ana thui te na yaak u poen. **22**Tede, kai lawng kavan thui u tah, uu khawh a mayamanau sawah, tu kawng nawh mai ah, a thin aka sa tah awlcekna a dang ai. Uu khawh a mayamanau sawah awlthee aka phoei tah, yung ah awl cek hamla awm. Tede,

5:13 *Mar 9:50; Luk 14:34*
5:14 *Joh 8:12*
5:15 *Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16*
5:16 *1Ko 10:31; Fil 1:11; Tit 2:14*
5:17 *Joh 10:34; Rom 3:31*
5:18 *Mar 13:31; Luk 16:17*
5:19 *Jak 2:10*
5:20 *Joh 3:5*
5:21 *Paw 20:13; Phu 5:17*
5:22 *Mar 9:43; Luk 16:24; 1Ko 13:5; Efe 4:26; Jak 1:19-20*

* **5:18** *caarued*: Grik caalung la, "iota," ti. Grik caalung khuiah aka yiit koek caalung.

uu khawh a mayamanau te, ‘Thlangngau’ aka tina thlang tah hell hai khuiah hlaak hamla awm.

23“Tedongah, na thawhthueng te bokthang dawng ah na nawn vengah, na mayamanau lawng na sawah a kaw a lawna nawh a awm te na poek lot atah, **24**Na thawhthueng te bokthang haiah cehtaak langtah mel koep hawn. Na mayamanau te roepna van sai lamha. Tecoengah va law langtah na thawhthueng te nawn.

25“Taya aka cawi kung te lawngpueng ah aloe la roepna sai. Tetih nawh kawinih, nang te awlcekkung kah kut ah n’peek ai. Awlcekkung lawng palik kut ah n’peek vetih, ahih lawng nang te thawngim khuiah n’hlaak ai. **26**Awltak kavan thui u. Na sah hamkoei laiba kodran♦ tangkathir boeih te na cuepsak hlan toe, thawngim kalawng metih la khawh na loeih roe manawh.

5:27 *Paw 20:14; Phu 5:18*
5:28 *2Pi 2:14*
5:29 *Mar 9:42-47; Luk 17:2; Rom 14:21; 1Ko 8:13; 2Ko 6:3*
5:32 *Luk 16:18*
5:33 *Lev 19:12; Thl 30:2; Phu 23:21,23*
5:34 *Jak 5:12*

Samphaihna oen Yuva Pekna

Mat 19:3-10; Mar 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

27“ ‘Samphaih boel’ a ti, yaan thlang tengah ana thui te na yaak u poen. **28**Tede, kai lawng kavan thui u. Uu khawh cukhalhna oen huta aka dan tah, a lungbui khuiah, te huta oen samphaih poen.

29“Na bantang mik lawng nang te n’thawlhsak atah, na bantang mik te koeih langtah voei hawn. Na pum boeih hell ah a tlaak lakah tah, na pum a kekvang a pawci te nang hamla theen ngai bet. **30**Tetih van angla, na bantang kut lawng nang te n’thawlhsak atah, na bantang kut te tloek pat langtah voei hawn. Na pum boeih hell khuiah a tlaak lakah, na pum a kekvang a pawci te nang hamla theen ngai.

31“Tecoengah, phungawl lawng, ‘Uu khawh a yu te a hlaak atah yupekna caa pee seh,’ ti. **32**Tede kai lawng kavan thui u. Uu lawng khawh huta-tongpa thawlhna ouhla, a yu te a hlaak atah a yu te a samphaihsak poen. Tetih van angla, yuhlaak tangte aka yuna thlang tah samphaih poen.

Mailai la Awl Kam Boel

33“Tecoengah, ‘Hoem awl oen awl kam boel, Bawipa tengah na awlkam te caksak,’ tila yaan thlang hli tengah a thui awl te na yaak u poen. **34**Tede, kai lawng kavan thui u tah, awl kam roe boel. Vandawng miing phoei langtah khawh awl kam boel. Metitiah, vandawng tah Pathen kah

bawingawlcoen ni. 35Diklai te phoei langtah awl kam boel, metitiah Pathen kah khowtloengna huen ni. Jerusalem khaw te phoei langtah awl kam boel, metitiah bawilen koek Sengpahrang kah khawpui ni. 36Na lu te khawh phoei langtah awl kam boel. Metitiah na sam cek at khawh na bawk na muemsak thai moenih. 37'Oeih' ti koei te 'Oeih' ti langtah, 'Moenih' ti koei te 'Moenih' ti hawn. Te voel kah awl te tah, raaithee tengkah awl poen ni.

Thlang Khawboe Thung Boel

Luk 6:29-30

38" 'Mik yueng la mik, naw yueng la naw seh' a ti, phungawl te na yaak u poen. 39Tede, kai lawng kavan thui u tah, thlangtheennawh te thung u boel. Thlang lawng bantang ben kah na beeng avan bel atah, khatben te khawh duen pe hawn. 40Uu lawng khawh na angki te rot hamla a ngaih tih taya n'cawi hamla a ngaih atah, na angkileng te khawh pee hawn. 41Uu teang lawng khawh nang te n'hep tih, meng khat n'cehsak atah, amah oen meng hih ceh pe hawn. 42Na tengah thaihu aka bih kung te pee langtah, puu hamla aka ngaih kung te mangthawngtaak boel.

Na Raal te Lungna

Luk 6:27-36

43" 'Na tengvai kah thlang van lungna, na raal te thiina,' ti te na yaak u poen. 44Tede, kai lawng kavan thui u. Na raal hli te lungna uh. Nangmi aka tap kung hli te yotheenna pee uh. Nangmi aka thina kung hli tengah, atheenna sai pe uh. Nangmi aka theekhaa kung hli oen aka hemtek kung hli hamla thangthui pe uh.

45"Teatah, vandawng kah nangmi na Pa kah ca la na awm u ai. Pathen lawng thlangthee oen thlangtheen sawah, khaw a cuuksak. Thlangdoeng oen thlangdoeng nawh hli sawah, khaw a tlansak. 46Nangmi aka lungna hli bueng te na lungna atah, Pathen teng kalawng n'tu na dang u ai? Mangmu cawikung hli lawng khawh, tetih la sai u van nawh aw? 47Na boeinau bueng te na do u atah, thlangtloe lakah apueh la na sai awm u aw? Mangmu cawikung hli lawng khawh, tetih la sai u van nawh aw? 48Tedongah, vandawng kah na Pa a soep angla nangmi khawh na soep van hamla awm.

5:37 *Joh 17:15; Efe 6:16; 2Th 3:3; Jak 5:12; 1Jo 2:13-14*
5:38 *Paw 21:24; Lev 24:20*
5:39 *Luk 6:28; Rom 12:17,19; 1Pi 3:9*
5:42 *Luk 6:30*
5:43 *Lev 19:18; Mar 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jak 2:8*
5:44 *Luk 6:27-28; Joh 15:20; Cel 7:60; Rom 8:35; 1Ko 4:12; 1Pi 2:23*
5:45 *Luk 6:35; Rom 8:14*
5:46 *Luk 6:32*
5:48 *1Pi 1:16*

Bawmreenna Thaihu Peek

6 "Thlang kah a huh hamkoei la bawmreenna thlang haiah na sai nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. Tetih nawh kawinih, vandawng kah na Pa teng kalawng n'tu khawh na dang u manawh.

2"Tedongah, thlang bawmreenna na peek vengah, aka saa u thlang hli lawng thlang kah koeh ngaih ah, sinagog oen lawngpui hli ah pengsara a tum u angla na haiah tumsak boel. Awltak kavan thui u, ahimi lawng amami kah a sai phu a dang u poen. **3**Thlang bawmreenna na sai vengah, na bantang kut kah a sai te na banvoei kut mingsak boel. **4**Teatah, ahuep thaihu aka hu kung, na Pa amah roe lawng na bawmreen phu te hantang la nang te n'peek ai.

Thangthuina

Luk 11:1-4

5"Na thangthui vengah, aka saa u thlang hli angla sai boel. Ahimi lawng tah, thlang kah huh hamla, sinagog oen lawngpui sumtung ah, pai tih thangthui hamla a ngaih u. Awltak kavan thui u. Ahimi lawng amami kah a sai phu a dang u poen. **6**Tede na thangthui vengah imkhui la kun langtah thawh te khaai. Tecoengah, ahuep ah aka awm na Pa tengah thangthui. Ahuep la aka hu kung na Pa lawng na thangthui phu te hantang la n'peek ai.

6:4 *Kol 3:23-24*
6:5 *Mar 11:25; Luk 18:10-14*
6:9 *1Pi 1:17*

7"Nangmi lawng na thangthui u vengah, Gentail hli kah a sai angla neknek thui u boel. Ahimi lawng awl yahawh n'thui atah Pathen lawng a yaak ngai ai, tila a poek u dongah ni. **8**Tedongah, tehli angla awm u boel. Metitiah, nangmi lawng na bih u hlanah nangmi kah na ngoena boeih te, na Pa lawng a ming boeih poen.

9"Tedongah, hetih la thangthui u:

Vandawng ah aka awm kaimi na Pa,
Na miing hinyahna awm hawn seh.
10Na ukna va pai hawn seh.
Vandawng ah na kawngaihna a soep angla,
Diklai dawng ah na kawngaihna soep hawn seh.
11Bungkhuutna khoek ah caak-awk tihin kaimi
n'pee lah.
12Kaimi sawah thawlhna aka sai kung te, khawdop ka
ngaai u angla,
Kaimi thawlhna boeih khawdop van ngaai van lah.

13Suekhalhna khui la kaimi he n'mawt ouhla,
Athee khui kalawng kaimi n'hlawn lah.
Ukna, thaaraana, oen bawilenna tah dungyan nang
kah ni. Amen.

14"Thlang kah saithawlhna hli te khawdop na ngaai u atah, vandawng kah na Pa lawng khawh nangmi kah saithawlhna hli te khawdop avan ngaai van ai. **15**Tede thlang kah saithawlhna hli te khawdop na ngaai u nawh atah, nangmi na Pa lawng khawh, na saithawlhna hli te khawdop van ngaai manawh.

Caakyehna

16"Tecoengah, caak na yeh u vengah, aka saa u thlang hli angla na mikhai theesak boel. Metitiah ahimi lawng tah caak a yeh te, thlang haiah a tuengsakna hamla a mikhai te a theesak u. Awltak kavan thui u, ahimi lawng amami kah a sai phu a dang u poen. **17**Tede, nang lawng caak na yeh vengah, na lu te samsi thuh langtah, na mik te hai. **18**Tedongah, caak na yeh te, thlang tengah tueng ouhla, ahuep la aka awm, na Pa tengah va tuengsak hawn. Ahuep la aka hu kung na Pa lawng a phu te hantang la n'peek ai.

Vandawng kah na Kawn

Luk 12:33-34

19"Kumkeet oen thieek lawng a caak thaina, thlanghuen lawng a pawh tih a huenna thai, he diklai ah na kawn te tung u boel. **20**Tede, kumkeet oen thieek lawng a caak thaina nawh, thlanghuen lawng a pawh tih a huenna thai nawh huen, vandawng ah na kawn te tung uh. **21**Metitiah, na kawn a awmna ah na lungbui khawh awm van ai.

22"Mik he pum kah haikhawt ni. Tedongah, na mik a theen atah na pum boeih tah angna oenah bee ai. **23**Tede, na mik te a theen nawh atah, na pum boeih te yiin ai. Tedongah, na khui kah angna lawng a yiin atah, te yiinna te tah metih toe la a huepna ai.

24"Uu lawng khawh, bawi pahih kah bii te bi pe thai nawh. Bii hamla ni a ngaih atah, khat te a thina vetih, khat te a lungna ai. Tih nawh atah, khat tengah a kaa a caksak vetih, khat te a huhsit ai. Nangmi lawng Pathen bii oen diklai bii te haih na bi thai manawh.

6:13 *Jak 1:13*
6:14 *Mar 11:25-26; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13*
6:19 *Luk 12:16-21; Heb 13:5; Jak 5:2-3*
6:20 *Luk 12:33; 1Ti 6:19*
6:21 *Luk 12:34*
6:24 *Luk 16:13*

Lakueng u Boel

Luk 12:22-31

25"Tedongah, kavan thui u, na hingna u hamla, n'tu ka caak ai, ka awk ai; na pum hamla khawh n'tu ka baai ka naak ai, ti te mawn u boel. Caak-awk lakah hingna he awlpui ngai nawh aw? Baainaak lakah pum he awlpui ngai nawh aw? **26**Vaan kah aka sawng vaa hli ke bueh u lah. Ahimi lawng ruk khawh tuh u nawh, caang khawh aat u nawh, tih, thaidi khuiah khawh sang u nawh. Tede, vandawng kah nangmi na Pa lawng a cah u boeih. Tekah vaa hli lakah nangmi tah na phu tlo ngai nawh aw? **27**Nangmi timkah uu lawng a mawnna oen a hingna te dawng khat a cong thai ai?

28"Baainaak hamla n'tuah na mawn u? Ramhuem kah lili paai hli metih la a roeng hang ke poek u lah. Bii khawh bi u nawh, hlaa khawh huk u nawh. **29**Tede, kavan thui u, Solomon lawng a bawilenna boeih oen a thoekcau u vengah pateng khawh, tekah lili paai pakhat kah a baainaak te pha nawh. **30**Aw, oengna aka yawl nangmi hue, thangvuen ah hai ah n'phuum hamkoei, n'tihin kah ramhuem kah khawpawl pateng khawh Pathen lawng hetih toe la a thoekcau atah, nangmi te yahawh ngai la n'thoekcau u tare nawh ai aw?

31"Tedongah, 'N'tu ka caak u ai? N'tu ka awk u ai? N'tu ka buen u ai?' ti te mawn u boel. **32**Metitiah, teang thaihu hli boeih te Gentail hli lawng a tlap u. Heang thaihu boeih nangmi lawng na ngoe ti te, vandawng kah nangmi na Pa lawng a ming tangte ni. **33**Pathen kah ukna oen a doengna te tlap lamha u. Tecoengah, teang thaihu hli boeih te avan tawm ai. **34**Tedongah, thangvuen kah hamla mawn u boel, metitiah thangvuen lawng amah hamla mawn u badai. Hin at kah a raina tah, amah hin at hamla khoek hawn seh.

6:25 *Luk 10:41*
6:30 *Luk 12:28*
7:1 *Luk 6:37; Rom 14:4; 1Ko 4:5; Jak 4:11-12*
7:2 *Mar 4:24; Luk 6:38; Rom 2:1*

Thlang Coel Boel

Luk 6:37-42

7 "Thlang lawng n'coel u nawh hamla thlang te coel u boel. **2**Thlang na coelna ning la thlang lawng namah te n'coel u van ai. Thlang hamla na loengna vawh oen namah te avan loeng u van ai.

3"N'tuah namah mik khui kah thingphel te na huh nawh ah, na mayamanau mik khui kah thingdik te na huh lat?

4Namah mik khuiah thingphel a awm ruila, metih la na
mayamanau nala, ‘Na mik khui kah thingdik te kavan
lo ai saw,’ na tina thai ai? 5Nang thlangsaa, namah mik
khui kah thingphel te lo lamha langtah, tecoengah ni, na
mayamanau mik khui kah thingdik te lawh hamla aciimca
la na huh thai ai.

6“Thaihu ciim te ui pee u boel. Na lathalung te ok haiah
voeih pe u boel, a khow oen a til ai. Namami ben la va mel
vetih namami te petpet n’thouh ai.

Pathen Uepna

Luk 11:9-13

7“Bih lah, n’peek ai. Tlap lah, na huh ai. Khooek lah, avan
awng ai. 8Aka bih rooek lawng a dang u, aka tlap lawng a
huh u, tih aka khooek thlang hamla thawh te a awng pe ai.

9“Uu khawh a capa lawng takawi a bih vengah, lungto
aka pee thlang nangmi timah na awm u ai aw? 10Ngaa a bih
vengah rul a peek ai aw? 11Nangmi thlangthee hli lawng
pateng na ca hli te thaihu theen peek hamla na ming u atah,
vandawng kah Pa lawng aka bih hli te, thaihu theen pee
tare nawh ai aw?

Phungawl Soepsakna

Luk 6:31

12“Tedongah, thlang lawng na sawah saisak hamla na
ngaih thaihu hli boeih te, tehli sawah sai pe van. Metitiah, he
lawng phungawl oen profet hli kah awl boeih te a soepsak.

Thawka Ceek oen Thawka Kau

Luk 13:24

13“Thawka ceek khuiah kun uh. Metitiah, rokna la aka
cet thawka oen lawngpui tah kau tih, thlang yahawh lawng
a vai u. 14Hingna la aka cet thawka tah ceek tih, lawngpui
tah a rai dongah, hingna aka hu thlang yawlca.

Athaih dawng ah Noekna

Luk 6:43-45

15“A haan ah tuuphaw a buen tih a khui ah metang
tlung la aka awm, nangmi tengah aka law, profet rawl hli
te ngaithuen uh. 16Ahimi te athaih dawng ah na noek u
ai. Thlang lawng hlingdung thing kalawng misur thaih,

7:7 *Joh 14:13-14; Jak 1:5-8; 1Jo 3:22*
7:11 *Jak 1:17*
7:12 *Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14*
7:13 *Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7,9*
7:15 *Luk 6:26; Cel 20:29; 2Pi 2:1; 1Jo 4:1; Awl 16:13*
7:16 *Luk 6:44; Jak 3:12*

hlingbuk thing kalawng thaibaa thaih a bit u nooek aw? **17**Tetih van angla, thingtheen rooek lawng thaihtheen thaih tih, thingthee lawng a thaihthee thaih van. **18**Thingtheen lawng thaihthee thaih nawh tih, thingthee lawng thaihtheen thaih van nawh. **19**Thaihtheen aka thaih nawh thingkung boeih te a vung tih, hai ah a voeih u. **20**Tedongah, te profet rawl hli te, athaih dawng ah na noek u ai.

Kan Ming u Nawh

Luk 6:46

21"Bawipa, Bawipa, tila kai aka khue rooek lawng vandawng ukna khuiah kun ai tila awm manawh. Tede, vandawng kah Pa kawngaih aka sai hue bueng ni a kun ai. **22**Te hin ah thlang broenawh lawng 'Bawipa, Bawipa, nang kah miing oen awl ka phawng u nawh aw? Nang kah miing oen raai hli ka vai u nawh aw? Nang kah miing oen huham kawpoekrai hli moen ka sai u nawh aw?' a ti u ai. **23**Tevengah, 'Nangmi phungawl muehla khaw aka sa hli, kan ming u vai nawh; ka teng kalawng cet u,' ka tina ai.

Lungnu Saw kah Imsak

Luk 6:47-49

24"Tedongah, uu khawh ka awlthui hli aka ya tih aka sai tah lungnu sawah im aka sa thlangcuih oen lo hih. **25**Khaw tlan tih tuiliv va law, khaw hli tih te im te a tulh. Tede lungnu sawah tung a hawlh dongah, tlim thai nawh. **26**Uu khawh, ka thui awl hli te a yaak de, aka sai nawh te tah, divinlai dawng ah im aka sa thlangngau oen lo u. **27**Khaw tlan tih tuiliv va law, khaw hli tih te im te a tulh tih tlim. Anauh ngai la tlim rup," tila a thui.

Jesuh lawng Nawl Khuehna oen Cangpuina

28Jesuh lawng tekah a awlthui boeih a coeng coengah tah, a cangpuina dawng ah thlang boeih a kawpoek rai u. **29**Metitiah, ahih lawng phungawl cangpuikung hli kah cangpuina ang ouhla, nawl khuehna oen a cangpui.

Haibee Hoeihsakna

Mar 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

8 Tlaang saw kalawng a rum thuk coengah, thlangping yahawh lawng a huah a vai u. **2**Tevengah, haibee aka na

7:18 *Luk 6:43*
7:21 *Joh 13:13; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22; 1Jo 3:18*
7:22 *Luk 10:20; 1Ko 13:1-3*
7:23 *Luk 13:25-27*
7:24 *Jak 1:22-25*
7:28 *Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32; Joh 7:46*
8:2 *Luk 5:12*

thlang khat va law tih, a kueb ruila, “Bawipa, na kawngaih la a awm atah, kai he nan ciimsak thai taa,” a tina.

3Jesuh lawng a kut a yueng tih, ahih te a tek, “Ka ngaih, ciim loeih,” a tina. Kawlkalhca ah a haibee tlawhna tah pahoei hoeih. **4**Jesuh lawng ahih te, “Thlang tengah thui boel, tede, cet langtah khawsoeih tengah namah te nueh uh. Na hoeihna te ahimi hamla tette la a awmna hamla, Moses kah awlpeek angla kutdo te nawn,” a tina.

Ralkap Yakhat Bawi kah Oengna

Luk 7:1-10

5Jesuh tah Kapernaum khaw la a kun vengah, ralkap yakhat bawi khat tah a tengla va law tih, **6**“Bawipa, ka imawm khat tah yui tih, im ah ral sut, nganbawh calla a yaak,” tila reenna a bih.

7Teatah, Jesuh lawng, “Kava law vetih kavan hoeihsak ai,” a tina.

8Ralbawi lawng awl a thung tih, “Bawipa, ka im khui la nang nava kun hamla, kai he ka koeih moenih. Tede, awl lung at mah van thui mai, ka imawm te hoeih badai. **9**Metitiah kai khawh nawl huiah aka awm ni. Ka huiah ka ralkap hli awm van. Ralkap khat nala, ‘Cet,’ ka tina ah cet; atloe khat te, ‘Va lawh’ ka tina ah va law. Ka tamna nala, ‘He sai,’ ka tina ah a sai,” tila awl a thung.

10Jesuh lawng te awl te a yaak vengah a kawpoek rai tih, a huah aka vai hli nala, “Awltak kavan thui u. Israel hli timah pateng, heang toe la aka bou oengna ka hu vai nawh! **11**Kavan thui u, khawlaw khawtlaak kalawng thlang broenawh va law u vetih, vandawng ukna ah Abraham, Isaak, Jakob mi oen ngawl u haih ai. **12**Tede, vandawng ukna ca aka ti hli te tah, khawyiin ramvoel la a voeih u ai. Rungrahna oen nawtahna oenah awm u ai,” tila a thui.

13Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ralbawi te, “Cet loeih; na oengna angla, nang hamla va coeng hawn seh,” a tina. Amah teveng tue ah a imawm tah hoeih.

Jesuh lawng Thlang Yahawh a Hoeihsak

Mar 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng Piter im la a kun vengah, Piter kah ama se huta, a ngan na tih ral sut te a huh. **15**A kut te

8:4 *Mar 5:43; Luk 4:41; Luk 17:14*
8:11 *Luk 13:29*
8:12 *Luk 13:28*

Jesuh lawng a tek pe vengah, a ngannat te hoeih. Piter kah ama se lawng tho tih, ahimi hli te a dodan.

16Hlem ben tue a pha ah tah, raai aka kun thlang broenawh Jesuh tengla avan lawpui u. A awl lung at oen raai hli te a vai tih, aka tlo hli boeih te a hoeihsak. **17**Hetah profet Isaiah lawng a thui sut,

"Amah lawng mami kah thayuina hli te
avan lawh tih,
Tlawhnatna hli avan phueih poen,"
tina awl asoepna ni.

Jesuh Hu Baang Phu

Luk 9:57-62

18Jesuh lawng a tengkah thlangping broenawh hli te a huh vengah, khatben ral la ceh hamla awl a peek u. **19**Tevengah, phungawl cangpuikung khat a tengah va law tih, "Saya, na cehna rooek ah na huah ka baang ai," a tina.

8:17 *Isa 53:4*
8:18 *Mar 4:35*
8:20 *Mar 2:10*

20Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Metang lawng thingkaw a khueh tih, vaan kah vaa lawng buu a khueh, tede, Thlang Capa lawng tah a lu a tloengna hamla a huen khueh nawh," a tina.

21Tecoengah, atloe hubaang khat lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, ka cet sih langtah a pa ka vui lamha de ai," a tina.

22Tede, Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Ka huah va baang hawn, thlangduek te aka duek hli lawng vui hawn seh," a tina.

Hlipui oen Tuiphuu lawng Jesuh Awl a Ngaai

Mar 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23Jesuh lawng lowng khuiah a kun vengah, a hubaang hli lawng a huah a vai u. **24**Tecoengah, tuilipui ah hlipui va law tih, lowng te tuiphuu lawng a khuk. Tede, Jesuh tah ip muelh. **25**Teatah, a hubaang hli a tengla va law u tih, Jesuh te a thawh u, "Bawipa, n'duek u boeih poen ai! N'hlawn u lah," a tina u.

26Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "N'tuah na rih u? Na oengna yawl tangkiik mah aw?" a tina. Tecoengah, Jesuh tah tho tih, hlipui oen tuili te a ho tih, tuili tah sap duem.

27Tedongah, thlang boeih a kawpoek rai u tih, "Ahih he meang thlang kai, khawhli oen tuipui lawng khawh a awl he a ngaai pe?" ti u.

Raai aka Kun Thlang Pahih a Hoeihsak

Mar 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28Jesuh tah khatben ral kah Gergesa* peng a pha vengah, raai aka kun tongpa pahih, phul khui kalawng va law tih, Jesuh te a pan hih. Tlung hih tangkiik dongah, tekah lawngpui ah uu khawh cet thai nawh. **29**Terawi lawng, "Pathen Capa Jesuh, nang oen kaihih laklaw ah n'tu ka ti ai na ti? Atue a pha hlanah kaihih he nganbawh yaaksak hamla aw nava law?" tila paang hih.

30Tehli a awmna kalawng hot ahlana huen ah ok hui at buh a vuelh u li te awm. **31**Teatah raai hue lawng Jesuh nala, "Kaimi he nan vai atah ok hli kah kaw khuiah n'kunsak hawn," tila reenna a bih.

32Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Cet uh," a tina. Teatah, raai hli lawng co u tih, ok hli kah kaw khuiah kun u. Tecoengah, ok hui boeih te tah cehhleng kalawng tuili khui la pahoei heng u thuk tih tui khuiah boeih duek u. **33**Ok aka vuelh kung hli tah, khaw khui la cet u. Raai aka kun thlang pahih kah kawng oen a huh u boeih te a thui pe u.

34Teatah, khawpui khui kah thlang boeih lawng Jesuh huh hamla va law u. Jesuh te a huh u vengah, te peng kalawng atloe la a ceh hamla reenna a bih u.

8:29
Mar 1:24; Joh 2:4; 2Pi 2:4
8:34
Luk 5:8; Cel 16:39
9:2
Luk 7:48; Joh 16:33
9:3
Joh 10:33
9:4
Luk 6:8; Joh 2:25

Jesuh lawng Thawlh Khawdop Ngaaina Nawl a Khueh

Mar 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

9 Teatah, Jesuh tah lowng dawng ah ngawl tih, tui te a kat tih, amah khaw te a pha. **2**Tevengah, ihphah dawng ah aka ral sut aka khawn thlang khat te Jesuh tengla avan lawpui u. Ahimi kah oengna te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah, aka khawn nala, "Ka ca, na ngaai mawngsak; na thawlhna hli te khawdop kavan ngaai poen," a tina.

3Tedongah, phungawl cangpuikung khatsut lawng, "He Thlang lawng Pathen a thuithee," tila a poek u.

4Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi kah kawpoek te a ming tih, "Tudongah thaihu thee te na thinkaw khuiah na poek u? **5**Me aka yooei ngai: 'Na thawlhna hli boeih khawdop kavan ngaai poen' ti he aw, tih nawh atah, 'Tho langtah cet lah' ti he aw? **6**Tede, Thlang Capa lawng thawlh khawdop ngaai thaina nawl, diklai han ah a khueh ti he, na mingna u

* **8:28** *Gergesa*: Atloe Greek Baibal khuiah Gadara tila khawh a thut u.

hamla," a tina u tih, aka khawn pa nala, "Tho, na ihphah te lo langtah na im la cet," a tina.

7Teatah, tho tih a im la cet. **8**Thlangping hli lawng, tekah te a huh u vengah, a kawpoek rai u tih, thlanghing tengah heang nawl aka pee kung Pathen te a koeh u.

Matthai a Khue

Mar 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9Te kalawng Jesuh tah a ceh phai vengah, Matthai a miingna mangmu cawikung te, mangmu cawina huen ah a ngawlh te a huh. Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Ka huah va baang lah," a tina.

Ahih tah tho tih Jesuh huah baang. **10**Jesuh tah im khuiah cabawi dawng ah a hangdang vengah, mangmu cawikung yahawh oen thlangthawlh hli tah va law u tih, Jesuh oen a hubaang hli oenah haih buh a veel u. **11**Farasi hli lawng tekah te a huh u vengah, Jesuh hubaang hli nala, "Tudongah nangmi kah saya lawng mangmu cawikung hli oen thlangthawlh hli oenah buh haih a caak?" a tina.

12Jesuh lawng te awl te a yaak vengah, ahimi nala, "Sading thlang lawng sibawi ngoe nawh. Tede thlangtlo lawng ni a ngoe. **13**Tede, cet u langtah, 'Bulna nawh tih bawmreenna ni ka ngaih,' tina awl te van cang u lah. Thlangdoeng hli khue hamla kai ka law nawh tih, thlangthawlh hli thawlh yutsak hamla ni ka law," a tina.

9:8 *Luk 7:16; Joh 15:8; Cel 4:21*
9:11 *Luk 5:30; Gal 2:15*
9:13 *Hos 6:6; Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15*
9:14 *Luk 18:12*
9:15 *Joh 3:29; Cel 13:2-3*

Caakyehna Kawng Jesuh te a Doed U

Mar 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14Tecoengah, Johan kah hubaang hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, Jesuh nala, "Tudongah kaimi oen Farasi hli lawng tah caak ka yeh u taitu, tede na hubaang hli lawng tah caak a yeh u nawh kai?" a tina.

15Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "A poeiya hli timah yulawhkung a awm khuiah ahimi lawng a kaw thee u ai aw? Tede, yulawhkung te ahimi tim kalawng vik a lawhna khawhin te va law ai. Tevengah, ahimi lawng caak a yeh u badai.

16"Uu lawng khawh baainaak aruem te himbaipen athai oen baw vai nawh. Metitiah, baainaak aruem te himbaipen thai lawng a doek vetih pawn tare ai. **17**Misurtui athai te saphaw yukhaap aruem khuiah hloen vai nawh. Hloen mai

kawinih, saphaw yukhaap te a va phuk vetih, misuryuu sambak kang ai, saphaw um khawh pawn ai. Tedongah misuryuu athai te saphaw yukhaap athai dawng ah a hloen u. Teatah pahih bok la sueng ai," a tina.

Aka Duek Hutaca oen Thii aka Yut Huta

Mar 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

18Te awl te, ahimi tengah a thui li vengah, ukkung bawi khat a tengla va law tih, a kueb ruila Jesuh te, "Ka canu tepekca ah duek. Tede, nang va law langtah a sawah na kut van tloeng pe lah, tekawinih ka canu he hing koep ai," a tina. **19**Tedongah, Jesuh tah tho tih a hubaang hli oen ukkung huah a vai u.

20Bueh lah, kum hlaihih khui a thii aka yut huta pakhat, a hu ben kalawng va law tih, Jesuh kah himbaai mawi te a tek. **21**Te huta lawng a kaw khuiah, "Ahih kah himbaai mah ka tek kawinih ka hoeih sui de," tila a thui.

22Tede, Jesuh lawng a hu ben la mang tih huta te a huh vengah, "Ka canu, na ngaai mawngsak, na oengna lawng n'hoeihsak poen," a tina.

Te tue van veng kalawng, huta tah hoeih pahoei.

23Jesuh lawng ukkung bawi im a pha vengah, phivit aka tum thlang hli oen thlangping hli kah thlangngeu palawn te a huh. **24**Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Nawng u lah, hutaca he a duek moenih, a ih ni a ih," a tina.

Tehli lawng a nuihna u.

25Thlang hli te imdau ben la a cehsak coengah, Jesuh lawng imkhui la kun tih, hutaca kah kut te a phoeih. Teatah, hutaca lawng tho hang.

26Teatah, te kawng te tekah pengpum boeih ah thang khawk.

Mikpum Pahih Hoeihsakna

27Te huen kalawng Jesuh a ceh vengah, mikpum pahih lawng ahih huah a vai hih tih, "David Capa, kaihih he n'reen lah," tila a paang ruila a tina.

28Jesuh lawng im khui la a kun coengah tah, mikpum rawi a tengla va law hih. Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahihrawi nala, "Kai lawng kan hoeihsak thai ti he na oeng hih aw?" a tina.

Ahihrawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Oeih, Bawipa," a tina.

29Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahihrawi kah mik te a tek pe tih,

9:18 *Mar 5:23*
9:20 *Mar 3:10; Luk 6:19*
9:22 *Mar 10:52; Luk 7:50; Joh 16:33*
9:24 *Joh 11:11-14; Cel 20:10; 1Ko 11:30; 1Th 4:13-16*
9:25 *Luk 7:14*
9:26 *Mar 1:28; Luk 4:14, 37*
9:27 *Mar 10:47*
9:28 *Cel 14:9*

"Na oengna angla coeng hawn seh," a tina. **30**Teatah, terawi kah a mik te a tueng pe. "Thlang mingsak hih boel ne," tila ngaithuen atlawh la a peek.

31Tede catah, terawi tah cet hih tih, Jesuh kah a kawng te, peng pum ah a thangsak khawk.

Awlmueh Awl a Calsak

32Te kalawng a ceh hih coengah, raai aka kun awlmueh thlang khat te Jesuh tengah avan lawpui u. **33**A raai te a vai pe coengah tah, awlmueh lawng awl te cal.

Jesuh kah Saithaina sawah Huhna Pahih

Thlangping hli tah a kawpoek rai u tih, "Israel ram ah, heang he n'huh u vai nawh," tila a thui u.

34Tede, Farasi hli lawng, "Raaibawi rangoen ah ni ahih lawng raai hli te a vai," tila a thui u.

9:31 *Mar 7:36*
9:33 *Mar 2:12*
9:36 *Mar 8:2*
9:37 *Luk 10:2; Joh 4:35*
10:1 *Mar 3:13-15; Luk 4:36*
10:4 *Mar 14:10; Cel 1:16*

Jesuh kah Reenna

35Tecoengah tah, Jesuh lawng khawpui oen vangca boeih ah cet tih, tekah sinagog ah cangpuina a sai, Pathen ukna awlthangtheen te a phawng, thlang timkah tlawhnatna boeih te a hoeihsak. **36**Tede, Jesuh lawng thlangping hli te a huh vengah, doenkung aka awm nawh tuu hli angla, thaahoeng ngaihang la a rera sut te, calla a reen tangkiik. **37**Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli tengah, "Caang ah hamla yahawh awm de, aka aat hamla thlang yawlca. **38**Tedongah, caangaat hue te lo ah avan tuihna hamla, caangah Bawi tengah reenna bih uh," tila a thui pe.

Hubaang Hlaihih

Mar 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

10 Jesuh lawng a hubaang hlaihih te, a tengah a khue coengah, muihla thee hli vai thaina oen, tlawhnatna soeprep boeih oen sadingna nawh soeprep boeih te hoeihsak thaina nawl te a peek. **2**A celtuih hlaihih hue kah a miing tah hetih la awm: lamhacuek la, Piter tila a khue u Simon, oen a manau Andru; Zebedee capa Jakob, oen a manau Johan; **3**Filip oen Bartholomew; Thomas oen mangmu cawikung Matthai; Alfaios capa Jakob, oen a miingkhep Taddeas tila a khue Labias; **4**Kanaan thlang Simon, oen Jesuh aka yoei kung Judah Iskariot.

Jesuh lawng Hubaang Hlaihih a Hlah

Mar 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6

5He hlaihih hue te Jesuh lawng a tuih tih, "Gentail hli kah khaw lawngpui la cet u boel, tecoengah Samaria khaw khui la kun u boel. **6**Tede, Israel phun kah aka auh tuu hli tengah cet u dai hawn.

7"Na ceh ruila, 'Vandawng ukna tah yoeica poen,' ti awl te phawng uh.

8"Thlangtlo van hoeihsak uh, haibee hli te van ciimsak uh, thlangduek van thawh uh, sungraai hli boeih van vai uh.

"Ayoe la na dang u te ayoe la pee uh.

9"Na hingcenyen khuiah sui, ngun, rawhum khawh kel u boel. **10**Khawlawng na cehna hamla sawngsa, angki pahih, khawmuek, conghol khawh khuen u boel; metitiah biibikung lawng tah bungkhuutna a dang hamla tuueng.

11"Meang khawpui, meang vangca khuiah, na kun u cakhawh, na pahna hamla aka tuueng thlang te doed u langtah, na ceh u hlan toe teah pah uh. **12**Im ah na kun u vengah, kut tu uh. **13**Te im ni a tuueng atah nangmi kah ngaimawngna te, te im ah law hawn seh. Tede, a tuueng nawh atah namami tengah va mel koep seh. **14**Nangmi te uu lawng khawh n'do u nawh tih, na awlthui te a hutung u nawh atah, te im, nawh atah, te khaw kalawng na kamhlah vengah, na khow dawng kah laidip te khoek pe langtah cehtaak uh. **15**Awltak kavan thui u. Awlcekna khawhin ah, tekah khaw lawng Sodom oen Gomorrah peng lakah patang a khang ngai ai.

Hubaang Hli lawng Hemtekna a Tawng u Ai

Mar 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

16"Bueh u lah, metang timah tuu angla nangmi te kan tuih u. Tedongah, rul angla cuih u langtah, akhu angla va mawng uh. **17**Thlang hli te ngaithuen uh. Tehli lawng nangmi te awlcek yung ah n'peek u vetih, sinagog ah n'bawh u ai. **18**Kai kawng dongah, nangmi te ahimi oen Gentail hli tengah kai kah tette la na awm u hamla, ramuk bawi hli oen sengpahrang hli haiah n'khuen u ai. **19**Tecakhawh tetih la n'khuen u vengah, metih la na thui lah ai, n'tu na thui ai, ti te mawn u boel. Metitiah, na thui hamkoei te atue a pha vengah, n'peek badai. **20**Metitiah, aka thui kung tah nangmi nawh vetih, na Pa kah Muihla lawng nangmi hawna oen avan thui ai.

10:5 *Luk 9:52; Joh 4:4-9; Cel 8:5, 25*
10:9 *Luk 22:35*
10:10 *1Ti 5:18*
10:14 *Mar 6:11; Luk 9:5; Cel 13:51*
10:15 *Cel 17:31; 2Pi 2:6, 1Jo 4:17; Jud 1:7*
10:16 *Luk 10:3; Cel 20:29; 1Ko 14:20*
10:17 *Mar 13:9; Cel 5:40*
10:18 *Cel 25:24-26*
10:20 *Luk 12:11-12*

21"A mayamanau lawng a mayamanau nawn, ana pa lawng a ca nawn te dueksak hamla thlang kut ah a peek ai. A ca hli lawng ama nu ana pa nawn te, a raalna vetih, a dueksak ai. **22**Kai kah miing dongah, thlang boeih lawng nangmi te n'thiina u ai. Tede, uu khawh a boet toe la aka cak thlang tah, hlawn la awm ai. **23**Khaw khat ah n'hemtek u vengah, khawtloe la hengtaak uh. Awltak kavan thui u, Thlang Capa a law hlan toe tah, nangmi lawng Israel khaw boeih te na hiil u boeih manawh.

24"A hubaang tah a saya sawah awm thai nawh tih, a tamna tah a bawi sawah awm thai nawh. **25**A hubaang lawng a saya angtoek la, a tamna lawng a bawi angtoek la a awm te mah khoek poen. Im khuehkung te Beelzebub tila a khue u atah, imkhui cakaw te metih toe la a khuena u ai?

10:21 *Mar 13:12*
10:22 *Mar 13:13; Luk 21:19; Joh 15:21; Awl 2:10*
10:23 *Luk 17:30*
10:24 *Joh 13:16*
10:25 *Mar 3:22*
10:26 *Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17*
10:28 *Heb 10:31*
10:30 *Luk 21:18; Cel 27:34*
10:32 *Rom 10:9*
10:33 *Mar 8:38; 2Ti 2:12*

Pathen Rihna lawng Lakuengrihna a Taa

Luk 12:2-7

26"Tedongah, tehli te rih u boel. Metitiah, a khuk khoep boeih te tueng muehla awm manawh, a thuh boeih te pho muehla awm manawh. **27**Haisuep ah kavan thui hli te khawang ah thui uh. Na haakep kah na yaak te, imphu kalawng dooek uh. **28**Pum tah a ngawn u thai de, muihla aka ngawn thai nawh hli te rih u boel. Muihla oen pum hell khuiah ren aka ngawn thai kung ahih te rih u hawn. **29**Variit phek hih te assarion♦ tangkathir lung at la yoei u nawh aw? Nangmi na Pa kah kawngaih muehla, tekah variit khat khawh diklai ah tla manawh. **30**Na lu saw kah na sam pateng khawh boeih a toek. **31**Tedongah, rih u boel; variit yahawh hlang lakah nangmi tah a phu awm ngai.

Khrih Paipuina oen Hoedna

Luk 12:8-9

32"Tedongah, uu khawh thlang haiah kai aka paipui kung tah, vandawng ah aka awm a Pa haiah ka paipui van ai. **33**Tede, uu khawh thlang haiah kai aka hoed thlang te tah, vandawng ah aka awm a Pa haiah ka hoed van ai.

Mah kah Thinglam Kawhna

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

34"Diklai ah roepna kavan khuen hamla kai ka law tila

poek u boel. Roepna kavan khuen hamla kai ka law nawh tih, sumsen kavan khuen hamla ni ka law.

35"A capa oen ana pa,
A canu oen ama nu,
A langa oen a mani,
Oelhtaihsak hamla kai kava law.
36A imkhuikaw nawn te a raal la awm ai.

37"Uu khawh, ana pa nawh atah ama nu te, kai lakah a lungna ngai thlang tah, ka thlang la koeih nawh. A capa, nawh atah, a canu te kai lakah a lungna ngai thlang tah, ka thlang la koeih nawh. **38**Amah kah thinglam te a kawh vetih, kai kah huah aka baang nawh thlang tah, kai kah thlang la tuueng nawh. **39**Amah kah hingna aka hur thlang tah, a hingna a hlawng ai. Kai dongah a hingna aka hlawng thlang tah hingna a huh ai.

Thaapang Laksawng
Mar 9:41

40"Nangmi aka do thlang lawng tah, kai he n'do tih, kai aka do thlang lawng tah, kai aka tuih kung te a do. **41**Profet miing oen profet aka do thlang tah, profet kah a dang hamkoei te a dang ai. Thlangdoeng kah miing oen thlangdoeng aka do thlang tah, thlangdoeng kah a dang hamkoei te a dang ai. **42**Awltak kavan thui u, uu lawng khawh hubaang khat kah miing oen camaw timkah camaw khat te tuiding khui at aka pee tah, a biiphu te metih la khawh sung manawh," a tina.

Jesuh oen Baptisma Johan
Luk 7:18-35

11 Jesuh lawng a hubaang hlaihih hli te, awl boeih a uen coengah, cangpui hamla oen awlthangtheen phawng hamla, te khaw kalawng amami khaw la cet u.

2Khrih kah a biibina kawng te, Johan lawng thawngim khui kalawng a yaak vengah, a hubaang pahih te, Jesuh tengla a tuih tih, **3**"Nang he aka law ham thlang te poen aw, nawh atah, atloe khat te aw ka lamtoen u huen ai?" tila a doedsak.

4Jesuh lawng awl a voel tih, terawi nala, "Cet hih langtah, thaihu na yaak oen na huh hli boeih te, Johan tengah thui pe. **5**Mikpum hli lawng a mik tueng tih, khowbai hli lawng

10:36 *Mik 7:6*
10:37 *Luk 14:26*
10:38 *Luk 14:27*
10:39 *Joh 12:25*
10:40 *Luk 9:48; Joh 12:44; Gal 4:14*
10:42 *Mar 9:41; Cel 10:4; Heb 6:10*
11:3 *Joh 11:27; Heb 10:37*
11:5 *Luk 4:18-19*

cet thai u; haibee hli lawng ciim u tih, hapang hli lawng a ha khui u; aka duek hli lawng tho u koep tih, khawdeng hli tengah awlthangtheen a phawng pe u poen. 6Kai dongah a aka tlim nawh thlang tah a yo theen," a tina.

7Terawi tah a ceh hih coengah, Jesuh lawng thlangping tengah, Johan kah kawng te, thui hamla awl a tong: "N'tu huh hamla ramhuem-huhang la na ceh u? Yilh lawng capu a yawng te huh hamla aw? 8Nawh atah, n'tu huh hamla na ceh u? Baainaak theen aka buen thlang huh hamla aw? Baainaak theen aka buen thlang hli tah, sengpahrang im ah ni a awm. 9Teatah, n'tu huh hamla na ceh u? Profet aw? Kavan thui u, ahih tah profet lakah bawilen ngai. 10Metitiah,

'Bueh lah, na haiah na lawngpui te aka
roekbah kung la,
Na haiah celtuih kavan tuih,'

tila a thut sut tangte te tah ahih he ni.

11:9 *Luk 1:76*
11:10 *Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Luk 7:27; Joh 3:28*
11:13 *Luk 16:16*
11:14 *Luk 1:17; Joh 1:21*
11:15 *Mar 4:23; Luk 14:35; Awl 2:7*
11:18 *Luk 1:15*

11"Awltak kavan thui u, huta hli lawng a cun thlang timah Baptisma Johan lakah aka bawilen ngai thlang khat khawh awm hlan. Tede, vandawng ukna ah aka yiit koek thlang te tah ahih lakah bawilen ngai. 12Baptisma Johan a awm veng kalawng tahe toe ah, vandawng ukna lawng awlpungna ana tong tih, awlpungna aka sai kung hli lawng vandawng ukna te, athamaa la a rot u. 13Metitiah Johan ava poek hlan toe ah, profet hli oen phungawl boeih lawng toel awl ana thui poen. 14Tangna hamla ni na ngaih atah ahih hetah aka law hamkoei Elijah poen ni. 15Yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh.

16"Tede, tahe tue kah thlang hli he n'tu oenah ka nuehtah lah ai? Ahimi tah dawr huen ah ngawl u tih a puipaw hli tengah awl aka dooek camaw hli oen lo u. 17Ahimi lawng,

'Nangmi hamla phivit kavan tum de,
Na laam u nawh,
Rah-lung kavan sat de,
Na rap u nawh,'

tila a thui u.

18"Metitiah, Johan tah va law tih, a caak a awk nawh nuem tah, 'A khuiah raai awm,' ti u. 19Thlang Capa lawng va law tih, a caak a awk nuem tah, 'Bueh u lah ke, caakruut, yuuraai, mangmu cawikung oen thlangthawlh hli kah a puipaw ni,' ti u. Tecakhawh cuihna ti hetah cuihca hli lawng ni a soengsak," a tina.

Thawlh aka Yut nawh Khawpui Hli

Luk 10:13-15

20Tecoengah, huham kawpoekrai yahawh koek a saina khaw hli, thawlh a yut u nawh dongah Jesuh lawng ho hamla a tong: **21**"Korazin khaw, nang hamla khaw map tangkiik mah aw! Bethsaida khaw, nang hamla khaw map tangkiik mah aw! Metitiah nanghih tengah ka sai huham kawpoekrai hli he, Tura oen Sidon khaw ah kana sai kawinih, yaan veng kalawngah ni ahimi lawng tlamhii pawn a baai u vetih, haiphu oen vui ruila, thawlh yut u coeng poen sui de. **22**Tede kavan thui u, awlcekna khawhin ah Tura oen Sidon khaw lakah, nangmi lawng patang na khang ngai ai. **23**Vaan toe la pawmsang la aka awm nang Kapernaum khaw, selkhui toe la hlaak thuk la na awm ai. Metitiah, nang tengah kavan sai huham kawpoekrai hli he, Sodom khaw ah kana sai kawinih Sodom he, tahe toe awm huen ai. **24**Tede kavan thui u, awlcekna khawhin ah Sodom peng lakah nang lawng patang na khang ngai ai," a tina.

11:21
Mar 6:45; Luk 9:10; Joh 1:44; Cel 12:20
11:25
Luk 22:42; Joh 11:41
11:27
Joh 3:35; Joh 10:15
11:29
Joh 13:15; Fil 2:5; 1Pi 2:21; 1Jo 2:6
11:30
1Jo 5:3

Duemna Tang

Luk 10:21-22

25Teveng tue ah, Jesuh lawng awl a voel tih, "A Pa, vandawng oen diklai Bawipa, heang thaihu boeih he, aka cuih aka thoem hli tengah na thuh pe tih, camaw hli tengah navan tuengsak dongah na ming ka thangtheensak. **26**Oeih, a Pa, hehe nang kah mikhuh ah aka theen thaihu ni.

27"A Pa lawng thaihu soeprep boeih te kai n'peek poen tih, a Pa nawh atah uu lawng khawh Capa te ming u nawh. Capa nawh atah uu lawng khawh a Pa te ming u nawh tih, Capa lawng mingsak hamla a ngaih thlang nawh atah, a Pa te ming u nawh.

28"Nangmi patang aka khang hli oen thalrih aka phuei hli boeih, ka tengah va law u lah, duemna kan pee u ai. **29**Kai kah kawhcung he na sawah tloeng u langtah, kai tengah cang u lah. Metitiah kai tah ka kaw daw tih, ka lungbui tah dungvoeng tangkiik tih, na thinkaw lungbui duemna na dang u ai. **30**Kai kah kawhcung tah yooei tih thalrih tah yaang," a tina.

Jesuh tah Sabbath kah Bawi

Mar 2:23-3:6; Luk 6:1-11

12 Teveng tue ah, Jesuh tah Sabbath hin ah laikawk ah a ceh phai vengah, a hubaang hli tah a bung pawng

u tih, yeencangvui te a yuun tih a bai u. 2Farasi hli lawng tekah te a huh u vengah, Jesuh nala, "Bueh lah, na hubaang hli lawng yeh hamkoei te Sabbath hin ah a sai u ke," a tina u.

3Tede Jesuh lawng te thlang hli nala, "David oen a tengah aka awm haih hli lawng buh a pawng u vengah David lawng n'tu a sai ti te na tee u vai nawh aw? 4David lawng Pathen im khui la kun tih, amah oen aka awm haih hli hamla caakyeh la aka awm, khawsoeih hli bueng lawng a caak hamkoei, takawi a nawn u te metih la a caak kai? 5Tih nawh atah, Sabbath hin ah, khawsoeih hli lawng bokim khuiah yeh cueb u nawh de catah, na thawlhsak u nawh te, phungawl caabu khuiah na tee u nawh aw? 6Tede kavan thui u, bokim lakah aka bawilen ngai heah awm. 7'Bulna lakah bawmreenna ni ka ngaih ngai' ti te, na yakming u kawinih, thawlh aka khueh nawh thlang hli te, thawlh na pup u nawh sui de. 8Metitiah Thlang Capa hetah Sabbath kah Bawi de ni," a tina.

9Jesuh lawng, te huen kalawng a ceh coengah, amami kah sinagog khui la cet. 10Bueh u lah, te huen ah a kut khatben aka yui thlang khat awm. Te thlang hli lawng Jesuh te thawlh peel hamla a ngaih u dongah, "Sabbath hin ah thlangtlo hoeihsak he soeng aw?" tila Jesuh te a doed u.

11Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Thlang khat lawng tuu khat a khueh tih tekah tuu tah Sabbath hin ah ungrawm khuiah tla mai kawinih, aka doek mueh thlang nangmi timah na awm u ai aw? 12Thlanghing he tuu lakah a phu tlo ngai nawh aw? Tedongah, Sabbath hin ah atheen sai he soeng," a tina.

13Tecoengah, tekah a kut aka yui thlang nala, "Na kut te yueng lah," a tina. Te thlang lawng a kut te a yueng vengah khatben kut angla a theen pe. 14Teatah, Farasi hli tah avoel la cet u tih, Jesuh he metih la n'ngawn thai lah ai ti te, thui u the.

12:2 *Luk 13:14; Joh 5:10*
12:5 *Joh 7:22-23*
12:7 *Hos 6:6*
12:10 *Mar 3:2; Luk 11:54*
12:11 *Luk 14:5*
12:14 *Mar 3:6; Luk 6:11; Joh 5:18*

Pathen lawng a Tuek tangte Tuihyoeih

15Tede, Jesuh lawng tekah te a ming tih, te huen kalawng vik a nawngtaak. Thlangping broenawh lawng, a huah a vai u tih, ahimi boeih te a hoeihsak. 16Amah te uu nuem ti te thui nawh hamla awl a peek. 17Te tah, profet Isaiah lawng a thui sut awl asoepna ni.

18Isaiah lawng,
"Bueh u lah! Ahih tah ka tuek tangte ka tuihyoeih,
Ka lungvatna tih ka kaw tluep tangkiik.
Ka Muihla te, a sawah ka khueh vetih,
Ahih lawng atuueng-alengna te Gentail hli tengah a
phawng ai.
19Ahih lawng oelhtaih nawh vetih paang manawh.
A awl te lawngpui ah uu lawng khawh ya manawh.
20Taana hamla atuueng-alengna te a tuih hlan
rooek tah,
Ahih lawng aka peep tangte capu te khawh
khem manawh,
Hairui te khawh thih manawh.
21A miing te khawh Gentail hli lawng a uepna u ai,"
tila a thui sut poen.

Jesuh oen Beelzebub

Mar 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-26

22Tecoengah tah, raai aka kun, mikpum awlmueh thlang khat te, Jesuh tengla avan lawpui u; a hoeihsak coengah tah, tekah mikpum awlmueh lawng awl cal thai tih, a mik a tueng pe. 23Thlang boeih a kawpoek rai u tih, "Ahih he David Capa hooek nawh nuem ca?" ti u.

24Te awl te, Farasi hli lawng a yaak vengah, "He thlang lawng he, raai ukkung Beelzebub rangoen nawh atah, raai hli te vai thai manawh," tila a thui u.

25Tede Jesuh lawng ahimi kah a kawpoek hli te a ming tih ahimi nala, "Meang ram khawh amah oen amah a pek u atah pawci ai. Meang khaw khawh, nawh atah, meang imkhuikaw khawh amah oen amah a pek u atah pai thai manawh. 26Satan lawng Satan a vai mai kawinih, amah oen amah te pek u. Metih la a ukna te a pai thai ai? 27Kai lawng raai hli te Beelzebub rangoen ka vai atah, nangmi kah ca hli lawng uu rangoen raai hli te a vai u kai? Tedongah, na ca hli te tah nangmi kah awlcekkung hli ni. 28Tede, Pathen kah Muihla rangoen kai lawng raai hli te ka vai atah, Pathen ukna tah nangmi tengah va pai poen.

29"Thlang khat lawng thaa aka raa thlang te a pin lamha nawh atah, metih la a im khui la kun vetih, a thaihu hli te a rot pe thai ai? A pin coeng dengah ni, a im kah thaihu boeih te a rot pe thai ai. 30Kai oen haih aka awm nawh thlang tah

12:18 *Joh 3:34*
12:21 *Isa 42:1-4*
12:24 *Mar 3:22*
12:27 *Cel 19:13*
12:30 *Mar 9:40; Luk 11:23*

kai aka raal thlang ni. Kai aka cawipui nawh thlang tah aka thekyak thlang ni.

31"Tedongah, kavan thui u, meang thawlhna oen Pathen thuitheena khawhseh, khawdop ngaai thai la awm ai. Tede, Muihla aka thuithee thlang tah, khawdop ngaai la awm manawh. **32**Uu khawh Thlang Capa aka thuithee thlang tah, khawdop ngaai la awm ai. Tede Ciim Muihla aka thuithee thlang te tah, tahe tue ah khawhseh, aka law ham tue ah khawhseh, khawdop ngaai la awm manawh.

Athaih dawng ah Noekna

Mat 7:15-20

33"A kung theen tih athaih theen van, nawh atah, a kung theen nawh tih athaih khawh theen van nawh, ti u hawn, metitiah, thingkung tah athaih dawng ah noek u. **34**Rulthee kah cadil hli! Na thee ruila nangmi lawng metih la awltheen na thui u thai ai? Metitiah, lungbui khui kah aka beetoed te ni, kaa lawng a thui. **35**Thlangtheen lawng a lungbui khui kah khawhbu theen khui kalawng thaihu theen a thoengsak tih, thlangthee lawng a lungbui khui kah khawhbu thee kalawng thaihu thee a thoengsak. **36**Tede kavan thui tah, thlang lawng awlpaw awlpaak hli boeih a thuina sawah, awlcekna khawhin ah awlcekna a tawng ai. **37**Metitiah, namah kah awl lawng namah te n'tangsak vetih, namah kah awl lawng namah te n'doksak ai," a tina.

12:31 *Mar 3:28-29; Luk 12:10*
12:32 *Mar 10:30; Luk 20:34-35; Efe 1:21; Heb 6:5*
12:33 *Mat 7:15-20; Luk 6:43-44*
12:34 *Luk 6:45*
12:37 *Jak 3:2*
12:38 *Mar 8:11-12; Luk 11:16; Joh 2:11,18; 1Ko 1:22*
12:39 *Luk 11:29*

Jonah kah Noekna

Luk 11:29-32

38Tecoengah, phungawl cangpuikung oen Farasi khatsut hue lawng awl a thung tih, "Saya, nang teng kalawng noekna khatkhat huh hamla ka ngaih de," a tina u.

39Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Tahe dung kah thlangthee oen samphaih thlang hli lawng noekna a tlap u. Profet Jonah kah noekna nawh atah, atloe noekna ahimi tengah pee manawh. **40**Metitiah, Jonah lawng ngaapui bung khuiah, hin thum oen yiin thum a awm angla, Thlang Capa khawh diklai khuiah, hin thum oen yiin thum awm van ai. **41**Awlcekna khawhin ah Nineveh kah thlang hli tah pai u vetih, tahe dung kah thlang hli te thawlh a peel u ai. Metitiah, Nineveh kah thlang hli lawng tah Jonah kah awlphawng dongah, thawlh yut u. Bueh lah, he huen

ah Jonah lakah aka bawilen ngai thlang awm. 42Awlcekna khawhin ah ahawt ben kah sengpahrangnu tah pai vetih, tahe dung kah thlang hli te thawlh a peel u ai. Metitiah, ahih te tah Solomon kah cuihna te yaak hamla, diklai khawboet kalawngah va law. Bueh lah, he huen ah Solomon lakah aka bawilen ngai thlang te awm.

43"Raaithee khat tah, thlang kaw khui kalawng a co vengah, tui a awmna nawh huhang timah cet aroeh tih, duemna a tlap de hu nawh. 44Teatah, raaithee lawng, 'Ka cehtaak im la ka mel koep hawn ai' ti. Koep a mel vengah, im a teel heet tih, a kuem a kawl tangte im hoeng te a huh. 45Tecoengah, cet tih amah lakah aka thee ngai atloe raaithee pasarih te avan lawpui. Te thlang kah kaw khuiah kun tih awm u. Te thlang kah a boet lam te tah acuek vengkah lakah nauh tare ngai. Tahe dung kah khawboe aka thee thlang hli tengah khawh, hetih van angla awm ai," a tina.

Jesuh kah ama Nu oen a Manau Hli

Mar 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46Jesuh lawng thlangping hli oen awl a thui li vengah, ama nu oen a manau hue, ahih voem a ngaih u ah, adau ah pai u. 47Teatah, thlang khat lawng Jesuh nala, "Bueh lah, na nu oen na manau hue lawng, nang te n'voem ngaih ah talawng ah pai u," a tina.

48Tede, Jesuh lawng, awl a thung tih, te thlang nala, "Uu nuem kai kah manu, kai kah manau hue?" a tina.

49Tecoengah, a hubaang hli ben la a kut te a phong phai tih, "Bueh lah, ahimi he kai kah manu oen kai kah manau hli ni! 50Uu khawh, vandawng kah Pa kawngaih aka sai te ni, kai kah mayamanau, ka ngannu oen ka manu la aka awm," a tina.

Caangtii Hehkung Nuehtahna

Mar 4:1-20; Luk 8:4-15

13 Amah te hin ah, Jesuh tah im kalawng cet tih, tuili keeng ah ngawl. 2Thlangping broenawh tah ahih tengah tun u. Tedongah, Jesuh tah lowng khuiah kun tih ngawl. Thlangping boeih te tah lan ah pai u. 3Tecoengah tah, Jesuh lawng nuehtahna hawna oen awl yahawh hlang ahimi tengah a thui pe; "Bueh u lah, caangtii aka heh kung tah caangtii heh hamla cet. 4A heh vengah caangtii khatsut

12:45 *2Pi 2:20*
12:46 *Luk 1:43; Joh 2:1-2, 12; Cel 1:14; 1Ko 9:5; Gal 1:19*
12:50 *Joh 15:14*
13:2 *Luk 5:3*

tah lawngpui ah tla tih, vaa hli lawng a ruh hloep. **5**Khatsut tah diklai pam tih, lungto a yahawhna huen ah tla; diklai a pam dongah pahoei po hang. **6**Tede, khaw a thun hang vengah, khaw lawng a kang rap tih, a yung a pel nawh dongah, yai pahoei. **7**Khatsut tah hliing timah tla tih, hliing te a roeng hang vengah, caang te malh a diik. **8**Khatsut tah laitheen dawng ah tla tih, khatsut tah let yakhat, khatsut tah let sawmruk, khatsut tah let sawmthum la pung tih vui. **9**Yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh," tila a tina.

10A hubaang hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, "Tudongah, he kah thlangping hli he, nuehtahna oen awl na thui pe?" tila a doed u.

11Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, a hubaang hli nala, "Vandawng ukna kah awlhuep hli te ming thaina nangmi tengah peek la awm de, ahimi te tah peek la awm nawh. **12**Metitiah, uu khawh aka khueh tah a tawm pe tare vetih, apueh asawi la a khueh tare ai. Tede, uu khawh aka khueh nawh te tah a khueh duen khui kah te, a lawh pe vik ai. **13**Tedongah, ahimi tengah nuehtahna oen awl ka thui pe, metitiah ahimi lawng a bueh u de hu u nawh, a hutung u de ya u nawh tih, yakming u nawh. **14**Profet Isaiah lawng a thui sut awl te, ahimi tengah va soep poen. Profet Isaiah lawng,

'Na hutung tih, na yaak u sui de, na yakming
u manawh,
Na bueh u tih, na huh u sui de, na lungbui khuiah na
kuem u manawh.
15Metitiah, he thlang hli kah a kaw tah,
mawlh sut poen.
A ha lawng ya tlaih nawh,
A mik te yiin sut u poen.
Te nawh kawinih, a mik oen a huh vetih,
A ha oen a yaak u sui de,
A kaw puk u vetih lungbui a thaw u sui de,
Teatah ahimi te ka hoeihsak sui de'

tila a thui sut.

16"Nangmi kah mik oen ha tah a huh a yaak dongah a yo theen a kam awm. **17**Awltak kavan thui u, profet yahawh hlang oen thlangdoeng yahawh hlang lawng, nangmi kah huh te huh hamla a ngaih u van de, huh u thai nawh, na yaak te yaak hamla a ngaih u van de, ya u thai nawh.

13:11 *1Ko 2:10, 14; Kol 1:27; 1Jo 2:20,27*
13:15 *Joh 12:40; Cel 28:26-27; Rom 11:8*
13:17 *Joh 8:56; Heb 11:13; 1Pi 1:10-12*

18"Tedongah, caangtii hehkung nuehtahna awl he hutung
u lah. 19Thlang khat lawng Pathen ukna awlthangtheen
te a yaak de yakming nawh. Teatah, lungbui khuiah a
heh caangtii te raaibawi lawng va law tih, vik a rot pe. Te
thlang tah caangtii a tlaakna lawngpui oen lo u. 20Lungto a
yahawhna huen ah aka tla caangtii aka do kung tah, Pathen
awl te a yaak tih awmngaihna oen pahoei aka do thlang
oen lo u. 21Tede catah, a lungbui khuiah a yung a pel nawh
dongah kawlkalhca ni a hing. Tedongah, te awl dongah
patangraina aw tih nawh atah, hemtekna aw ava law
vengah, tlim pahoei. 22Hliing timah a heh caangtii te aka
do kung tah, Pathen awl te a yaak de, he diklai khawsakna
dongah mawn sut tih, koeva khuehtoen yooekna lawngah,
te awl te malh a diik dongah, athaih thaih thai nawh.
23Laitheen ah aka tla caangtii te aka do tah Pathen awl a
yaak tih, a kaw aka puk thlang la awm. Khatsut tah let
yakhat, khatsut tah let sawmruk, khatsut tah let sawmthum
toe la athaih te, pungtai hang ai," tila ti.

Belcaang Nuehtahna

24Atloe nuehtahna awl khat Jesuh lawng a thui pe bal
tah: "Vandawng ukna tah thlang khat lawng a lo khuiah
caangtii theen a heh oen lo hih; 25Thlang boeih a ih huah,
a raal tah va law tih caang timah belcaang te a heh pe tih,
a cehtaak sut. 26Caangtii tah pawk tih a vui hang atah
belcaang hli khawh va pho hang van.

27"Tedongah, lo khuehkung kah a tamna hli lawngah
va law u tih, lo khuehkung nala, 'Ka bawipa, na lo khuiah
caangtii theen na tuh nawh aw? Metih la belcaang hawng la
a po kai?' tila a tina.

28"Lo khuehkung lawng a tamna hli nala, 'Ka raal lawng
a heh poen ni,' a tina.

"A tamna hli lawng, 'Ka cet u sih langtah belcaang te
phuksak hamla na ngaih aw?' tila a tina.

29"Tede, lo khuehkung lawng, 'Phuk hawn boel,
belcaang na phuk u vengah, caang te na phuk u haih hau
ai. 30Caangah tue a pha hlan toe, roeng haih hawn seh.
Caangah tue a pha vengah, caangaat hue nala, "Belcaang te
cawi lamha langtah hai dawng ah phum hamla tum uh, tede
caang te tah ka thaidi khuiah sang uh," tila ka tina ai,' a tina
ai," tila Jesuh lawng a thui pe.

13:22 *1Ti 6:9, 10,17*
13:24 *Mar 4:26, 30*

Antam Mu Nuehtahna

Mar 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31Atloe nuehtahna awl Jesuh lawng a thui pe bal tah: "Vandawng ukna tah thlang khat lawng a lo khuiah a heh, antam mu tham at oen lo u. **32**Antam mu tah a mu boeih khuiah aka yiit koek la awm; tede a roeng hang vengah tah, atloe tawi-an kung hli boeih lakah bou tih, thingkung la va coeng hang. Tedongah, vaan kah vaa hli tah va law u tih a beek dawng ah duem u," a tina.

Tawl Nuehtahna

Luk 13:20-21

33Jesuh lawng atloe nuehtahna awl a thui pe bal, "Vandawng ukna tah tawlru oen lo u. Huta khat lawng tawlru te a lawh tih, takawi sum* thum khuiah a thuh vengah, takawi te boeih a rawisak," a tina.

34Jesuh lawng, heang hli boeih he nuehtahna awl hli oen thlangping tengah a thui pe; nuehtahna awl ouhla Jesuh lawng ahimi tengah awl thui pe nawh. **35**Te tah profet lawng a thui sut awl,

"Kai lawng nuehtahna oen awl ka thui ai,
He diklai a suen cuek veng kalawng thuhphah la aka awm te, ka phawng ai,"

tila a ti te, asoepna ni.

13:31 *Luk 17:6*
13:33 *Gal 5:9*
13:34 *Joh 16:25*
13:35 *Saa 78:2; Rom 16:25-26; 1Ko 2:7; Efe 3:9; Kol 1:26*
13:38 *Joh 8:44; 1Jo 3:10*
13:39 *Awl 14:15*

Belcaang Thuicaihna

36Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng thlangping te a tuih coengah, im khui la kun. A hubaang hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, "Lo khui kah belcaang nuehtahna kawng a thuingaihna te van thui lah," a tina.

37Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Caangtii theen aka heh kung tah Thlang Capa ni. **38**Lo te tah he diklai he ni, caangtii theen te tah Pathen ukna kah ca hli tih, belcaang hli te tah, raaithee kah ca hli ni. **39**Belcaang aka heh raal te tah raaibawi ni. Caangah tue te tah diklai aboetna tue ni. Caangaatkung hli te tah vaanthlang hli ni.

40"Tedongah, belcaang hli te a cawi vetih, hai ah a phuum angla, diklai a boet tue vengah awm van ai. **41**Thlang Capa lawng amah kah vaanthlang hli avan tuih vetih, thlang aka

* **13:33** *sum*: Cawihlaina oen Tahna kah "saton" te bueh.

thawlhsak oen, phungawl muehla khaw aka sa hli boeih te, Vandawng ukna kalawng a cawi tun ai. 42Tecoengah, te thlang hli te, hai khuiah a voeih ai. Te huen teah, rungrahna oen nawtahna awm ai. 43Teveng teah, thlangdoeng hli tah ana Pa kah ukna khuiah khawmik angla vaang u poen ai. Yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh.

Kawn a Thuh Nuehtahna

44"Koekthooek ah, vandawng ukna tah, lo ah a thuh kawn oen lo u. Te kawn te thlang khat lawng a huh vengah, koep a thuh tih awmngaih ruila cet tih, a kuehtoen boeih te a yoeih coengah, te lohuen te a lai.

Lathalung Nuehtahna

45"Vandawng ukna tah lathalung aka theen aka tlap, thaihu yoeikung oen lo u bal. 46Ahih lawng lathalung a phu aka tlo tangkiik khat te a huh vengah, cet tih a khueh thaihu boeih te a yoeih coengah, te lathalung te a lai.

Lok Nuehtahna

13:44 *Fil 3:7-8*

47"Vandawng ukna tah thlang khat lawng lok te tuipui ah a yan tih, ngaa phun soeprep boeih a tuuk oen lo u bal. 48Lok dawng ah ngaa te a beetoed ah tah, lok te langdai la a mawt u. Tecoengah, ngawl u tih, ngaatheen hli te busui khuiah a sang u. Athee hli te a voeih u. 49Tetih angla, diklai a boet tue vengah, thlangdoeng tim kalawng thlangthee hue te a khoe ai. 50Te thlangthee hli boeih te, hai-alh khuiah a voeih u vetih, te huen ah rungrahna oen nawtahna awm ai," a tina.

51Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Heang hli boeih he na yakming u aw?" a tina. A hubaang hli lawng, "Oeih, ka Bawipa," a tina u.

52Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Vandawng ukna aka cang tangte phungawl cangpuikung rooek tah, a khawhbu khui kalawng thaihu aruem oen athai aka sat im khuehkung oen lo u," tila a tina.

Nazareth Khaw ah Jesuh Hinyahna u Nawh

Mar 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53Jesuh lawng teang nuehtahna awl hli boeih a thui coengah tah, te huen kalawng cet. 54Amah khaw te a

pha vengah, tekah thlang hli te, amami kah sinagog ah a cangpui. Tekah thlang hli lawng, a kawpoek rai u tangkiik tih, “He thlang lawng mekah cuihna a dang tih, heang huham kawpoekrai hli a dang kai? **55**Ahih he lettama kah a capa nawh aw? Ama nu khawh Mary nawh aw? Tecoengah, a manau hli tah Jakob, Joses, Simon oen Judah moenih aw? **56**A ngannu hli khawh mami tengah awm u boeih nawh aw? Teatah, heang thaihu hli boeih he, he thlang lawng me kalawng a dang kai?” ti u. **57**Tedongah, tekah thlang hli tah Jesuh tengah a thin sa u.

Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, “Profet tah amah khaw oen amah im nawh atah, atloe huen ah a hinyahna u,” a tina.

58Ahimi lawng a oeng u nawh dongah, te huen ah huham kawpoekrai yahawh sai nawh.

Baptisma Johan kah Lu a Tloek

Mar 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

13:55 *Luk 3:23; Joh 6:42*
13:57 *Luk 4:24; Joh 4:44; Joh 6:61*
14:1 *Mar 8:15; Luk 3:1, 19; Luk 9:7-9; Cel 4:27*
14:3 *Luk 3:19-20*

14 Teveng tue teah, Herod Tetrak♦ lawng Jesuh kawng te a yaak. **2**Ahih lawng a tuihyoeih hli tengah, “Ahih he baptisma aka pee kung Johan ni; duekna kalawngah a thawh koep dongah ni, heang kawpoekrai thaihu saithaina lawng, ahih khuiah bii a bi,” a tina.

3Metitiah, Herod lawng a maya* Filip kah a yu Herodias kawng dongah Johan te a tuuk. A pin khak coengah, thawngim khuiah a hlaak. **4**Metitiah, Johan lawng Herod nala, “Nang lawng ahih he na yuna hamla soeng nawh,” a tina dongah ni. **5**Teatah, Herod lawng Johan te ngawn hamla a ngaih de, thlangping boeih lawng ahih te profet ni a ti u dongah, thlangping hli te a rih.

6Tede, Herod bawi kah cunna khawhin uemna poei ah, Herodias kah canu tah tekah kamyin hli kah a haiah laam. Te lawng te, Herod te a kaw a hoesak. **7**Tedongah, navan bih hli boeih te kan peek ai tila Herodias canu te awl a kam pe. **8**Herodias canu lawng ama nu kah a uenna tangte angla, “Baptisma Johan kah a lu te, beelphai dawng ah n’peh,” a tina.

9Teatah, sengpahrang tah a kaw thee. Tede, ahih lawng amah kah awlkamna oen, aka ngawlpui haih hli kah mikhai

* **14:3** *maya*: Khatsut lawng tah “manau” tila a thut u. Herod Sengpahrang (Herod the Great) lawng Filip kah ama nu he lamha la a yuna dongah Filip he Herod Tetrak♦ (Herod Antipas) lakah ham ngai cawi ni tila poekna awm.

te khawh a bueh dongah, a bih te pee hawn tila awl a peek.
10Tedongah, thlang a tuih tih, Johan kah a lu te thawngim
khuiah a tloeksak. **11**Johan kah a lu te, beelphai dawng ah
avan khuen u tih, hutaca te a peek u. Hutaca lawng Johan
kah a lu te, ama nu tengah avan khuen pe. **12**Tecoengah,
Johan kah hubaang hli lawng a rawk te a lawh u tih, a up u.
Te kawng te Jesuh tengah a thui pe u.

Thlang 5,000 Buh a Cah

Mar 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Joh 6:1-15

13Te kawng te, Jesuh lawng a yaak vengah, te huen
kalawng ramhuem la lowng oen amah bueng cet. Tede,
thlangping hli lawng a yaak vengah, khawpui hli khui
kalawng a khow oenah cet u tih, ahih hu te a vai u. **14**Jesuh
lawng, lowng khui kalawng a thoeng vengah, thlangping
broenawh te a huh. A reen tangkiik u dongah, ahimi kah
tlawhnatna hli boeih te a hoeihsak.

15Hlem ben tue a pha ah tah, a hubaang hli Jesuh tengla
va law u tih, Jesuh nala, "He huen he ramhuem-huhang
ni; khaw a leuh poen dongah, he hli he vang hli la cet tih
amami ham caak-awk a lai u hamla, tuih hawn loeih,"
a tina u.

16Tede, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Ahimi ceh
hamla ngoe nawh, nangmi lawng caak hamkoei pee
u," a tina.

17A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Heah takawi hluem
nga oen ngaa pahih bueng ni ka khueh uh," a tina u.

18Jesuh lawng, "Tekah takawi oen ngaa te, ka tengla van
khuen uh," a tina.

19Tecoengah, thlangping hli te taitin sawah a ngawlhsak
u. Teatah, takawi hluem nga oen ngaa pahih te a lawh tih,
vaan la mang hang. Uemcil a thui coengah, a eh tih, takawi
te a hubaang hli te a peek. A hubaang hli lawng thlangping
hli te patoeng a rek u. **20**Tekah thlangping boeih lawng ahah
la a caak u. A hubaang hli lawng a coeih hli te dawn hlaihih
ah abee la a ruh u. **21**Huta oen camaw toek ouhla, takawi
aka ca hli tah thlang tongpa 5,000 yun law.

14:12
Cel 8:2
14:19
Mar 8:6; Luk 9:16; Cel 2:42; 1Ko 10:16; 1Ti 4:4

Tui sawah Jesuh Cet

Mar 6:45-56; Joh 6:16-24

22Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te lowng khuiah a kunsak

pahoei tih, khatben ral la a tuih lamha coengah, thlangping hli te a melsak. **23**Thlangping hli te boeih a melsak coengah tah, Jesuh tah thangthui hamla amah bueng tlaang la lui hang. Hlem ben tue a pha vengah tah, amah bueng te huen ah awm. **24**Tede, lowng tah khawhli lawng a mam khoep dongah, tuiphuu lawng a hinghooek tih, tuilipui laklung ah awm.

25Teatah, khawnoek apali toetna tue* a pha ah tah, tui sawah Jesuh tah a hubaang hli tengla cet. **26**Jesuh tui sawah a ceh te, a hubaang hli lawng a huh u vengah, a rih u.

Teatah, "Raai ke!" ti u tih, a rih u tih paang u.

27Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Na ngaai mawngsak uh! Kai ni, rih u boel," a tina tih pahoei a voem u.

28Piter lawng Jesuh te awl a thung tih, "Bawipa, nang tangtang atah, kai he tui saw kalawng na tengla n'lawsak lah," a tina.

29Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Va lawh," a tina. Piter tah lowng khui kalawng rum tih, a khow oen tui sawah Jesuh tengla cet phai. **30**Tede, Piter lawng hlipui te a huh vengah, tui khuiah buuek thuk tih, "Bawipa, kai he n'hlawn lah," tila angaih la paang.

31Jesuh lawng a kut te pahoei a yueng phai tih, Piter te a phoeih; Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Na oengna yawlca nawh pai he, tuah na uepvoet," a tina.

32Lowng khui la a kun hih coengah tah, khawhli te tah dip. **33**Lowng khui kah aka awm a hubaang hli lawng, Jesuh tengla va law u tih, a kueb u ruila a bok u tih, "Nang he Pathen Capa tangtang ni," a tina u.

34Teatah, Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah tuilipui te a kat u phai coengah, Gennesaret peng te a pha u. **35**Te huen kah aka awm thlang hli lawng, Jesuh te a noek u vengah, a tengvai kah peng pum la thlang a tuih u tih, thlangtlo thlangna boeih te Jesuh tengah avan lawpui u. **36**Tehli lawng Jesuh tengah, a himbaai pai te mah doek a tekna u hamla, reenna a bih u. Jesuh kah himbaai pai aka tek thlang boeih tah theen heet la hoeih u.

14:23 *Luk 3:21*
14:26 *Luk 24:37*
14:27 *Luk 1:13, 30; Cel 18:9; Cel 23:11; Awl 1:17*
14:33 *Mat 4:3*

Ciim oen Ciim Nawh

Mar 7:1-23

15 Teveng teah, Jerusalem kah phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, **2**ahimi

* **14:25** *khawnoek apali toetna tue*: Mincanghi khawnoek pathum oen paruk laklaw.

lawng, “Tudongah na hubaang hli lawng yaan thlangruem hli kah thuituen awl te a eek u? Buh a caak u vengah a kut sil u nawh,” a tina u.

3Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, “Tudongah nangmi lawng khawh, thuituenna awl te na vai u dongah Pathen kah awlpeek te na eek u van? **4**Pathen kah awlpeek lawng tah,

‘Na nu oen na pa te hinyahna uh.
Uu khawh ama nu oen ana pa te, aka tapvoep thlang
tah dueksak roe hamla awm,’

ti.

5“Tede, nangmi lawng tah, ‘Uu khawh ana pa tengah aw, nawh atah, ama nu tengah aw, “Kai teng kalawng na dang hamkoei boeih te, Pathen tengah ka nawn poen,” aka ti thlang lawng, **6**ana pa oen ama nu hinyahna hamla ngoe tlaih nawh,’ na ti u. Teatah, nangmi lawng namami kah thuituenna awl oen, Pathen kah awlpeek te na eek u. **7**Nangmi aka saa u thlang hli! Isaiah lawng nangmi kah kawng awl a phawng te soeng. Isaiah lawng,

8‘He thlang hli lawng, a kaa oen kai tengah va
yooei u tih,
A hui oenah kai te hinyahna u.
Tede, a lungbui tah kai oen hla u tangkiik.
9Thlang kah awlpeek hli te a cangpui u tih,
Vai hamla a peek u de,
Ahimi lawng kai n’bokna u hetah, a poei-oep
mai poen ni,’

tila a thui sut te,” a tina.

10Jesuh lawng thlangping hli te a khue tih, te thlang hli nala, “Hutung u langtah, yakming uh. **11**Thlanghing kaa khuiah aka kun lawngah thlang te tuileh kapsak nawh tih, thlanghing kah kaa khui kalawng aka thoeng thaihu lawng ni, thlang tuileh a kapsak dai,” a tina.

12Tevengah, a hubaang hli lawng Jesuh tengla va law u tih, ahih nala, “Farasi hli lawng nang kah awl a yaak u vengah, a kaw law u nawh ti te na ming aw?” a tina u.

13Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, “Vandawng kah a Pa lawng a ling nawh thingkung rooek te tah a phuk ai. **14**Tehli te, ngaaina u boel. Metitiah, ahimi te tah mikpum aka mawt mikpum hli ni. Mikpum lawng mikpum a mawt atah, pahih bok la ungrawm khuiah tla hih ai,” a tina.

15:4 *Paw 20:12; Paw 21:17; Lev 20:9; Phu 5:16; Efe 6:2*
15:9 *Isa 29:13; Kol 2:20-22*
15:11 *Cel 10:14-15*
15:14 *Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19*

15Teatah, Piter lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "He nuehtahna awl he van thuicaih lah," a tina.

16Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Tahe toe nangmi lawng khawh na yakming u nawh aw?" a tina. **17**"Meang thaihu khawh, kaa khui kalawng aka kun tah bungpui khui la cet tih, naat la thoeng, ti te na yakming u hlan aw? **18**Tede, kaa khui kalawng aka thoeng thaihu hli tah, lungbui kalawng va thoeng tih, thlang tuileh a kapsak. **19**Lungbui khui kalawng athee poekna hli, thlang ngawnna hli, samphaihna hli, huta-tongpa thawlhna hli, huencanna hli, aka soeng nawh tette la paina, thlang thuitheetna hli te va thoeng. **20**Heang hli boeih tah thlang tuileh aka kapsak kung ni. Tede, kut silh muehla buh caakna lawng thlanghing tuileh a kapsak moenih," a tina.

Kanaan Huta kah Oengna

Mar 7:24-30

15:18 *Luk 6:45; Jak 3:6*
15:19 *Gal 5:19-21*
15:20 *Rom 14:14*
15:24 *Rom 15:8*

21Tecoengah, Jesuh tah te huen te a cehtaak tih, Tura oen Sidon peng ben la cet. **22**Hutung lah, Kanaan thlang huta khat tah, te peng khui kalawng va law tih, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, David Capa! Kai he n'reen lah. Ka canu he raai lawng anauh la patang a khangsak," a tina tih paang.

23Tede, Jesuh lawng kam at khawh thung pe nawh. A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh tengla va law u tih, "He huta he atloe la tuih hawn, mami huah paang mangkhak," tila a tanawlh u.

24Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Israel thlangphun khui kah aka auh tuu hamla nawh atah, kai he thlangtloe hamla tuih la ka awm nawh," a tina.

25Teatah, te huta lawng va law tih, Jesuh te a bok tih, "Bawipa, n'bawm mai hawn," a tina.

26Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Camaw hli kah takawi te lawh tih, ui hli tengah voeih pe hamla tah tuueng nawh," a tina.

27Tede, te huta lawng, "Soeng tangkiik, Bawipa. Tede, ui hli lawng khawh a bawi kah cabawi huiah aka tla caakdik anvai hli te, a caak u van taa," a tina.

28Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, te huta nala, "Huta, na oengna bou tangkiik! Na kawngaih angla na sawah awm hawn seh," a tina. A canu tah teveng tue roe ah a hoeih pe.

Jesuh lawng Thlang Yahawh a Hoeihsak

29Te huen kalawng Jesuh tah tho tih, tuilipui ben la cet.
Tlaang la lui hang tih teah te ngawl. 30Teatah, thlangping
hli lawng, Jesuh tengla va law u tih, khowbai hli, mikpum
hli, awlmueh hli, kutkhow aka soep nawh hli, oen atloe
thlangtlo hli broenawh avan khuen u tih, Jesuh kah a khow
tengah a khueh pe u. Jesuh lawng tehli boeih te, a hoeihsak.
31Awlmueh lawng cal thai, kutkhow aka soep nawh hli
theen u tih, khowbai hli a ceh thaina oen, mikpum hli a
mik a tueng pe te, thlangping hli lawng a huh u vengah, a
kawpoek rai u tih, Israel Pathen te a koeh u.

Thlang 4,000 Buh a Kok

Mar 8:1-10

32Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te a khue coengah, ahimi nala,
"Thlangping hli he ka reen u tangkiik. Metitiah, ka tengah hin
thum khui awm u poen tih, caak hamkoei tu khawh khueh u
tlaih nawh. Tedongah, buh caak muehla melsak hamla ka
ngaih nawh. Lawngpueng ah tawnbaa u hau ai," a tina.

33A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Thlangping heyoeh
lawng ahah la a caak hamla takawi, he ramhuem-huhang
ah mekah n'dang thai ai?" a tina u.

34Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Takawi hluem
meyoeh na khueh u?" tila a doed. A hubaang hli lawng,
"Hluem sarih oen ngaa ayawlca awm," a tina u.

35Jesuh lawng, thlangping hli te diklai ah a ngawlhsak.
36Teatah, takawi hluem sarih oen ngaa te a lawh tih,
uemcil a thui. Takawi te a eh tih a hubaang hli te a peek.
Tecoengah, a hubaang hli lawng thlangping hli te a rek pe.
37Tekah thlangping hli boeih lawng ahah la a caak u. Aka
coeih a diik hli te, vawh sarih dawng ah abee la a cawi u.
38Tekah takawi aka ca hli te, huta oen camaw toek ouhla
tongpatang thlang 4,000 law u. 39Thlangping hli te a tuih
coengah, Jesuh tah lowng khuiah kun tih, Magdala peng
la te cet.

Vandawng kah Noekna a Bih U

Mar 8:11-13

16 Teatah, Farasi hli oen Saddusi hli tah Jesuh tengla
va law u. Jesuh te noekdakna hamla, vandawng kah
noekna te, tuengsak hamla a bih u.

16:1 *Cel 4:1*

2Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, “Hlem ben a
pha vengah, nangmi lawng, ‘Khawtlaak ben khaw pang,
kaw theen ai,’ na ti u. 3Mincang ah tah, ‘Khawlaw ben khaw
pang tih khaw mai, tihin khaw theen nawh mue,’ na ti u.
Thlangsaa hli! Nangmi lawng vaan kah mikhai ke metih
la ka noek thai ai ti te na ming u. Tede, atue kah noekna
hli tah na noek u nawh. 4Tahe dung kah thlangthee hli oen,
samphaih hli lawng noekna a tlap u. Profet Jonah kah noekna
nawh atah, atloe noekna ahimi tengah pee manawh,” a tina.
Tecoengah, ahimi te a cehtaak.

Farasi oen Saddusi hli kah Tawlru

Mar 8:14-21

5A hubaang hli lawng khatben ral la a ceh u vengah,
takawi khuen hamla vik a hilh u. 6Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng
a hubaang hli nala, “Farasi hli oen Saddusi hli kah tawlru
te, ngaithuen u langtah rel uh,” a tina.
7Teatah, hubaang hli lawng amami oen amami te,
“Mami lawng takawi n’khuen u nawh dongah ni, he awl he
a thui,” tila thui u the.
8Jesuh lawng a ming tih, a hubaang hli nala, “Oengna
aka yawl nangmi hue, tudongah takawi na khuen u nawh
te, namami oen namami na thui u khaak? 9Tahe toe na
yakming u hlan aw? Kai lawng takawi hluem nga te, thlang
5,000 ka cah coengah, a caakcoeih te dawn meyoeh la na
ruh u ti te, na hilh u poen aw? 10Nawh atah, takawi hluem
sarih te thlang 4,000 lawng a caak coengah, vawh meyoeh
la na cawi u te na hilh u poen aw? 11Nangmi tengah kai
lawng takawi kawng kavan thui moenih, ti te tudongah na
yakming u nawh he? Tede, Farasi hli oen Saddusi hli kah
tawlru te ngaithuen uh,” a tina.
12Tecoengah tah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli tengah
tawlru rel hamla ti te thui nawh tih, Farasi hli oen Saddusi
hli kah cangpuina te rel hamla ni a thui ti te, a hubaang hli
lawng a ming u.

16:3 *Luk 12:54-56*
16:6 *Luk 12:1*
16:12 *Cel 4:1*

Jesuh tah Khrih tila a Phawng

Mar 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

13Jesuh lawng Kesarea Filippi peng a pha vengah, a
hubaang hli nala, “Thlang hli lawngah kai Thlang Capa he
uu a ti u?” tila a doed.

14Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, "Khatsut lawng Baptisma Johan, khatsut lawng Profet Elijah, atloe khatsut lawng Jeremiah, nawh atah, profet pakhatkhat ni ti u," tila awl a thung pe.

15Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Nangmi lawng taa kai he uu na ti u?" tila a doed.

16Simon Piter lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Nang tah aka hing Pathen kah Capa Khrih ni," a tina.

17Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, Piter nala, "Jonah kah capa Simon, nang tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni. Metitiah, thlanghing thiisaa lawng, nang tengah van phawng nawh tih, vandawng kah a Pa lawng ni, nang he n'mingsak. **18**Kai lawng khawh kavan thui ai, nang tah Piter ni, he lungnu sawah ka khrihcabu ka paisak ai. Hell thawka hli lawng, he kah khrihcabu he taa manawh. **19**Vandawng ukna tawhcung hli te, kan peek ai. Meang khawh diklai ah nang lawng na pin te tah, vandawng ah khawh pin la awm ai. Meang khawh, nang lawng diklai ah na hlam te, vandawng ah hlam la awm ai," a tina. **20**Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng amah he Jesuh Khrih ni ti te uu tengah khawh thui nawh hamla a hubaang hli te awl a uen.

Jesuh lawng a Duek ham oen a Thawh Koep ham te a Thui Oepsoeh

Mar 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27

21Te tue kalawng tah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli tengah, amah a duekna kawng te phungawl cangpuina a tong. Jesuh lawng, "Kai tah Jerusalem la ka cet vetih, ahamca hli, khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli teng kalawng, patang khangna broenawh ka dang ai. Kai he n'ngawn u ai. Tede, athum hin ah ka tho koep ai," tila a thui pe.

22Teatah, Piter lawng Jesuh te, atloe la duem a cehpui tih, "Bawipa, tih la awm boel seh. Teang thaihu te nang sawah pha boel seh," tila a ho.

23Tede Jesuh lawng Piter ben la mang tih, "Satan! Ka hu la nawng, kai he nan paloengsak hau ai. Pathen kah thaihu te na poek ouhla, thlanghing kah thaihu te na poek lat," a tina.

24Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Uu khawh kai huah baang hamla aka ngaih tah, amah oen

16:14 *Mar 6:15; Joh 1:21*
16:16 *Cel 14:15; 2Ko 6:16; 1Th 1:9; 1Ti 3:15; Heb 10:31*
16:17 *1Ko 15:50; Efe 6:12; Heb 2:14*
16:18 *Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20*
16:19 *Joh 20:23; Awl 3:7*
16:20 *Mar 8:30*
16:21 *Mar 9:31; Luk 9:22, 51; Luk 17:25; Luk 24:21, 46; Joh 2:19; Joh 18:22; Cel 2:23; 1Ko 15:3-4*
16:24 *Luk 14:27*

amah te hoed u seh langtah, amah kah thinglam te kot seh. Tecoengah, ka huah va baang seh. **25**Metitiah, uu khawh amah kah hingna te hlawn hamla aka ngaih tah, amah kah hingna te a hlawng ai. Tede, uu khawh kai dongah a hingna aka hlawng tah a hingna a huh ai. **26**Metitiah, thlang khat lawng diklai pum he khueh mai cakhawh, a hingna a hlawng atah, n'tu a phu aka awm. Tih nawh atah, thlang lawng a hingna he n'tu oen a tlan thai ai? **27**Metitiah, Thlang Capa tah, vaanthlang hli oen haih ah, ana Pa kah bawilenna oen va law poen ai. Thlang Capa lawng thlang boeih te amami kah a saina taring la, a sai phu a peek u ai. **28**Awltak kavan thui u, he huen ah aka pai thlang khatsut hli lawng Thlang Capa Pathen ukna oen ava law te a huh u hlan toe tah duek u manawh," a tina.

16:25 *Joh 12:25*
16:27 *Luk 17:30; Joh 14:3; Cel 1:11; Rom 2:6; 1Ko 1:7; 2Ko 5:10; 1Th 2:19; Awl 1:7; Awl 22:12*
17:5 *Cel 3:22-23*
17:9 *Mar 8:30*

Jesuh kah Mui Langna

Mar 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

17 Hin ruk coengah, Jesuh lawng Piter, Jakob, oen a manau Johan te tlaangsang la amami bueng a cehpui hang. **2**Ahimi kah a haiah, Jesuh kah a muisam tah a lang pe. A mikhai tah khawmik angla a ang pe tih, a baainaak hli khawh haivaang angla a bawk pe. **3**Hutung u lah, Moses oen profet Elijah khawh ahimi tengah a tueng pe. Terawi tah Jesuh oen awl voem u.

4Teatah, Piter lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, he huen ah n'awm u he theen tangkiik; na kaw lawng a ngaih atah, rim pathum ka sa u sih langtah, nang hamla khat, Moses hamla khat, Elijah hamla khat seh," a tina.

5Tetih la Piter lawng a thui li vengah, bueh lah, hlip aka phaa mui tah ahimi sawah yaal u khoep. Mui khui kalawng awl va thoeng tih, "Hetah ka lungna ka Capa ni. A sawah ka kaw tluep. Ahih kah awl he hutung pe uh," tila a thui.

6A hubaang hli lawng a yaak u vengah, bakawp u tih, calla a rih u. **7**Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi te, a tek tih, "Tho u loeih, rih u boel," a tina.

8Tehli lawng a bueh u hang vengah, Jesuh bueng te a huh u tih, thlangtloe u khawh hu u nawh. **9**Teatah, tlaang kalawng a rum u thuk vengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Thlang Capa he duekna kalawng a thawh hlan toe tah, thaihu na huh u te, thlang tengah thui u boel," tila awl a uen. **10**Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Tudongah

phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng Elijah va law lamha ai, a ti u kai?" tila awl a doed u.

11Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Soeng, Elijah tah va law lamha vetih, thaihu soeprep boeih te a roekbah ai. **12**Tede, kavan thui u. Elijah tah va law coeng poen de, ahimi lawng ming u nawh tih, a sawah amami kah ngaihna angla ana sai u. Tetih van angla, Thlang Capa khawh ahimi kut dawng ah patang a khang poen ai," a tina.

13Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, Jesuh lawng he, Baptisma Johan kah kawng ni a thui ti te, a yakming u.

Raihum Tlawhna aka Khueh Camaw a Hoeihsak

Mar 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14Thlangping hli tengah a pha u vengah, thlang khat tah Jesuh tengla va law tih, khuklu cuengkueng ruila, **15**Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, ka capa ke van reen lah, raihum tlawhna a khueh tih, patang a khang tangkiik poen. Hai dawng ah khawhseh, tui dawng ah khawhseh tlim poepa. **16**Tedongah, na hubaang hli tengah ka cehpui de, hoeihsak u thai nawh," a tina.

17Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Tahe dung kah nangmi oengna aka khueh nawh oen lawngpui aka phelh hli, meveng toe kan awmpui ai, meveng toe kan uehpui u ai? Ahih te van lawpui u lah," a tina.

18Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng raai te a ho pe tih, te thlang khui kalawng raai tah co. Teveng tue roe ah camaw tah hoeih pahoei. **19**Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, Jesuh tengah ahloek la va law u tih, "Tudongah kaimi lawng tah raai te ka vai u thai nawh?" tila a doed u.

20Teatah, ahimi nala, "Na oeng u nawh dongah ni. Awltak kavan thui u, antam mu teh mah oengna na khueh u kawinih, he tlaang he, 'He huen kalawng keah thoeih lah,' na tina vengah thoeih ai. Nangmi hamla aka coeng thai nawh thaihu roe awm manawh. **21**Metih la khawhseh, heang raai he thangthuina oen caakyehna oenah nawh atah, vai thai la awm manawh," a tina.

22Galilee ram ah a awm u vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Thlang Capa te thlang kut ah a yoeih u poen ai. **23**Ahimi lawng Thlang Capa te a ngawn u ai. Athum hin ah tho koep ai," a tina. Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng a kaw thee u tangkiik.

17:11 *Luk 1:16-17*
17:20 *Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2*

Bokim Mangmu Peekna

24Kapernaum khaw a pha u vengah, bokim mangmu* cawikung hli tah Piter tengla va law u tih, "Nangmi kah saya lawng he, bokim mangmu a peek aw?" a tina.

25Piter lawng, "Oeih, a peek van mah taa," a tina. Piter tah im khui la a ceh vengah, Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Simon, metih la na poek? Diklai sengpahrang hli lawng uu tengah thaihu-mangmu nawh atah thlang-mangmu te a cawi? Amah ca hli tengah aw? Thlangtloe hli tengah aw?" tila a tina.

26Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Thlangtloe tengah," a tina. Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Teatah, a ca hli tah mangmu loeih u poen taa. **27**Tede catah, mami lawng mangmu cawikung hli te a thin n'sasak nawh hamla, tuilipui la cet langtah, vaih te voei lah. Ngaa na doek lamhacuek te lo langtah, a kaa te phen peh. Stater♦ tangkalung te na huh ai. Tekah tangkalung te lo langtah kai oen namah hamla mangmu cawikung hli te peh," a tina.

17:25 *Rom 13:7*
17:27 *Joh 6:61*
18:3 *1Pi 2:2*
18:4 *Mar 9:35*
18:6 *Mar 9:42; Luk 17:2*
18:7 *Luk 17:1*

Awlpui koek Thlang

Mar 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

18 Teveng tue ah, a hubaang hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, "Vandawng ukna khuiah, uu awlpui koek la aka awm?" tila a doed u.

2Teatah, Jesuh lawng camaw khat te a tengla a khue tih, a hubaang hli timkah a laklung ah a paisak. **3**Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng, "Awltak kavan thui u, uu khawh kawpoek a thaw tih, camawca hli angla a awm nawh atah, vandawng ukna khuiah, kun thai manawh. **4**Tedongah, uu khawh he camawca angla aka dungvoeng tah, vandawng ukna khuiah, awlpui koek la awm ai.

5"Uu khawh kai kah miing oen heang camawca aka do tah, kai aka do thlang ni. **6**Tede, uu khawh kai aka oeng tangte heang camawca pakhatkhat te, aka tlimsak thlang hamla tah, a ron ah takawi neetna lungto te n'awisak tih, tuitunlii dung ah n'buueksak kawinih theen ngai.

7"Thlang na tlimsakna hli dongah diklai thlang hamla khaw map tangkiik. Thlang tlimsakna he awm ai. Tede, thlang aka tlimsak kung hamla khaw map.

---

* **17:24** *bokim mangmu*: Grik awl la didrakma tila awm tih, drakma pahih tila a thuingaihna. Kum khat ah thlang khat lawng a peek hamkoei mangmu la awm. Drakma khat he hin at kah thaapang phu la awm.

8"Na kut, nawh atah, na khow khatkhat lawng n'thawlhsak atah, teang hli te pat tloek langtah voei hawn. Kut pahih, khow pahih oen dungyan hai khuiah n'voeih lakah tah kutkhow soep nawh ruila hingna khuiah na kun te nang hamla theen ngai. **9**Na mik lawng n'thawlhsak atah, na mik te koeih langtah voei vik hawn. Mik pahih oen hell hai khuiah n'voeih lakah tah, mikvang oen hingna khuiah na kun te nang hamla theen ngai.

Tuu aka Auh Nuehtahna

Luk 15:1-7

10"Nangmi lawng he kah camaw timkah camaw khat he na huhsitna nawh hamla ngaithuen u. Metitiah, kavan thui u, vandawng ah, he camaw hli kah vaanthlang hli lawng vandawng kah aka awm a Pa mikhai te a dan u poepa. **11**Metitiah, Thlang Capa tah aka auh hli hlawn hamla ava law dongah ni.

12"Nangmi metih la na poek u? Thlang khat lawng tuu 100 a khueh tih, te timkah tuu khat tah lawngpui phel vik tih, auh mai kawinih, tuu sawmko pako hue te tlaang ah a cehtaak vetih, aka auh tuu khat te tlap hamla cet nawh ai aw? **13**Awltak kavan thui u, ahih lawng lawngpui aka phelh tuu te a huh koep atah, lawngpui aka phelh nawh tuu sawmko pako lakah, te tuu khat te a uem ngai ai. **14**Tetih angla, heang camawca khat khawh, auhsak hamla he, vandawng kah na Pa lawng ngaih nawh.

Na sawah Thawlhna aka Sai Mayamanau

Luk 17:3-4

15"Tecoengah, na mayamanau lawng na sawah thawlhna a sai atah, cet langtah namahih bueng na awmna ah toel. Te toel awl te, a ngaai atah, na mayamanau te na dang poen. **16**Tede, avan ngaai nawh atah, thlangtloe khat aw pahih aw cehpui. Awl na thui rooek te, atak ni ti mingna hamla, tette pahih nawh atah pathum kah mingpuina te khueh hih. **17**Teatah, ahih lawng na cehpui thlang hli kah awl te a ngaai nawh atah, khrihcabu tengah thui. Tede, khrihcabu awl te khawh, a ngaai nawh atah, ahih te nang hamla, Pathen aka ming nawh oen, mangmu cawikung angla awm hawn seh.

18"Awltak kavan thui u, meang khawh diklai ah nangmi lawng na pin u te tah, vandawng ah khawh pin la awm van

18:10 *Cel 12:11, 15; Heb 1:14*
18:15 *Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1; Jak 5:19-20*
18:16 *Phu 19:15; Joh 8:17; 2Ko 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; Heb 10:28*
18:17 *Rom 16:17; 1Ko 6:1-6*
18:18 *Mat 16:19; Joh 20:23*

ai. Meang khawh diklai ah nangmi lawng na hlam u te vandawng ah hlam la awm van ai.

19"Awltak koep kavan thui bal; nangmi timkah thlang pahih lawng, kawpoek thikat la, diklai dawng ah a bih hli boeih te, vandawng kah a Pa lawng a sai pe ai. **20**Kai kah miing oen thlang pahih pathum a tunna u huen, ahimi timah kai ka awm," tila a thui.

Reenna aka Khueh nawh Tuihyoeih

21Teatah, Piter lawng Jesuh tengla va law tih, "Bawipa, ka mayamanau lawng ka sawah thawlhna a sai vengah, meyoeh toe khawdop ka ngaai pe ai? Voei sarih toe aw?" a tina.

22Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Kai lawng voei sarih toe tila kavan thui nawh. Voei sawmsarih kah let sarih toe, khawdop na ngaai ai tila kavan thui.

18:19 *Mat 7:7*
18:20 *Mat 28:20*
18:21 *Mat 6:14; Luk 17:4*
18:23 *Mat 13:24; Mat 25:19*
18:25 *Luk 7:42*

23"Tedongah, vandawng ukna hetah, a tamna hli oenah tangka soepsa hamla aka ngaih sengpahrang khat oen lo u. **24**Ahih lawng a soepsa hamla a tong vengah, talent* 10,000 lai aka baa thlang te a tengla avan lawpui u. **25**Tede, ahih lawng a sah thai nawh dongah, a yu a ca boeih, a khueh thaihu boeih oen amah te khawh yoei langtah, laiba he sah tila, a bawi lawng awl a peek.

26"Teatah, a tamna pa lawng a bawi haiah kueb ruila, 'Bawipa, kai he n'ring mai hawn de, kan sah boeih badai,' a tina. **27**Teatah, a bawipa lawng, te tamna pa te a reen tangkiik tih, ahih te a hlah coengah, a laiba boeih te khawh ayoe pesak.

28"Tede, tekah a tamna pa lawng cet tih, a tamna pui timkah thlang pakhat, ahih kah tangkathir denari♦ 100 aka baa te a huh; teatah, a tuuk tih a ron ah a khak pe coengah, 'Laiba van sah loeih,' a tina.

29"Tedongah, a tamna pui lawng ahih kah khowtang ah bakawp ruila, 'Kai he n'ring mai de, kan sah boeih badai,' tila reenna a bih.

30"Tede, ahih lawng ngaih pe nawh. Laiba a sah boeih hlan toe thawngim ah a hlaak. **31**Tetih la a sai te, a tamna pui hli lawng a huh u vengah, a kaw thee u tangkiik tih, tetih la a sai boeih te a bawipa tengah a thui pe u.

---

* **18:24** *talent*: Talent pakhat he 75-88 pound rih. Hetah tangkathir moenih. Tangka yahawh hlang a phu aka ting tahna pakhat la awm.

32"Teatah, a bawipa lawng, tekah a tamna pa te a khue coengah, 'Nang tamna thlangthee! Nang lawng navan bih dongah, na laiba boeih kan yoesak de lah koen. 33Kai lawng nang kan reen angla na tamna pui te na reen hamla awm nawh aw?' a tina. 34Teatah, a bawipa tah a thin sa tih, laiba boeih te ahih lawng a sah hlan rooek tah, thawngim kah toetkung hli kah kut ah a peek.

35"Tetih van angla, nangmi boeih lawng na mayamanau kah saithawlhna hli te, thinkaw tang oen khawdop na ngaai u nawh atah, vandawng kah a Pa lawng khawh, nangmi te awl n'cek u van ai," a tina.

Yuva Maana

Mat 5:27-32; Mar 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

19 Jesuh lawng teang awl hli a thui boeih coengah, Galilee peng te a cehtaak tih, Jordan tuiva khatben ral kah Judea peng te a pha. 2Ahih te thlangping broenawh lawng a vai u. Te thlang hli te Jesuh lawng, te huen ah a hoeihsak.

3Farasi hli khawh Jesuh tengla va law u tih, Jesuh noekdakna hamla, "Meang kawng dawng mai ah khawhseh, thlang lawng a yu a hlaak he soeng aw?" tila Jesuh te a tina u.

4Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih ahimi nala, "Acuekca ah Pathen lawng tongpa oen huta a sai. 5Tedongah, 'Tongpa lawng ama nu oen ana pa te a cehtaak vetih, a yu oen pha u ai. Teatah, terawi te tah pumsa khat la awm hih ai,' tila a thui te na tee u nawh aw? 6Teatah, te yuva rawi tah pahih tlaih nawh vetih, pum khat la awm poen. Tedongah, Pathen lawng a samtom tangte te, thlang lawng pek boel seh," a tina.

7Te thlang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Teatah, tudongah Moses lawng, yupekna caa pee langtah na yu te hlaak, tila awl a peek kai?" a tina.

8Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Nangmi na thin a ham u dongah ni, Moses lawng na yu hli te hlaak hamla n'roei u, tede, acuekca kalawng hetih la a awm moenih. 9Tedongah, kavan thui u, uu khawh huta-tongpa thawlhna dongah nawh tih, atloe dongah yu a hlaak tih huta tloe a yuna atah samphaih poen. Uu khawh yuhlaak tangte aka yuna thlang tah samphaih poen," a tina.

18:35 *Jak 2:13*
19:4 *Ton 1:27*
19:5 *Ton 2:24; 1Ko 6:16; Efe 5:31*
19:9 *Luk 16:18*

10A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Yuva laklaw ah teang hli a awm atah, yu lawh muehla awm te theen ngai," a tina u.

11Tede, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Te awl te thlang boeih lawng do thai manawh. Tede, tekah thaihu peek la aka awm hli bueng lawng ni a do thai. **12**Metitiah, khatsut tah ama nu bung khui kalawng hutavat la cun tangte la awm; khatsut tah thlang lawng hutavat la a sai la awm; khatsut tah vandawng ukna dongah, amah oen amah te hutavat la sai la awm. He cangpuina aka vai thai lawng tah vai hawn seh," a tina.

Jesuh oen Camaw hli

Mar 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13Tecoengah, camaw hli te, a sawah Jesuh lawng kut a tloeng pe vetih, a thangthui pe hamla, ahih tengla avan lawpui u. Tede, a hubaang hli lawng camaw hli aka lawpui kung hli te a ho u.

14Tede, Jesuh lawng, "Camaw hli te ka tengla van lawpui uh, kanghalh u boel. Metitiah, vandawng ukna tah he camaw hli angla aka awm thlang hli kah ni," a tina.

15Teatah, Jesuh lawng camaw hli kah a sawah a kut a tloeng tih, te huen kalawng cet.

Cadong Kuirang

Mar 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30

16Bueh lah, thlang khat tah va law tih, Jesuh tengah, "Saya theen, dungyan hingna ka khuehna hamla, n'tu thaihu theen ka sai ai?" tila a doed.

17Teatah, Jesuh lawng te thlang nala, "Kai he tudongah thlangtheen tila nan khue? Uu khawh theen nawh, tede thlangtheen khat bueng ni awm tih, ahih te tah Pathen te ni. Tede, hingna khuiah kun hamla na ngaih atah, anaa awlpeek hli te vai," a tina.

18Te thlang lawng Jesuh nala, "Meang hli kai?" a tina.

Jesuh lawng, "Thlang ngawn boel. Samphaih boel. Huen boel. Aka soeng nawh tette la pai boel. **19**Na nu oen na pa te hinyahna langtah, na tengvai kah thlang te namah na lungna angla lungna," a tina.

20Te cadongpa lawng Jesuh nala, "Teang hli boeih te ka camaw kalawng ka vai poen, n'tu ka voet huen?" a tina.

19:11 *1Ko 7:7-9, 17*
19:13 *Mar 5:23*
19:14 *1Pi 2:2*
19:16 *Luk 10:25*
19:18 *Paw 20:12-16; Jak 2:11*
19:19 *Lev 19:18*

21Jesuh lawng te thlang nala, "Nang lawng soepbir la awm na ngaih atah, cet langtah na khuehtoen boeih te yoei langtah khawdeng hli te pee hawn. Teatah, vandawng ah na kawn na tung ai. Tecoengah, va law langtah, ka huah va baang," a tina.

22Tede, te awl te, cadongpa lawng a yaak vengah, thaihu yahawh a khueh dongah, kawthee ruila cet.

23Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, kuirang lawng vandawng ukna khuiah a kun hamla rai. **24**Kavan thui u bal. Kuirang lawng Pathen ukna khuiah a kun lakah, kalauk lawng phaimet puut khuiah a kun poek te yooei ngai," a tina.

25A hubaang hli lawng te awl a yaak vengah, a kawpoek rai u tangkiik, tih, "Uu teang hlawn la aka awm thai ai?" ti u.

26Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te a bueh tih, "Thlanghing hamla tah coeng thai nawh, tede, Pathen hamla tah thaihu boeih he coeng thai," a tina.

27Teatah, Piter lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "Bueh lah, kaimi lawng tah, soeprep boeih ka cehtaak u coengah, kan vai u. Teatah, n'tu ka dang u ai?" a tina.

28Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, thaihu soeprep boeih a thawlengna tue a pha tih, Thlang Capa lawng a bawingawlcoen sawah a ngawlh vengah, kai huah aka baang nangmi hli khawh, ngawlcoen hlaihih sawah na ngawl u vetih, Israel thlangphun hlaihih te awl na cek u ai. **29**Uu khawh kai kawng dongah a im oen a lo, a mayamanau, a ngannu, ama nu ana pa, a yu a ca, aka cehtaak thlang lawng tah, let yakhat la a dang vetih, dungyan hingna a pang ai. **30**Tede, lamhacuek la aka awm thlang broenawh tah, hukhueng koek la awm u vetih, hukhueng hli tah lamha la awm u ai," a tina.

19:21 *Mat 5:48; Cel 2:45*
19:23 *1Ti 6:9,10*
19:26 *Luk 1:37; Rom 4:21*
19:28 *Luk 22:28-30; Awl 3:21*
19:29 *Mat 6:33*
19:30 *Mar 10:31; Luk 13:30*

Misur Dum kah Bii aka Bi Thlang Hli Nuehtahna

20 "Metitiah, vandawng ukna tah, misur dum khuiah bii aka bi ham thlang tlap hamla mincanghi ah aka cet, lo khuehkung oen lo u. **2**Hin at kah thaapang la, denari khat peek hamla, biibikung hli oen ha a tlaak u coengah, lo khuehkung lawng biibikung hli te misur dum la a tuih.

3"Lo khuehkung tah mincang khawnoek pako yun ah avoel la a ceh vengah, bii aka awm nawh hli dawr ah a pai

u te a huh. 4Te thlang hli nala, ‘Nangmi khawh misur dum
la cet uh; atueng la kutphu kan pee u ai,’ a tina. Teatah,
te thlang hli lawng cet u. 5Koep ah, lo khuehkung tah
khawthun khawnoek hlaihih oen hlem ben pathum yun ah
cet bal tih, tetih angla a sai bal. 6Lo khuehkung tah hlem
ben khawnoek panga yun ah cet bal tih, thlangtloe bii aka
awm nawh hli te a huh bal. Ahih lawng, te thlang hli nala,
‘Tudongah hin at puer bii muehla na pai u sut?’ a tina.

7“Tehli lawng, ‘Uu lawng khawh n’ceel u nawh langtah
he,’ a tina u.

“Lo khuehkung lawng tehli nala, ‘Nangmi khawh misur
dum la cet u. Atueng la thaapang na dang u badai,’ a tina.

8“Teatah, hlem ben a pha vengah, misur dum khuehkung
lawng a dum toetkung nala, ‘Biibikung hli te khue langtah,
hukhueng kalawng tong langtah lamhacuek toe la, a
thaapang te pee uh,’ a tina.

9“Hlem ben khawnoek panga yun kah a ceel biibikung
hli tah va law tih denari khat rip a dang u. 10Tede, lamha la
bii aka bi hli lawng a law u vengah, yahawh ngai ka dang u
ai tila a poek u. Tecakhawh, denari khat ni rip a dang u van.
11Tetih la a dang u rip vengah, tehli lawng lo khuehkung
tengah holo u. 12Tehli lawng, ‘Hukhueng kah thlang hli
lawng, khawnoek khat khui bueng ni bii a bi u. Kaimi
lawng khawling patang khang ruila, hin at puer ka bii u de,
ahimi oen nan vaisak u,’ a tina.

13“Tede, lo khuehkung lawng tehli timkah thlang khat
nala, ‘Ka pui, nang sawah thaihu thee ka sai moenih.
Denari khat peek hamla na ha tla tangte nawh aw? 14Na
thaapang te lo langtah cet loeih. Hukhueng kah thlang
te khawh, nang kan peek angla peek ka ngaih. 15Kamah
kah koe te kamah ngaihna angla sai he, tuueng nawh aw?
Nawhtah, kai ka theen dongah athee la nan huh aw?’ a tina.

16“Tedongah, hukhueng te lamha la awm vetih, lamha te
hukhueng la awm ai. Metitiah, a khue thlang tah yahawh de
a tuek thlang tah yawl,” a tina.

20:5 *Isa 62:11; Zek 9:9*
20:12 *Luk 12:55; Jak 1:11*
20:15 *Mar 7:22*

Jesuh lawng a Duek ham oen a Thawhkoep ham Kawng a Thui bal

Mar 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17Jesuh lawng Jerusalem khaw la a ceh hang vengah, a
hubaang hli hlaihih te, lawngpueng ah ahloek la a khue

tih, ahimi nala, **18**"Hutung u lah, mami tah Jerusalem khaw
la n'cet u hang. Thlang Capa tah khawsoeih bawi hli oen,
phungawl cangpuikung hli tengah, yoeih la awm ai. Ahimi
lawng ahih te duek hamla awl a tloek u ai. **19**Tecoengah,
ahih te tamdeng hamla, tam hamla, oen thinglam dawng
ah taai hamla Gentail hli kut ah a peek u ai. Tede, ahih tah
athum hin ah tho koep ai," a tina.

Jakob oen Johan kah ama Nu lawng Reenna a Bih Pe

Mar 10:35-45

20Tecoengah, Zebedee kah a yu lawng a ca rawi oen haih
ah, Jesuh tengla va law tih, cuengkueng ruila ahih tengah
thaihu a bih.

21Jesuh lawng Zebedee kah yu nala, "Tu na ngaih?" a
tina. Te huta lawng, "Na ukna ah, he kah ka ca rawi pahih
he, na bantang ben ah pakhat, na banvoei ben ah pakhat,
ngawlh thaina nawl van peh," a tina.

22Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, Zebedee ca rawi
nala, "Nanghih lawng tu ka bih hih ti te na ming hih nawh.
Kai lawng ka awk ham poen boengloeng te na awk thai hih
ai aw? Kai lawng ka huh ham poen baptisma he na huh hih
thai ai aw?" a tina.

Terawi lawngah Jesuh nala, "Ka sai thai hih ai," a tina.

23Teatah, Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Kai lawng ka awk
boengloeng te na awk hih ai. Kai lawng ka huh baptisma te
na huh hih ai. Tede, kai kah bantang ben oen banvoei ben
ah ngawlh thaina hetah kai kah saithaina nawl moenih. Te
ngawlhuen te tah, a Pa lawng a tuek thlang hli hamla ni a
roekbah pe," a tina.

24Te awl te atloe hubaang paha hue lawng a yaak vengah,
te boeinau rawi pahih sawah a thin sa u. **25**Tede, Jesuh lawng
a hubaang hli te amah tengla a khue tih, "Gentail ukkung hli
tah, ahimi sawah bawi la soeh ngaai u tih, ahimi sawah anaa
ham u tangkiik, ti te na ming u. **26**Tede, nangmi timah tah,
tetih la awm u boel seh. Uu khawh nangmi timah bawilen la
awm a ngaih atah, nangmi kah tuihyoeih la awm lamha seh.
27Uu khawh nangmi timah lamhacuek la awm aka ngaih
lawng tah, nangmi kah tamna la awm seh. **28**Tetih van angla,
Thlang Capa khawh thlang tuihyoeih hamla va law nawh
tih, thlang kah tuihyoeih ham oen, thlang yahawh hamla
tlansum la a hingna peek hamla ni ava law," a tina.

20:18 *Luk 9:51*
20:19 *Cel 2:23*
20:20 *Mat 4:21*
20:22 *Mar 14:36; Luk 22:42; Joh 18:11*
20:23 *Cel 12:2; Awl 1:9*
20:24 *Luk 22:24-25*
20:26 *Mar 9:35*
20:28 *Luk 12:37; Joh 13:13-16; 2Ko 8:9; Fil 2:7; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 9:28; 1Pi 1:18-19*

Mikpum Pahih a Mik a Tueng Pe

29Jerikho khaw kalawng a ceh u vengah, thlangping broenawh lawng Jesuh te a huah a vai u. **30**Teatah, bueh lah, lawngpui tengah aka ngawl mikpum pahih lawng, a tengah Jesuh a ceh te a yaak hih vengah, terawi lawng, "Bawipa, David Capa, kaihih he n'reen lah!" tila angaih la paang hih.

31Teatah, thlangping hli lawng terawi te, "Awm duem," tila a ho u.

Tede, terawi lawng, "Bawipa, David Capa, kaihih he n'reen lah," tila angaih la paang tare.

32Tedongah, Jesuh tah pai tih, terawi te a khue tih, terawi nala, "Nanghih hamla tu saisak hamla na ngaih?" a tina.

33Terawi lawng, "Bawipa, mik tueng hamla ka ngaih," a tina hih.

34Teatah, Jesuh lawng a reen tangkiik tih, terawi kah a mik te a tek pe. Kawlkalh ah, terawi kah a mik tah tueng pahoei tih, Jesuh huah baang hih.

Taana oen Jerusalem la Kun

Mar 11:1-10; Luk 19:28-40; Joh 12:12-19

21:1 *Mar 14:26; Luk 19:37; Joh 8:1; Cel 1:12*

21 Jerusalem te a pha tawm tih Oliv tlaang saw kah aka awm Betfat khaw a pha u vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang pahih te, a hai kah khaw la a tuih. **2**Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Na hai kah vang khui la cet hih langtah, a ca oen haih aka awm laak pakhat, a king sut te na huh hih ai. Tekah te, van hlam hih langtah, pahih bok la van mawt hih. **3**Thlang khatkhat lawng, n'kaana hih atah, 'Bawipa lawng a ngoe,' tina hih. Teatah, ahih lawng avan hlah pahoei badai," a tina.

4Teang hli a saina he profet kah awl asoepna hamla ni.

5Profet lawng,

"Zion canu te thui pe u,
'Hutung lah, na Sengpahrang tah nang tengla
va law poen;
Ahih tah a kaw daw tih, laak dawng ah ngawl;
Laaktalca sawah ngawl tih va law,' tina uh,"
tila ana thui sut poen.

6Tedongah, Jesuh lawng a saisak angla, a hubaang rawi tah cet hih. **7**Tih, laaknu oen laak atal ca te avan lawpui u tih, a himbaidung hli te laak sawah a dok pe coengah, Jesuh tah a sawah ngawl. **8**Teatah, thlangping broenawh

lawng, a himbaidung hli te lawngpui ah a phaih u. Khatsut hli lawng thingbu a tloek u tih, lawngpui ah a phaih pe u. **9**Tecoengah, a haiah aka cet hli oen a huah aka vai hli thlangping broenawh lawngah,

"David Capa hamla Hosanna!
Bawipa miing oen aka law te tah,
Koeh la awm hawn seh!
A sawsang koek ah Hosanna!"

tila paang u.

10Jesuh tah Jerusalem khaw khui la a kun vengah, khawpui khui kah thlang boeih tah hinghuen u tih, "He thlang he uu kai?" ti u.

11Teatah, thlangping hli lawng, "Ahih hetah, Galilee peng Nazareth khaw kah Profet, Jesuh ni," tila a thui u.

Jesuh lawng Bokim a Ciimsak

Mar 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48

12Teatah, Jesuh lawng Pathen kah bokim khui la cet. Te huen kah thaihu aka yoei hli oen, aka lai hli boeih te a vai. Tangka aka thawleng kung hli oen akhu aka yoei hli kah cabawi oen ngawlkhoel te a palet pe. **13**Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tekah thlang hli nala, "Caaciim khuiah,

'Ka im he thangthuina im tila a khue u ai,'

tila a thut te awm.

Tede, nangmi lawng tah, he huen he dingca hli kah
lungkaw la na coengsak u,"

a tina.

14Tecoengah, mikpum oen khowbai hli tah, bokim khuiah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, Jesuh lawng boeih a hoeihsak pe. **15**Tede, Jesuh kah kawpoekrai a saina hli oen, bokim khui kah camaw hli lawng, "David Capa hamla Hosanna!" tila a paang u hli te, khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng a huh u vengah, a thin sa u.

16Teatah, ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "He camaw hli lawng tu a thui u ti te na yaak aw?" a tina.

Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Ka yaak mahta,

'He camaw hli oen nausen hli kah kaa kalawng,
Nang, Pathen, te n'koeh u hamla kamhlah poen,'

ti te na tee u vai nawh aw?" a tina.

17Tecoengah, te thlang hli te a cehtaak tih, Bethany khaw ah cet tih ip.

21:9 *Saa 118:25-26; Luk 2:14*
21:11 *Luk 7:16, 39; Joh 1:21,25*
21:13 *Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11*
21:15 *Luk 19:39*
21:16 *Saa 8:2*
21:17 *Mar 11:1; Luk 24:50; Joh 11:1,18*

Thaibaa Kung a Tap

Mar 11:12-14, 20-24

18Mincang a pha tih, Jesuh tah khawpui la a mel vengah, a bung te pawng. **19**Teatah, lawngpui tengkah thaibaa kung khat te a huh tih, a pan. A ram bueng nawh atah atloe tu khawh hu nawh. Tedongah, Jesuh lawng, "A thaih thaih koep tlaih boel," a tina vengah, thaibaa kung tah reu pahoei.

20Tekah te a hubaang hli lawng a huh u vengah, a kawpoek rai u tih, "Metih la thaibaa kung a reu pahoei kai?" ti u.

21Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, nangmi lawng uepvoetna na khueh ouhla, na oeng u tangtang atah, thaibaa kung sawah ka sai thaihu bueng ouhla, he tlaang he khawh, 'Thoeih u langtah tuitunlii ah sungpung lah,' na tina kawinih, na thuina angla coeng ai. **22**Oengna oen na thangthui tih, na bih hli boeih te na dang u ai," tila a tina.

21:21 *Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jak 1:6*
21:23 *Cel 4:7*

Jesuh kah Nawl a Doed u

Mar 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23Teatah, Jesuh tah bokim khui la kun. Te huen ah, a cangpui vengah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen rangpui kah ahamca hli tah, Jesuh tengla va law u. Ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Meang nawl oen heang thaihu hli he nang lawng na sai? Uu lawng nawl n'peek?" a tina u.

24Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, ahimi nala, "Awl khat kan doed u van lah ai. Tekah te nangmi lawng na thui thai u atah, meang nawl oen nuem kai lawng heang thaihu hli he ka sai ti te, kavan thui van ai. **25**Johan kah baptisma peek he ame kalawng ava law? Vandawng kalawngah aw, nawh atah thlanghing teng kalawng aw?" a tina.

Teatah, amami oen amami thui u the tih, "Mami lawng, 'Vandawng kah,' n'ti u kawinih, 'Teatah, tudongah ahih te na tangna u nawh?' n'tina ai. **26**Tede, 'Thlanghing tengkah ni,' n'ti u kawinih, thlangping hli te rih hamla awm bal. Metitiah, thlang boeih lawng Johan te, profet khat ni tila a pawm u dongah," ti u.

27Tedongah Jesuh nala, "Ka ming u nawh," a tina u.

Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Kai lawng khawh meang nawl oen he thaihu hli he ka sai ti he, kavan thui van manawh.

Capa Pahih Nuehtahna

28"Teatah, nangmi lawng metih la na poek u? Thlang khat lawng capa pahih a khueh tih, a capa ahamca tengah cet lamha tih, 'Ka ca, cet langtah tihin ah, ka misur dum ah bii van bi,' a tina.

29"A capaham lawng awl a thung tih, 'Ceh hamla ka ngaih nawh,' a tina. Tede, ahuah tah a kaw a thaw tih koep cet.

30"Tecoengah, ana pa lawng a capano tengah cet tih, tepek kah angla a tina. Teatah, a capano lawng, 'Oeih, a pa, ka cet badai,' a tina. Tede cet nawh.

31"Teatah, he thlang pahih khuiah, uu lawng ana pa kawngaih a sai?" a tina.

Ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "A capaham lawng," a tina u.

Jesuh lawng, te thlang hli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, mangmu cawikung hli oen pumyoei hli lawng, nangmi lakah Pathen ukna ah kun lamha ai. **32**Metitiah, Johan te nangmi tengah doengna lawngpui oen va law de, nangmi lawng na tangna u nawh; tede, mangmu cawikung hli oen pumyoei hli lawng a tangna u. Te khawh nangmi lawng na huh u vengah, Johan te tangna hamla na yut u koep nawh.

21:31
Luk 7:29, 50
21:32
Luk 3:12-13; Luk 7:36-50
21:35
Heb 11:36-37
21:38
Heb 1:2

Dum Toetkung Nuehtahna

Mar 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33"Nuehtahna awl atloe khat hutung u bal lah. Lo khuehkung khat lawng misur dum te a sai tih, vawng te a thung. Misur suuina hamla, ungrawm te a to tih, a toetna hamla hlaam a dawh. Lokhong hli tengah, misur dum te a phamsak coengah, khawlawng la cet. **34**Misur thaih bit tue a pha vengah, athaih lawhsak hamla a tamna hli te lokhong hli tengah a tuih.

35"Tevengah, lokhong hli lawng, tamna hli te a tuuk tih, khat te a bawh u, khat te a ngawn u, atloe khat te lungto oen a dee u. **36**Teatah, lo khuehkung lawng, atloe tamna hli te, lamha kah lakah a yahawh ngai a tuih pe bal. Te lokhong hli lawng, tekah a tamna hli te khawh, tepek kah angla a sai pe u bal. **37**Hukhueng ah tah, 'Ka capa hetah a hinyahna badai,' a ti dongah, a capa te ahimi tengah a tuih.

38"Tede, lokhong hli lawng ahih kah capa te a huh u vengah, amami oen amami te, 'He thlang he ro aka pang kung ni. Va law uh, ngawn u sih langtah, ro a pang

hamkoei te lawh pe u sih,' ti u. **39**Teatah, ahih te a tuuk u tih, dumvoel la a mawt u tih, a ngawn u.

40"Teatah, dum khuehkung a law vengah, lokhong hli te, metih la a tina ai?" tila a doed.

41Ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Tekah thlangtheennawh hli te a thup biit ai. Tecoengah, misur thaih bit tue a pha vengah, athaih aka pee hamkoei atloe lokhong hli te a phamsak ai," a tina u.

42Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Caaciim hli khuiah a thut,

'Im sakung hli lawng a hoed tangte lungto te,
Awlpui koek imphutlung lungto la va coeng.
Te tah Bawipa kah a sai ni.
Mami kah mikhuh ah khawh kawpoekrai la awm,'

a ti te, na tee u vai nawh aw?

43"Tedongah, kavan thui u. Pathen ukna te nangmi teng kalawng avan lawh vetih, Pathen ram kah thaih aka thaihsak thlangphun tengah a peek ai. **44**Uu khawh te lungto sawah aka tla tah, rek pheng ai. Tede, uu khawh te lungto lawng a sawah a tlaak thil atah, vitvit a neet ai," a tina.

21:41 *Cel 13:46*
21:42 *Saa 118:22-23; Cel 4:11*
21:44 *Luk 2:34*

45Teatah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen Farasi hli lawng, te nuehtahna awl hli te a yaak vengah, ahimi kah kawng ni a thui ti te a ming u. **46**Jesuh te tuuk hamla a lawngim te a tlap u vengah, thlangping hli te a rih u. Metitiah, thlangping hli lawng Jesuh te profet ni tila a poek u dongah ni.

Yuluei Poei Nuehtahna

Luk 14:15-24

22 Teatah, Jesuh lawng thlangping tengah nuehtahna oen awl a thui pe bal. **2**Jesuh lawng, "Vandawng ukna tah, a capa hamla yuluei poei aka sai pe sengpahrang oen lo u. **3**Teatah, yuluei poei la a ceel thlang hli te, khuesak hamla a tamna hli te a tuih. Tede, a ceel thlang hli lawng law hamla ngaih u nawh.

4"Tecoengah, atloe tamna hli te a tuih koep tih, 'Ka ceel thlang hli te, thui pe u, "Bueh lah, hlembuh boeih ka sai poen; vaitaw hli oen aka thau bawiva hli ka bawh tih, soeprep boeih tah oepsoeh lah awm poen. Yuluei poei la va law u loeih," tina uh,' tila a tina.

5"Tede, a ceel hue lawng tula sak pe u nawh. Khatsut tah lo la cet tih, atloe khatsut tah biibi kung la cet. **6**Khatsut hli lawng a tamna hli te, a tuuk u tih, a tam u coengah a

ngawn u. 7Teatah, sengpahrang lawng a yaak vengah, a thin sa tangkiik. Tedongah, a ralkap hli te a tuih tih, thlang aka ngawn hli te a ngawnsak coengah, tehli kah khawpui te khawh hai oen a dawi.

8"Tecoengah, a tamna hli nala, 'Yuluei poei tah coekroek la awm poen, tede, ka ceel thlang hli he a thuum u hamla koeih u nawh. 9Tedongah, lawngpui tung ah cet u langtah, na huh u carui thlang boeih te yuluei poei pan hamla van ceel uh,' a tina. 10Teatah, a tamna hli lawng lawngpui tung ah cet u tih, a huh u boeih thlangthee thlangtheen te, a cawi u. Teatah, yulawh poei tah kamyin hli oen beetoed.

11"Tede, sengpahrang tah kamyin hli bueh hamla a law vengah, yuluei poei baainaak aka buen nawh thlang khat te a huh. 12Sengpahrang lawng te thlang nala, 'Ka pui, yuluei poei baainaak muehla, metih la he huen ah na kun?' tila a doed. Te thlang tah awlmueh la sut awm.

13"Teatah, sengpahrang lawng a tuihyoeih hli nala, 'A kut oen a khow te pin pe u langtah, ahla kah a yiinna huen la khuen u langtah, voei uh; te huen ah rungrahna oen nawtahna awm ai,' a tina.

14"Metitiah, a khue thlang tah yahawh de, a tuek thlang tah yawlca," a tina.

22:7 *Luk 19:27*
22:14 *Awl 17:14*
22:16 *Mar 3:6*
22:21 *Rom 13:7*

Sisar tengah Mangmu Peekna

Mar 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15Tecoengah, Farasi hli lawng, Jesuh te amah kah awlthui oen amah te pin hamla a teeng u. 16Teatah, Farasi hli lawng, amami kah hubaang hli oen Herod kah a thlang hli te Jesuh tengla a tuih u. Te thlang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, nang tah thlangdoeng la na awm. Pathen kah lawngpui te awltak la na cangpui. Uu khawh na rih nawh tih, thlang kah mikhai khawh na bueh nawh, ti he ka ming u. 17Tedongah, van thui u lah, metih la na poek? Sengpahrang Sisar tengah mangmu peek ham he soeng aw? Soeng nawh aw?" a tina u.

18Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi kah, kawpoekthee te a ming tih, "Nangmi aka saa u thlang hli, tudongah kai he nan noekdak u? 19Meang mangmu tangkalung ti te, kai he n'nueh u lah," a tina. Teatah, ahimi lawng denari tangkathir lung at a khuen pe u. 20Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Hehe uu kah mui oen miing a thut u?" a tina.

21Ahimi lawng, "Sisar kah," a tina u. Teatah, Jesuh

lawng ahimi nala, "Sisar kah koe te Sisar pee u langtah, Pathen kah koe te, Pathen pee u," a tina.

22Te awl te a yaak u vengah, ahimi tah a kawpoek la rai u. Teatah, Jesuh te a cehtaak u tih atloe la cet u.

Thawhkoep vengkah Yuvana Kawng

Mar 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23Te khawhin teah, thawhkoepna aka oeng nawh Saddusi hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, Jesuh te a doed u. **24**"Saya, Moses lawng a thuina ah, 'Thlang khat lawng ca a sak muehla a duek atah, a manau lawng a maya kah yu te a yuna vetih, a maya kah a tiingan a patna nawh hamla a sai ai,' ti. **25**Teatah, kaimi timah boenhui tongpa pasarih ka awm u. Aham koek lawng yu a lawh tih, ca a cun hlanah duek. A manau hamla a yu te a cehtaak. **26**Tetih van angla, apahihna, apathumna, oen a boenhui pasarih toe la, tetih la awm. **27**Hukhueng ah tah, te huta khawh duek van. **28**Teatah, thawhkoepna tue vengah, te huta te boenhui pasarih timah uu kah yu la a awm ai? Ahimi boeih lawng te huta te rip a yuna u," tila a doed u.

22:22 *Mar 12:12*
22:23 *Cel 4:1; Cel 23:8; 1Ko 15:12*
22:24 *Phu 25:5*
22:29 *Joh 20:9*
22:32 *Paw 3:6, 15; Cel 7:32*
22:34 *Cel 4:1*
22:35 *Luk 7:30*

29Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, ahimi nala, "Caaciim oen Pathen kah thaaraana te na ming u nawh dongah nangmi tah lawng na hang u poen. **30**Thawhkoepna tue vengah, yuva u the tlaih nawh vetih, yuva hamna khawh awm tlaih manawh. Tede, vandawng ah Pathen kah vaanthlang angla ni a awm u poen ai. **31**Tede, thlangduek thawhkoepna kawng dongah Pathen lawng nangmi tengah avan thui awl te na tee u nawh aw? **32**Pathen lawng, 'Kai tah Abraham kah Pathen, Isaak kah Pathen oen Jakob kah Pathen la ka awm,' a ti te taa. Pathen tah thlangduek hli kah Pathen nawh ni, tede, thlanghing hli kah Pathen ni," a tina.

33Thlangping hli lawng Jesuh kah cangpuina te a yaak vengah, a kawpoek rai u.

Awlpui koek Awlpeek

Mar 12:28-34

34Jesuh lawng Saddusi hli, awl sut a muehsak te, Farasi hli lawng a yaak vengah, Farasi hli tah humtun u. **35**Ahimi timkah phungawl aka ming thlang khat lawng, Jesuh te noekdak a ngaih dongah, awl khat a doed. **36**Te thlang lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, phungawl khuiah, me awlpeek he awlpui koek la aka awm?" a tina.

37Jesuh lawng ahih nala, " 'Na Bawipa Pathen te na
lungbui boeih, na muihla boeih oen, na kawpoek boeih
oenah na lungna ai.' 38Te awl te, lamhacuek oen awlpui
koek awlpeek ni. 39Tecoengah, 'Na tengvai kah tlaang te
namah oen namah na lungna angla lungna' ti he apahihna
tih, lamha oen te vai u.
40"He awlpeek pahih sawah, phungawl boeih oen profet
hli kah awl boeih tah cuut u," a tina.

Khrih he Uu kah Capa?

Mar 12:35-40; Luk 20:41-44

41Farasi hli a tun u kueng vengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi te a
doed. 42Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi lawng Khrih te metih la na
poek u? Ahih he uu Capa kai?" a tina.
Ahimi lawng, "David Capa," a tina u.
43Jesuh lawng te thlang hli nala, "Teatah, metih la David
lawng Khrih te Muihla oen 'Bawipa' tila a khue kai?
44David lawng tah,
'Bawipa lawng ka Bawipa te a tina:
"Na raal hli te na khowtloeng la ka sai hlan toe,
Ka bantang ben ah ngawl,"
tila a tina,' ti.
45"Tetih la, David lawng Khrih te, 'Bawipa' tila a khue
atah, metih la Khrih tah ahih Capa la a awm thai ai?" a
tina. 46Teatah, uu lawng khawh, Jesuh te awl kam at khawh
thung pe u thai nawh. Te hin kalawng tah, uu lawng khawh
Jesuh te awl doed hamla ngamh u tlaih nawh.

Phungawl Cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli hamla Khaw Map

Mar 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

23 Jesuh lawng thlangping hli oen a hubaang hli tengah
awl a thui: 2Ahimi nala, "Phungawl cangpuikung
hli oen Farasi hli tah, Moses kah ngawlcoen ah ngawl u.
3Tedongah, ahimi kah a thui hli boeih te, vai u langtah sai
uh. Tede, ahimi kah a sai angla sai u boel. Metitiah, ahimi
lawng a thui tah a thui u de, sai u nawh. 4Ahimi lawng rih
tih phueih aka rai thalrih hli te a pin u tih, thlang kah leng
sawah a thueng pe u. Tede, amami lawng tah kutdon oen
khawh, te thalrih te, thoeih hamla ngaih u nawh.
5"Ahimi lawng thaihu a sai boeih he, thlang kah huh

22:37 *Phu 6:5*
22:39 *Lev 19:18*
22:40 *Luk 10:25-28*
22:44 *Saa 110:1; Cel 2:34-35; 1Ko 15:25; Heb 1:13*
22:46 *Mar 12:34; Luk 20:40*
23:4 *Luk 11:46; Cel 15:10; Gal 6:13*

hamla ni a sai u. A banyen bawm hli te a bousak u tih, a himbaai mawi te a sansak u. **6**Ahimi lawng poei kung ah, huen theen koek, sinagog ah ngawlhuen theen koek te, a lungna u. **7**Dawr huen ah thlang kah hinyah peek oen, 'Rabbi, Rabbi,' tila a khue u te a lungna u.

8"Tede, nangmi lawng tah, 'Rabbi' tila n'khue te ngaih u boel. Metitiah, Khrih khat bueng te ni, nangmi kah cangpuikung la aka awm. Nangmi boeih tah, mayamanau hli ni. **9**Diklai ah uu khawh 'A pa' tila khue u boel. Vandawng kah Pathen te ni nangmi kah Pa khat bueng la aka awm. **10**Tecoengah, 'Saya' tila n'khue khawh ngaih u boel. Metitiah, nangmi hamla Khrih khat bueng te ni cangpuikung la aka awm. **11**Tedongah, nangmi timah aka bawilen koek tah nangmi kah tuihyoeih la awm ai. **12**Uu khawh, amah oen amah aka pawmsang u tah, dungvoeng la a hlaak ai. Amah oen amah aka dungvoeng thlang tah, a pawmsang ai.

23:6 *Luk 11:43*
23:7 *Joh 1:38, 49*
23:11 *Mar 9:35*
23:12 *Luk 1:52*
23:13 *Luk 11:52*
23:15 *Cel 13:43*

13"Nangmi aka saa u thlang la aka awm phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, vandawng ukna thawka te thlang haiah na khaih khoep u. Namami khawh na kun u nawh tih, aka kun hamkoei te khawh na kunsak u nawh. **14**Nangmi aka saa u thlang la aka awm, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, huhai hli kah imlo te, na caak pe yip u. Thlang haiah na saa u tih, asan hlang la na thangthui u. Tedongah, yahawh ngai thawlhpeekna na dang u ai.

15"Nangmi aka saa u thlang la aka awm phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, nangmi lawng thlang khat te, namami phung la kunsak hamla, lan oen tuitunlii boeih te na hiil u. Namami phung la na kunsak u coengah tah, namami lakah let hih la hell capa la na coengsak u.

16"Nangmi mawtkung mikpum hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, nangmi lawng, 'Uu khawh huenciim miing phoei tih, awl a kam atah, tula khawh awm manawh; tede, uu khawh huenciim khui kah sui oen awl a kam atah cak,' na tina u. **17**Thlangngau oen mikpum hue! Menuem aka bawilen ngai, sui aw, nawh atah, sui te aka ciimsak huenciim te aw? **18**Tecoengah, 'Uu khawh bokthang te a phoei tih awl a kam atah, tula khawh awm

manawh; tede, uu khawh bokthang saw kah kutdo miing phoei oen awl a kam atah cak phaat,' na tina u. **19**Nangmi thlangngau oen mikpum hli! Menuem aka bawilen ngai, kutdo aw, nawh atah, kutdo aka ciimsak kung bokthang aw? **20**Tedongah, uu khawh bokthang miing phoei oen awl aka kam lawng tah, bokthang oen a saw kah thawhthueng thaihu boeih miing phoei oen awl a kam poen ni. **21**Uu khawh huenciim miing phoei oen awl aka kam lawng tah, huenciim oen a khui kah aka awm Pathen miing te phoei tih, awl a kam poen ni. **22**Uu khawh vandawng miing phoei oen awl aka kam lawng tah, Pathen kah bawingawlcoen oen a saw kah aka ngawl Pathen miing phoei tih, awl a kam poen ni.

23"Nangmi aka saa u thlang la aka awm, phungawl cangpuikung oen Farasi hue! Nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, nangmi lawng ancinruek, samungsapa*, oen sawngsing hli te khawh paha-pakhat la na peek u. Tede, phungawl khui kah a khiing aka awm ngai hli: doengna, bawmreenna, oen oengna hli te tah na hoed u. Lamha kah hli te khawh na haldalh ouhla ahu kah hli he khawh nan sai u hamla awm. **24**Mawtkung mikpum hue, pildiik te khoe hamla tui te na ci u tih, kalauk te tah na doelh u. **25**Aka saa u thlang la aka awm, phungawl cangpuikung oen Farasi hue, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, nangmi lawng boengloeng oen beel te, adau ben te tah na silh u. Tede, akhui ben ah tah, thlang kah thaihu rot ngaihna oen, pumsangaih saina oenah, na beetoed u. **26**Mikpum Farasi hue, boengloeng oen beel kah akhui ben te, silh lamha uh, teatah, a haan ben khawh ciim van ai.

27"Phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi thlangsaa hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, thungbawk oen a hluk, hlaan oen na lo u. A haan ben ah tah, calla bueh theen de, a khui ah tah thlangduek hli kah ruhrawng oen, a rawng-thang oen beetoed. **28**Tetih van angla, nangmi khawh a haan ah tah, thlangdoeng angla, thlang haiah na awm u. Tede, akhui ben tah, aka saa u thlang kah awm-ihna oen phungawl muehla khawsakna oenah na beetoed u.

29"Aka saa u thlang phungawl cangpuikung oen Farasi hue, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, nangmi

23:23 *Luk 11:42*
23:25 *Mar 7:4; Luk 11:39*
23:27 *Luk 11:44; Cel 23:3*
23:29 *Luk 11:47-48*

* **23:23** *samungsapa*: An awpna la a hawna samungsapa phun khat la awm.

lawng profet hli kah phul hli te na sak pe u, thlangdoeng hli kah lungphun te khawh na thoeihcam u. **30**Tecoengah, nangmi lawng, 'Patuer hli san vengah kana awm u cakhawh, profet hli a ngawnna ah kana thuum u manawh,' na ti u. **31**Tedongah, nangmi tah profet hli aka ngawn hli kah cadil ni ti te, na tuengsak u poen. **32**Tedongah, na patuer hli kah ana sai tangte te sai langtah soepsak hawn uh.

33"Rul hli! Rulthee kah cadil hli! Metih la hell ah daantatna kalawng na loeih u thai ai? **34**Tedongah, nangmi tengla profet hli, thlangcuih hli, oen phungawl cangpuikung hli kavan tuih ai. Khatsut hli te na ngawn u vetih, thinglam dawng ah na taai u ai; khatsut hli te namami kah sinagog ah na tam u vetih, khaw khat coeng khat la na hemtek u ai. **35**Teatah, thlangdoeng Abel thii a lawngna kalawng tong vetih, huenciim oen bokthang laklaw kah na ngawn u, Berekhiah capa Zekhariah kah thii a lawngna toe, diklai ah aka lawng thlangdoeng hli kah thii boeih tah nangmi sawah va tla ai. **36**Awltak kavan thui u, heang thaihu hli boeih he tahe dung kah thlang hli tengah va thoeng ai.

23:32 *1Th 2:16*
23:34 *Luk 11:49*
23:35 *Heb 11:4*
23:36 *Luk 11:50-51*
23:39 *Saa 118:26*
24:2 *Luk 19:44*
24:3 *Luk 17:30*

Jesuh lawng Jerusalem a Rah

Luk 13:34-35

37"Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, profet hli aka ngawn kung oen na tengah avan tuih hli te lungto oen aka dee kung! Ainu lawngah a ca hli te a phe huiah ah a khawlcui angla, na ca hli te khawlcui hamla voei meyoeh khawh ka ngaih de, nang lawng tah na ngaih nawh! **38**Bueh lah, na im te imrawng la ni a cehtaak poen ai. **39**Kavan thui u,

'Bawipa miing oen aka law thlang te tah,
thangtheenna awm seh,'

tila na ti u hlan toe, kai he nan hu u tlaih manawh," a tina.

Aboetna Khawhin Noekna Hli

Mar 13:1-37; Luk 21:5-38

24 Jesuh lawng va law tih bokim te a cehtaak vengah, a hubaang hli lawng bokim kah imsak hli te, nueh hamla Jesuh tengla va law u. **2**Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Heang thaihu hli boeih he, na huh u aw? Atak kavan thui u, lungto khat sawah aka thawng u atloe lungto khat khawh awm muehla, boeih phe la awm ai," a tina.

3Tecoengah, Jesuh tah Oliv tlaang ah a ngawlh vengah,

a hubaang hli tah amami bueng va law u tih, "Van thui lah, teang thaihu hli te mevengah a awm ai? Nang nava lawkoepna oen, diklai aboetna tue kah noekna tah metih la a awm ai?" tila a doed u.

4Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, a hubaang hli nala, "Thlang lawng n'thailatna nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. **5**Metitiah, kai kah miing phoei oen thlang broenawh va law u vetih, 'Kai he Khrih ni' ti u vetih, thlang yahawh hlang a thailatna u ai. **6**Nangmi lawng raaltukna oen ralthawhna awlthang na yaak u ai. Tecakhawh, lakueng nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. Teang thaihu hli boeih te va pai ai, tede, te tah khawhin aboetna nawh huen ni. **7**Thlangphun khat oen khat, ram khat oen khat, raal u ai. Khawkhaana, tlawhnat hungna, liklui hinghuenna hli, huen tloetloe ah awm ai. **8**Teang hli boeih tah, ca-awm bungtlawh a tongna ni.

9"Tecoengah, patangrai khangsak hamla, thlangtloe kut ah n'peek u vetih, n'ngawn u ai. Kai kah miing dongah, thlangphun boeih lawng nangmi te, n'thiina u ai. **10**Tecoengah, thlang broenawh tlim u ai. Khat oen khat yoei u the ai, khat oen khat thi u the ai. **11**Profet rawl hli broenawh thoeng u vetih, thlang broenawh a yooek u ai. **12**Phungawl muehla khawsakna yahawh tangkiik vetih, lungna hli kak boeih ai. **13**Tede, uu khawh a boet toe la aka cak thlang tah hlawn la awm ai. **14**Thlangphun boeih hamla tette la a awmna hamla, ukna awlthangtheen te diklai pum ah phawng la awm ai. Te a boeih coengah, aboetna tue te va pai ai.

15"Tedongah, profet Daniel lawng a thui sut angla, pawcina aka sai thai tuileh aka kap te, huenciim huen ah a pai te na huh u ai. (Caaciim aka tee lawng yakming hawn seh.) **16**Te na huh u vengah, Judea ram kah thlang hli, tlaang saw la heng u seh. **17**Imphu ah aka awm thlang lawng, thaihu lawh hamla im khuiah rum thuk boel seh. **18**Lo ah aka awm thlang lawng, baainaak lawh hamla, im la mel koep boel seh. **19**Teveng tue kah, huta vawnum oen naucun cakem hli hamla khaw map tangkiik! **20**Na hengna tue te sikding vengah aw, Sabbath hin ah aw ava paina nawh hamla thangthui u. **21**Metitiah, teveng teah, diklai a tong cuek kalawng tihin toe ah aka awm vai nawh, hai ben ah khawh aka awm tlaih nawh hamkoei, patang khangna atlawh hlang va law ai. **22**Te khawhin te atue tawisak nawh

24:4 *Mar 13:5*
24:5 *1Jo 2:18*
24:7 *Cel 11:28*
24:9 *Joh 15:21; Joh 16:2*
24:11 *Mar 13:5*
24:14 *Luk 2:1; Cel 11:28; Rom 10:18; Awl 3:10*
24:15 *Dan 9:27; Cel 6:13*
24:17 *Luk 12:3; Cel 10:9*
24:19 *Luk 23:29*

kawinih, uu khat khawh hlawn la awm manawh. Tede, a tuek thlang hli hamla tah, te khawhin te a tawisak ai. **23**Teveng teah, thlang lawng nangmi nala, 'Bueh u lah, heah Khrih awm, keah Khrih awm,' a ti u atah, tangna u boel. **24**Metitiah, Khrih rawl hli oen profet rawl hli va thoeng vetih, thlang yooek hamla, kawpoekrai oen aka lenkoek miknoekna hli, a sai u ai. Coeng thai kawinih, Pathen kah thlangtuek hli pateng a thaina u ai. **25**Bueh u lah, kavan thui u oepsoeh poen.

26"Tedongah, thlang hli lawng nangmi nala, 'Bueh u lah, Khrih tah ramhuem-huhang ah awm,' a ti u ah khawh cet u boel. 'Bueh u lah, imkhui ah awm,' a ti u ah khawh, tangna u boel. **27**Metitiah, khawlaw ben kah khawphaa lawng khawtlaak ben toe a thue angla, Thlang Capa a law vengah awm ai. **28**Metitiah, duekrawk a awmna rooek ah langtaa hli tun u ai.

29"Te khawhin kah patang khangna hli a boeih coeng kalawng pahoei ah,

Khawmik lawngah yiin ai,
Hla lawngah vaang tlaih manawh.
Aisi hli khawh vaan kalawng tla ai,
Vaan kah huham hli khawh hinghuen u ai.

30"Teatah, Thlang Capa kah noekna hli vaan ah tueng ai. Tecoengah, diklai han kah thlangphun boeih mikphitui baw u vetih, Thlang Capa tah huham bawilenna bou hlang oen, vaan kah mui dawng kalawng ava law te a huh u ai. **31**Teatah, Thlang Capa lawng, a vaanthlang hli te, pengsara awl bou hlang oen avan tuih ai. Tehli lawng diklai akil pali oen, khawhi hui khatben kalawng khatben toe kah aka awm a thlangtuek hli te a cawi tun ai.

32"Teatah, thaibaa kung kalawng, he nuehtahna he cang u lah: a don va thoeng tih, a ram a cawn coengah tah, khawhal tue yooei poen ti na ming u. **33**Tetih van angla, nangmi lawng khawh, teang thaihu aka coeng boeih te, na huh u vengah, Thlang Capa a lawna tue tah thawka keeng ah va yooei poen ti te ming u. **34**Awltak kavan thui u, heang thaihu hli boeih ava law hlan toe, he dung kah thlang hli tah khum roeroe manawh. **35**Vaan oen diklai tah khum ai, tede, kai kah awl tah khum roeroe manawh.

24:23 *Luk 17:23*
24:24 *2Th 2:9-11; Awl 13:13*
24:27 *Luk 17:24, 30*
24:28 *Luk 17:37*
24:29 *Awl 6:12-13*
24:30 *Awl 1:7*
24:31 *1Th 4:16; Awl 8:2*
24:33 *Jak 5:9*

Atue oen Khawhin Ming Nawh

36"Tekah khawhin oen atue te uu lawng khawh ming nawh. Vaan kah vaanthlang hli lawng pateng khawh ming nawh. Tede, a Pa bueng lawng ni a ming. **37**Thlang Capa a law vengah, Noah tue vengkah angla awm ai. **38**Metitiah, tuiliv ava law hlan vengah, Noah lowng khui la a kun hin toe, a caak a awk u, yuva u tih yuhamna a sai u. **39**Teatah, tuiliv te va law tih, te thlang boeih te a khuen hlan toe, tu khawh ming u nawh. Tetih van angla, Thlang Capa a law vengah awm ai. **40**Lo ah tongpa pahih awm hih ai. Khat te a lawh vik vetih, khat te a cehtaak ai. **41**Huta pahih takawi a neet hih ai. Khat te a lawh vetih khat te a cehtaak ai.

Coekroek la Awm Uh

42"Tedongah, na Bawipa ava lawna tue te na ming u nawh dongah, huertue la awm uh. **43**Tede, im khuehkung lawng thlanghuen ava lawna tue te ming kawinih, huertue la awm vetih, a im te thlanghuen muksak manawh, ti he ming uh. **44**Tedongah, nangmi khawh coekroek la awm uh. Metitiah, Thlang Capa tah, na lamtoen u nawh vengah va law ai.

45"Ueppang koei la aka awm oen aka cuih tamna tah uu kai? Ahih te tah, a bawi lawng a tuihyoeih hli te buhcaak tue vengah buh-an aka cah hamla uktemkung la a khueh. **46**Tetih la a sai hli te, a bawi a law vengah a huh pe atah, te tamna tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni. **47**Awltak kavan thui u, a bawi lawng, te tamna te a koeva boeih uktemkung la a khueh ai. **48**Tede, te tuihyoeih tah thee mai tih, a lungbui khuiah, 'Ka bawi he va law haai tang manawh' tila a poek. **49**Teah tah, a tamna pui hli te a tam tih, yuuraai hli oen haih a awk a caak tih awm. **50**Te tamna kah a bawipa tah, ahih lawng a lamtoen nawh hin oen, a ming nawh tue ah ava pai pe ai. **51**Teatah, ahih te pahih la a tloek pat vetih, aka saa u thlang hli oen haih a awmsak ai. Te huen teah, rungrahna oen nawtahna awm ai.

Hulacuem Paha Nuehtahna

25 "Tecoengah, vandawng ukna tah, haikhawt a khuen u tih, yulawhkung aka do hulacuem paha oen lo u. **2**Ahimi timkah panga tah cuih u tih, panga tah ngau u. **3**Aka cuih nawh hli lawng haikhawt te tah a khuen u de,

24:36 *Cel 1:7*
24:38 *Luk 17:27*
24:39 *Luk 17:30*
24:40 *Luk 17:34*
24:41 *Luk 17:35*
24:42 *Luk 12:40*
24:43 *Luk 12:39*
24:44 *1Th 5:6*
24:46 *Awl 16:15*
24:49 *Luk 21:34*
25:1 *Luk 12:35-38; Cel 20:8; Awl 4:5*

oliv tui te khuen u nawh. **4**Tede, aka cuih hli lawng tah, haikhawt a khuen u coengah, oliv tui te khawh pailang khuiah a khuen u. **5**Tede, yulawhkung te a law haai nawh dongah, a mik ku u boeih tih ip muelh u.

6"Yinthuem tang a pha vengah, paang awl lawng, 'Hutung u lah, yulawhkung tah va law poen. Do hamla cet u loeih,' a ti te a yaak u.

7"Teatah, hulacuem hli boeih lawng tho u tih, amami kah haikhawt te a roekbah u. **8**Teatah, aka cuih nawh hli lawng aka cuih hli nala, 'Kaimi kah haikhawt thih u poen ai, oliv tui bet n'pee u lah,' tila a bih u.

9"Tede, aka cuih hli lawng, 'Coeng thai nawh, nangmi oen kaimi hamla kawinih khoek manawh. Tedongah, oliv tui aka yoei hli tengla cet langtah, namami hamla lai u hawn,' a tina u.

10"Teatah, ahimi lawng oliv tui lai hamla a ceh ruet vengah, yulawhkung tah pai parak. Oepsoeh la aka awm hli tah, yulawhkung oen yuluei poei khuiah cet u haih tih, thawka te a khaih khoep u.

25:5 *1Th 5:6*
25:8 *Luk 12:35*
25:10 *Awl 19:9*
25:13 *Mar 13:35; Luk 12:40*
25:14 *Luk 19:12*

11"Tecoengah, aka cuih nawh hulacuem hli tah va law u van tih, 'Bawipa, Bawipa, kaimi hamla thawh van awng de lah!' ti u.

12"Tede, yulawhkung lawng, 'Awltak kavan thui u, nangmi te kan ming u nawh,' a tina.

13"Tedongah, ngaithuen oepsoeh u, metitiah, nangmi lawng Thlang Capa a lawna khawhin oen atue te na ming u nawh," a tina.

Ngun Talent Nuehtahna

14"Vandawng ukna tah, thlang khat lawng, khawlawnghla la yin ka cet ai a ti vengah, amah kah a tamna hli te a khue tih, a thaihu hli te a kuemsak oen lo u. **15**Amami kah a saithaina taring la, a tamna khat te ngun talent* panga, atloe khat te talent pahih, atloe khat bal te talent khat rip a peek u. Tecoengah, yin la cet pahoei. **16**Teatah, ngun tangka talent panga aka dang lawng cet tih, te tangka oen thaihu a yoeih tih, apueh la talent panga a dang thil. **17**Tetih van angla, talent pahih aka dang lawng a sai van tih, apueh la talent pahih a dang thil van. **18**Tede,

* **25:15** *talent*: Talent pakhat he 75-88 pound rih. Hetah tangkathir moenih. Tangka yahawh hlang a phu aka ting tahna pakhat la awm.

talent khat aka dang lawng tah, cet tih diklai a to tih, a bawi kah tangka te a thuh.

19"Atue san hlang a dii coengah, te tamna hli kah a bawi tah, va law tih, a tamna hli kah tangka te a soep a sa. **20**Teatah, tangka talent panga aka dang lawng va law tih, apueh la a dang talent panga te avan khuen tih, 'Bawipa, nang lawng tangka talent panga nan peek; bueh lah, taheah apueh la panga ka dang thil,' a tina.

21"A bawi lawng ahih nala, 'Theen tangkiik, nang tah aka theen oen uepawm koei tamna ni. Thaihu ayawlca hli sawah khawh, uepawm koei la na awm; tedongah, thaihu yahawh sawah ukkung la kan khueh ai. Na bawi kah awmngaihna khuiah kun van,' a tina.

22"Tangka talent pahih aka dang te khawh va law tih, 'Bawipa, nang lawng tangka talent pahih nan peek. Bueh lah, taheah talent pahih apueh la ka dang thil,' a tina.

23"A bawi lawng ahih nala, 'Theen tangkiik, nang tah aka theen oen uepawm koei tamna ni. Thaihu ayawlca hli sawah ueppang koei la na awm; tedongah, thaihu yahawh sawah ukkung la kan khueh ai. Na bawi kah awmngaihna khuiah kun van,' a tina.

24"Talent khat aka dang tamna te khawh va law tih, 'Bawipa, nang tah aka ciippaling thlang la na awm ti te kan ming; na tuhna nawh huen ah na ah tih, a tii na hehna nawh huen ah khawh na cawi. **25**Kan rih dongah, ka cet tih, tangka nan peek te, diklai khuiah ka thuh duem. Bueh lah, namah kah tangka na huh koep he,' a tina.

26"Teatah, a bawi lawng awl a thung tih, te tamna nala, 'Aka thee oen thangak tamna, kai lawng ka tuhna nawh ah ka ah tih, a tii ka hehna nawh ah ka cawi ti te, na ming poen. **27**Teatah, ka tangka te tangka aka pungsak kung tengah na khueh kawinih, ka tangka te a ca oen haih ka dang ai taa,' a tina.

28"A bawi lawng, 'Tedongah, tangka talent khat te ahih teng kalawng lawh pe u langtah, talent paha aka khueh te thap pe u. **29**Metitiah, aka khueh thlang rooek te a tawm pe tare vetih, apueh asawi la a khueh tare ai. Tede aka khueh nawh te tah, a khueh duen pateng a lawh pe ai. **30**Tula aka thuum nawh tamna te, khawyiin ramvoel la voei uh. Te huen teah, rungrahna oen nawtahna awm ai,' a tina.

25:21
Luk 16:10
25:29
Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18

Tuu oen Ma-ee

31"Thlang Capa tah amah kah a bawilenna oen,
vaanthlang ciim hli boeih oen haih ava law vengah, a
bawilenna ngawlcoen sawah ngawl ai. **32**Thlangphun boeih
te a haiah, a tunsak vetih, tuudoenkung lawng tuu hli te
ma-ee tim kalawng a hoeb angla, te thlang hli te a hoeb
ai. **33**Tuu hli te bantang ben ah a khueh vetih, ma-ee hli te
banvoei ben ah a khueh ai.

34"Tevengah, Sengpahrang lawng, bantang ben ah aka
awm hli nala, 'Va law u lah, a Pa teng kalawng koehna aka
dang thlang hli; diklai a suen cuek vengkah a Pa lawng a
roekbah tangte, ukna ro te pang u lah. **35**Metitiah, ka bung
a pawng vengah, buh nan peek u. Tui ka halh vengah, awk
hamla tui nan peek u. Thlanglang lah ka awm vengah, im
ah nan pahsak u. **36**Atling la ka awm vengah, baainaak
nan peek u. Ka tlawh ka nat vengah, nan hip u. Thawngim
khuiah ka awm vengah, ka tengah nava law u,' a tina ai.

37"Teatah, thlangdoeng hli lawng, Sengpahrang nala,
'Bawipa, nang na bung a pawng te, mevengah kan huh u
tih, buh kan cah u? Tui na halh te mevengah kan huh tih,
tui kan peek u? **38**Mevengah thlanglang la na awm te kan
huh tih, kan pahsak u? Mevengah atling ayaal la na awm te
kan huh tih, baainaak kan peek u? **39**Mevengah na tlawh te,
thawngim ah na awm te, kan huh tih kan hip u?' tila a thui
vetih awl a thung u ai.

40"Sengpahrang lawng, ahimi nala, 'Awltak kavan thui u,
he kah ka mayamanau hli timkah, aka yiit koek thlang khat
sawah, na sai u hli he, ka sawah na sai u poen ni,' a tina ai.

41"Tecoengah, sengpahrang lawng banvoei ben ah aka
awm hli nala, 'Nangmi, Bawipa kah kawsii aka yawk hli,
raaibawi oen a thlang hli hamla a roekbah sut dungyan
hai khui la cet u hawn. **42**Metitiah, kai ka bung a pawng
vengah, buh nan pee u nawh. Tui ka halh vengah tui nan
pee u nawh. **43**Kai thlanglang la ka awm vengah, na im ah
nan pahsak u nawh. Kai atling ayaal la ka awm vengah,
baainaak nan pee u nawh. Ka tlawh ka nat tih, thawngim
khuiah ka awm vengah, nan hip u nawh,' a tina ai.

44"Teatah, ahimi lawng sengpahrang nala, 'Bawipa,
mevengah nang tah buhpawng la, tuihalh la, thlanglang la,
atling ayaal la, tlawhnat la, thawngtla la, na awm te kan
huh tih, kan bueh kan thawng u nawh?' a tina u ai.

25:31 *Luk 17:30*
25:34 *Cel 20:32; 1Ko 15:50; Gal 5:21; Heb 4:3; Jak 2:5; Awl 13:8*
25:35 *Heb 13:2*
25:36 *2Ti 1:16; Jak 1:27; Jak 2:15-16*
25:40 *Heb 13:2*
25:41 *Mar 9:43; Luk 3:17; 2Pi 2:4; Jud 1:7*

45"Tevengah, sengpahrang lawng ahimi nala, 'Awltak kavan thui u, he thlang timkah aka yiit koek thlang khat sawah, na sai u nawh he kai sawah na sai u nawh poen ni,' tila a tina ai.

46"Tecoengah tah, a banvoei ben kah thlang hli tah, dungyan thawlhphu yawkna huen ah cet u vetih, thlangdoeng hli tah, dungyan hingna huen ah cet u ai," a tina.

Jesuh Tuuk hamla a Thui U

Mar 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

26 Jesuh lawng te awl hli a thui boeih coengah tah, a hubaang hli tengah awl a thui. 2Jesuh lawng, "Hin hih a boeih coengah tah, Kaantaak poei awm ai ti te na ming u. Thlang Capa te thinglam dawng ah taai hamla a yoeih u ai," a tina.

3Teveng teah, khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen rangpui kah ahamca hli boeih tah khawsoeih bawikoek Kaiafas impui ah tun u. 4Te thlang hli lawng Jesuh te thailatna oen tuuk tih, ngawn hamla te, khaw a khan u. 5Tede, "Kaantaak poei khuiah tah sai boel sih, thlangping timah awlpungna awm u hau ai," ti u.

Bethany ah Jesuh kah Lu Rimtui oen a Sueb Pe

Mar 14:3-9; Joh 12:1-8

6Tevengah, Jesuh tah Bethany khaw kah haibee aka na nooek Simon im ah awm. 7Tevengah, huta khat tah, alabasta um|Alabasta um♦ khuiah, a phu aka tlo tangkiik rimtui te avan khuen tih, Jesuh tengla va law. Jesuh tah cabawi dawng ah a hangdang vengah rimtui oen a lu ah a sueb.

8A hubaang hli lawng tekah te a huh u vengah, a thin sa u tih, "N'tuah, poeicaih maila? 9He rimtui he a phu yahawh la a yoeih vetih, khawdeng hli te a peek hamla awm de," ti u.

10Tede, Jesuh lawng tetih la a poek u te a ming vengah, a hubaang hli nala, "Tu hamla huta he na rawlrak u? Ahih lawng kai sawah thaihu theen a sai poen. 11Metitiah, khawdeng hli te tah nangmi tengah aka awm poepa ni. Kai tah nangmi tengah ka awm poe manawh. 12Hetih la rimtui ka pum ah a sueb he, kai he diklai ah vui hamla a roekbahna ni. 13Awltak kavan thui u, he diklai pum awlthangtheen a

25:46 *Joh 3:15-16,36; Cel 24:15; Rom 2:7; Gal 6:8; 1Jo 1:2*
26:2 *Joh 11:55*
26:3 *Luk 3:2; Joh 11:47-50; Cel 4:6*
26:12 *Joh 19:40*

phawngna rooek ah, he huta lawng a sai he, amah hilhna nawh hamla a thui u ai," a tina.

Jesuh Yoeih hamla Judah a Ha Tla

Mar 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

14Teatah, a hubaang hlaihih timkah Judah Iskariot tila a khue thlang khat tah, khawsoeih bawi hli tengla cet tih; **15**Ahimi nala, "Jesuh te kavan yoeih atah, tu nan peek u ai?" a tina. Teatah, ahimi lawng, ngun tangka* sawmthum te a toek pe u. **16**Te tue kalawng, Judah Iskariot lawng Jesuh te yoeih hamla atue theen te voek a tlap.

Bawipa Hlembuh

Mar 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; 1Ko 11:23-26

17Tawlmueh Takawi poei lamhacuek hin ah, a hubaang rawi tah Jesuh tengla va law hih tih, Jesuh nala, "Kaantaak poeibuh caakna hamla me huen ah roekbahsak hamla na ngaih," a tina hih.

18Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Khawpui khui, thlang khat im ah cet langtah, ahih nala, 'Saya lawng, "Ka tue tah yooei poen; ka hubaang hli oen nang im ah Kaantaak poeibuh ka veel u ai," ti,' tila tina hih," a tina.

19Teatah, a hubaang rawi lawng Jesuh kah a thuinuet angla, Kaantaak poeibuh te a roekbah hih. **20**Hlem ben tue a pha vengah, Jesuh tah a hubaang hlaihih oen buh a veel u. **21**Buh a caak u li vengah, "Awltak kavan thui u, nangmi timkah thlang khat lawng kai he n'yoeih ai," a tina.

22Teatah, a hubaang hli, a kaw thee u tangkiik. A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, te thlang te kai aw?" tila rip a tina u.

23Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Kai oenah beel khat khuiah kut haih aka pueih thlang lawng kai he n'yoeih ai. **24**Caaciim dawng ah a kawng te a thut tangte angla, Thlang Capa tah cet ai. Tede, Thlang Capa aka yoei thlang hamla tah, khaw map tangkiik! Ahih te cun nawh kawinih, amah hamla theen ngai ai," a tina.

25Teatah, aka yoei kung Judah lawng, Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, te thlang te kai aw?" a tina.

Jesuh lawng, "Na thui angla soeng," a tina.

26:18 *Mar 14:35,41; Joh 7:6,8*
26:21 *Luk 22:21-23; Joh 13:21*
26:23 *Joh 13:18*
26:24 *Mar 9:12; Luk 24:25-27; Cel 17:2-3; 1Pi 1:10-11*

* **26:15** *ngun tangka*: Grik awl la "argurion" ti tih, drakma pali oen vai u. Cawihlaina oen Tahna ah "drakma" te bueh.

26Teatah, buh a caak u vengah, Jesuh lawng takawi te a lawh, uemcil a thui coengah a eh tih, ahimi te a peek. Jesuh lawng, "Hetah ka pum ni, lo u langtah ca uh," a tina.

27Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng boengloeng te a lawh tih, uemcil a thui coengah, a hubaang hli te a peek. Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi boeih lawng aw u lah. **28**Metitiah, hetah awlkam thai kah ka thiisen ni. Thlang yahawh kah thawlh khawdop ngaaina hamla ka hok ka thiisen ni. **29**Tede, kavan thui u, heang misurtui he, a Pa kah ukna ah nangmi oen haih, ka awk hlan hin toe, tahe kalawng athai la ka aw tlaih manawh," a tina.

30Laa a sak u coengah, Oliv tlaang la lui u hang.

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed ham te a Thui pe Oepsoeh

Mar 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joh 13:36-38

31Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Caaciim dawng ah,

'Tuudoenkung te ka bawh mat vetih,
Tuu timkah tuu hli tah heng khawnghak ai,'

tila a thut sut angla, tihin hlemah kai kawng dongah, nangmi boeih na tlim u kang ai.

32"Tede, ka thawhkoep coengah, nangmi haiah Galilee peng la ka cet oepsoeh ai," a tina.

33Piter lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "Nang dongah thlang boeih tah tlim u mai cakhawh, kai tah ka tlim manawh," a tina.

34Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Awltak kavan thui, tihin khawyiin roe ah, ai a khawk hlanah, voei thum toe nan hoed ai," a tina.

35Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang oen haih ka duek hamla awm mai cakhawh, kan hoed roe manawh," a tina. A hubaang hli boeih lawng khawh tetih la rip a tina u.

Gethsemane Huen ah Jesuh

Mar 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46; Joh 18:1

36Tecoengah tah, Jesuh tah a hubaang hli oen haih ah Gethsemane a ti u, huen khat te a pha u. Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Ke huen la ka cet vetih, ka thangthui vengah, he huen ah, ana ngawl uh," a tina. **37**Teatah, Piter oen Zebedee capa rawi te a cehpui. Jesuh tah a kaw thee tih, a kawpoek ru sut. **38**Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala,

26:27 *1Ko 10:16*
26:28 *Mar 1:4; Heb 9:20*
26:29 *Cel 10:41*
26:31 *Zek 13:7; Joh 16:32*
26:34 *Joh 13:38*
26:35 *Joh 13:37*
26:38 *Joh 12:27*

"Duek ngaih toe la ka kaw thee tangkiik. Heah ana awm u langtah, kai oenah n'toetpui uh," a tina.

39Jesuh tah a hai la bet a ceh phai coengah, diklai ah bakueb tih, "Aw a Pa, a coeng thai atah, he boengloeng lawng kai he n'kaantaak mai hawn seh. Tede, kai kah kawngaih angla nawh tih, namah kawngaih angla awm hawn seh," tila thangthui.

40A hubaang hli tengla a mel atah, a ihmuelh u te a huh. Teatah, Piter nala, "Metih la kai! Khawnoek khat khui kangna khawh, nan toetpui u thai nawh aw?" a tina. **41**"Suekhalhna na tawng u nawh hamla, hak u langtah thangthui uh. Muihla lawng tah a ngaih de, pumsa tah a thaa yok," a tina.

42Apabe la cet bal tih, "Aw a Pa, awk muehla he kah boengloeng lawng kai he n'kaantaak thai nawh atah, namah kawngaihna angla awm hawn seh," tila thangthui bal.

43A mel vengah, hubaang pathum hue tah a mik a ku u dongah, ip u muelh te a huh bal. **44**Teatah, ahimi te Jesuh lawng a cehtaak bal. Cet tih avoei thumna thangthui bal. A thui tangte angla koep a thui.

26:39 *Joh 4:34*
26:51 *Luk 22:36,38; Joh 18:10*

45Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli tengah va law tih, a hubaang hli nala, "Tahe toe ah na ip u tih, na duem u huen aw? Bueh lah, atue lawng n'pha poen. Thlang Capa tah, thlangthawlh hli kah kut ah yoeih la awm poen. **46**Tho u loeih, cet u poen sih. Bueh lah, kai aka yoei kung tah, va pai tawm poen," a tina.

Jesuh a Tuuk u

Mar 14:43-53; Luk 22:47-53; Joh 18:2-12

47Tetih la awl a thui li vengah, bueh lah, a hubaang hlaihih timkah thlang khat Judah tah, sumsen oen thingboeng aka pawm, thlangping yahawh hlang oen haih va law. Tehli te tah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen rangpui kah ahamca hli lawng a tuih u hli ni. **48**Jesuh aka yoei kung lawng, "Kai lawng ka mok te tah ahih poen ni, tu uh," tila noekna a peek oepsoeh poen angla, **49**Judah lawng Jesuh tengla cet pahoei tih, "Rabbi, na sa ding aw?" tila a tina coengah Jesuh te a mok.

50Tede, Jesuh lawng Judah nala, "Ka pui, n'tu dongah na law?" tila a doed.

Teatah, ralkap hli tah va law u tih, Jesuh te a tuuk tih, a cehpui u. **51**Teatah, Jesuh oen haih aka awm timkah thlang

khat lawng, a kut a yueng tih sumsen te a phong coengah khawsoeih bawi kah a tamna te a tloek tih, a ha te pat a haih pe.

52Teatah, Jesuh lawng te thlang nala, "Na sumsen te a buu khuiah sang koep loeih, metitiah, sumsen aka pawm thlang boeih tah, sumsen oen duek van ai. **53**Kai lawng a Pa tengah, vaanthlang ralkap buping* hlaihih lakah yahawh ngai avan tuih hamla, bih thai nawh tila na poek aw? **54**Tetih la ka bih kawinih, Caaciim dawng ah teang thaihu hli coeng ai tila, a thut sut hli te mela a soep thai ai?" a tina.

55Teveng tue ah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kai he dingca la ka awm tih aw, sumsen oen thingboeng hli na pawm u tih tuuk hamla na law u? Kai lawng hin rooek bokim ah nangmi tengah ka ngawl tih, kan cangpui u vengah, nan tu u nawh. **56**Tede, heang thaihu boeih aka coeng hli he, profet hli kah Caaciim hli asoepna hamla ni," a tina.

Teatah, a hubaang hli boeih lawng Jesuh te, a cehtaak u tih a hengtaak u.

26:52 *Awl 13:10*
26:55 *Mar 12:35; Luk 21:37; Joh 7:14,28*
26:58 *Mar 14:66; Luk 11:21; Luk 22:55; Joh 18:15*
26:60 *Cel 6:13*
26:61 *Joh 2:19*

Sanhedrin haiah Jesuh

Mar 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71

57Jesuh aka tu kung hli lawng, Jesuh te phungawl cangpuikung hli oen, Judah ahamca hli a tunna u, khawsoeih bawikoek Kaiafas tengla a cehpui u. **58**Tede, Piter lawng ahla kalawng Jesuh te khawsoeih bawikoek kah talawng toe la a vai van. Akhui la kun tih, metih la aboetna ai ti te, huh a ngaih ah, bokim palik hli tim teah ngawl van.

59Teatah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen Judah ahamca hli oenah, Sanhedrin awlcekbawi hli lawng, Jesuh te ngawn thaina hamla, aka soeng nawh tette te a tlap khing u. **60**Tede, hu u nawh. Aka soeng nawh tette broenawh va law u. Tede tangna hamkoei te hu u nawh.

Teatah, hukhueng ah aka soeng nawh tette pahih va law hih tih, **61**terawi lawng, "He thlang lawng, 'Kai lawng Pathen kah huenciim he ka phe thai, tih hin thum khuiah ka sak thai ai,' tila a thui," a tina hih.

62Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek lawng tho tih, Jesuh nala, "Tu khawh awl na thung nawh ai aw? Herawi lawng nang

* **26:53** *ralkap buping*: Grik awl la "legion" tila awm tih, Awllung Thuicaina ah bueh.

te thawlh n'peel hih he n'tu teang kai?" a tina. **63**Tede, Jesuh lawngah a hiil a phah.

Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek lawng Jesuh nala, "Aka hing Pathen miing phoei oen awl kan doed. Nang he Pathen Capa, Khrih aw? Van thui lah," a tina.

64Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Na thui te soeng. Te bueng nawh tih, kai lawng kavan thui, hailam ah, huham aka khueh Pathen kah bantang ben ah aka ngawl Thlang Capa tah vaan kah mui dawng ah a law thuk te na huh u ai," a tina.

65Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek lawng amah kah baainaak te a pheh tih, "Ahih lawng Pathen a thuithee poen! Atloe tette a ngoe huen aw? Taheah Pathen a thuitheena awl na yaak u poen. **66**Metih la na poek u?" a tina.

Ahimi lawng awl a thung tih, "He Thlang he, a duek hamla tuueng," a tina u.

26:63 *Mar 14:61; Luk 22:67*
26:64 *Mar 16:19; Luk 22:70; Awl 1:7*
26:65 *Mar 14:63*
26:66 *Joh 19:7*
26:68 *Luk 22:63-65*

67Teatah, ahimi lawng Jesuh kah mikhai te a thimthoeih tih a thoek u. Khatsut lawng a kutpha oen a bel u. **68**Te thlang hli lawng, "Profet angla phek thui lah, Khrih nang! Nang aka bawp kung he uu?" a tina u.

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed

Mar 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

69Tevengah, Piter tah talawng lung ah ngawl. Teatah, tuihyoeih huta khat tah a tengla va law tih, "Nang khawh Galilee thlang Jesuh oen aka awm haih ni," a tina.

70Tede, Piter lawng, te huta kah a peel te, thlangping boeih haiah basa tih, "Tu na thui te, kai ka ming nawh," a tina.

71Teatah, Piter lawng vawngka voel la a ceh vengah, atloe huta khat lawng ahih te a huh tih, tekah aka awm hli tengah, "He thlang he, Nazareth Jesuh oen aka awm haih van ni," a tina.

72Tede, Piter lawng, "Te Thlang te kai ka ming nawh," tila awl a kam tih, basa bal.

73Raih a awm coengah, te huen kah aka pai hli tah Piter tengla va law u tih, Piter nala, "Taktak ah, nang he khawh, ahimi timkah thlang khat ni, metitiah, na awlthui dawng ah noek u poen," a tina.

74Teatah, Piter lawng, awlkhaa phoei oen awl a taap tih, "He Thlang he ka ming nawh," a tina.

Tevengah, ai tah pahoei khawk. 75"Ai a khawk hlanah, voei thum toe kai he nan hoed ai," tila a thui, Jesuh kah awl te a poek lot. Tedongah, Piter tah adau la cet tih kawsii dung tangkiik la rap.

27 Mincang a pha vengah, khawsoeih bawi hli boeih oen, rangpui kah ahamca hli lawng, Jesuh te a ngawnna u thai hamla, awl a thui u. 2Jesuh te a pin u tih, mangki Pontias Pilat tengla a khuen u tih, a peek u.

Judah Kuiawk

3Tevengah, Jesuh te ngawn hamla thawlh a pup u te, Jesuh aka yoei kung Judah lawng a huh vengah, a sai thawlhna sawah a kaw thee tangkiik tih, ngun tangkathir sawmthum te, khawsoeih bawi hli oen ahamca hli tengah koep a bal. 4Ahih lawng, "Tu thawlhna aka khueh nawh Thlang kah thiisen te, ka yoeih tih, kai tah ka thawlh poen," a tina.

Tede, ahimi lawng, "Kaimi lawng n'tu ka tina u ai? Namah ngaih la sai hawn," a tina u.

5Teatah, Judah lawng a tangkathir te, huenciim khuiah a voeih tih a cehtaak coengah, amah tah kuiawk vik.

6Tede, khawsoeih bawi hli lawng tangkathir te a lawh u coengah, "He tangkathir he thiisen phu la a awm dongah, bokim kah kawn la khueh hamla a phung moenih," tila a thui u. 7Tetih la thui u the coengah, kamyin hli upna hamla, ambawpkung kah lohuen te a lai u. 8Tedongah, tekah lohuen te tihin toe ah, "Thiisen lohuen," tila a khue u.

9Profet Jeremiah lawng a thui sut, "Israel ca hli lawng ngun sawmthum la a tingsak u, thlang kah a phu te a lawh u tih, 10Bawipa lawng kai te awl n'peek angla, ambawpkung kah lohuen te a lai u," tina awl te soep.

Pilat lawng Jesuh Awl a Cek

Mar 15:1-15; Luk 23:1-5; 17-32; Joh 18:28-19:1

11Jesuh tah mangki bawi haiah pai. Teatah, mangki bawi lawng, Jesuh nala, "Nang he Judah hli kah sengpahrang aw?" tila a doed.

Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Na thui angla soeng," a tina.

12Khawsoeih bawi hli oen ahamca hli kah thawlh a peel u te, Jesuh lawng kam at khawh thung pe nawh. 13Teatah,

26:75 *Joh 13:38*
27:1 *Mar 15:1; Luk 22:66*
27:2 *Mar 15:1; Luk 13:1; Cel 3:13; 1Ti 6:13*
27:5 *Luk 1:9, 21; Cel 1:18*
27:8 *Cel 1:19*
27:10 *Jer 32:6-9; Zek 11:12-13*
27:12 *Mar 14:61*

Pilat lawng Jesuh nala, "Thlang lawng, hetih la yahawh hlang thawlh n'peel u he na ya nawh aw?" a tina. **14**Tede, Jesuh lawng kam at khawh thung pe nawh. Tedongah, mangki bawi tah a kawpoek rai tangkiik.

15Poei vengah, mangki bawi lawng, thawngtla timkah thlang pakhat, thlangping lawng a ngaih te, a hlah pe nooek la awm. **16**Teveng tue teah, Barabbas aka miingna, a thang aka thee thawngtla khat awm. **17**Tedongah, thlangping hli a tun u kung vengah, Pilat lawng, "Nangmi lawng uu he nangmi tengah hlahsak hamla na ngaih u? Barabbas aw, nawh atah, 'Khrih' a ti u, Jesuh he aw?" a tina.

18Metitiah, Judah ahamca hli lawng Jesuh he a ued u dongah ni, a kut ah n'peek u, ti te Pilat lawng a ming.

19Pilat tah awlcekna ngawlcoen dawng ah a ngawlh vengah, a yu lawng ahih tengla thlang khat a tuih tih, "Te thlangdoeng sawah tu khawh sai boel; ahih dongah, tihin ka mang vengah, patang broenawh ka khang," tila awl a tah.

27:14 *Mar 14:61*
27:15 *Joh 18:39*
27:19 *Joh 19:13*
27:20 *Cel 3:14*
27:25 *Cel 5:28*
27:26 *Joh 19:1*

20Khawsoeih bawi hli oen ahamca hli lawng, Barabbas te hlah tih, Jesuh te ngawnsak hamla, thlangping hli te a cemtuh u.

21Mangki bawi lawng thlangping hli te koep a doed bal, "He thlang pahih khuiah, uu he hlahsak hamla na ngaih u?" a tina.

Ahimi lawng, "Barabbas!" ti u.

22Pilat lawng tehli nala, "Teatah, Khrih a ti u, Jesuh he metih la ka sai ai?" a tina.

Te thlang hli boeih lawng, "Thinglam dawng ah taai," a tina u.

23Teatah, mangki bawi lawng, "Ahih lawng n'tu atheena a sai?" a tina.

Tede, angaih la boeih paang u tih, "Ahih te thinglam dawng ah taai," a tina.

24Pilat lawng, a sai thaina tu khawh awm tlaih nawh, thlangping hli a awl pung u poen, ti te a huh vengah, tui te a lawh tih, a kut te thlangping haiah a silh. Ahih lawng, "He thlangdoeng pa kah a thiisen dawng ah, kai tah ka ciim. Namami rang hawn seh," a tina.

25Teatah, thlangping hli boeih lawng, "Ahih kah thiisen tah, kaimi saw oen ka ca hli sawah tla hawn seh," tila awl a thung pe u.

26Tecoengah, Pilat lawng Barabbas te ahimi tengla a

hlah pe u. Jesuh te a tamsak u tih, thinglam dawng ah taai hamla a peek.

Jesuh te a Tamdeng U

Mar 15:16-20; Luk 22:63-65; Joh 19:2-3

27Teatah, mangki kah ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te awlcekna impui la a khuen u. Ralkapbu te Jesuh tengah a tunsak u tih, a veel khoep u. **28**Tecoengah, ralkap hli lawng, Jesuh kah baainaak te a pit pe u tih, baaidung thimduuk te a baaisak u. **29**Hliing lupong te a koer u tih, a lu sawah a tloeng pe u. Conghol khat te bantang ben kut ah a pomsak u. A haiah khuklu oen cuengkueng u tih, "Judah hli kah sengpahrang, na yo theen seh," tila a tamdeng u. **30**Tecoengah, Jesuh te a thimthoeih u tih, capucung te a lawh tih, a lu ah a tam u. **31**Tetih la a tamdeng u coengah, tekah baaidung te a pit pe u tih, amah kah baainaak te a buensak koep u. Tecoengah, thinglam dawng ah taai hamla a cehpui u.

27:27 *Joh 18:28*
27:28 *Joh 19:2*
27:29 *Joh 19:2-3*
27:32 *Mar 15:21; Luk 23:26; Cel 2:10; Heb 13:12*
27:33 *Joh 19:17*
27:40 *Joh 2:19*

Thinglam dawng a Ngawnna

Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Joh 19:17-27

32Khawpui khui kalawngah a ceh u vengah, Kurini khaw kah Simon aka miingna, thlang te a hum u. Ahih te ralkap hli lawng, Jesuh kah thinglam te ngahngah a kawhsak u. **33**Golgotha a ti u huen khat te a pha u. Golgotha tina hetah, luruh huen tina ni. **34**Teatah, ralkap hli lawng, sikhaa oen a piit yupeng te awk hamla a peek u. Tede, Jesuh lawng a teng de, awk hamla ngaih nawh. **35**Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah a taai tih, a ngawn u coengah, a baainaak hli te tolcung a yueh u tih, rek u the. Te tah, profet kah awlthui asoepna hamla ni. Profet lawng,

"Ka baainaak te tolcung a yueh u vetih,
Ka baainaak te rek u the ai,"

tila ana thui sut poen ni.

36Te huen ah ngawl u tih, Jesuh te a toet u. **37**Jesuh thawlh a peelna caa, "AHIH TAH JUDAH HLI KAH SENGPAHRANG JESUH NI" tila a thut u te a lu sawah a taai pe u. **38**Tecoengah, dingca pahih te Jesuh oen haih ah, bantang ben ah khat, banvoei ben ah khat a taai tih, a ngawn u. **39**Teatah, lawngpui ah aka cet thuk aka cet hang hli lawng a lu a hinghuen u tih, Jesuh te a tamdeng u. **40**Ahimi lawng, "Huenciim te phe tih hin thum khuiah, aka

sa ham thlang, namah oen namah hlawn u lah saw! Pathen Capa la na awm atah, thinglam dawng kalawng rum thuk lah," a tina u.

41Tetih van angla, khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen, ahamca hli lawng khawh, a tamdeng u. **42**Te thlang hli lawng, "Ahih lawng thlangtloe te tah a hlawn thai de, amah oen amah te tah hlawn u thai nawh. Israel sengpahrang la a awm tangtang atah, taheah thinglam dawng kalawng va rum thuk seh langtah, kaimi lawng ka tangna u ai. **43**Ahih lawng Pathen te a uepna; Pathen kawngaihna ni a awm atah Pathen lawng ahih te taheah hlawn lah seh. Metitiah, 'Kai tah Pathen Capa,' tila a thui te taa," ti u.

44Haih a taai u dingca rawi lawng khawh, tetih angla a tamdeng hih van.

Thinglam dawng Jesuh Duek

Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Joh 19:25-37

27:42 *Joh 1:49*
27:46 *Saa 22:1*
27:50 *Joh 19:30*
27:51 *Heb 9:3,8*

45Te hin khawthun khawnoek hlaihih kalawng hlem ben khawnoek pathum toe, rampum boeih tah khaw yiin khup. **46**Hlem ben khawnoek pathum yun a pha vengah, Jesuh lawng, "Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani," tila angaih la paang. A thuingaihna tah,

"Ka Pathen, ka Pathen, tudongah kai nan cehtaak?"

tina ni.

47Te huen kah aka pai thlang khatsut hli lawng, tetih la a paang awl te a yaak u vengah, "He kah thlang lawng, Elijah ni a khue," ti u.

48Tevengah, te thlang timkah, thlang khat tah heng pahoei tih, tuicooep te a lawh tih yupeng khuiah a nuem coengah, capucung dawng ah a kek tih, Jesuh te awksak hamla a peek. **49**Thlangtloe hli lawngah, "Ngaaina boel de, ahih hlawn hamla Elijah he va law ai nuem, bueh u de lah sih," ti u.

50Teatah, Jesuh lawng angaih hlang la paang bal tih, a hingna te a pat pe.

51Tecoengah, hutung lah, huenciim khui kah himbaiyan te a saw ben kalawng adang ben toe la, pahih la pheh u thuk. Liklui hinghuen tih, lungnu hli khawh rek. **52**Teatah, phul hli awng u tih, thlangciim broenawh hli kah rawk hli tah, tho u. **53**Jesuh tah a thawhkoep coengah, hlaan khui

kalawng va law tih, tekah thlangciim hli oen khawpui ciim khui la kun u tih, thlang broenawh tengah a tueng pe.

54Tedongah, Jesuh aka toet ralkap yakhat bawi oen a ralkap hli lawng liklui a hinghuenna oen thaihu aka coeng hli te a huh u vengah, calla a rih u tangkiik tih, "Ahih he, Pathen Capa tangtang ni," ti u.

55Te huen teah, Galilee kalawng Jesuh huah baang tih, aka bueh aka thawng huta broenawh lawng khawh, ahla kalawng a dan u. **56**Tekah thlangping timah, Magdala nam Mary, Jakob oen Joses kah ama nu Mary, oen Zebedee ca rawi kah ama nu khawh thuum u van.

Jesuh a Up U

Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Joh 19:38-42

57Hlem ben tue a pha vengah, Arimathea khaw kah kuirang pakhat, Joseph aka miingna thlang tah Pilat tengah cet. Ahih te khawh Jesuh kah hubaang khat van ni. **58**Te thlang te tah Pilat tengla cet tih, Jesuh kah rawk te a bih. Tedongah, Jesuh rawk te ahih tengah, peek hamla Pilat lawng a thlang hli te awl a peek. **59**Joseph lawng a rawk te a lawh coengah, himbaai bawk ciim oen a yawl. **60**Tecoengah, lungkaw a thuksak pek, amah kah phul athai khuiah a helh. Phul thawka te lungto bou thlang oen a tleng tih a cehtaak. **61**Teatah, Magdala nam Mary oen atloe Mary khat tah, te phul thawka kah a hai ben lawngpui khatben ah ngawl hih.

27:55 *Luk 8:2-3*
27:56 *Mar 15:47; Luk 24:10; Joh 19:25*
27:60 *Mar 16:4; Cel 13:29*

Phul Toetkung Hli

62Ahuet hin khum tih, avuen hin ah tah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen Farasi hli, Pilat bawi tengah tun u tih, **63**ahimi lawng, "Bawipa, ahih thlangthaipalat lawng a hing vengah, 'Athum hin ah ka tho koep ai,' tila a thui te ka ming u huen. Tedongah, athum hin toe, phul te atheenca la toetsak. **64**Tetih nawh kawinih, a hubaang hli lawng khawyiin ah va law u vetih, Jesuh kah a rawk te a huen vik u vetih, ahimi lawng thlangping hli tengah, 'Ahih tah duekna kalawng tho koep poen,' a tina u hau ai. Teatah, hukhueng kah thailatna he lamha kah lakah nauh tare ai," a tina u.

65Pilat lawng ahimi tengah, "Nangmi lawng toetkung na khueh u te taa. Cet u langtah, namami kah ngaih angla atheen la toetsak u," a tina.

66Tedongah, ahimi tah cet u tih, phul tlengna lungto te

noekna a sai u coengah, toetkung hli te atheen la khak a toetsak u.

Jesuh Tho Koep

Mar 16:1-14; Luk 24:1-12; Joh 20:1-18

28 Sabbath hin coengah, zarh khat kah lamhacuek khawhin mincanghi ah, Magdala nam Mary oen atloe Mary tah phul bueh hamla cet hih.

2Teatah, bueh lah, linglui a ngaih hlang la hinghuen. Tevengah, Bawipa kah vaanthlang khat tah vandawng kalawng va rum thuk tih, phul la va law. Phul thawka tlengna lungto te a thoeih tih, te sawah te ngawl. **3**Ahih kah mikhai tah khawphaa angla ang tih, a buen a naak hli tah, rawsawng angla bawk. **4**Phul aka toet hli tah, vaanthlang te a rih tangkiik u dongah, thuen u tih, thlangduek angla awm u.

28:1 *Luk 8:2*
28:2 *Joh 20:12; Cel 5:19*
28:3 *Mar 9:3; Joh 20:12*
28:9 *Joh 20:14-18*
28:10 *Mar 3:34; Joh 20:17; Heb 2:11-13,17*

5Tede, vaanthlang lawng te huta rawi nala, "Rih hih boel, thinglam dawng ah a taai u Jesuh te, na tlap hih ti te ka ming. **6**Ahih tah he huen ah awm tlaih nawh tih, a thui angla tho koep poen. Va law hih langtah Bawipa a ralhna ke bueh hih lah. **7**Aloe la cet hih langtah, a hubaang hli tengah mah, 'Ahih tah duekna kalawng tho koep poen, nangmi haiah Galilee peng la ana cet lamha ai. Te huen ah, ahih te na huh u ai,' tina hih. Hutung lah, kai lawng kavan thui poen," a tina.

8Tedongah, te huta rawi khawh, rih oen awmngaih tangkiik ruila a hubaang hli tengah, te awlthang thui pe hamla, phul khui kalawng aloe la heng hih. **9**Teatah, a hubaang hli tengah thui pe hamla a ceh hih vengah, bueh lah! Jesuh lawng terawi tengla va law tih, "Na kaw hoe seh!" a tina. Teatah, te huta rawi lawng va law hih tih, Jesuh kah a khow te a phoeih hih tih, a bok hih. **10**Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Rih hih boel, cet hih langtah ka mayamanau hli te Galilee la ceh hamla thui pe uh. Te huen ah, kai te n'huh u ai," a tina.

Phul Toetkung hli kah a Thui Awl

11Terawi lawng a ceh hih li vengah, hutung lah, phul toetkung khatsut hue tah khawpui khui la cet u tih, khawsoeih bawi hli tengah, thaihu aka coeng hli boeih te a thui pe u. **12**Teatah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen ahamca hli

thikat la tun u tih, awlkaa a thui u coengah, phul toetkung ralkap hli te, tangka yahawh hlang a peek u. **13**Te thlang hli lawng, "Khawyiin ka ihmuelh u vengah, Jesuh kah a hubaang hli va law u tih, rawk te a huen vik u, tila thui pe uh. **14**Teatah, mangki bawi lawng te awlthang te a yaak atah, kaimi lawng ka thui pe u vetih, nangmi khawh na deem u badai," a tina u.

15Tedongah, phul kah ralkap hli lawng khawh, tangka te a lawh u tih, ahimi kah awl-uen angla a sai u. A hubaang hli lawng rawk a huen tina awl te tihin toe ah, Judah thlangphun timah thui poela awm.

Biibi Bou

Mar 16:15-18; Luk 24:44-49

16A hubaang hlaikhat hli tah, Galilee peng la cet u tih, Jesuh lawng a uen sut u angla, tlaang la lui u. **17**Te huen ah Jesuh te a huh u vengah, a bok u. Tede, khatsut lawng tah, uepvoetna a khueh u. **18**Tedongah, Jesuh lawng ahimi tengla va law tih, "Vandawng oen diklai kah nawl hli boeih kai tengah n'peek poen. **19**Tedongah, thlangphun boeih tengah cet u langtah, ka hubaang la van coengsak uh. Pa, Capa, Ciim Muihla miing oen baptisma van pee uh. **20**Kai lawng awl kan peek u hli boeih te, a vaina u thai hamla van cangpui uh. Metitiah, diklai tue a boet toe ah nangmi tengah kai ka awm poepa ai," a tina. Amen.

28:18 *Luk 10:22; Joh 3:35; 1Ko 15:27; Efe 1:20-22; Fil 2:9,10*
28:19 *Mar 16:15-16; Luk 24:47; Cel 1:8; Rom 6:3-4; Gal 3:27; Kol 2:12*
28:20 *Joh 14:26; Cel 2:42; Cel 18:10*

MARKA
AWLTHANGTHEEN

Cathutkung: Marka
Dokung: Rom khaw kah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 67-69

Jesuh Khrih kah a biibina he kum thum yun law tih atue tawica de, a saina hli oen cangpuina hli hetah yahawh tangkiik. Ciim Muihla kah nuehna rangoen, Marka lawng Khrih kah cangpuina lakah a saina hli te yahawh ngai a thut. Khrih kah patang a khangna hli te khawh Marka lawng voei yahawh hlang a thut. He caabu aka tee kung lamhacuek hli tah Rom khaw kah oengca hli ni. Rom khaw kah oengca hli lawng A.D. 65 kum yunyan vengah hemtekna tlawh hlang ana tawng cuek. Marka lawng he kah awlthangtheen he A.D. 67-69 yunyan vengah a thut cawi ni. Lamhacuek khrihcabu kah a thuina ah tah, Piter teng kalawng a yaak te ni Marka lawng a thut. Marka kah thut awlthangtheen lawng Khrih he patangkhang taakung la a thui dongah, he kah awlthangtheen lawng Rom khaw kah oengca hli te thaa a hluesak.

Marka he Johan tila khawh ana khue (Cel 12:12). Jerusalem ah Marka kah ama nu im ah lamhacuek khrihcabu tah humtun u (Cel 12:12). Marka tah Paul oen Barnabas oenah lamhacuek awlthangtheen phawngna yin ah cet haih (Cel 13:4-12). Tede, yin cet u li tih, a dii hlanah, terawi te Marka lawng vik a cehtaak. Apabena kah awlthangtheen phawngna yin teah Paul lawng Marka te cehpui hamla ngaih nawh, tede Marka kah ana pa hoei Barnabas lawng tah cehpui hamla a ngaih. Paul lawng Silas te cehpui hamla a tuek tih, khawtloe ben la a ceh hih vengah, Barnabas lawng Marka te Saipras la a cehpui (Cel 15:36-40). Tecakhawh, Marka tah tuihyoeih theen la koep awm tih, Paul lawng koep a do (2Ti 4:11).

Marka lawng awlthangtheen te pahih la a pek. Caboel 1:1-8:30 khuiah, Marka lawng Khrih kah a saithaina te a thut. Marka lawng Jesuh kah kawpoekrai saina 18 te a thut tih, akum ngai te he kah cathut lamha khui heah awm. Khrih lawng hingna boeih sawah saithaina a khueh. Caboel 8:31-16:20 khuiah, Khrih kah a duekna, a upna, oen thawhkoepna kawng te awlpui la a thut. He kah awlthangtheen khuiah "Thlang Capa" tina miing te voei 12 a thut. He kah "Thlang Capa" tina he Jesuh kah saithaina, Jesuh he Pathen oen thlang la bok awm tila noekna la a thut. Tede catah, Thlang Capa lawng patang a khang ai tila Marka lawng a tuengsak. Thlang kah tuihyoeih la awm ham oen, thlang yahawh hamkah tlansum la a hingna peek hamla Jesuh tah va law (10:45).

Jesuh lawng amah kah hubaang hli hamla patang a khang, tih hubaang hli te khawh a hingna ah patang khang hamla khawh a khue. Tede, patang khangna te a taa tih, a thlang hli te khawh a loeihsak ai.

I. Khrih kah saithaina (*1:1-8:30*)
II. Khrih kah a duekna, a upna, oen thawhkoepna (*8:31-16:20*)

Baptisma Johan lawng Lawngpui a Roekbah

Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-20; Joh 1:6-8; 15-37

1 Pathen Capa Jesuh Khrih kah, awlthangtheen a tongna
cuek tah hetih la awm. **2**Profet hli kah a thuina ah,
"Hutung lah, nang na cehna hamla,
Lawngpui aka roekbah hamla, ka celtuih te, na
haiah ka hlah.
3Ramhuem-huhang kah thlang paang awl lawng,
'Bawipa a cehna hamla, lawngpui te tuk uh.
A lawngpui te doengsak uh,' ti,"
tila a thut sut angla, **4**Johan lawng ramhuem-huhang ah baptisma a peek tih, thawlh khawdop ngaaina hamla, thawlhyutna baptisma kawng te a phawng. **5**Jerusalem kah thlang hli oen Judah rampum kah thlang boeih lawng, Johan te a pan u tih, amami kah thawlhna hli te a phawng u tih, Johan lawng Jordan tuiva ah tehli boeih te baptisma a peek.

6Johan tah kalauk mul a buen tih, mehvuen cahin te hingcen ah a yeen. Khausih tangboeng oen ramhuem khawitui te a caak. **7**Johan kah awl a phawngna ah, "Kai lakah thaa aka raa ngai thlang ka huah va law. Kai hetah, ahih kah khowmuek rui te bakueb ruila hlam pe hamla khawh ka koeih nawh. **8**Kai lawng tah tui oenah ni nangmi te baptisma kan peek u. Tede, ahih lawng tah, a Ciim Muihla oenah baptisma n'peek u ai," tila ti.

Johan lawng Jesuh Baptisma a Peek

Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22; Joh 1:31-34

9Tevengah, Jesuh tah Galilee ram kah Nazareth khawpui kalawng va law tih, Jordan tuiva ah, Johan lawng ahih te baptisma a peek. **10**Tui khui kalawng a thawh hang vengah, vaan te awng u tih, Muihla lawng akhu angla Bawipa sawah a rum thuk te Johan lawng a huh. **11**Vaan kalawng awl va thoeng tih, "Nang tah kan lungvatna ka Capa ni, na sawah ka kaw tluep tangkiik," a tina.

Satan lawng Jesuh Thawlh a Suek

Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:14-15

12Teveng tue roe teah, Muihla lawng Jesuh te, ramhuem-huhang la a tuih pahoei. **13**Khawhin sawmli khuiah, Satan lawng ramhuem-huhang ah Jesuh te a suekhalh. Tevengah, pong ramsaa hli oen awm u

1:1 *Mat 4:3*
1:2 *Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10; Luk 7:27*
1:3 *Isa 40:3; Joh 1:23*
1:4 *Mat 3:1; Luk 1:77; Joh 1:26, 33; Cel 1:5,22*
1:7 *Cel 13:25*
1:8 *Joh 1:33; Cel 1:5*
1:9 *Mat 2:23; Mat 3:1*
1:10 *Joh 1:32*
1:11 *Mat 3:17*
1:13 *Mat 4:10; Heb 4:15*

haih. Tevengah tah, vaanthlang hli lawng Jesuh te a khuut a cem u.

Galilee ah Jesuh Awlthangtheen a Phawng

Mat 4:14-17; Luk 4:14-15

14Johan te thawngim khuiah a hlaak u coengah, Jesuh tah Galilee ram la va law tih, Pathen ukna awlthangtheen te a phawng. **15**Jesuh lawng, "Atue te soep poen, Pathen ukna khawh va yooei poen. Na thawlh yut u langtah, awlthangtheen he tangna uh," tila a phawng.

Jesuh lawng Hubaang hli a Khue

Mat 4:18-22; Joh 1:35-51

16Jesuh tah Galilee tuilipui keeng ah a ceh li vengah, Simon oen a manau Andru lawng tuilipui ah lok a heng hih te a huh. Metitiah, ahihrawi tah ngatukung ni. **17**Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Ka huah va baang hih lah, thlangtukung la kan coengsak hih ai," a tina. **18**Teatah, terawi lawng a lok te pahoei a cehtaak hih tih, Jesuh huah baang hih.

19Jesuh lawng a ceh bet phai vengah, Zebedee capa Jakob oen Johan boeinau rawi, lowng sawah lok a baw hih te a huh. **20**Pahoei a khue hih tih, terawi lawng, ana pa Zebedee te, tangka aka laak hli oen lowng khuiah a cehtaak tih, Jesuh hu te a vai hih.

1:14 *Mat 3:1; Mat 4:12, 23*
1:15 *Joh 3:15; Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Efe 1:10*
1:18 *Mat 4:19*
1:21 *Mat 4:23*
1:22 *Mat 7:28-29*
1:24 *Mat 8:29; Luk 24:19; Joh 1:45-46; Cel 4:10; 1Jo 2:20*

Jesuh lawng Raai hli a Vai

Luk 4:31-37

21Teatah, ahimi tah Kapernaum khaw la kun u. Sabbath hin ah tah, Jesuh tah sinagog la kun pahoei tih a cangpui. **22**Phungawl cangpuikung hli kah cangpuina ang ouhla, nawl aka khueh kung hli angla a cangpui dongah, Jesuh kah cangpuina te thlang hli tah a kawpoek rai u tangkiik. **23**Te thlang hli kah sinagog khuiah, muihla thee aka khueh thlang khat awm tih, te thlang lawng angaih la paang. **24**A khui kah raai hli lawng, "Yaa! Nazareth Jesuh, nang he kaimi oen n'tu n'seng u? Kaimi he phe hamla aw nava law? Nang he uu ti te kan ming u. Nang tah Pathen kah thlangciim ni," a tina.

25Jesuh lawng raai te a ho tih, "Awm duem lah, ahih kaw khui kalawng co loeih," tila a tina.

26Teatah, tekah thlang te, muihla thee lawng angaih la a

hinghuen tih, angaih hlang la paang ruila akhui kalawng co. **27**Tevengah, tekah thlangping hli boeih tah a kawpoek rai u tangkiik. Amami oen amami te, "Hehe meang kai? Cangpuina athai ni he! A nawl oen muihla thee hli khawh awl a peek vengah, a awl a ngaai pe u," tila doed u the.

28Tetih la, Jesuh kah a kawng te Galilee peng pum boeih ah, kawlkalh ah thang khawkhak.

Jesuh lawng Thlang Broenawh a Hoeihsak

Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-44

29Sinagog kalawng a ceh u pahoei coengah, Jesuh tah Simon oen Andru im la Jakob oen Johan mi oen kun u. **30**Teatah, Simon kah ama se huta tah a ngan na tih, a ralh sut te Jesuh tengah pahoei a thui pe u. **31**Jesuh lawng a pan tih, te huta kah a kut te a phoeih pe tih, a thawh. Teatah, a ngannat te hoeih pahoei. Te huta lawng ahimi te a dodan.

32Tekah hlem ben khaw a tlaak coengah tah, aka tlo aka na hli oen raai aka kun thlang hli boeih te, Jesuh tengla avan khuen u. **33**Vang khui kah thlang hli apum boeih la, Simon kah thawka keeng ah tun u. **34**Tlawhnatna soeprep aka tlo thlang broenawh Jesuh lawng a hoeihsak. Raai hli te a vai pe bal. Raai hli lawng Jesuh te a ming u dongah, Jesuh lawng raai hli te n'tu awl khawh calsak u nawh.

Ramhuem ah Jesuh Thangthui

35Mincanghi khaw a thaih hlan vengah, Jesuh tah tho tih, im kalawng cet. Thlang a awmna nawh huen khat a pha tih, te huen ah thangthui. **36**Teatah, Simon oen a poeiya hli lawng Jesuh te a tlap u. **37**Jesuh te a huh u vengah, "Thlang boeih lawng nang te n'tlap u," a tina u.

38Jesuh lawng, "Atloe khawteng khawvai la cet u sih, te huen ah awlthang phawng pe hamla awm. Metitiah, te hamla roe ni kai ka law," a tina.

39Teatah, Jesuh tah Galilee rampum kah sinagog ah, awlthangtheen te a phawng. Raai hli khawh a vai.

Haibee a Hoeihsak

Mat 8:2-4; Luk 5:12-14

40Teatah, Jesuh tengla haibee aka na thlang khat a ceh pe tih, khuklu oen cuengkueng ruila, "Na kawngaih la a awm atah, kai he nan ciimsak thai taa," tila reenna a bih.

1:28 *Mat 9:26*
1:31 *Luk 7:14*
1:32 *Mat 4:24*
1:34 *Mat 4:23; Cel 16:17-18*
1:35 *Luk 3:21*
1:39 *Mat 4:23-24*

41Jesuh lawng a reen tangkiik dongah, a kut a yueng tih, te thlang te a tek. Ahih nala, "Ka ngaih, ciim loeih," a tina.
42Tetih la a thui kalawng, kawlkalh ah, haibee natna tah a hoeih pe tih, a ciim pe pahoei. **43**Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahih te, anauh ngai la ngaithuen awl a peek tih, a tuih pahoei. **44**Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Uu tengah khawh tu khawh thui roeroe boel, tede, khawsoeih tengah cet langtah na pum te nueh. Na hoeihna te ahimi hamla tette la a awmna hamla, Moses kah awlpeek angla na ciimcaihna hamla a ngoe thaihu hli te nawn," a tina.
45Tede, te thlang lawng cet tih, a hoeihna kawng te siyalh la a phawng hamla a tong tih a thangsak. Tedongah, Jesuh tah khawpui khui la hantang la kun thai tlaih nawh tih, ramhuem-huhang ah awm. Tede, huen rooek kalawng thlang boeih lawng Jesuh te a pan toengtoeng u.

Jesuh lawng aka Khawn Thlang a Hoeihsak

Mat 9:2-8; Luk 5:18-26

1:44 *Mat 8:4*
1:45 *Luk 5:15-16; Joh 6:2*
2:3 *Mat 4:24*
2:5 *Luk 7:48*

2 Khawhin kawlkalh a dii coengah, Jesuh tah Kapernaum khaw la koep kun bal. Jesuh tah im khat khuiah awm ti te thlang hli lawng a yaak u. **2**Teatah, kawlkalh ah, thawka keeng riit ah huen a awm nawh toe la, thlang broenawh tun u. Jesuh lawng te thlang hli tengah awl a phawng.
3Tevengah, thlang pali lawng aka khawn thlang khat te a yingyawn u tih, Jesuh tengla avan lawpui u. **4**Thlang a yahawh hlang dongah, Jesuh tengla khuen u thai nawh. Teatah, Jesuh a awmna tuueng imphu kah lungphel te a khoe coengah a puut a sai u. Aka khawn thlang te a ihphah oen haih ah, imphu kalawng a hlaak thuk u. **5**Ahimi kah oengna te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah, aka khawn thlang nala, "Ka ca, na thawlhna hli te khawdop kavan ngaai poen," a tina.
6Teatah, te huen kah aka ngawl phungawl cangpuikung khatsut hli lawng, **7**"He kah thlang lawng tudongah hetih la, Pathen te a thuithee he? Pathen bueng nawh atah, uu lawng thawlh khawdop a ngaai thai ai?" tila a kawpoek oen ti u.
8Tetih la a poek u te, Jesuh lawng muihla oen pahoei a ming dongah, te thlang hli te, "Tudongah na thinkaw khuiah hetih la na poek u? **9**Aka khawn nala, me aka yooei ngai, 'Na thawlhna khawdop kavan ngaai poen,' ti he aw, nawh atah, 'Tho langtah na ihphah te kot langtah na khow

oen cet lah,' ti he aw? **10**Tede, Thlang Capa lawng thawlh khawdop ngaai thaina nawl, diklai han ah a khueh ti he na mingna u hamla ni hetih la ka sai," a tina tih, aka khawn pa nala, **11**"Kavan thui, tho loeih, na ihphah te lo langtah na im la cet," a tina.

12Teatah, aka khawn thlang lawng tho pahoei tih, a ihphah te a kawh tih, te thlang hli boeih kah a hai kalawng cet. Thlangping boeih tah a kawpoek rai u tangkiik tih, heang he, ka hu u vai nawh ti u tih, Pathen te a koeh u.

Levi te a Khue

Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13Tecoengah, Jesuh tah tuilipui keeng ben la koep cet. Thlangping boeih tah ahih tengla va law u. Jesuh lawng, te thlang hli te a cangpui. **14**Tecoengah, Jesuh tah, lawngpui ah a ceh vengah, Alfaios capa Levi te, mangmu cawina huen ah a ngawlh te a huh tih, "Ka huah va baang lah," a tina. Ahih tah tho tih Jesuh huah baang.

15Teatah, Jesuh tah Levi im ah hlembuh a veel vengah, mangmu cawikung yahawh oen thlangthawlh hli lawng Jesuh oen a hubaang hli te buh a veelpui u. Te thlang hli broenawh tah a huah baang u. **16**Jesuh lawng mangmu cawikung hli oen thlangthawlh hli oenah, buh haih a veel te, Farasi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng a huh u vengah, a hubaang hli nala, "Tudongah Jesuh lawng mangmu cawikung hli, thlangthawlh hli, oen haih a caak a awk kai?" a tina u.

17Jesuh lawng, te awl te a yaak vengah, tehli nala, "Sading thlang lawng sibawi ngoe nawh. Thlangtlo hli lawng ni a ngoe. Thlangdoeng hli khue hamla kai ka law nawh tih, thlangthawlh hli thawlh yutsak hamla ni ka law," a tina.

Caakyehna Kawng a Doed U

Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

18Johan kah a hubaang hli oen Farasi hli kah a hubaang hli lawng tah caak a yeh u dongah, thlang hli lawng va law u tih Jesuh nala, "Tudongah Johan kah hubaang hli oen Farasi hli kah hubaang hli lawng tah caak a yeh u? Tede, nang kah hubaang hli lawng tah caak a yeh u nawh kai?" a tina u.

2:10 *Mat 8:20*
2:12 *Mat 9:8, 33*
2:13 *Luk 5:15; Joh 6:2*
2:14 *Mat 4:19*
2:16 *Mat 9:11*
2:17 *Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15*
2:18 *Mat 6:16-18; Cel 13:2*

19 Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "A poeiya timah
yulawhkung a awm khui rooek tah, ahimi lawng caak a
yeh u aw? Yulawhkung a awm khui tah caak yeh u thai
manawh. 20 Tede, yulawhkung te ahimi tim kalawng vik a
lawhna khawhin te va law ai. Tevengah, ahimi lawng caak
a yeh u badai.
21 "Uu lawng khawh baainaak aruem te himbaipen athai
oen baw vai nawh. Metitiah, baw kawinih, himbaipen
athai lawng baainaak aruem te a doek vetih, pawn tare
ai. 22 Tetih van angla, uu lawng khawh misuryuu athai te
saphaw yukhaap aruem khuiah hloen vai nawh. Hloen
mai kawinih, misuryuu athai lawng saphaw yukhaap te
a va phuk vetih, misuryuu khawh sambak kang vetih,
saphaw yukhaap khawh pawn ai. Misurtui athai te, saphaw
yukhaap athai khuiah ni a hloen u nooek," a tina.

Jesuh tah Sabbath kah Bawi

Mat 12:1-13; Luk 6:1-11

2:20 *Luk 17:22*
2:24 *Mat 12:2*
2:27 *Kol 2:16*
2:28 *Mat 8:20*
3:1 *Mat 4:23*
3:2 *Mat 12:10*

23 Sabbath hin voei khat ah, Jesuh tah yencaang a tuena
u laikawk ah cet phai. A hubaang hli lawng a ceh u ruila,
yeencangvui te a yuun u. 24 Teatah, Farasi hli lawng Jesuh
nala, "Bueh lah, tudongah Sabbath hin ah yeh hamkoei te
hubaang hli lawng a sai u ke?" a tina u.
25 Jesuh lawng, "David oen a tengah aka awm haih hli a
bung a pawng u vengah, caak koei a khueh u nawh dongah,
David lawng thaihu a sai te na tee u vai nawh aw? 26 Abiathar
te khawsoeih bawikoek la a awm vengah, David lawng
Pathen im khui la kun tih, khawsoeih hli bueng lawng a caak
hamkoei, caakyeh la aka awm, takawi a nawn u te, a caak
tih, a tengkah thlang hli te khawh a peek van te taa?" a tina.
27 Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng, "Sabbath hin he, thlanghing
hamla ni a sai. Thlanghing he, Sabbath hamla nawh
ni. 28 Tedongah, Thlang Capa he Sabbath kah Bawi la
awm," a tina.

3 Teatah, Jesuh tah, sinagog khui la kun koep. Te huen
ah, a kut khatben aka yui thlang khat awm. 2 Jesuh
te Farasi hli lawng thawlh peel hamla a ngaih u dongah,
Sabbath hin ah, a hoeihsak oen a hoeihsak nawh te anep la
a doen u. 3 Jesuh lawng te kutyui pa nala, "Alung ah va law
lah," a tina.

4Teatah, Jesuh lawng, te thlang hli te, "Sabbath hin ah atheen sai he aw aka soeng, athee sai he aw? Hingna hlawn he aw aka soeng, nawh atah, ngawn he aw?" tila a doed. Tede, Farasi hli lawng a hiil sut a phah u.

5Tetih la, thinsa ruila, Jesuh lawng ahimi te a bueh u vengah, ahimi kah lungbui aka ning khak te a ming dongah, a kaw thee tangkiik. Tecoengah, kut aka yui nala, "Na kut te yueng lah," a tina.

Te thlang lawng a kut te a yueng vengah, khatben kut angla a theen pe. 6Teatah, Farasi hli tah, cet pahoei u tih, Jesuh te ngawn thaina hamla, a lawngim tlap hamla, Herod kah a thlang hli oen thui u.

Thlangping lawng Jesuh Hu a Vai U

7Jesuh tah, a thlang hli oen haih ah tuilipui keeng ben la cet u. Galilee ram oen Judah rampum kah thlangping broenawh lawng a huah a vai u. 8Jerusalem, Idumea ram kalawng Jordan tuiva ral kah peng oen, Tura oen Sidon peng kah thlang broenawh lawng Jesuh kah kawpoekrai thaihu saina hli te a yaak vengah, ahih tengah va law u. 9Thlangping hli lawng, amah te a nen hooek atah a ti tih, amah a ngawlhna hamla lowng te, a khueh oepsoeh hamla a hubaang hli te a thui pe. 10Metitiah, thlang broenawh a hoeihsak poen dongah, tlawhnat aka khueh hli boeih lawng, Jesuh te tek ngaih ah, nen u the. 11Muihla thee hli lawng khawh Jesuh te a huh u vengah, a haiah kueb u tih, "Nang tah Pathen Capa ni," tila paang u. 12Tede, Jesuh lawng amah he uu nuem ti te, thui nawh hamla raai hli te anauh la awl a uen.

Celtuih Hlaihih a Tuih

Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:13-16

13Tecoengah, Jesuh tah, tlaang sawah lui hang. Amah lawng a ngaih thlang hli te a khue tih, te thlang hli tah a tengla cet u. 14Jesuh lawng amah oen awm haih ham oenah, cangpui hamla a tuih hamkoei thlang hlaihih te a tuek. 15Tlawhnatna hoeihsakna ham oen raai hli vai thaina nawl khueh hamla te khawh a peek. 16Tehli te tah, Piter a ti u Simon, 17Zebedee capa rawi Jakob oen a manau Johan; a miingkhep ah Boanakes tila Jesuh lawng a miing a peek hih tih "Khawhum ca rawi" ti thuingaihna ni; 18Andru,

3:6 *Mat 22:16*
3:7 *Mat 4:25*
3:8 *Mat 11:21*
3:10 *Mat 4:23; Mat 9:20*
3:11 *Mat 4:3*
3:12 *Mat 8:4; Cel 16:17-18*
3:13 *Mat 5:1*
3:15 *Mat 10:1*
3:16 *Joh 1:42*

Filip, Bartholomew, Matthai, Thomas, Alfaios capa Jakob, Taddeas, Kanaan thlang Simon oenah, **19**Jesuh amah aka yoei ham kung Judah Iskariot he hue ni. Tecoengah, tehli tah im la cet u.

Jesuh oen Beelzebub

Mat 12:24-30; Luk 11:15-23

20Teatah, Jesuh tah im khat ah kun. Thlangping hli broenawh a tun u kung bal dongah, buh khawh anep la ca u thai nawh. **21**Jesuh kah a cakaw hli lawng tekah te a yaak u vengah, Jesuh tah ngau poen a ti u dongah, Jesuh te cehpui hamla cet u.

22Jerusalem kalawng aka law phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng khawh, "Ahih kaw khuiah Beelzebub raai awm," tih, "Raaibawi rangoen ah ni, raai hli te a vai," a tina u.

23Teatah, Jesuh lawng phungawl cangpuikung hli te a khue tih, nuehtahna awl oen tehli nala, "Satan lawng Satan te metih la a vai thai ai? **24**Ram khat khawh pekbo u tih amami oen amami a raal u atah, te ram te tah pai thai manawh. **25**Tih van angla, imkhuikaw pakhat khawh amami oen amami a pekbo u atah, pai thai manawh. **26**Satan khawh amah oen amah raal tho tih a pek u atah, pai thai nawh vetih, milh boeih ai. **27**Thlang khat lawng thaa aka raa thlang te a pin lamha nawh atah, a im khui la kun tih, a thaihu te rot pe thai manawh. A pin coeng dengah ni a im kah thaihu boeih te a rot pe thai ai. **28**Awltak kavan thui, thlang kah thawlhna soeprep boeih te khawhseh, Pathen a thuitheena soeprep boeih te khawhseh, Pathen lawng khawdop a ngaai pe thai ai. **29**Tede, Ciim Muihla aka thuithee thlang sawah, khawdop ngaai pe la awm manawh. Metitiah, dungyan toe a thawlhna phu a yawk poen ai," a tina.

30Jesuh lawng muihla thee a khueh tila, phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng a ti u dongah ni, te awl te Jesuh lawng a thui.

3:21 *Joh 10:20; Cel 26:24*
3:22 *Mat 15:1; Joh 7:20*
3:23 *Mat 4:10*
3:29 *Mat 12:31-32; Luk 12:10*

Jesuh kah ama Nu oen a Manau Hli

Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31Teatah, Jesuh kah ama nu oen a manau hli va law u tih, adau ben ah pai u tih, Jesuh te a khuesak u. **32**Jesuh kah a tengvai ah aka ngawltun thlang hli lawng Jesuh nala,

"Bueh lah, na nu oen na manau hue lawng nang n'tlap u tih, talawng ah pai u ke," a tina u.

33Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Uu nuem kai kah a nu oen kai kah manau hue?" a tina. **34**Tecoengah, a tengvai kah aka ngawl hli te a dan tih, "Bueh lah, ahimi he kai kah a nu oen kai kah manau hli ni. **35**Uu khawh Pathen kawngaih aka sai hli te ni, kai kah mayamanau, ka ngannu oen, a nu la aka awm," a tina.

Caangtii Hehkung Nuehtahna

Mat 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15

4 Jesuh lawng tuili keeng ah cangpuina a tong koep bal. Thlangping boeih tah va law u tih, a tun kueng u dongah, Jesuh tah lowng khuiah kun tih ngawl. Lowng te tah tuili sawah awm tih, thlangping hli boeih tah tuili keeng lan ah awm u. **2**Nuehtahna hawna oen thaihu broenawh a cangpui u. A cangpuina sawah, te thlang hli nala, **3**"Hutung u lah! Bueh lah, caangtii hehkung tah caangtii heh hamla cet. **4**Caangtii a heh vengah, caangtii khatsut tah, lawngpui ah tla tih, vaan kah vaa hli lawng cet tih a ruh hloep. **5**Khatsut tah diklai pam tih, lungto a yahawhna huen ah tla; diklai a pam dongah pahoei po hang. **6**Tede, khaw a thun hang vengah, khaw lawng a kang rap tih, a yung a pel nawh dongah, yai pahoei. **7**Khatsut hli tah hliing timah tla. Hliing te a roeng hang vengah, caang te malh a diik khoep tih, athaih thaih thai nawh. **8**Khatsut tah laitheen dawng ah te tla. A kung po tih roeng hang. Khatsut tah let sawmthum, khatsut tah let sawmruk, khatsut tah let yakhat la pung tih vui," tila a tina.

9Teatah, tehli nala, "Yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh," a tina.

10Jesuh tah, amah bueng a awm vengah, a hubaang hlaihih oen, a tengvai kah aka awm thlang hli lawng, te nuehtahna awl kah a thuingaihna te a doed u. **11**Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Pathen ukna kah awlhuep te ming thaina nangmi tengah, peek la awm. Avoel ben ah aka awm hli hamla tah, nuehtahna awl bueng oen kavan thui. **12**Tedongah,

'Tehli lawng tah, a huh tah a huh u de, noek u nawh,
A yaak tah a yaak u de, yakming u nawh,
Mevengah khawh a kaw thaw u nawh vetih,

4:8 *Joh 15:5; Kol 1:6*
4:9 *Mat 11:15*
4:11 *Mat 3:2; 1Ko 5:12-13; Kol 4:5; 1Th 4:12; 1Ti 3:7*
4:12 *Mat 13:13-15*

Thawlh khawdop ngaai la khawh awm manawh,'
tila nuehtahna oen a thui," a tina.

13Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "He nuehtahna he na yakming
u nawh aw? He nuehtahna he na yakming u nawh kawinih,
metih la atloe nuehtahna hli te na yakming u thai ai?
14Caangtii hehkung lawng Pathen awl te a heh. **15**Pathen
awl te a yaak de, Satan lawng cet pahoei tih, a lungbui
khuiah a tuh awl te hloep a lawh pe. Teang thlang hli tah,
caangtii a tlaakna lawngpui oen lo u. **16**Tetih van angla,
lungto a yahawhna lai sawah aka tla caangtii tah hetih
la awm. Khatsut lawng tah Pathen awl te a yaak vengah,
awmngaih ruila pahoei a do. **17**Tede catah, ahimi kah
lungbui khuiah a yung a pel u nawh dongah, kawlkalhca
bueng hing tih, Pathen awl dongah, patangraina aw nawh
atah, hemtekna aw ava law vengah tah tlim pahoei. Teang
thlang hli tah, lungto a yahawhna diklai oen lo u. **18**Caangtii
a hehna hliing tim oen aka lo u, thlang hli tah hetih la awm.
Pathen awl te a yaak. **19**Tede, tihin hang kah diklai thaihu
hli dawng ah mawnna, bawirengna lawng yooekna, thaihu
apueh asawi ngaihna hli, va law tih, Pathen awl te malh a
diik dongah, athaih thaih thai nawh. **20**Caangtii a tlaakna
laitheen oen aka lo thlang hli lawng tah, Pathen Awl te
a yaak tih a do u. Te thlang hli te tah, khatsut lawng let
sawmthum, khatsut lawng let sawmruk, khatsut lawng let
yakhat la athaih thaih u," a tina.

4:14 *Luk 1:2; Cel 4:31; Fil 1:14*
4:15 *Mat 4:10*
4:19 *Mat 19:23; ITi 6:9,10, 17; IJo 2:15-17*
4:21 *Mat 5:15*
4:22 *Mat 10:26; Luk 8:17*
4:23 *Mat 11:15*
4:24 *Mat 7:2*
4:25 *Mat 25:29*

Haitung saw kah Haikhawt

Mat 5:15-16; Luk 8:16-18; 11:33-36

21Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Haikhawt te
haivaangtung sawah vaang ouhla, vawh oen muekdah
hamla aw, nawh atah, ihkhun huiah khueh tih vaang hamla
aw, navan khuen u? **22**Metitiah, phah duem la aka awm hli
te pho ai. Thuh khak la aka awm hli te va tueng ai. **23**Uu
khawh yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh," a tina.

24Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Thaihu na
yaak u te, anepca la poek khueb uh. Na loengna vawh
oenah na loeng tih thlang na peek van angla, namah te avan
loeng vetih n'thung van ai. Aka ya kung te tah yahawh ngai
la a tawm pe ai. **25**Metitiah, uu khawh aka khueh te tah, a
tawm pe tare ai. Uu khawh aka khueh nawh te tah, a khueh
duen khui kah pateng a lawh pe vik ai," a tina.

A Tii a Po Nuehtahna

26Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Pathen ukna tah, thlang lawng a lo khuiah caangtii a heh oen lo u. **27**Caangtii a heh coengah, khawyiin ah ip tih, khawthaih ah tho hang de, caangtii metih la a po tih, metih la a roeng hang ti te ming nawh. **28**Diklai lawng amah ngaih ah, athaih a thoengsak. Lamhacuek ah a kung, tecoengah a vui, tecoengah a vui khui kalawng a caang te va thoeng. **29**A vui te tah hin tih, caangah tue a pha vengah tah, lo khuehkung lawng a vin oenah duem ouhla a ah pahoei," a tina.

Antam Tii Nuehtahna

Mat 13:31-33; Luk 13:18-19

30Te coeng bal ah, Jesuh lawng, "Pathen ukna he tu oenah ka lawhsak u lah ai? Meang nuehtahna oen, ka thuicaih pe lah ai? **31**Pathen ukna tah, antam mu tham at oen lo u. Antam mu he diklai sawah heh la a awm vengah tah, diklai saw kah a tii boeih khuiah aka yiit koek la awm. **32**Tede a tii te n'tuh tih, a roeng hang atah, tawi-an kung hli boeih lakah bou vetih, a beek aka bou hli va cawn ai. Tedongah, vaan kah vaa hli lawng, te antam kah akhuup ah cu u thai ai," a tina.

33Jesuh lawng teang nuehtahna awl broenawh hawna oen, a yakming u thai khoek la, thlangping hli tengah awl a thui pe poepa. **34**Nuehtahna awl ouhla ahimi tengah awl thui pe nawh. Tede, a hubaang hli tengah tah, amami bueng a awm u vengah, thaihu boeih te a thuicaih pe.

4:26 *Mat 13:24*
4:29 *Awl 14:15*
4:30 *Mat 13:24*
4:33 *Joh 16:12*
4:34 *Joh 16:25*

Jesuh lawng Hlipui a Dipsak

Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35Tekah hin, ahlem ben ah tah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Khatben ral la cet u sih," a tina.

36Teatah, thlangping hli te a cehtaak u tih, a hubaang hli lawng, Jesuh te amah a awmna lowng oen a cehpui u. Atloe lowngca hli khawh, Jesuh oen, te huen ah awm haih u van. **37**A ceh u phai vengah, hlipui tah va law. Tuiphuu lawng lowng te a bak. Tedongah, lowng khuiah tui bee tawm. **38**Tevengah, Jesuh tah ludoelh sawah a lu a tloeng tih, lowng kah a mai ben ah ip muelh. A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh te a thawh u tih, "Saya, kaimi ka duek u poen ai he, kaimi he nan mangthawngtaak poen aw?" a tina u.

39Teatah, Jesuh lawng tho tih, khawhli te a ho. Tuili nala,
"Awl phah u langtah, duem awm u lah," a tina. Tevengah,
khawhli te boet tih tuili tah sap duem.
40Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "N'tuah na rih u?
Nangmi lawng n'tuah oengna na khueh u nawh?" a tina.
41Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, calla a rih tangkiik u tih,
"Ahih he uu kai? Khawhli oen tuili lawng khawh a awl a
ngaai pe u," tila amami oen amami te thui u.

Raai aka Khueh a Hoeihsakna

Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-40

5 Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah, tuilipui khatben ral Gadara
peng te a pha u. 2Jesuh tah lowng khui kalawng a thoeng
hang vengah, muihla thee aka khueh thlang khat tah, phul
khui kalawng pahoei va law tih, Jesuh te a pan. 3Ahih te
tah, phul khuiah aka awm nooek roe ni. Uu lawng khawh
ahih te thirui oen pateng khawh pin u thai tlaih nawh. 4A
kut oen a khow te, thirui oen a pin pe u poepa poen de, a kut
kah thirui hli te a doek pat tih, a khow kah thirui te khawh
4:40 *Mat 14:31* a bot boeih. Ahih te uu lawng khawh a mawngna hamla sai
thai tlaih nawh. 5Yiindai phul khui oen tlaang sawah paang
5:7 *Mat 8:29; Heb 7:1* tih, amah oen amah te, lungto oen thuk u poepa.
6Jesuh te ahla hlang kalawng a huh. Te thlang lawng
Jesuh tengla va heng tih, Jesuh te a bok. 7Ahih lawng a
ngaih hlang la paang tih, "Sawsang koek Pathen kah Capa
Jesuh, nang oen kai laklaw ah, n'tu tuhkaina aka awm?
Patang nan khangsakna nawh hamla, Pathen miing oen,
reenna kavan bih," a tina.
8Tudongah ti kawinih, Jesuh lawng, "Nang muihla thee,
te thlang kaw khui kalawng co lah," a tina dongah ni.
9Teatah, Jesuh lawng te thlang te, "Uu na miingna?"
tila a doed.
Ahih lawng, "Kaimi tah ka yahawh u tangkiik dongah,
Legion♦ ka miingna," a tina.
10Teatah, te ram khui kalawng, atloe la cehsak nawh
hamla Jesuh tengah reenna a bih. 11Tekah tlaang teah, ok
yahawh hlang a vuelh u. 12Raai hli boeih lawng Jesuh
tengah, "Ok hli kah kaw khuiah ka kunna u hamla, ok hli
tengah n'hlah u mai hawn," tila reenna a bih. Teatah, Jesuh
lawng a roei pe pahoei.
13Muihla thee hli lawng, te thlang kah kaw khui kalawng

thoeng u tih, ok hli kah kaw khui la kun u. Ok hli tah 2,000 yun law. Cehhleng kalawng tuili khui la heng thuk u tih, tuili khuiah buuek boeih u.

14Ok aka vuelh kung hli lawng heng u tih, te awlthang te tekah khaw oen khawteng khawvai hli teah a thui pe u. Tedongah, te khaw kah thlang hli tah, tu thaihu aka awm kai ti u tih, bueh hamla, te huen la cet u tun. **15**Jesuh tengah a pha u vengah, raai kun tih Legion♦ aka khueh thlang lawng, baainaak a buen tih, a kawcuih oen a ngawlh te a huh u vengah, calla a rih u. **16**Raai aka kun thlang sawah thaihu aka awm oen, ok hli sawah thaihu aka coeng hli te, aka hu thlang hli lawng, a huah aka law thlang hli tengah a thui pe u. **17**Tedongah, te peng kalawng atloe la ceh hamla, tekah thlang hli lawng Jesuh tengah reenna a bih u.

18Jesuh tah lowng khui la a kun vengah, raai aka kun thlang te lawng, Jesuh amah tengah awm haih hamla a bih.

19Tede, Jesuh lawng ngaih pe nawh. Ahih nala, "Na im la mel langtah, na cakaw hli tengah, Bawipa lawng na sawah, metih toe la thaihu theen avan sai hli oen, nang n'reen bawmna hli te thui pe," a tina. **20**Teatah, ahih lawng cet tih, Jesuh lawng a sawah thaihu theen a sai pe hli boeih te Dekapolis peng ah a phawng tih, thlang boeih a kawpoek rai u tangkiik.

5:15 *Mat 4:24*
5:19 *Mat 8:4*
5:20 *Mat 4:25*
5:21 *Mat 9:1*
5:22 *Luk 13:14; Cel 13:15*
5:23 *Mat 19:13; Luk 4:40; Cel 6:6*

Aka Tlo Huta oen aka Duek Hutaca

Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:41-56

21Jesuh tah lowng oen khatben ral la kat phai koep tih, tuili keeng ah a awm vengah, thlangping broenawh a tengah tun u. **22**Tevengah, bueh lah! Sinagog aka uk kung pakhat, Jairus aka miingna, thlang tah va law tih, Jesuh te a huh vengah, a khow kung ah bakueb tih, **23**ahih lawng, "Ka canuca tah duek tawm poen, tede, nang na law vetih, hlawn hamla a sawah kut na tloeng kawinih, hoeih vetih hing koep ai," tila reenna a bih.

24Teatah, Jesuh tah Jairus oen cet haih. Thlangping broenawh lawng a huah a vai u tih, Jesuh te rap a nen u. **25**Tevengah, kum hlaihih khuiah, a thii la aka yut, huta pa khat te awm. **26**Te huta lawng sibawi broenawh kut ah tlawhna a yawk poen tih, a khuehtoen thaihu hli boeih khawh a hawna poen de, a hoeikhang ouhla nauh tare. **27**Jesuh kawng te, te huta lawng a yaak vengah, thlangping

timah cet tih, a hu ben kalawng Jesuh kah himbaai te a tek. 28Te huta lawng, Jesuh kah himbaai mah doek ka tek kawinih, ka hoeih ai tila a tangna khak. 29Tedongah, a tek veng roe teah, a thii aka lawng te a hul pe tih, a tlawhna hoeih poen ti te amah pum roe lawng a ming.

30Jesuh lawng khawh amah khui kalawng huham a thoeng te a ming pahoei tih, thlangping hli tengla mang tih, "Uu lawng ka himbaai a tek?" tila a doed.

31A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Thlangping hli lawng namah rap n'nen u te, na huh boel tah, 'Uu lawng kai n'tek?' tila na doed," a tina u.

32Teatah, Jesuh lawng aka tek kung huta te, a tengvai ah a bueh. 33Te huta lawng a sawah thaihu aka coeng te a ming vengah, a rih tih thuen. Jesuh tengla va law tih, a haiah bakueb ruila, a sawah thaihu aka coeng hli boeih te a thui pe. 34Jesuh lawng, "Ka canu, na oengna lawng n'hoeihsak poen. Ngaimawngca la cet langtah, na tlawhna kalawng hoeih phaat loeih," a tina.

35Tetih la awl a thui li veng teah, sinagog ukkung bawi im kah, thlang hli va law tih, "Na canu tah duek poen. N'tu hamla saya he na touh-oeih khing?" a tina u.

36Te awl te, Jesuh lawng a yaak vengah, sinagog ukkung bawi tengah, "Rih boel, oengna bueng mah khueh," a tina.

37Piter, Jakob oen, Jakob kah a manau Johan, tehli bueng nawh atah, atloe uu khawh Jesuh lawng cehpui haih nawh. 38Tetih la cet u tih, sinagog ukkung bawi im a pha u vengah, angaih la thlang kah a tuenpau awl oen, a rah u tih, a ko a paang u te, Jesuh lawng a huh. 39Jesuh tah, im khui la kun tih, tehli nala, "Tudongah, na tuenpau oen na rah u? He camaw hetah a duek moenih, ih ni a ih," a tina. 40Te thlang hli lawng, Jesuh te a nuihna u. Jesuh lawng tekah thlang hli boeih te, imdau ben la a cehsak tih, camaw kah ama nu ana pa oenah, amah kah a hubaang hli te a cehpui. Camaw a ihna huen teah kun u. 41Teatah, Jesuh lawng camaw kut te a phoeih tih, ahih nala, "Talitha kumi," a tina. A thuingaihna tah, "Kavan thui, hutaca, tho loeih," a tina ni.

42Teatah, hutaca lawng tho pahoei tih cet. Ahih tah a kum, kum hlaihih law. Tekah aka awm thlang hli tah ngaihang kawpoek rai tangkiik u. 43Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng, te thlang hli te, "He kawng he uu lawng khawh

5:28 *Mat 9:20*
5:30 *Luk 5:17*
5:34 *Mat 9:22; Cel 15:33*
5:37 *Mat 4:21*
5:39 *Mat 9:24*
5:41 *Luk 7:14*
5:43 *Mat 8:4*

ming boel seh," ti te anauh la a uen khak u. Teatah, "Hutaca te, caak koei pee uh," a tina.

Nazareth Khaw ah Jesuh Hinyahna nawh

Mat 13:54-58

6 Jesuh tah te huen te, a cehtaak tih, amah khaw la cet. A hubaang hli lawng, a huah a vai u. **2**Teatah, Sabbath hin a pha vengah, sinagog ah cangpuina te a tong. Thlangping hli lawng a yaak vengah, calla a kawpoek rai u tangkiik tih, "He thlang lawng heang thaihu hli he, me kalawng a dang kai? Heang cuihna he ame kah cuihna kai? Hetih toe la huham kawpoekrai he, metih la a kut oen a sai thai kai? **3**Ahih he Mary capa, Jakob, Joses, Judah oen Simon kah a maya, lettama te nawh aw? A ngannu hli khawh mami timah aka awm nawh aw?" ti u tih, Jesuh tengah a thin sa u.

4Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi tengah, "Profet tah, amah khaw, a thlangphun, oen amah imkhuikaw nawh atah, atloe huen ah tah a hinyahna u," a tina.

5Teatah, te huen ah, thlangtlo khatsut hli kah sawah kut a tloeng tih, a hoeihsak bueng te ni a sai. Atloe huham kawpoekrai tu khawh sai thai nawh. **6**Ahimi lawng a oeng u nawh dongah, Jesuh tah a kawpoek rai tangkiik. Tecoengah, a tengvai kah khaw khat coeng khat te, a hiil a dawng tih a cangpui.

Hubaang Hlaihih a Tuih

Mat 10:1-42; Luk 9:1-6

7Teatah, a hubaang hlaihih te a khue tih, muihla thee hli vai thaina nawl te a peek u coengah, pahih pahih la a tuih.

8Yin la a ceh u vengah, conghol bueng nawh atah, lawngpueng hamla atloe thaihu a khuen u nawh hamla, sawngsa khawh, takawi khawhseh, hingcen yeen khuiah tangka khawhseh kel tih a khuen u nawh hamla awl a peek. **9**Tede, khawmuek te muek u seh langtah, angki te tah arep la a buen u nawh hamla awl a uen. **10**Tecoengah, ahimi te, "Imkhui khat ah na kun u coengah tah, te huen kalawng huentloe la na ceh hlan toe, te im ah awm phaat u. **11**Uu lawng khawh nangmi te n'do u nawh tih, nangmi kah awl te khawh avan hutung u nawh atah, te huen kalawng na ceh vengah, a saina te tette la a awmna hamla, na khowpha kah laidip te khoek pe uh. Awltak kavan thui u, taraa cekna hin

6:1 *Mat 2:23*
6:2 *Mat 4:23*
6:3 *Mat 12:46; Joh 6:61*
6:4 *Luk 4:24; Joh 4:44*
6:6 *Mat 9:35; Luk 13:22*
6:7 *Mat 10:1; Luk 10:1*
6:11 *Mat 10:14*

ah, te khaw kah thlang hli lawng Sodom oen Gomorrah khaw lakah, anauh ngai la patang a khang u ai," a tina.

12Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, cet u tih thawlhyutna awlthang te a phawng u. **13**Raai hli te a vai u. Thlangtlo broenawh hli te, situi oen a thuh u tih, a tlawhna te a hoeihsak u.

Baptisma Johan kah Lu a Tloek U

Mat 14:1-12

14Teatah, Herod Sengpahrang lawng Jesuh kah a miing te a yaak, metitiah, Jesuh kah a kawng tah thang khawk poen dongah. Herod lawng, "Baptisma aka pee kung Johan tah duekna kalawngah a thawh koep dongah ni heang kawpoekrai thaihu saithaina lawng ahih khuiah bii a bi," tila a thui.

6:12 *Luk 9:6*
6:13 *Jak 5:14*
6:14 *Mat 3:1*
6:15 *Mat 16:14; Mat 21:11*
6:17 *Mat 4:12; Luk 3:19-20*
6:20 *Mat 11:9*
6:21 *Luk 3:1*

15Thlangtloe hli lawng, "Hetah Elijah ni," ti u.

Khatsut hli lawng, "Hetah profet ni. Profet timkah profet khat ni," ti u.

16Tede, Herod lawng a yaak vengah, "Ahih he kai lawng a lu ka tloek pe, Johan poen ni. Duekna kalawng tho koep poen," tila a thui.

17He kah Herod lawng he, a maya* Filip kah a yu Herodias te a rot pe tih a yuna. Te kawng dongah, Herod lawng thlang a tuih tih, Johan te a tuuksak tih, rui oen a pin coengah, thawngim ah a hlaak. **18**Metitiah, Johan lawng Herod nala, "Nang lawng na maya kah yu, na yuna hamla soeng nawh," a tina.

19Tedongah, Herodias lawng Johan te a huhhued tih, ngawn hamla a ngaih. Tede, ngawn thai nawh. **20**Metitiah, Herod lawng Johan te thlangdoeng oen thlangciim ni ti te a ming tih a rih tangkiik. A hinyahna tangkiik tih a ruun. Johan kah awl te a hutung tih thaihu broenawh a sai tih, kawhoe ruila a awl te a ngaai pe.

21Herod lawng amah a cunna khawhin te a pha tih, congkhang hli, a ralbawi hli oen, Galilee ram kah kuirang hli a ceel tih, poeibuh veelna a sai vengah, atue theen te ava law pe. **22**Teatah, Herodias canu tah, te huen teah kun

* **6:17** *maya*: Khatsut lawng tah "manau" tila a thut u. Herod Sengpahrang (Herod the Great) lawng Filip kah ama nu he lamha la a yuna dongah Filip he Herod penguk bawi (Herod Antipas) lakah ham ngai cawi ni tila poekna awm.

tih a laam pe. Herod oen buh aka velpui haih hli te a kaw a hoesak. Tevengah, Herod lawng te hutaca nala, "Na ngaih boeih te bih, kan pee ai," a tina. **23**Tecoengah, "Na ngaih boeih te bih, ka ram kekvang pateng khawh kan pee ai," tila awl a kam pe bal.

24Teatah, te hutaca lawng cet tih, "N'tu ka bih ai?" tila ama nu te a doed. Ama nu lawng, "Baptisma Johan kah a lu te bih," a tina.

25Teatah, te hutaca tah sengpahrang tengla aloe la cet pahoei tih, "Baptisma Johan kah a lu te, beelphai dawng ah nan peek pahoei hamla ka ngaih," a tina.

26Sengpahrang tah a kaw thee tangkiik. Tede, ahih lawng amah kah awlkam oen, buh aka velpui haih hli kah mikhai te khawh a bueh dongah, hutaca kah awl te eek hamla ngaih nawh. **27**Teatah, sengpahrang lawng amah kah thlangngawnkung te pahoei a tuih tih, "Johan kah lu te van khuen," tila awl a peek. Te thlang lawng thawngim teah, Johan kah lu te a tloek poet. **28**A lu te, beelphai dawng ah avan khuen tih, hutaca te a peek; te hutaca lawng Johan kah lu te ama nu te a peek. **29**Te awlthang te Johan kah hubaang hli lawng a yaak u vengah, va law u tih, a rawk te a lawh u coengah, phul ah a up u.

6:30
Mat 10:2; Luk 9:10; Cel 1:2, 26
6:34
Mat 9:36

Thlang 5,000 Buh a Cah

Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Joh 6:1-14

30A celtuih hli tah va mel u tih, Jesuh tengah va tun u. Amami kah thaihu a sai u hli boeih oen, a cangpui hli boeih te Jesuh tengah a thui pe boeih u. **31**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Namami bueng thlang a dingna ramhuem la cet u langtah, kawlkalh ah duem u lah," a tina. Metitiah, thlangping broenawh boet muehla cet u, va law u khing dongah a hubaang hli buh a caak hamla khawh hoeng u nawh.

32Teatah, amami bueng thlang a dingna huen ramhuem la lowng oen cet u. **33**Tede, tehli a ceh u te, thlang broenawh lawng a huh u tih, thlang yahawh lawng ahih te tah Jesuh ni tila a ming u dongah, khawpui boeih kalawng te huen la a khow oenah heng u. Ahimi a pha hlanah lamha la a pha u tih, Jesuh a awmna ah haih tun u. **34**Jesuh lawng, lowng khui kalawng a thoeng vengah, thlangping broenawh te a huh. Te thlangping hli tah doenkung aka awm nawh tuu

hli angla, a awm u dongah, a reen tangkiik tih, thaihu broenawh cangpuina a tong pe.

35Hlem ben a pha ah tah, a hubaang hli Jesuh tengla va law u tih, "He huen he ramhuem-huhang ni, khaw khawh yiin poen. **36**He thlang hli he, a tengvai kah loha oen vang hli la cet tih amami ham caak-awk lai hamla tuih u hawn loeih. He hli lawng caak koei tu khawh khueh u nawh," a tina u.

37Tede, Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi lawng caak hamkoei te pee uh," tila awl a thung pe. A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Kaimi lawng ka cet u sih langtah, tangkathir denari♦ 200 phu takawi ka lai u sih langtah, ahimi he caak koei ka pee u ai aw?" a tina.

38Tede, Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi lawng takawi meyoeh na khueh u? Cet langtah tlap u lah," a tina. Ahimi lawng a huh u coengah, "Takawi hluem nga oen ngaa pahih," a tina.

39Teatah, Jesuh lawng thlangping hli boeih te titin hing sawah a hloep hloep la ngawlhsak hamla, a hubaang hli te awl a peek. **40**Te thlang hli tah yakhat la, sawmnga la, hloep hloep ngawl u. **41**Jesuh lawng takawi hluem nga oen ngaa pahih te a lawh tih, vaan la mang hang. Uemcil a thui coengah, takawi te a eh tih, thlangping te rekra hamla a hubaang hli te a peek. Tecoengah, ngaa pahih te khawh, tehli boeih tengah Jesuh lawng a rek. **42**Tekah thlangping boeih lawng ahah la a caak u. **43**Hubaang hli lawng, a caakcoeih te dawn hlaihih dawng ah bee la a ruh u. **44**Takawi aka ca hli te, tongpa hawng la thlang 5,000 yun law u.

6:38 *Mat 15:34*
6:41 *Mat 14:19*
6:45 *Mat 11:21*
6:46 *Luk 3:21*

Tui sawah Jesuh Cet

Mat 14:22-33; Joh 6:15-21

45Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te lowng khuiah a kunsak u pahoei tih, khatben ral kah Bethsaida khaw la a tuih lamha coengah, thlangping hli te a melsak. **46**Thlangping hli te a tuih boeih coengah, Jesuh tah thangthui hamla, tlaang la lui hang.

47Hlem ben tue a pha vengah, lowng tah tuilipui kah a laklung ah awm tih; Jesuh tah amah bueng lan ah awm. **48**Lowng te khawhli lawng a mam dongah, a hubaang hli lawng thaahuer ruila lowng te a kaih u te, Jesuh lawng a huh. Khawnoek apali toetna tue* yun ah tah, Jesuh tah tui

* **6:48** *Khawnoek apali toetna tue*: Mincanghi khawnoek pathum oen paruk laklaw.

sawah a hubaang hli tengla cet tih ahimi te a khaal tawm. **49**Jesuh tui sawah a ceh te, a hubaang hli lawng a huh u vengah, "Raai ni," tila a poek u tih paang u. **50**Te thlang hli boeih lawng Jesuh te, a huh u vengah, a rih tangkiik u.

Jesuh lawng tehli te, "Na ngaai mawngsak uh, kai ni, rih u boel," tila a voem pahoei. **51**Teatah, lowng khui la ahimi tengla kun tih, khawhli te dip. A hubaang hli tah calcal la a kawpoek rai tangkiik. **52**Ahimi lawng takawi a rekna kawpoekrai te, yakming u tlaih nawh. Metitiah, a lungbui a ning khak u dongah ni.

53Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah tuilipui te a kat u phai coengah, Gennesaret peng te a pha u ah tah, lowng te a king u. **54**Teatah, lowng khui kalawng a thoeng hang vengah, thlangping hli lawng, Jesuh te a noek u pahoei. **55**Teatah, te thlang hli lawng, te ram kah peng pum tawm la heng u tih, Jesuh a awmna huen a yaakna u rooek ah, thlangtlo hli te a ihphah oen haih avan khuen u. **56**Vangca ah khawhseh, khawpui ah khawhseh, laikawk ah khawhseh, Jesuh lawng khawlawng a cehna huen rooek ah, thlangtlo hli te dawr lawngpui ah avan lawpui u. Himbaai pai te mah n'teksak u mai tila reenna a bih u. Aka tek rooek lawng tah, hoeihna a dang u boeih.

Ciim oen Ciim Nawh

Mat 15:1-20

7 Tevengah, Farasi hli oen Jerusalem kalawng aka law phungawl cangpuikung khatsut hli tah, Jesuh tengla va law tih tun u. **2**Teatah, a hubaang khatsut hli lawng tui oen kut a silh ouhla kutmuen oen buh a caak u te, te thlang hli lawng a huh u tih, a coel u. **3**Metitiah, Farasi hli oen Judah thlang hli boeih lawng, yaan thlangruem hli kah singyoe awlkhueh te a ngaai u tih, a phung angla a kut te silh u muehla tu khawh ca u nawh. **4**Thaihu yoeihna huen kalawng a mel u ah khawh, kut silh ouhla ca u nawh. Tecoengah, boengloeng silh, um-am silh, rawhum beel hli oen ihna huen silh kalawng a tong tih, atloe thaihu vai ham hli broenawh a khueh u.

5Teatah, Farasi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng Jesuh te, "Tudongah nang kah hubaang hli lawng tah, yaan thlangruem hli kah thuituen awl te vai u ouhla, kutmuen la buh a caak u?" a tina.

6:49 *Luk 24:37*
6:50 *Mat 14:27*
6:53 *Joh 6:24-25*
6:56 *Mat 9:20*
7:2 *Cel 10:14*
7:3 *Luk 11:38*
7:4 *Mat 23:25; Luk 11:39*
7:5 *Gal 1:14; Kol 2:8*

6Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, "Isaiah lawng, nangmi aka
saa u thlang hli kah a kawng awl a phawng tih a thut sut te
soeng tangkiik. Isaiah lawng,
'He thlang hli lawng a hui bueng oen ni kai
n'hinyahna u.
Tede, a lungbui tah kai oen hla u tangkiik.
7Ka awlpeek a awmna lal ah,
Thlanghing kah awlpeek hli te, Pathen awlpeek angla
na sai u tih, na cangpui u.
Kai nan bokna u he a poei-oeb la ni a awm,'
tila a thut.
8"Metitiah, nangmi lawng Pathen kah awlpeek te tah na
eek u tih, thlanghing singyoe kah awlpeek hli la aka awm,
am, beel, boengloeng silh oen atloe thaihu hli te, na sai
u," a tina.
9Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi lawng
namami kah thuituenna awl hli boeih na vai u thaina hamla,
Pathen kah awlpeek hli eekna lawngpui te tah na ming ngai
u. **10**Moses lawng, 'Na nu oen na pa te hinyahna uh. Uu
khawh ama nu ana pa aka tapvoep thlang tah, dueksak roe
hamla awm,' tila thut la awm.
11"Tede, nangmi lawng tah, 'Thlang khat lawng ama nu
ana pa nala, "Ka tengkah na dang hamkoei tah Korban*
(Pathen tengah na peek hamkoei kutdo) he poen ni," a ti
atah, **12**te thlang lawng ama nu oen ana pa hamla tu thaihu
khawh sai pe hamla ngoe tlaih nawh,' na ti u. **13**Tetih la
patoeng na peek u thuituen awl rangoen ah, Pathen kah
awlpeek te na eek u. Teang thaihu hli te nangmi lawng
broenawh na sai u," a tina.
14Teatah, Jesuh lawng thlangping hli te a tengla a khue
tih, tehli nala, "Nangmi boeih lawng ka awl he hutung u
langtah yakming uh. **15**Adau ben kalawng thlanghing khui
la aka kun meang thaihu lawng khawh, thlang he tuileh
kapsak nawh. Thlanghing kaw khui kalawng aka thoeng
lawng ni, thlanghing tuileh a kapsak. **16**Uu khawh yaakna
ha aka khueh lawng tah ya seh," a tina.
17Thlangping hli teng kalawng im khui la a kun coengah
tah, a hubaang hli lawng, te nuehtahna kawng te a doed u.
18Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Nangmi lawng khawh hetih

Isa 29:13 **7:7**
Paw 20:12; Paw 21:17; Lev 20:9; Phu 5:16 **7:10**
Mat 23:16,18 **7:11**
Heb 4:12 **7:13**

* **7:11** *Korban*: Grik awl la "Korban" tila awm tih, Pathen hamla ciimcaihsak tangte kutdo te ni.

toe la aw na yakming u nawh? Adau ben kalawng thlang khui la aka kun meang thaihu lawng, thlang tuileh a kapsak moenih. **19**Metitiah, te thaihu tah, a lungbui khuiah kun nawh. Tede, bung khui la kun ti, naat la thoeng. Te lawng te caak-awk boeih a ciimsak ti te na ming u nawh aw?

20"Thlanghing kaw khui kalawng aka thoeng lawng ni thlanghing te, tuileh a kapsak. **21**Thlang kah lungbui khui kalawng tah, athee poekna, samphaihna hli, huta-tongpa thawlhna hli, thlang ngawnna hli, **22**huencanna hli, naina hli, theena, thlang thailatna hli, cukhalhna, uedna, thlang thuitheetna hli, ooekna hli oen, ngauna hli, **23**heang thaihu thee hli boeih he, thlang kaw khui kalawng aka thoeng la awm tih, thlang tuileh a kapsak lah awm," a tina.

Syria ram Foenisia Nu kah Oengna

Mat 15:21-28

24Teatah, te huen kalawng Jesuh tah tho tih, Tura oen Sidon peng la a ceh coengah, im khat khui la kun. Amah a awmna te, thlang lawng ming boel seh tila a ngaih de, amah te thuh u thai nawh. **25**Metitiah, a canu lawng muihla thee aka khueh huta khat tah, Jesuh kawng te a yaak vengah, a tengah va law tih, a khow kung ah bakueb. **26**Te huta te tah, Grik nu tih, Syria ram Foenisia khaw kah thlang la awm. Te huta lawng, Jesuh tengah, a canu kaw khui kah raai te, vai pe hamla reenna a bih mangkhak.

27Jesuh lawng, te huta nala, "Camaw hli te, ahah la ka cah lamha de ai. Camaw hli kah takawi te lawh tih, ui hli tengah voeih pe hamla tah tuueng nawh," a tina.

28Te huta lawng khawh awl a thung tih, "Soeng tangkiik, Bawipa. Tede, camaw hli kah caakdik anvai hli te, cabawi hui kah ui hli lawng khawh a caak u van taa," a tina.

29Teatah, Jesuh lawng, te huta nala, "He awl na thui dongah, cet loeih. Na canu kaw khui kah raai tah thoeng poen," a tina.

30Te huta lawng im la a mel vengah, raai tah a canu kaw khui kalawng thoeng tih, a canu khawh ihphah dawng ah a ralh te a huh.

Hapang-awl-aa Thlang khat a Hoeihsak

31Tecoengah, Jesuh tah, Tura oen Sidon peng kalawng tho tih, Dekapolis peng teah, pat cet tih, Galilee tuilipui te

7:19 *Cel 10:15; Rom 14:1-12; Kol 2:16; 1Ti 4:3-5*
7:22 *Mat 20:15*
7:24 *Mat 11:21*
7:25 *Mat 4:24*
7:31 *Mat 11:21*

a pha bal. **32**Tevengah, a ha pang tih awl aka aa thlang khat te, Jesuh tengla avan lawpui u tih, ahih sawah kut tloeng pe hamla a bih khak u.

33Teatah, Jesuh lawng, te thlang te, thlangping tim kalawng ahloek la a cehpui tih, a kutdon oen, a haakhui rawi te a pueih pe. A timtui te a thoeih tih, te thlang kah a laii te a tek pe. **34**Tecoengah, Jesuh tah, vaan la mang hang tih, khou huei tih, te thlang nala, "Effatha," a tina. A thuingaihna tah, "Awng u loeih," a tina ni. **35**Teveng tue roe ah, ahih kah ha te khui tih, a laii a doek te khaw hlam u tih, awl atheenca la cal thai pahoei.

36Te kawng te uu tengah khawh thui nawh hamla, Jesuh lawng aka hu hli te, awl ceet a uen u. Tede, a khang tare vengah, ahimi lawng a phawng tare u. **37**Teatah, thlang hli lawng a kawpoek rai tangkiik u tih, "Thaihu a sai hli boeih he, theen tangkiik nawh pai he. A ha aka pang hli a ha a khuisak tih, awl aka aa hli te a calsak thai," ti u.

7:32 *Mat 9:32; Luk 11:14*
7:34 *Joh 11:41*
7:36 *Mat 8:4*
8:2 *Mat 9:36*
8:7 *Mat 14:19*

Thlang 4,000 Buh a Cah

Mat 15:32-39

8 Teveng teah, thlangping broenawh a yahawh dongah, ahimi hamla caak hamkoei tu khawh awm u nawh. Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te a khue tih, **2**a hubaang hli nala, "Thlangping hli he ka reen u tangkiik, ka tengah hin thum khui awm u poen. Caak hamla tu khawh khueh u tlaih nawh. **3**Khatsut hli tah ahla hlang kalawng ava law u dongah, buh caak muehla, amami im la ka tuih u kawinih, a bung pawng u vetih, lawngpueng ah tawnbaa u hau ai," a tina.

4A hubaang hli lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "He ramhuem-huhang ah he thlang hli kah a caak khoek takawi metih la n'huh thai ai?" a tina u.

5Jesuh lawng, "Takawi hluem meyoeh na khueh u?" tila a doed u vengah a hubaang hli lawng, "Hluem sarih ka khueh u," a tina u.

6Teatah, thlangping hli te, diklai ah ngawlhsak hamla awl a peek. Takawi hluem sarih te a lawh tih, uemcil a thui. Tecoengah, takawi te a eh tih thlangping hli te a rekra hamla, a hubaang hli te a peek. **7**Tecoengah, ngaa yiitca hli ayawlca a khueh u bal. Jesuh lawng uemcil a thui coengah, thlangping hli hamla a rekra sak bal. **8**Thlangping hli lawng

ahah la a caak u. Aka coeih a diik hli te a cawi u vengah, vawh sarih ah bee la a ruh u. **9**Tekah takawi aka ca hli boeih te, thlang 4,000 yun law u. Tecoengah, thlangping hli te Jesuh lawng im la a melsak boeih. **10**Tecoengah tah, Jesuh khawh a hubaang hli oen haih ah lowng khuiah kun u pahoei tih, Dalmanutha khaw te a pha u.

Farasi hli lawng Miknoekna a Bih U

Mat 16:1-4

11Teatah, Farasi hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, Jesuh oen awl oelh u the. Jesuh te noekdak hamla a ngaih u dongah, vandawng kah noekna hli te a bih u. **12**Jesuh tah a muihla oen khou huei tih, "Tudongah, tahe dung kah thlang hli lawng kawpoekrai noekna a bih u kai? Awltak kavan thui u, tahe dung kah thlang hli tengah, kawpoekrai noekna tuengsak la awm manawh," a tina.

13Te thlang hli te a cehtaak tih, lowng khui la kun koep tih, tuipui khatben ral la mel.

Farasi hli oen Herod kah Tawlru

Mat 16:5-12

14Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng takawi te khuen hamla a hilh vik u. Lowng khuiah takawi hluem at bueng nawh atah atloe awm nawh. **15**Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te, "Nangmi lawng Farasi hli kah tawlru oen Herod kah tawlru te ngaithuen uh," tila awl a peek.

16Tedongah, ahimi lawng amami oen amami te, "Mami lawng takawi n'khuen u nawh dongah ni he awl he a thui," tila thui u the.

17Jesuh lawng a ming tih, tehli nala, "Tudongah nangmi lawng takawi na khuen u nawh te na thui u khaak? Na ming u hlan aw? Na yakming khawh na yakming u hlan aw? Na lungbui ning khak u huen aw? **18**Mik na khueh u de, na hu u nawh aw? Ha na khueh u de, na ya u nawh aw? Hilh aw na hilh u poen? **19**Takawi cuun nga te thlang 5,000 hamla ka eh pe vengah, takawi dawn meyoeh a coeih te?" a tina.

Tehli lawngah, "Dawn hlaihih," a tina u.

20Jesuh lawng, "Teatah, takawi hluem sarih te thlang 4,000 ka eh vengah, aka coeih te meyoeh la na cawi u te?" a tina.

Tehli lawng, "Vawh sarih," a tina u.

8:11 *Mat 12:38*
8:15 *Mat 14:1; Luk 12:1; 1Ko 5:6-8*
8:19 *Mat 14:20; Luk 9:17; Joh 6:13*
8:20 *Mat 15:37*

21Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Tudongah, yakming ouhla na awm u?" a tina.

Bethsaida ah Mikpum khat a Hoeihsak

22Bethsaida khaw la cet tih, te khaw kah thlang hli lawng mikpum khat te, Jesuh tengla avan lawpui u tih, a mik te tek pe hamla a bih u. **23**Jesuh lawng mikpum te a kut ah a phoeih tih, khaw khui kalawng adau ben la a cehpui. A mik te timtui oen a thimthoeih pe. A sawah a kut a tloeng pe coengah, "Thaihu na huh thai aw?" tila a doed.

24Te mikpum lawng, mang hang tih, "Thlang hli tah thingkung hli angla yut a ceh te, ka huh," a tina.

25Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a mik te, a kut oen a tek pe bal tih, a dansak hang. Teatah, ahih kah a mik te a theen pe heet tih, thlang boeih te ciimca la a huh thai poen. **26**Jesuh lawng, "Namah im la cet pahoei. Khawpui khuiah kun boel. Khaw khuiah uu tengah khawh thui roeroe boel," tila awl a peek tih a tuih.

8:22 *Mat 11:21; Joh 9:1*
8:28 *Mat 3:1*
8:29 *Joh 6:69*
8:30 *Mat 8:4; Luk 9:21*
8:31 *Mat 8:20; Mat 16:21; Cel 2:23*

Jesuh he Khrih tila a Phawng

Mat 16:13-16; Luk 9:18-21

27Jesuh tah a hubaang hli oen haih ah, Kesarea Filippi khaw kah a tengvai ah te cet u. Lawngpueng teah, a hubaang hli nala, "Thlang hli lawng kai he uu a ti u?" tila a doed.

28A hubaang hli lawng awl a thung tih, "Khatsut lawng nang he, baptisma Johan, khatsut lawng Elijah, khatsut lawng profet khatkhat ni ti u," tila a tina u.

29Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi lawng taa, kai he uu na ti u?" tila a doed.

Piter lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Nang tah Khrih ni," a tina.

30Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, amah te uu ti te, thlangtloe tengah thui nawh hamla awl a peek.

Jesuh lawng a Duekna te a Thui Oepsoeh

Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31Jesuh lawng, Thlang Capa tah patang broenawh a khang ai. Ahamca hli, khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng amah te a hoed u kawng hli oen, ahih tah a ngawn u vetih, hin thum coengah tho koep ai

tina kawng hli te, a hubaang hli tengah cangpuina a tong tih a thui pe. **32**Tetih la Jesuh lawng, teang awl hli te hantang ah a thui dongah, Piter lawng Jesuh te, atloe la duem a cehpui tih a ho.

33Tede, Jesuh lawng hoei u tih a hubaang hli te a bueh coengah, Piter nala, "Satan! Ka hu la nawng. Nang lawng Pathen kah thaihu te na poek ouhla, thlanghing kah thaihu te na poek lat," tila a ho van.

34Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli oen thlangping hli te a khue tih, tehli nala, "Uu khawh kai huah baang hamla aka ngaih tah, amah oen amah te hoed u seh. Amah kah thinglam te kot seh langtah, ka huah va baang seh. **35**Uu khawh amah kah hingna te hlawn hamla aka ngaih tah, amah kah hingna te a hlawng ai. Tede, uu khawh kai kawng oen awlthangtheen dongah amah kah hingna aka hlawng lawng tah, a hingna te a hlawn ai. **36**Metitiah, thlang khat lawng diklai pum he a koe la khueh mai cakhawh, a hingna a hlawng atah, n'tu a phu aka awm. **37**Amah a hingna te, n'tu oenah a tlang thai ai? **38**Uu khawh, tahe dung kah aka samphaih hli oen thlangthawlh hli haiah, kai oen ka awl aka yahpui thlang hli tah, Thlang Capa lawng vaanthlang ciim hli oen haih ah a Pa kah bawilenna oen ka rum thuk vengah, ahih te ka yahpui van ai," a tina.

8:32 *Joh 18:20*
8:33 *Mat 4:10*
8:34 *Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27*
8:35 *Joh 12:25*
8:38 *Mat 8:20; Luk 12:9; 1Th 2:19*
9:1 *Mat 24:30; Luk 22:18*
9:2 *Mat 4:21*
9:3 *Mat 28:3*
9:5 *Mat 23:7*

9 Jesuh lawng, te thlang hli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, he huen ah aka pai thlang khatsut lawng huham oen aka law haih Pathen ukna te a huh u hlan toe tah, duek u manawh," tila a tina.

Jesuh kah Muime Thawleng

Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2Tetih la hin ruk coengah Jesuh lawng Piter, Jakob oen Johan te tlaangsang la amami bueng a cehpui hang. Ahimi haiah Jesuh lawng, amah kah a muime te a thaw pe. **3**A baainaak hli te, hlikhlik phaa tih, diklai han kah baainaak aka suk hli lawng a bawksak thaina lakah, vulsawng angla bawk rawngtheng. **4**Te huen ah, Elijah oen Moses lawng, tehli tengah a tueng pe tih, Jesuh oen awl a thui haih u.

5Piter lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, he huen ah awm hamla theen tangkiik. Rim pathum ka sa u sih langtah, nang hamla khat, Moses hamla khat, Elijah hamla

khat seh," a tina. 6Metitiah, tehli lawng a rih u tangkiik tih, Piter lawng tu thui hamla a ming nawh dongah ni tetih la thui.

7Teatah, mui te a yaal pe tih, tehli te a thing khoep. Mui khui kalawngah aka thoeng awl lawng, "Ahih he ka lungna ka Capa ni, a awl he hutung pe uh," tila a thui.

8Teveng tue teah, a hubaang pathum lawng a tengvai te, a bueh u vengah, Jesuh bueng nawh atah, atloe u khawh hu u nawh.

9Tlaang kalawng a rum thuk u vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang pathum nala, "Thlang Capa he duekna kalawng a thawhkoep hlan toe tah, thaihu na huh u te, thlang tengah thui u boel," tila awl a peek.

10Tedongah, tekah awl te, a hubaang pathum lawng a kuem u khak tih, amami oen amami te, "Duekna kalawng tho koep, ti te tu a thuingaihna kai?" tila thui u the. 11A hubaang pathum lawng, "Tudongah, phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng Elijah te va law lamha ai, a ti u kai?" tila Jesuh te a doed u.

9:7 *Mat 3:17*
9:9 *Mat 8:20*
9:12 *Mat 8:20; Luk 23:11*
9:13 *Mat 11:14*

12Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih ahimi nala, "Elijah tah thaihu soeprep tlaihvawng hamla, va law lamha hamla awm roe. Thlang Capa khawh patangraina broenawh a khang vetih, yah a pawhsak u ai, tila Caaciim dawng ah a thut la awm. 13Teatah, kan thui u he, Elijah tah va law poen. Caaciim dawng ah ahih kawng te a thut sut angla, a sawah amami kah ngaihna angla ana sai u," a tina.

Raai aka Kun Tongpaca a Hoeihsak

Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14Jesuh tah a hubaang hli tengah a pha vengah, thlangping broenawh lawng ahimi te a veel u tih, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen a hubaang hli a oelh u the te, Jesuh lawng a huh. 15Thlangping hli boeih lawng, Jesuh te a huh u pahoei vengah, a kawpoek la rai tangkiik u tih, Jesuh tengla heng u tih, Jesuh te a voem u.

16Jesuh lawng phungawl cangpuikung hli nala, "He hli oen tu kawng na oelh u the?" tila a doed.

17Tevengah, thlangping timkah thlang khat lawng, "Saya, raai lawng awl a muehsak ka capa te, nang tengah kavan lawpui. 18Raai lawng a tuukna huen rooek ah, diklai ah a tlimsak poepa tih, tilhawm va thoeng, a naw a tah tih,

rap a doek. Na hubaang hli nala, ‘Raai van vai pe u de,’ ka tina. Tede, ahimi lawng vai u thai nawh,” a tina.

19Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, “Nangmi, oengna aka khueh nawh thlang hli, nangmi tengah meveng toe kan awmpui u ai? Meveng toe kan uehpui u ai? Camaw te ka tengla van lawpui u lah,” a tina. **20**Jesuh tengla camaw te, avan lawpui u tih, raai lawng Jesuh te a huh vengah, camaw te pahoei a savaihsak. Diklai ah a tlimsak tih, tilhawm a pemsak coengah, a savaihsak.

21Jesuh lawng ana pa nala, “Metuek kalawng hetih la a awm poen?” tila a doed. Ahih lawng, “A camawca kalawng poen ni. **22**Dueksak hamla hai khuiah khawh, tui khuiah khawh, raai lawng a tlimsak poepa. Tede, nang lawng a sawah na sai thai koei atah, kaihih he n’reen langtah, n’bawm mai hawn,” a tina.

23Jesuh lawng ahih nala, “Nang lawng na oeng thai atah, oengca hamla tah, thaihu soeprep boeih coeng thai,” a tina.

24Teatah, camaw kah ana pa lawng, mikphi baw ruila paang pahoei tih, “Bawipa, ka oeng. Ka oengna nawh he n’bawm lah,” a tina.

25Thlangping hli amah ben la ava heng u te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah, muihla thee te a ho tih, “Nang, hapang-awl-aa muihla, awl kan peek. Camaw khui kalawng co lah. A khuiah kun tlaih boel,” a tina.

26Teatah, raai lawng paang tih camaw te a savaihsak coengah, co. Camaw tah thlangduek angla awm. Tedongah, thlangping hli lawngah, ahih tah duek poen ti u.

27Tede, Jesuh lawng a kut te a phoeih pe tih, a thawh hang. Teatah, camaw tah tho hang. **28**Jesuh tah im khui la a kun vengah, a hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, “Tudongah kaimi lawngah tah raai te ka vai u thai nawh?” tila ahuep la a doed u.

29Teatah, Jesuh lawng, “Thangthuina, caakyehna oen nawh atah, atloe thaihu oen, heang raai he, vai thai la awm nawh,” a tina.

Jesuh lawng a Duekna oen Thawhkoepna a Thui Bal

Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-48

30Tecoengah tah, te huen kalawng tho u ti, Galilee ram teah pat cet u. Tetih la a ceh u te, Jesuh lawng uu khawh mingsak hamla ngaih nawh. **31**Teatah, Jesuh lawng a

9:23 *Mat 21:21; Joh 11:40*
9:31 *Mat 8:20; Cel 2:23*

hubaang hli te, “Thlang Capa te thlang kut ah a yoeih u poen ai, ahimi lawng a ngawn u ai, a ngawn u coengah, athum hin ah tho koep ai,” tila a cangpui. **32**A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh kah a thui te, yakming u nawh. Tede, amah doed hamla a rih u.

Uu aka Bawilen Koek?

Mat 18:1-6; Luk 9:46-50

33Teatah, cet u tih, Kapernaum khaw a pha u. Im khuiah a awm u vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, “Lawngpueng ah, n’tu kawng namami oen namami na oelh u the?” tila a doed.

34Tede, tehli lawng a hiil a phah u. Metitiah, lawngpueng ah amami oen amami, uu aka awlpui koek ti te a oelh u the dongah ni.

9:32 *Luk 2:50; Joh 12:16*
9:33 *Mat 4:13*
9:34 *Luk 22:24*
9:35 *Mat 18:4; Luk 22:26*
9:37 *Mat 10:40*
9:40 *Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23*
9:41 *Mat 10:42*

35Teatah, Jesuh lawng ngawl tih, a hubaang hlaihih te a khue. Tehli nala, “Uu khawh lamha koek la awm aka ngaih tah, thlang boeih kah hukhueng koek la awm ai. Thlang boeih kah tuihyoeih la awm ai,” a tina.

36Jesuh lawng camaw khat te a lawh tih, ahimi kah laklung ah a paisak coengah, a kut oen a pawm tih, tehli nala, **37**“Uu khawh kai kah miing oenah, he camaw hli timkah camaw pakhatkhat aka do thlang tah, kai aka do thlang la awm. Kai aka do thlang lawng te tah, kai he n’do nawh tih, kai aka tuih kung te a do,” a tina.

Mami aka Oelhtaih nawh Thlang tah Mami Ben kah Ni

Luk 9:49-50

38Teatah, Johan lawng awl a thung pe tih, Jesuh nala, “Saya, mami huah aka baang nawh, nang kah miing oen raai aka vai thlang khat ka huh u. Mami kah n’huah n’vai nawh dongah, kaimi lawng ka khang pe u,” tila a thui pe.

39Tede, Jesuh lawng, “Ahih te khang pe u boel, kai kah miing oen huham kawpoekrai a sai tih, kai te aloe la aka thuitheet thlang uu khawh awm nawh. **40**Metitiah, mami aka oelhtaih nawh thlang te tah, mami ben kah thlang ni. **41**Awltak kavan thui u, nangmi tah, Khrih kah thlang la na awm u dongah, uu khawh kai kah miing oen tui boengloeng khui at ca khawh, nangmi aka pee thlang tah, a biiphu te metih la khawh sung manawh.

Thlang aka Tlimsak Kung

Mat 18:5-9

42"Uu khawh kai aka oeng, heang camaw pakhatkhat
ca mai khawh, aka tlimsak kung tah a ron ah takawi
neetna lungto te, n'awisak vetih tuitunlii ah n'voeih
kawinih, ahih hamla theen ngai bet. **43**Na kut lawng
nang te n'thawlhsak atah, na kut te tloek hawn. Metitiah,
kut pahih oen aka thih tlaih nawh hell hai khuiah na
kunna lakah tah, kutngun ruila hingna khuiah na kun te
theen ngai.

44"Te huen teah,

'Ahimi kah riit hli tah duek tlaih nawh vetih,
Hai te khawh thih tlaih manawh.'

45"Na khow lawng nang te n'thawlhsak atah, na khow te
tloek hawn. Metitiah, khow pahih oen aka thih thai nawh
hell hai khuiah, n'voeih lakah tah, khowbai oen hingna
khuiah na kun te theen ngai. **46**Te huen teah,

'Ahimi kah riit hli tah duek tlaih nawh vetih,
Hai te khawh thih tlaih manawh.'

47"Na mik lawng nang te n'thawlhsak atah, na mik te
koeih vik hawn. Metitiah, mik pahih oen hell hai khuiah
n'voeih lakah tah, mikvang oen Pathen ukna khuiah na kun
te theen ngai.

48"Te huen teah,

'Ahimi kah riit hli tah duek tlaih nawh vetih,
Hai te khawh thih tlaih manawh.'

49"Metitiah, thlang boeih te hai oenah a alsak vetih,
luciik boeih te khawh lungkeh oen a alsak ai. **50**Lungkeh
tah theen. Tede, a alna te a auh boeih coengah tah, metih
la alsak koep la a awm thai ai? Namami khuiah lungkeh te
khueh uh. Tecoengah, roeproeica la awm uh," a tina.

Yuva Pekna

Mat 19:3-10

10 Jesuh tah tho tih, te huen kalawng Jordan tuiva
khatben ral, Judea peng ben la a pha. Thlangping
broenawh lawng ahih tengah tun u koep bal tih, a sai nooek
angla, thlangping hli te a cangpui koep bal.

2Teatah, Farasi hli Jesuh tengla va law u tih, ahih te a
doed u. Ahimi lawng, "Thlang lawng a yu a hlaak he soeng
aw?" tila noekdak ngaih ah Jesuh te a doed u.

9:42 *Mat 5:29; Luk 17:2*
9:43 *Mat 5:29*
9:45 *Mat 5:29*
9:47 *Mat 5:29*
9:48 *Isa 66:24; Mat 25:41*
9:50 *Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34-35; Rom 12:18; 2Ko 13:11; Kol 4:6; 1Th 5:13*
10:1 *Mat 4:23; Joh 10:40*

3Jesuh lawng a awl a thung pe tih, "Moses lawng metih
la nangmi te awl n'peek u?" a tina.
4Tehli lawng, "Moses lawng tah, tongpa te yupekna caa
a thutsak tih, yu te a hlaaksak," a tina u.
5Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Nangmi na
thin aham u dongah ni, te awlpeek te Moses lawng a thut.
6Tede, Pathen lawng diklai a suen cuek kalawng, tongpa
oen huta te a sai. 7Tedongah, tongpa lawng ama nu oen ana
pa te a cehtaak vetih, a yu oen rep pha u hih ai. 8Teatah,
terawi tah pahih tlaih nawh vetih, pumsa khat la awm hih
ai. Tedongah, yuva tah pahih tlaih nawh tih, pum khat poen
ni. 9Pathen lawng a samtom tangte te, thlanghing lawng
pek boel seh," a tina.
10Te awl te, im ah a awm u vengah, a hubaang hli lawng,
Jesuh te a doed koep u. 11Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Uu lawng
khawh, a yu te a hlaak tih, huta tloe a yuna atah, te huta
sawah, samphaih poen. 12Tetih la, huta lawng khawh, a va
te a maa tih, vatloe a sak atah, samphaih poen," a tina.

10:4 *Mat 5:31*
10:5 *Heb 3:15*
10:6 *Ton 1:27*
10:8 *Ton 2:24; 1Ko 6:16*
10:11 *Luk 16:18*
10:12 *Rom 7:3; 1Ko 7:10-11*
10:14 *Mat 25:34*
10:15 *Mat 18:3*
10:17 *Luk 10:25; Cel 20:32*

Jesuh oen Camaw Hli

Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13Teatah, camaw hli te Jesuh teksak hamla, a tengla avan
lawpui u. A hubaang hli lawng, aka lawpui thlang hli te a
ho u. 14Tede catah, teang hli te, Jesuh lawng a huh vengah,
a thin sa tih, a hubaang hli nala, "Camaw hli te ka tengla
van lawpui uh, kanghalh u boel. Metitiah, Pathen ukna tah,
heang la aka awm thlang hli kah ni. 15Awltak kavan thui u,
uu khawh Pathen ukna te, camaw angla aka do nawh tah,
Pathen ukna khuiah kun thai manawh," a tina.
16Teatah, camaw hli te a kut oen a pawm tih, ahimi sawah
kut a tloeng pe coengah, yotheen-kamawmna a peek.

Cadong Kuirang

Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

17Jesuh tah, lawngpui ah a ceh li vengah, thlang khat
tah Jesuh tengla va heng tih, a haiah a khuklu cuengkueng
ruila, Jesuh te, "Saya theen, dungyan hingna ka pang hamla
n'tu ka sai ai?" tila a doed.
18Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Kai he tudongah
thlangtheen tila nan khue? Uu khawh theen nawh, tede
thlangtheen khat bueng ni awm tih, ahih te tah Pathen te ni.

19 Awlpeek hli na ming. Samphaih boel, thlang ngawn boel,
huen boel, aka soeng nawh tette la pai boel, thlang thailatna
boel, na nu oen na pa te hinyahna," a tina.

20 Teatah, te thlang lawng, "Saya, teang hli boeih te ka
camaw kalawng ka vai poen," a tina.

21 Jesuh lawng ahih te a bueh heet vengah, a lungna
tangkiik tih, ahih nala, "Tede, khat na voet huen, cet langtah
na khuehtoen boeih te yoei langtah, khawdeng-harah hli te
pe. Teatah, vandawng ah na kawn na tung ai. Tecoengah,
va law langtah, thinglam kot langtah, ka huah va
baang," a tina.

22 Te thlang lawng te awl dongah a kaw thee tih, kawthee
ruila cet vik. Metitiah, te thlang tah, thaihu yahawh a khueh
dongah ni.

23 Teatah, Jesuh lawng, a tengvai ah a bueh tih, a hubaang
hli nala, "Kuirang hli lawngah Pathen ukna khuiah, kun
hamla rai tangkiik," a tina.

24 Jesuh kah awlthui te a yaak u vengah, a hubaang hli tah
a kawpoek rai u tangkiik. Tede, Jesuh lawng tehli te a thung
pe koep tih, "Ka ca hli aw, amah kah koeva aka uepna
thlang hli tah, Pathen ukna khuiah kun hamla rai tangkiik.
25 Kuirang lawng Pathen ukna khuiah a kun lakah, kalauk
lawng phaimet puut khuiah kun hamla yooei ngai," a tina.

26 Teatah, a hubaang hli tah, a kawpoek rai u tare tih,
"Tekawinih, meang thlang tah hlawn la aka awm thai ai?"
tila amami te thui u.

27 Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te a bueh tih, "Teang hli
he thlanghing hamla tah, coeng thai nawh. Tede, Pathen
hamla tah, coeng thai nawh ti he awm nawh. Metitiah,
thaihu soeprep boeih he, Pathen hamla tah coeng thai
boeih," a tina.

28 Teatah, Piter lawng a tong tih, Jesuh nala, "Bueh lah,
kaimi lawng tah, soeprep boeih ka cehtaak u coengah, kan
vai u," a tina.

29 Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, "Kai lawng awltak
kavan thui u. Uu khawh, kai kawng dongah khawhseh,
awlthangtheen dongah khawhseh, a im oen a lo, a
mayamanau, a ngannu, ama nu ana pa, a yu a ca, aka
cehtaak thlang lawng tah, 30 tahe veng roe ah, hemtekna
oen haih ah, a im a lo, a mayamanau, a ngannu, ama nu
ana pa, a ca hli te a let yakhat la, a dang coengah, aka law

10:19 *Paw 20:12-16; Phu 5:16-20; Phu 24:14*
10:21 *Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33; Cel 2:45*
10:23 *ITi 6:9, 10,17*
10:24 *Mat 7:13-14; Joh 3:5*
10:25 *Luk 12:16-20*
10:27 *Mat 19:26*
10:28 *Mat 4:19*
10:30 *Mat 6:33*

hamkoei atue ah, dungyan hingna te a dang bal ai. **31**Tede, lamhacuek la aka awm thlang broenawh tah, hukhueng koek la awm u vetih, hukhueng koek hli tah, lamhacuek la awm u ai," a tina.

Jesuh lawng a Duekna ham Kawng te a Thui Bal

Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32Teatah, Jerusalem khaw ben la aka cet hang lawngpui ah a ceh u vengah, Jesuh tah, ahimi kah haiah cet lamha. A hubaang hli tah a kawpoek rai u. A huah a vai u vengah a rih u. Jesuh lawng a hubaang hlaihih te, ahloek la a cehpui tih, amah sawah thaihu aka coeng ham te a thui pe u. **33**Jesuh lawng, "Hutung u lah, mami tah Jerusalem la n'cet u hang. Thlang Capa tah khawsoeih bawi hli oen, phungawl cangpuikung hli tengah yoeih la awm ai. Ahimi lawng ahih te a duek hamla awl a tloek u vetih, Gentail hli kut ah peek la awm ai. **34**Gentail hli lawng, ahih te a tamdeng u ai, a tam u ai, timtui oen a thimthoeih u vetih a ngawn u ai. Tede, ahih tah athum hin ah tho koep ai," a tina.

10:31 *Mat 19:30*
10:33 *Luk 9:51*
10:34 *Mat 16:21; Cel 2:23*
10:37 *Mat 19:28*
10:38 *Mat 20:22; Luk 12:50*
10:39 *Cel 12:2; Awl 1:9*

Jakob oen Johan kah Thaihu Bih

Mat 20:20-28

35Teatah, Zebedee ca rawi Jakob oen Johan tah Jesuh tengla cet hih tih, Jesuh nala, "Saya, taheah kaimi boeih lawng kavan bihna hli he navan sai hamla ka ngaih," a tina hih.

36Jesuh lawng terawi te, "Nanghih hamla tu sai pe hamla na ngaih?" tila a doed.

37Terawi lawng, Jesuh tengah, "Bawilenna huen ah kaihih boeinau he, bantang ben ah pakhat, banvoei ben ah khat n'ngawlhsak hih," tila a bih hih.

38Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Nanghih lawng tu ka bih hih ti he na ming hih nawh. Teatah, kai lawng ka awk boengloeng he na awk hih thai ai aw? Kai lawng ka huh baptisma te na huh hih thai ai aw?" a tina.

39Teatah, terawi lawngah Jesuh nala, "Ka sai thai hih ai," a tina. Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Kai lawng ka awk boengloeng he na awk hih ai. Kai lawng ka huh baptisma te na huh hih ai. **40**Tede, kai kah bantang ben oen banvoei ben ah ngawlh thaina te tah kai kah saithaina nawl moenih. Te ngawlhuen te tah, Pathen lawng a tuek thlang hli hamla ni a roekbah pe," tila a tina.

41Te awl te a hubaang thlangtloe paha hue lawng a yaak
u vengah, Jakob oen Johan sawah a thin sa tangkiik u.
42Tede, Jesuh lawng, tehli te a khue tih, tehli nala, "Gentail
ukkung aka ti hli lawng, ahimi sawah bawi la awm u.
Thlanglen hli lawng, ahimi sawah anaa haam u tangkiik
te na ming u. 43Tede, nangmi timah tah tetih la awm boel
seh. Uu khawh nangmi timah, bawilen la awm aka ngaih
lawng tah, nangmi kah tuihyoeih la awm hamla awm.
44Uu khawh nangmi timah, lamhacuek la awm aka ngaih
thlang tah, thlang boeih kah tamna la a awm hamla awm.
45Metitiah, Thlang Capa khawh thlang tuihyoeih hamla
va law nawh tih, thlang kah tuihyoeih ham oen, thlang
yahawh hamla tlansum la a hingna peek hamla ni ava
law," a tina.

Mikpum Bartimeas kah Mik a Tuengsak

Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

46Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah Jerikho khaw a pha u.
Tecoengah, a hubaang hli oen thlangping yahawh oen haih
ah Jerikho khaw kalawng a ceh u vengah, Timeas kah capa
Bartimeas a miingna mikpum tah, lawngpui tengah ngawl
tih, buh a bih. 47Ahih lawng, Nazareth Jesuh ni ti te a yaak
vengah, "David Capa, Jesuh, kai he n'reen lah," tila a ngaih
hlang la paang.

48Teatah, thlangping hli lawng, "Awm duem," tila a ho u.
Tede, "David Capa, kai he n'reen lah," tila angaih hlang
la paang tare.

49Teatah, Jesuh tah pai tih, "Ahih te van lawpui uh," tila
awl a peek.

Te thlang hli lawng, mikpum te a khue u tih, "Na ngaai
mawngsak, tho loeih, nang n'khue ke," a tina u. 50Teatah,
ahih lawng a himbaai te, a voeih pak tih, hlat tho tih, Jesuh
tengla cet.

51Jesuh lawng ahih te a voem tih, "Nang hamla n'tu
saisak hamla na ngaih?" a tina.

Mikpum lawng, "Rabboni♦, mik tueng hamla ka
ngaih," a tina.

52Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahih te, "Cet loeih, na oengna
lawng n'hoeihsak poen," a tina.

Teveng roe ah, a mik te tueng pahoei tih, lawngpui ah
Jesuh huah baang.

10:45 *Mat 20:28*
10:47 *Mat 9:27*
10:51 *Mat 23:7*
10:52 *Mat 9:22*

Taana oen Jerusalem la Kun

Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Joh 12:12-19

11 Jerusalem khaw te a pha u tawm poen tih, Oliv tlaang
kah aka awm Betfat oen Bethany khaw te a pha u. A
hubaang pahih te a tuih tih, terawi nala, **2**"Na hai kah vang
khui la cet hih langtah, vang khui la na kun hih vengah,
uu lawng khawh a cit vai hlan laakca a king u te, na huh
hih pahoei ai. Tekah te, hlam hih langtah, van mawt hih.
3Thlang khatkhat lawng, 'Tudongah, tetih la na sai?' n'tina
hih atah, 'Bawipa lawng a ngoe,' tina hih. Teatah, aka
khueh kung lawng avan tuih pahoei badai," a tina.

4A hubaang rawi lawng a ceh hih vengah, lawngpui ah,
thawka adau ben ah a king u, laakca te a huh hih tih, a hlam
hih. **5**Teatah, te huen kah aka pai thlang hli lawng a huh u
vengah, "Tudongah, laakca a kingna rui te na hlam hih?"
a tina u.

11:1 *Mat 21:17*
11:9 *Saa 118:25-26; Mat 23:39*
11:10 *Luk 2:14*
11:11 *Mat 21:12,17*
11:13 *Luk 13:6-9*

6Terawi lawng, Jesuh kah awl-uen angla a thui pe hih
tih, ahimi lawng khawh khang pe ouhla a cehsak hih.
7Teatah, laakca te Jesuh tengla avan khuen hih. Amahih
kah himbaidung hli te laakca sawah a dok pe hih tih, te
sawah Jesuh tah ngawl. **8**Thlangping hli lawng, amami kah
himbaidung hli te, lawngpui sawah a phaih pe u. Khatsut hli
lawng thingbuuk hli te a tloek u tih, lawngpui ah a phaih pe
u. **9**Teatah, a haiah aka cet hli oen a huah aka vai hli lawng,

"Hosanna!
Bawipa miing oen aka law tah, koeh la
awm hawn seh!
10Bawipa miing oen aka law mami kah pa, David kah
ukna tah koeh la awm seh!
A sawsang koek ah Hosanna!"

tila paang u.

11Teatah, Jesuh tah Jerusalem khaw khui la kun tih,
tecoengah, bokim khuiah kun. Thaihu soeprep boeih te
a bueh coengah, khaw a hlem poen dongah, a hubaang
hlaihih oen haih ah, Bethany khaw la cet u.

Thaibaa Kung te a Tap

Mat 21:18-19

12Avuen hin, Bethany khaw kalawng a mel u vengah,
Jesuh tah a bung te pawng. **13**Teatah, Jesuh lawng thaibaa
kung a ram dikdik aka hing te ahla kalawng a huh. Athaih

khawh a awm hooek atah ti tih, cet tih a bueh. Tede, a pha vengah tah, a ram bueng nawh atah, n'tu khawh hu nawh. Metitiah, athaih tue a pha hlan dongah ni. **14**Teatah, Jesuh lawng, te thingkung te, "Na thaih he tahe kalawng mevengah khawh, uu lawng khawh ca boel seh," a tina. Te awl te a hubaang hli lawng khawh a yaak u.

Jesuh lawng Bokim a Ciimsak

Mat 21:12-13; Luk 19:45-48

15Jerusalem khaw te a pha u vengah, Jesuh tah bokim khui la kun. Teatah, bokim khuiah thaihu aka yoei hli oen aka lai hli te, a vai tih, tangka aka thawleng kung hli kah cabawi oen akhu aka yoei hli kah ngawlkhoel hli te a palet pe boeih. **16**Bokim vawngup khuiah uu ca lawng khawh, thaihu phueih ruila cet phaat hamla te a khang pe.

17Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Caaciim khuiah,
'Ka im he thlangphun boeih kah thangthuina huen ni,'
tila thut nawh aw? Nangmi lawng tah, dingca hli kah lungkaw la na coengsak u," tila a tina.

18Khawsoeih bawi hli oen, phungawl cangpuikung hli lawngah, te awl te a yaak u vengah, ahih te a ngawn thaina hamla, a lawngim te a tlap u. Thlangping hli boeih lawng, Jesuh kah cangpuina hli te a kawpoek a rai u tangkiik dongah, Jesuh te khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng a rih u.

19Hlem ben a pha ah tah, Jesuh tah, te khaw khui kalawng cet.

Thaibaa Kung tah Reu Vik

Mat 21:20-22

20Mincang ah, lawngpui ah a ceh u vengah, a hubaang hli lawng thaibaa kung tah a kung kalawng reu te a huh u. **21**Teatah, Piter lawng a poek lot tih, Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, bueh lah, nang lawng na tap thaibaa kung tah reu poen," a tina.

22Jesuh lawng tehli te a thung pe tih, "Pathen te oeng uh. **23**Awltak kavan thui u, uu lawng khawh uepvoetna khueh ouhla, ka thui angla coeng roeroe ai tila, a oeng khak atah, he tlaang he, 'Thoeih langtah tuitunlii ah sungpung lah,' tina kawinih, a thuina angla coeng ai. **24**Tedongah, kavan thui u. Na thangthui u vengah, thaihu boeih na bih

11:17 *Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11*
11:18 *Mat 21:46; Luk 20:19*
11:19 *Luk 21:37*
11:21 *Mat 23:7*
11:23 *Mat 21:21*
11:24 *Mat 7:7*

u te, ka huh roeroe ai tila oeng uh. Teatah, na dang u ai. **25**Thangthui hamla na pai u vengah, thlangtloe sawah na kaw a lawna nawh a awm ouh atah, ahih sawah, khawdop ngaaina khueh lamha. Teatah, vandawng kah na Pa lawng khawh, na saithawlhna hli te khawdop avan ngaai van ai. **26**Tede, nangmi lawng thlangtloe sawah khawdop na ngaai u nawh atah, vandawng kah aka awm nangmi na Pa lawng khawh nangmi kah saithawlhna hli te khawdop van ngaai van manawh," a tina.

Jesuh kah Nawl a Khueh te a Doed U

Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27Teatah, Jerusalem koep a pha u bal. Jesuh tah bokim khuiah a yingyawi vengah, khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen ahamca hli tah a tengla cet u. **28**Ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Meang nawl oen heang thaihu hli he nang lawng na sai? Heang thaihu hli sai hamla, uu lawng nawl n'peek?" tila a doed u.

29Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, tehli nala, "Teatah, awl khat kan doed u lah ai, nangmi lawng thung u lah. Na thung u thai atah, meang nawl oen nuem heang thaihu hli ka sai ti te kan thui u ai. **30**Johan kah baptisma peek te, vandawng kah aw, nawh atah, thlanghing kah aw? Awl van thung u lah," a tina.

11:25 *Mat 6:14*
11:32 *Mat 11:9*

31Teatah, amami oen amami te doed u the tih, "Mami lawng vandawng kah n'tina kawinih, 'Teatah, tudongah ahih te, na tangna u nawh?' n'tina ai. **32**Tede, 'Thlanghing kah ni,' n'tina bal kawinih," ahimi lawng thlangping hli te a rih u. Metitiah, thlang boeih lawng Johan te tah, profet ni tila a pawm u dongah.

33Teatah, te thlang hli lawng Jesuh te a thung pe u tih, "Ka ming u nawh," a tina u. Jesuh lawng khawh, "Kai lawng heang thaihu hli he a meang nawl oen ka sai, ti te kan thui u van manawh mue," a tina.

Lokhong hli kah Nuehtahna

Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

12 Teatah, Jesuh lawng nuehtahna awl oen thlangping hli tengah awl a thui. "Thlang khat lawng misur dum te a sai tih, vawng a thung coengah, misur a suuina hamla ungrawm te a to. A toetna hamla hlaam a dawh. Lokhong

hli tengah misur dum te a phamsak coengah, khawlawng la cet. 2Athaih bit tue a pha vengah tah, lokhong phu la misur thaih te lawh hamla, tamna khat te, lokhong hli tengla a tuih. 3Tehli lawng a tamna te, a tuuk u tih, a bawh u coengah, kuttling la a tuih u. 4Teatah, dum khuehkung lawng atloe tamna khat te, ahimi tengla a tuih koep. Lokhong hli lawng lungto oen a dee u tih, a lu ah ha a pusak. Tecoengah, yah a pawhsak tih a tuih u. 5Atloe tamna te, a tuih koep bal vengah, ahih te a ngawn u. Atloe tamna hli te yahawh ngai la a tuih vengah, khatsut te a bawh pe u tih, khatsut te a ngawn pe u.

6"Tedongah, dum khuehkung lawng hukhueng koek ah a tuih hamla, a lungna koek a capa khat a khueh huen. Ahih lawng, 'Ka capa hetah, a hinyahna u van badai,' a ti tih, hukhueng ah a tuih.

7"Tede, lokhong hli lawng, 'He thlang he ro aka pang kung ni. Va law uh, ngawn u sih. Teatah, a ro te mami kah koe la awm ai,' tila thui u the. 8Teatah, ahih te a tuuk u tih, a ngawn u coengah, dum kah adau ben la a voeih u.

9"Teatah, dum khuehkung lawng metih la a sai ai? Dum khuehkung lawng va law vetih, lokhong hli te a thup coengah misur dum te thlangtloe hli a peek ai. 10Caaciim khuiah na tee u vai nawh aw,

'Im sakung hli lawng a hoed tangte lungto tah,
Awlpui koek imphutlung lungto la va coeng;
11Hetah, Bawipa kah a sai ni;
Mami kah mikhuh ah kawpoekrai la awm,'

a ti te?" a tina.

12Judah ahamca hli lawng, tekah nuehtahna awl te tah, amami te ni a thuingaihna ti te, a ming u dongah, Jesuh te tuuk hamla a lawngim te a tlap u. Tede, thlangping hli te a rih u dongah, cet vik u.

12:6 *Heb 1:1-3*
12:10 *Cel 4:11*
12:11 *Saa 118:22-23*
12:12 *Mat 22:22*
12:13 *Mat 22:16*

Sisar tengah Mangmu Peekna

Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13Teatah, Judah ahamca hli lawng, Jesuh amah awl oen amah te mansak hamla a ngaih u dongah, Farasi hli oen, Herod kah a thlang hli te Jesuh tengah a tuih u. 14Tekah a tuih hli lawng, Jesuh tengla cet u tih, "Saya, nang tah thlangdoeng la na awm. Uu khawh na rih nawh tih, thlang kah mikhai khawh na bueh nawh. Pathen lawngpui bueng

te awltak la na cangpui ti te, ka ming u. Teatah, Sisar sengpahrang tengah mangmu peek he soeng aw, soeng nawh aw? **15**Kaimi lawng ka peek u ai aw, ka pee u nawh ai aw?" ti te a doed u.

Tede Jesuh lawng ahimi kah a thailatna u te a ming dongah, "Tudongah, kai he nan noekdak u? Denari tangkathir khat te van khuen u lah, ka bueh lah ai," a tina u.

16Teatah, ahimi lawng denari te avan khuen u. Jesuh lawng tehli te, "Hehe uu kah mui oen miing a thut u?" a tina.

Tehli lawng, "Sisar kah," a tina u.

17Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Sisar kah koe te Sisar pee uh langtah, Pathen koe te Pathen pee uh," tila a thung pe. Tevengah, Farasi hli oen Herod kah a thlang hli tah, a kawpoek rai u.

12:17 *Rom 13:7*
12:18 *Cel 4:1; Cel 23:8; 1Ko 15:12*
12:19 *Phu 25:5*
12:24 *2Ti 3:15-17*
12:25 *1Ko 15:42,49*
12:26 *Paw 3:6, 15*

Thawhkoep coeng kah Yuvana kawng Doedna

Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-39

18Teatah, thawhkoepna awm nawh aka ti Saddusi hli tah, Jesuh tengla va law u tih, **19**Jesuh te, "Saya, Moses lawng hetih la a thut. Thlang khat lawng, a canau a sak hlanah, a yu te a duek taak atah, a manau lawng a maya yu te a pang vetih, a maya kah a tii a patna nawh hamla, ca a sak pe hamla awm. **20**Boenhui tongpa pasarih awm. Aham koek lawngah yu a lawh de, a ca cun muehla vik duek. **21**Teatah, a manau pahihna lawng a maya kah yu te a paang. A ca cun ouhla a duek taak bal. Apathumna te khawh amah tetih van angla awm. **22**Tetih la boeinau pasarih lawng, te huta te a yuna boeih u. Tede, uu lawng khawh a ca sa u nawh. Hukhueng ah tah, te huta te khawh duek. **23**Teatah, thawhkoepna tue ah koep a thawh u vengah, te huta te uu kah yu la a awm ai? Metitiah, pasarih boeih lawngah huta te rip a yuna u poen," tila a doed u.

24Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, ahimi nala, "Nangmi lawng, Caaciim oen Pathen kah thaaraana te na ming u nawh dongah lawng na hang u poen, nawh ni aw? **25**Duekna kalawng thawhkoep la a awm vengah tah, yuva u the tlaih nawh vetih, yuva hamna khawh awm tlaih manawh. Tede, vaanthlang angla ni a awm u poen ai. **26**Teatah, thlangduek hli a thawhkoepna kawng dongah Moses kah caabu khuiah na tee u vai nawh aw? Thingbuuk khui kalawngah Pathen

lawng Moses tengah, ‘Kai tah Abraham kah Pathen, Isaak kah Pathen oen, Jakob kah Pathen la ka awm,’ a ti te taa. **27**Pathen tah thlangduek hli kah Pathen nawh ni, tede, thlanghing hli kah Pathen ni. Nangmi lawng calla na poek thawlh u poen te,” a tina.

Awlpui koek Awlpeek

Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

28Teatah, phungawl cangpuikung thlang khat tah va law tih, ahimi kah awlthui hli te a hutung. Jesuh lawng atheenca la, awl a thung pe hli te a yaak tih, a ming vengah, Jesuh te, “Awlpeek hli boeih khuiah, meang awlpeek he awlpui koek?” tila a doed.

29Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, “Awlpeek hli boeih khuiah, awlpui koek tah, Aw, Israel hli, hutung u lah, mami kah Bawipa Pathen khat bueng he ni Bawipa la aka awm. **30**Na Bawipa Pathen te, na lungbui boeih oen, na muihla boeih oen, na kawpoek boeih oen, na thaaraana boeih oenah na lungna ai. Hehe awlpui koek ni. **31**Apabe te khawh, a lamha kah oen vai hih tih, ‘Namah na pum na lungna angla, na tengvai kah thlang te van lungna,’ ti he ni. Teang hli lakah awlpui koek awlpeek awm tlaih nawh,” a tina.

32Phungawl cangpuikung lawng Jesuh nala, “Saya, soeng ngoen, awltak ni na thui, Pathen khat bueng ni aka awm, amah bueng nawh atah, atloe Pathen awm nawh. **33**Te Pathen te, na lungbui boeih, na cuihna boeih oen, na muihla boeih oen, na thaaraana boeih oenah, na lungna vetih, na tengvai kah thlang te khawh, namah pum na lungna angla, lungna ti he atloe huihhluutna boeih oen luciik boeih lakah theen ngai,” a tina.

34Anep heet la a poek tih awl a thung pe te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah, te hlang nala, “Pathen ukna oen na hla nawh,” a tina. Te kalawng tah, uu ca lawng khawh, Jesuh te awl doed hamla ngamh u tlaih nawh.

Khrih he Uu kah Capa?

Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35Teatah, Jesuh lawng bokim khuiah a cangpui li vengah, hetih la a doed, “Metih la phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng Khrih he David Capa ni tila a thui u kai? **36**David amah roe lawng Ciim Muihla oen awl a thuina ah,

12:28 *Luk 10:25-28*
12:30 *Phu 6:4-5*
12:31 *Lev 19:18; Mat 5:43*
12:32 *Phu 4:35*
12:33 *Heb 10:8*
12:34 *Mat 3:2; Luk 20:40*
12:35 *Mat 26:55*
12:36 *Saa 110:1; Mat 22:44*
12:37 *Joh 12:9*

‘Bawipa Pathen lawng ka Bawipa nala,
“Na raal hli te khowtloeng la ka sai hlan toe,
Ka bantang ben ah ngawl,” a tina,’
ti.

37“Tetih la, David amah roe lawng, Khrih te, ‘Bawipa’ tila a khue. Teatah, metih la Khrih he ahih Capa la a awm thai ai?” a tina. Tekah aka hutung thlangping hli lawng, ahih kah awl te awmngaih ruila, a hutung u.

38Teatah, a cangpui ruila Jesuh lawng, “Phungawl cangpuikung hli te ngaithuen uh. Ahimi lawng angkidung oen yingyawi hamla a ngaih u. Dawr huen ah thlang kah hinyah peek dang hamla a ngaih u. **39**Sinagog kah ngawlhuen theen koek oen poei kung kah hinyah peekna huen te a ngaih u. **40**Tehli lawng huhai hli kah imlo te a caak pe yip u. Thlang haiah saa u tih, asan hlang la thangthui u. Tehli lawng atlawh ngai la daantatna a huh u ai,” a tina.

Huhainu kah Peekna

Luk 21:1-4

12:39 *Luk 11:43*
12:41 *Joh 8:20*
12:44 *2Ko 8:12*
13:2 *Luk 19:44*

41Teatah, Jesuh lawng lawmbawm kah a hai khatben ah ngawl tih, thlang hli lawng, lawmbawm khuiah, metih la tangka a sang u te a bueh. Kuirang hli lawng tangka yahawh hlang a sang u te a huh. **42**Tevengah, khawdeng huhai khat va law tih, kodran♦ tangkathir lung at oen aka vai u, lepton♦ tangkathir lung hih te a sang.

43Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te a khue tih, ahimi nala, “Awltak kavan thui u, lawmbawm khuiah tangka aka sang thlang boeih lakah, he khawdengca huhai lawng yahawh ngai a sang. **44**Metitiah, thlangtloe hli lawng tah, a khuehtoen hli yahawh khui kah te ni a sang u. Tede, ahih lawng tah, a khawdeng khui kalawng a caak hamla a khueh duen boeih te a sang,” a tina u.

Aboetna Tue kah Noekna

Mat 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-38

13 Bokim khui kalawng a ceh u vengah, a hubaang timkah thlang khat lawng, Jesuh nala, “Saya, bueh lah, lungto khawh bou tangkiik, a imsak khawh bou tangkiik,” a tina.

2Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, ahih nala, “He kah aka bou tangkiik imsak he na huh u aw? Lungto khat sawah aka

thawng u atloe lungto khat khawh awm muehla, boeih phe la awm ai," a tina.

3Teatah, bokim ben la mang tih, Oliv tlaang ah a ngawlh u vengah, Piter, Jakob, Johan, oen Andru amami bueng lawng awl a doed u. 4Ahimi lawng, "Van thui lah, teang thaihu hli te mevengah ava law ai? Teang thaihu hli boeih a soep tawm vengah, meang noekna aka awm ai?" a tina u.

5Teatah Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Nangmi te thlang lawng n'thailatna nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. 6Thlang broenawh lawng kai kah miing oenah va law u vetih, 'Kai he Khrih ni,' ti u vetih, thlang broenawh a thailatna u ai. 7Nangmi lawng raaltukna oen ralthawhna awlthang na yaak u vengah, lakueng u boel. Teang hli te aka awm ham roe ni. Tede, aboetna tue nawh huen ni. 8Thlangphun khat oen khat, ram khat oen khat raal u ai. Huen tloetloe ah liklui hinghuen ai, khawkhaana oen awlpungna hli awm ai. Teang hli boeih tah ca-awm bungtlawh a tongna ni.

9"Tedongah, nangmi tah ngaithuen uh. Metitiah, nangmi te awlcek yung ah n'peek u vetih, sinagog ah n'tam u ai. Kai kawng dongah, nangmi te ramuk hli oen sengpahrang hli haiah, tette la na awm u hamla n'paisak u ai. 10Thlangphun boeih tengah, awlthangtheen te lamha la phawng la awm ai. 11Nangmi te n'tuuk u vetih, namami kawng te thuisak hamla n'khuen u vengah, n'tu ka thui ai ti te mawn u boel. Poek lamha u boel. Amah teveng tue roe ah peek la aka awm awl te thui u parap. Metitiah, aka thui kung tah nangmi nawh tih, Ciim Muihla lawng ni a thui.

12"A mayamanau lawng a mayamanau nawn, ana pa lawng a ca nawn te dueksak hamla thlang kut ah a peek ai. A ca hli lawng ama nu ana pa nawn te, a raalna vetih, a dueksak ai. 13Kai kah miing dongah, thlang boeih lawng nangmi te n'thiina u ai. Tede, uu khawh a boet toe la aka cak thlang tah hlawn la awm ai.

14"Profet Daniel lawng a thui sut angla, pawcina aka sai thai tuileh aka kap te, a awmna hamkoei nawh huen ah a pai te na huh u ai. (Caaciim aka tee rooek lawng yakming seh.) Te na huh u vengah, Judea ram kah thlang hli, tlaang la heng u hang seh. 15Imphu ah aka awm thlang lawng im khui la rum boel seh. Im khui kah thaihu khatca mai khawh, lawh hamla im khui la kun boel seh. 16Tevengah, lo ah aka awm thlang lawng khawh, a buen a naak lawh

13:3 *Mat 21:1*
13:5 *Efe 5:6; 2Th 2:3; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:13; 1Jo 4:6*
13:9 *Mat 10:17*
13:11 *Mat 10:19-20; Luk 12:11-12*
13:12 *Mat 10:21; Luk 12:51-53*
13:13 *Mat 10:22; Joh 15:21*
13:14 *Dan 9:27*

hamla, hu la mel koep boel seh. **17**Teveng tue kah, huta vawnum oen naucun cakem hli hamla khaw map tangkiik!

18"Teatah, na hengna u tue te, sikding tue la a awmna nawh hamla, thangthui uh. **19**Metitiah, te khawhin vengah, Pathen lawng diklai a suen cuek kalawng tahe toe ah aka awm vai nawh, metuek ah khawh aka awm tlaih nawh patangraina te va law ai. **20**Te khawhin te Bawipa lawng tawisak nawh kawinih, uu khat khawh hlawn la awm manawh. Tede amah lawng a tuek tangte thlang hli hamla tah te khawhin te a tawisak ai. **21**Teveng teah, thlang lawng nangmi te, 'Bueh lah, Khrih he huen ah awm, nawh atah, bueh lah, ke huen ah awm,' n'tina u atah, tangna u boel. **22**Metitiah, Khrih rawl hli oen profet rawl hli va thoeng vetih, thlang yooek hamla, kawpoekrai oen aka lenkoek miknoekna hli, a sai u ai. Coeng thai kawinih, Pathen kah thlangtuek hli pateng a thaina u ai. **23**Tede, nangmi lawng ngaithuen uh. Bueh u lah! Thaihu hli boeih kavan thui u oepsoeh poen.

13:17 *Luk 23:29*
13:21 *Luk 17:23*
13:22 *Joh 4:48; 2Th 2:9, 10*
13:23 *2Pi 3:17*
13:25 *Mat 24:29*
13:26 *Awl 1:7*
13:30 *Luk 17:25*
13:31 *Mat 5:18*
13:32 *Cel 1:7; 1Th 5:1-2*

24"Teveng tue kah patang khangna a khum coengah tah,
Khawmik lawngah yiin khoep ai,
Hla lawng vaang tlaih manawh.
25Vaan kalawng aisi hli tla ai,
Vaan kah huham khawh hinghuen u ai.

26"Tevengah Thlang Capa tah, huham-thaaraana, bawilenna bou tangkiik oen, mui timah ava law te na huh u ai. **27**Teatah, thlang Capa lawng a vaanthlang hli te, a tuih vetih, diklai akil pali oen, diklai aboetna kalawng, vaan aboetna toe kah a thlangtuek hli te a cawi tun ai.

28"Taheah, nangmi lawng thaibaa kung kah nuehtahna he cang u lah. Thaibaa kung kalawng a don va thoeng tih, a ram a cawn coengah tah, khawhal tue yooei poen, ti na ming u. **29**Tetih van angla, nangmi lawng khawh, teang thaihu hli aka coeng te, na huh u vengah, Thlang Capa a lawna tue tah, thawka keeng ah va yooei poen ti te ming u. **30**Awltak kavan thui u, heang thaihu hli boeih a soep hlan toe, he dung kah thlang hli tah, khum roeroe manawh. **31**Vaan oen diklai tah khum ai. Tede, kai kah awl tah khum roeroe manawh.

Khawhin oen Atue Ming u Nawh

Mat 24:36-44

32"Tekah khawhin oen atue te uu lawng khawh ming

nawh. Vaan kah vaanthlang oen Capa lawng pateng khawh ming nawh. Pa bueng lawng ni a ming. **33**Tekah atue te nangmi lawng na ming u nawh dongah, ngaithuen u langtah, toet u langtah thangthui uh. **34**N'tu oen a lawh u ti ah tah, 'Thlang khat lawng khawlawnghla la yin a ceh tawm vengah, a tamna hli tengah saithaina nawl te a peek coengah, a im te a cehtaak. A sai hamkoei bii te rip a peek u. Thawka aka toet kung te ngaithuen oen toet hamla, awl a peek,' oen lo u. **35**Im khuehkung tah, hlem ben ah aw, yinthuem ah aw, aikhawk tue ah aw, mincang ah aw, meveng tue ah a law ai ti te, nangmi lawng na ming u nawh dongah, huertue la awm uh. **36**Tetih nawh kawinih, va pai parak vetih, nangmi te ihmuelh la n'huh u hau ai. **37**Teatah, nangmi tengah, 'Toet oepsoeh uh' kan tina u angla, thlang rooek tengah khawh, ka thui," a tina.

Jesuh Ngawn ham a Teeng U

Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Joh 11:45-57

14 Kaantaak poei oen Tawlmueh Takawi poei sai hamla hin hih bueng a ngaih. Khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng Jesuh te, thailatna oen tuuk tih, ngawn thaina hamla a lawngim te a tlap u. **2**Tede, "Kaantaak poei vengah sai boel sih. Metitiah, thlangping hli lawng awl pung u hau ai," ti u.

13:34 *Mat 25:14*
13:37 *Luk 12:37*
14:1 *Mat 12:14; Joh 11:55*
14:3 *Mat 21:17; Luk 7:37-39*

Bethany Khaw ah Jesuh te Sathau a Sueb

Mat 26:6-13; Joh 12:1-8

3Jesuh tah Bethany khaw kah haibee aka na nooek Simon im ah, buh caak hamla cabawi ah a ngawlh vengah, huta khat tah va law tih, a phu aka tlo tangkiik naad♦ rimtui te, alabasta um|Alabasta um♦♦ khuiah avan khuen. Alabasta um♦ te a bawh ngoelh tih, rimtui oen Jesuh lu te a sueb.

4Tevengah, tekah thlang khatsut hli tah, a thin sa u tih, "N'tu hamla naad rimtui te, hetih la a poeih a lak kai he? **5**Denari 300 lakah yahawh ngai la a yoeih vetih, khawdeng hli te a peek hamla theen ngai," a tina u tih, huta te a coel u.

6Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Sai hawn seh. N'tu hamla huta he na rawlrak u? Ahih lawng kai sawah thaihu theen a sai poen. **7**Khawdeng hli te tah nangmi tengah aka awm poepa ni. Na ngaih u rooek vengah, nangmi lawng ahimi sawah, thaihu theen na sai u thai. Tede, kai tah nangmi tengah ka

awm poe manawh. **8**He huta lawng a sai thai khoek te, a sai poen. Ka pum he diklai ah vui hamla situi a sueb oepsoeh poen ni. **9**Awltak kavan thui u, diklai pum awlthangtheen a phawngna u rooek ah, he huta kah thaihu sai he, amah hilhna nawh hamla a thui u ai," a tina.

10Teatah, a hubaang hlaihih timkah thlang pakhat, Judah Iskariot tah Jesuh te yoeih hamla khawsoeih bawi hli tengah cet. **11**Khawsoeih bawi hli lawng a yaak u vengah, awmngaih u tangkiik tih, tangka peek hamla awl a kam u. Tecoengah, Judah lawng Jesuh te yoeih hamla atue theen te a tlap.

Bawipa Hlembuh

Mat 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Joh 13:1-35; 1Ko 11:23-26

12Tawlmueh Takawi poei, hin lamhacuek, kaantaak poei hamla tuuca a ngawnna hin ah, a hubaang hli lawng Jesuh tengla cet u tih, "Kaantaak poeibuh na caakna hamla, me huen ah roekbahsak hamla na ngaih?" tila a doed u.

13Jesuh lawng a hubaang pahih te a tuih tih, terawi nala, "Khawpui khui la cet hih langtah, am dawng ah tui aka ludoeng tongpa khat te na hum hih ai. Teatah, ahih hu te vai hih. **14**Ahih a kunna im ah kun hih langtah, im khuehkung nala, 'Saya lawng ka hubaang hli oen, kaantaak poeibuh caakna hamla, kamyin pahna huen meah nuem a awm, ti?' tina hih. **15**Teatah, im khuehkung lawng a ngoe thaihu coekroek la a khueh tangte, imhan kah imkhaan aka bou te, n'nueh hih badai. Te huen ah, mami hamla Kaantaak poeibuh te van roekbah hih," a tina.

16A hubaang rawi tah, cet hih tih, khawpui khui la a kun hih vengah, Jesuh lawng a thui pe roe angla a huh hih. Teatah, te huen ah, kaantaak poeibuh veel hamla a roekbah hih.

17Hlem ben tue a pha vengah, Jesuh tah a hubaang hlaihih hli oen haih ah va law u. **18**Hangdang tih a caak u vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, nangmi timkah thlang khat, kai oen buh haih aka veel lawng kai he n'yoeih ai," a tina.

19Teatah, a hubaang hli tah a kaw calla thee u tangkiik tih, Jesuh tengah khat coeng khat, "Te thlang te kai aw?" atloe khat lawng, "Te thlang te kai aw?" tila a doed u.

20Teatah, Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, a hubaang hli nala,

14:8 *Joh 19:40*
14:9 *Mat 24:14*
14:10 *Mat 10:4*
14:12 *1Ko 5:7*
14:15 *Cel 1:13*
14:20 *Joh 13:18-27*

"Thlang hlaihih timkah, kai oenah beel khat khuiah kut haih aka pueih thlang he ni. 21Caaciim dawng ah ahih kah kawng te a thut tangte angla, Thlang Capa tah cet ai. Tede, Thlang Capa aka yoei thlang hamla khaw map tangkiik! Te thlang te cun nawh kawinih, ahih hamla theen ngai ai," a tina.

22Teatah, buh a caak u vengah, Jesuh lawng takawi te a lawh tih, Pathen tengah uemcil a thui coengah, a eh tih, "Hetah ka pum ni, lo u langtah ca uh," a tina. Coengah, a hubaang hli te a peek.

23Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng boengloeng te a lawh, uemcil a thui coengah, ahimi te a peek tih, te boengloeng khui kalawng rip a awk u.

24Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Hetah, thlang yahawh hamla ka hok, awlkam thai kah ka thiisen ni. 25Awltak kavan thui u, Pathen ukna khuiah, misurtui ka awk hlan hin toe, tihin kalawng mevengah khawh, athai la ka aw tlaih manawh," a tina.

26Laa a sak u coengah, Oliv tlaang la lui u hang.

Piter lawng a Hoed ham te Jesuh lawng a Thui Oepsoeh

Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joh 13:36-38

27Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Caaciim dawng ah,

'Tuudoenkung te ka bawh mat vetih,
Tuu hli tah thek u khawnghak ai,'

tila a thut sut angla, tihin hlem roe ah kai kawng dongah na tlim u boeih ai.

28"Tede, ka thawhkoep coengah, nangmi haiah Galilee peng la ka cet oepsoeh ai," a tina.

29Tede, Piter lawng Jesuh te, "Thlang boeih tlim u mai cakhawh, kai tah ka tlim manawh," a tina.

30Teatah, Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Awltak kavan thui, tihin kah khawyiin ai voei hih a khawk hlanah, voei thum toe nan hoed ai," a tina.

31Tede, Piter lawng anauh tare la, "Nang oenah duek haih hamkoei mai cakhawh, kan hoed roe manawh," a tina. A hubaang hli boeih lawng khawh tetih la rip a tina u.

Gethsemane

Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32Teatah, Gethsemane a ti u huen khat te a pha u. Jesuh

14:21 *Mat 8:20*
14:22 *Mat 14:19*
14:23 *1Ko 10:16*
14:24 *Mat 26:28*
14:25 *Mat 3:2*
14:26 *Mat 21:1*
14:27 *Zek 13:7*
14:30 *Luk 22:34; Joh 13:38*
14:31 *Luk 22:33; Joh 13:37*

lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Kai ka thangthui li vengah, he huen ah ana ngawl uh," a tina. 33Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng Piter, Jakob oen Johan mi te a cehpui tih, Jesuh tah a ngaai bing tih a kawpoek ru sut. 34Tehli nala, "Duek ngaih toe la ka kaw thee tangkiik. Heah ana awm u langtah, ana toet uh," a tina.

35Teatah, Jesuh tah a hai la bet a ceh phai coengah, diklai ah bakueb tih, "A coeng thai atah, tekah atue lawng kai he n'rel vik mai hawn seh," tila thangthui. 36"Abba, a Pa, nang lawng tah thaihu soeprep he na sai thai. He boengloeng he kai teng kalawng van khoe mai hawn. Tede catah, kai kah kawngaih ouhla, namah kah kawngaih hawn seh," tila thangthui.

37Tecoengah, Jesuh tah ahimi pathum tengla cet tih, a ihmuelh u te a huh vengah, Piter nala, "Simon, na ip aw te? Khawnoek khat khui kangna khawh na toet thai nawh aw? 38Suekhalhna na tawng u nawh hamla, hak u langtah thangthui uh. Muihla lawng tah a ngaih de, pumsa tah a thaa yok," a tina.

39Teatah, cet bal tih, a thangthui tangte angla thangthui koep. 40A mel koep bal vengah, a hubaang pathum tah a mik a ku u dongah, ip u muelh te a huh bal. Ahimi lawng metih la awl ka thung pe ai ti khawh ming u nawh.

41Teatah, ahimi tengah avoei thumna a mel vengah tah, tehli nala, "Tahe toe ah na ip u tih, na duem u huen aw? Khoek poen. Atue lawng n'pha poen. Bueh lah! Thlang Capa tah, thlangthawlh hli kah kut ah yoeih la awm poen. 42Tho u loeih, cet u poen sih. Bueh lah, kai aka yoei kung tah va pai tawm poen," a tina.

14:33 *Mat 4:21*
14:34 *Joh 12:27*
14:35 *Mat 26:18*
14:36 *Mat 20:22; Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6*
14:38 *Mat 6:13; Rom 7:22-23*
14:41 *Mat 26:18*
14:43 *Mat 10:4*
14:45 *Mat 23:7*

Jesuh a Tuuk U

Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joh 18:2-12

43Tetih la a thui li vengah, a hubaang hlaihih timkah thlang pakhat Judah tah, sumsen oen thingboeng aka pawm thlangping hli oen haih va law u pahoei. Tehli te tah, khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli, oen ahamca hli lawng a tuih u hli ni.

44Jesuh aka yoei kung lawng ralkap hli nala, "Kai lawng ka mok te tah ahih poen ni. Tu u langtah anep la khuen uh," tila noekna a peek oepsoeh poen. 45Judah lawng a pha pek oenah, Jesuh te a pan pahoei phai tih, "Rabbi, Rabbi," a

tina coengah Jesuh te a mok. 46Teatah, ralkap hli va law u tih, Jesuh te a tuuk u tih, a cehpui u. 47Teatah, teah aka pai thlang khat lawng, a sumsen te a doek tih, khawsoeih bawi kah a tamna te a tloek tih a ha te pat a haih pe.

48Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kai he dingca la ka awm tih aw, sumsen oen thingboeng hli na pawm u tih tuuk hamla na law u? 49Kai lawng hin rooek bokim ah nangmi tengah ka awm tih kan cangpui u vengah nan tu u nawh. Tede, Caaciim khui kah a thut hli asoepna hamla poen ni," a tina.

50Tevengah, a hubaang hli boeih lawng Jesuh te a cehtaak u tih, a hengtaak u. 51Teatah, cadong khat lawng himbaai bawk bueng te a pum sawah a baai tih Jesuh huah a vai. Ralkap hli lawng ahih te a tuuk u. 52Teatah, ahih lawng a himbaai a cehtaak tih, atling la ralkap kut kalawng heng vik.

Sanhedrin haiah Jesuh

Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:66-71; Joh 18:13-15, 19-24

53Teatah, ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te, khawsoeih bawikoek tengla a cehpui u. Khawsoeih bawikoek tengah, khawsoeih bawi hli boeih, ahamca hli boeih oen phungawl cangpuikung hli boeih tah tun kueng u. 54Piter lawng ahla kalawng Jesuh te khawsoeih bawikoek kah talawng toe la a vai. Te huen ah, bokim palik hli timah ngawl tih, hai te a awm van.

55Teatah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen Sanhedrin hli boeih lawng, Jesuh te ngawn thaina hamla, a thawlhna aka hu kung thlang te a tlap u. Tede, uu khawh hu u nawh. 56Thlang broenawh lawng hoem awl oen thawlh a peel u de, ahimi kah thawlh peelna u hli te khawh vai u the nawh.

57Teatah, thlang pahih lawng tho tih, hoem awl oen Jesuh te thawlh a peel hih. 58Terawi lawng, "He thlang lawng, 'Kai lawng thlang kut oen a sak, he huenciim he ka phe vetih, thlang kut oen a sak nawh, huenciim te hin thum khuiah ka sak ai,' tila a thui te ka yaak hih," ti hih. 59Tede, terawi kah thawlh peelna awl hli khawh vai hih nawh toengtoeng.

60Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek tah alung ah pai tih, Jesuh nala, "Tu khawh awl na thung nawh aw? Herawi lawng nang n'thawlh n'peel hli he n'tu teang kai?" tila a doed.

14:49
Mat 1:22; Mat 26:55
14:54
Mat 26:3; Joh 18:18
14:55
Mat 5:22
14:58
Joh 2:19

61Tede, Jesuh lawng kam at khawh thung ouhla hiil a phah. Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek lawng koekthooek a doed, "Nang he kaimi lawng ka koeh u kah Capa, Khrih aw?" a tina.

62Jesuh lawng, "Oeih, kai ni. Huham aka khueh Pathen kah bantang ben ah aka ngawl Thlang Capa te vaan kah mui dawng ah, ava law thuk te na huh u ai," a tina.

63Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek lawng a baainaak te a pheh tih, "Atloe tette a ngoe huen aw? **64**Pathen a thuithee awl te na yaak u poen. Metih la na poek u?" a tina.

Tehli boeih lawng, "a duek hamla tuueng," tila a thui u. **65**Teatah, khatsut hli lawng Jesuh te timtui oen a thimthoeih u. A mikhai te a dah pe khoep u tih, a thoek u. "Profet angla phek thui lah," a tina u.

Teatah bokim palik hli lawng a kutpha oen a bel u.

14:61 *Mat 27:12,14; Luk 23:9; Joh 19:9*
14:62 *Awl 1:7*
14:63 *Cel 14:14*
14:65 *Mat 16:21*
14:70 *Cel 2:7*

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed

Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:55-62; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

66Teatah, Piter tah imhui talawng ah a ngawlh vengah, khawsoeih bawikoek kah, a tuihyoeih huta khat a tengah va law tih, **67**Piter lawng hai a awm te a huh tih, a bueh. Tecoengah Piter te, "Nang he khawh Nazareth Jesuh oen aka awm haih ni," a tina.

68Tede, Piter lawng, "Ka ming nawh. N'tu na thui te khawh ka yakming nawh," tila a basa coengah, talawng thawka ben la cet. Tevengah, ai te khawk.

69Teatah, te tuihyoeih huta lawng Piter te a huh koep tih, a tengkah aka awm hli tengah, "Ahih he te thlang hli timkah aka thuum van khat ni," a tina.

70Tevengah, Piter lawng koekthooek ah basa bal. Kawlkalh a dii ah tah, te huen kah aka pai thlang hli lawng Piter te, "Taktak ah, nang he khawh ahimi timkah thlang khat van roe ni. Galilee thlang la na awm tih, na awlthui khawh vai u," a tina u.

71Tede, Piter lawng athee phoei tih awl a kam ruila, "Nangmi lawng na thui u thlang te ka ming nawh," a tina.

72Tevengah, ai te avoei hihna pahoei khawk. Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Ai voei hih a khawk hlanah, nang lawng kai he voei thum nan hoed ai," tila a thui pe awl te Piter lawng a poek lot tih rap.

Pilat haiah Jesuh

Mat 27:11-26; Luk 23:1-5; Joh 18:28-40

15 Mincanghi ah, khawsoeih bawi hli lawng uelh ouhla, ahamca hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Sanhedrin hli boeih oenah, haih thui u tih, Jesuh te a pin u, Pilat tengla a cehpui u tih, a peek u.

2Teatah Pilat lawng Jesuh te awl a doed, "Nang he Judah hli kah sengpahrang aw?" a tina. Jesuh lawng a thung pe tih, "Na thui angla soeng," a tina.

3Khawsoeih bawi hli lawng Jesuh te thawlh broenawh a peel u. Tede, ahih lawng tu khawh thung pe nawh. **4**Teatah, Pilat bawi lawng Jesuh te a doed koep bal tah, "N'tu khawh na thung nawh mue aw? Hetih toe la thawlh n'peel u he, bueh lah," a tina.

5Jesuh lawng n'tu kam at khawh thung pe nawh. Tedongah, Pilat tah a kawpoek rai.

6Poei vengah, thawngtla timkah thlang pakhat, thlangping lawng a ngaih te, Pilat lawng a hlah pe nooek la awm. **7**Tevengah, Barabbas aka miingna thlang khat tah, raal aka tho haih a poeiya hli oen thawng haih a hlaak u tih awm. Ahimi lawng raal a thawh u vengah thlang a ngawn u. **8**Teatah, thlangping hli lawng, angaih hlang la paang u tih, ahimi hamla a sai nooek angla sai pe hamla, Pilat tengah a bih u.

9Pilat lawng te thlang hli nala, "Judah hli kah sengpahrang he hlahsak hamla na ngaih u aw?" tila a doed.

10Khawsoeih bawi hli lawng Jesuh he a ued u dongah ni a kut ah n'peek ti te Pilat lawng a ming. **11**Barabbas te Pilat lawng a hlah lat hamla, khawsoeih bawi hli lawng thlangping te a tanawlh u.

12Teatah, Pilat lawng tehli nala, "Tetih la a awm atah, Judah sengpahrang tila na khue u thlang he, metih la saisak hamla na ngaih u?" tila a tina.

13Tehli boeih lawng, "Ahih te thinglam dawng ah taai," tila angaih la paang u bal.

14Pilat bawi lawng tehli te, "Ahih lawng n'tu atheena a sai?" tila a doed.

Tede, tehli lawng, "Thinglam dawng ah taai," tila anauh la paang tare u.

15Teatah, Pilat lawng thlangping hli te a kaw lawsak hamla a ngaih dongah, Barabbas te ahimi tengla a hlah

15:1 *Mat 27:1; Luk 22:66*
15:2 *Mat 2:2*
15:11 *Cel 3:14*

pe u. Jesuh te a tamsak coengah, thinglam dawng ah taai hamla a peek.

Ralkap hli lawng Jesuh a Tamdeng U

Mat 27:27-31; Luk 22:63-64

16Teatah, ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te awlcekna impui a ti u yung khui la a mawt u tih, te huen ah ralkapbu te a khue kueng u. **17**Teatah, Jesuh te, baaidung thimduuk te a baaisak u tih, hliing lupong te a koer u tih, a lu sawah a pongsak u. **18**Tehli lawng, "Judah hli kah sengpahrang, na yo theen seh," tila a tamdengna la paang u. **19**Teatah, capucung te a lawh tih a lu ah a tam u, a thimthoeih u. Khuklu oen cuengkueng u tih, a bok u. **20**Tetih la a tamdeng u coengah, tekah baaidung thimduuk te a pit pe u tih, amah kah baainaak te a buensak koep u. Tecoengah, thinglam dawng ah taai hamla a cehpui u.

Thinglam dawng ah Jesuh a Tai

Mat 27:33-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joh 19:17-27

15:16 *Joh 18:28*
15:20 *Heb 13:12*
15:21 *Mat 27:32; Luk 23:26; Rom 16:13*
15:28 *Isa 53:12*
15:29 *Joh 2:19*

21Teatah, vangca ben kalawng aka law Alexander oen Rufa kah ana pa, Kurini khaw kah, Simon aka miingna thlang khat te, lawngpueng ah a huh u tih, a tuuk khak u tih, Jesuh kah thinglam te ngahngah a kawhsak u. **22**Golgotha toe la Jesuh te a cehpui u. Golgotha tina hetah, luruh huen ti thuingaihna ni. **23**Te huen ah mura♦ oen a piit yuu te a peek u vengah, Jesuh lawng aw nawh. **24**Teatah, Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah a taai u. Ralkap hli lawng amami lawng a dang ham baainaak te a mingna u hamla, tolcung te a yueh u tih rek u the.

25Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah a taina u tue tah mincang khawnoek pako law. **26**Thawlh a peelna hamla a thut tih, a sawah a taai u te tah, "JUDAH HLI KAH SENGPAHRANG" tila a thut u.

27Jesuh oen haih ah, dingca pahih te, bantang ben ah khat, banvoei ben ah khat a taai haih tih, a ngawn u. **28**Caaciim lawng, "Ahih tah, phungawl aka eek hli oenah toek haih la awm van poen," tila a thut sut te soep poen.

29Lawngpui ah aka cet thuk aka cet hang hli lawng khawh, a lu a hinghuen u tih, "Aw, huenciim te phe tih, hin thum khuiah aka sa ham thlang, **30**namah oen namah hlawn u lah, thinglam dawng kalawng rum thuk lah saw," tila a tamdeng thil u.

31Tetih van angla, khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl
cangpuikung hli lawng khawh a tamdeng u tih, "Ahih
lawng thlangtloe hli te tah a hlawn thai de, amah oen
amah te tah hlawn u thai nawh. 32Mami lawng n'huh
tih, n'tangna u thai hamla, Israel sengpahrang a ti u
'Khrih' te taheah, thinglam dawng kalawng va rum
seh," tila ti u.

Jesuh oen a taai hih haih thlang rawi lawngah khawh
Jesuh te a tamdeng hih van.

Thinglam dawng ah Jesuh Duek

Mat 27:45-46; Luk 23:44-49; Joh 19:28-37

33Tevengah, khawthun khawnoek hlaihih kalawng
hlem ben khawnoek pathum khui toe, rampum boeih ah
khaw yiin khup. 34Hlem ben khawnoek pathum a pha
vengah tah, Jesuh lawng, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani,"
tila a ngaih hlang la paang. A thuingaihna tah, "Ka
Pathen, ka Pathen, n'tu dongah kai nan cehtaak?" ti
ngaihna ni.

35A tengkah aka pai thlang khatsut hli lawng a yaak u
vengah, tehli lawng, "Hutung u lah, Elijah ni a khue," ti u.

36Teatah, thlang khat tah heng tih, tuicooep te a lawh tih,
yupeng khuiah a nuem. Tekah te capucung dawng ah a kek
coengah, awk hamla a peek. Tede, te thlangping hli lawng,
"Awm de seh, ahih hlawn hamla Elijah va law ai nuem,
bueh u de lah sih," ti u.

37Jesuh tah a ngaih hlang la paang tih pat boet.

38Tevengah, huenciim khui kah himbaiyan te a saw
kalawng adang toe la pahih la pheh u thuk. 39Teatah, Jesuh
kah a haiah aka pai, ralkap yakhat bawi lawng tetih la Jesuh
tah paang tih, a duek thuk te a huh vengah, "He thlang he
Pathen Capa tangtang ni," tila ti van.

40Huta khatsut hli lawng khawh, ahla kalawng a dan u.
Tehli timah, Magdala nam Mary, Jakob ano* oen Joses kah
manu Mary oenah, Salome te thuum u van. 41Te thlang hli
tah, Jesuh Galilee ram ah a awm vengah, a huah aka baang
hli oen, amah aka bueh aka thawng hli ni. Jesuh oen haih
ah Jerusalem la aka cet hang van, huta atloe hli broenawh
khawh, ahimi oenah haih awm u van.

15:34 *Saa 22:1*
15:37 *Joh 19:30*
15:38 *Heb 10:19-20*
15:39 *Mat 4:3*
15:40 *Luk 24:10; Joh 19:25*
15:41 *Mat 27:55-56; Luk 8:2-3*

* **15:40** *ano*: Kum ano nawh atah pum ayiit aw a thuingaihna thai.

Jesuh te a Up U

Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Joh 19:38-42

42Te tue te tah, Judah hli kah Sabbath hin a pha hlan kah, ahuet hin hlem ben la awm. **43**Tedongah, Sanhedrin khuiah thuum tih, thlang lawng a hinyahna, Arimathea khaw kah Joseph tah, Pathen ukna aka lamtoen thlang la a awm dongah, Pilat tengah raltheen tangkiik la kun tih, Jesuh kah rawk te a bih. **44**Jesuh duek poen ti te, Pilat lawng a yaak vengah, a kawpoek la rai tangkiik. Teatah, ralkap yakhat bawi te a khue tih, a duekna dii poen aw, ti te a doed. **45**Jesuh duek poen ti te ralkap yakhat bawi teng kalawng a yaak vengah, a rawk te Joseph te a peek. **46**Joseph lawng himbaai bawk a lai tih, Jesuh kah a rawk te a lawh coengah, himbaai bawk oen a yawl tih, lungnu a thuk tangte phul lungkaw khuiah a helh. Phul thawka te lungnu oen a tleng khoep. **47**Magdala nam Mary oen, Joseph manu Mary lawng khawh, Jesuh kah a rawk a helhna te a bueh hih.

15:42 *Mat 27:62; Joh 19:31*
15:43 *Mat 5:22; Luk 2:25, 38*
16:1 *Luk 23:56; Joh 19:39-40*
16:5 *Joh 20:12*
16:7 *Joh 21:1-23*

Jesuh tah Tho Koep

Mat 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Joh 20:1-18

16 Sabbath hin coengah, Magdala nam Mary, Jakob manu Mary oen Salome, tehli lawng, Jesuh kah rawk te, cet tih situi hluk hamla, rimtui te a lai u. **2**Teatah, zarh khat kah khawhin lamhacuek, mincanghi, khaw a thoeng cuek vengah, phul la te cet u. **3**Te huta hli lawng, "Phul thawka a tlengna lungnu te, uu lawngah mami hamla avan thoeih ai," tila amami te thui u.

4A bueh u vengah, lungnu te thoeih u tangte la a huh u. Te lungnu tah bou tangkiik. **5**Te huta hli tah phul khui la kun u. Tehli lawng angkidung abawk aka buen, cadong khat bantang ben ah, a ngawlh te a huh u. Tehli lawng a kawpoek rai u tangkiik.

6Te thlang lawng huta hli nala, "Na kawpoek rai u boel, thinglam dawng ah a taai u, Nazareth Jesuh te na tlap u. Ahih tah tho koep poen. He huen ah awm tlaih nawh. A rawk a helhna he, bueh u lah. **7**Tede, cet u langtah, a hubaang hli oen Piter tengah, hetih la thui pe uh, 'Nangmi tengah avan thui tangte angla, ahih tah nangmi haiah Galilee peng la ana cet lamha ai. Te huen ah te, na huh u ai,' tila thui pe uh," a tina.

8Te huta hli lawng tun u tih, kawpoekrai tangkiik ruila,

phul khui kalawng aloe la heng u tih, a rih u dongah, uu tengah khawh n'tu khawh thui u nawh.

9Teatah, zarh khat kah khawhin lamhacuek mincanghi ah, Jesuh tah tho koep. Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng raai pasarih a vai pe tangte thlang, Magdala khaw kah Mary tengah a pho pe lamha. **10**Teatah, Mary lawng cet tih, Bawipa oen haih aka awm nooek hli, a kaw thee tih a rah u vengah, te awlthang te a thui pe. **11**Te thlang hli lawng Jesuh tah hing koep tih, Mary lawng khawh a huh ti te a yaak u vengah, tangna u nawh. **12**Tecoengah tah, a hubaang timkah thlang pahih, lawngpui ah a ceh hih vengah, a tengah muisam atloe la a pho pe. **13**Terawi lawng khawh atloe hubaang hli tengah, a thui pe hih de, tangna u toengtoeng nawh.

Awlpui koek Awlpeek

Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49

14Tecoengah, hubaang hlaikhat hli tah cabawi ah buh a veel u tun vengah, Jesuh tah a pho pe. Tehli lawng, thawhkoep la aka awm Jesuh aka hu hli kah awl te, tangna u nawh tih, a lungbui a ningsak u dongah, Jesuh lawng a ho u.

15Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Diklai peng tawm ah cet u langtah, thlang boeih tengah awlthangtheen he phawng pe uh. **16**Uu khawh a oeng vetih, baptisma aka dang tah, hlawn la awm ai. Tede, aka oeng nawh te tah, thawlh taracekna a dang ai. **17**Aka oeng thlang hli lawng tah, heang kawpoekrai noekna hli he a sai thai u ai. Tehli lawng kai kah miing oen raai hli a vai u thai vetih, awlthai hli khawh cal u thai ai. **18**Rul hli te khawh a tuuk u thai ai. Duekna sue te aw u mai cakhawh, te sue lawng tu tlawhnatna pee manawh. Thlangtlo hli sawah, a kut a tloeng u vetih, tehli tah hoeih u boeih ai," a tina.

19Tetih la Bawipa lawng ahimi tengah, awl a thui u boeih coengah, vandawng la lawh la awm tih, Pathen kah bantang ben ah ngawl. **20**A hubaang hli khawh cet u tih, huen rooek ah awlthangtheen te a phawg u. Bawipa lawng ahimi oenah bii a bi haih tih, a awl te, kawpoekrai noekna hli oen a caksak pahoei. Amen.

16:9 *Joh 20:11-18*
16:11 *Luk 24:11*
16:12 *Luk 24:13-32*
16:14 *Luk 24:36-43*
16:15 *Mat 28:18-20; Luk 24:47-48; Cel 1:8*
16:16 *Joh 3:16, 18,36*
16:17 *Luk 10:17; Joh 4:48; Cel 5:16; 1Ko 12:10*
16:18 *Luk 10:19*
16:19 *Luk 24:50-51; Joh 6:62; Rom 8:34; Kol 3:1; 1Ti 3:16; Heb 1:3*
16:20 *Joh 4:48*

LUKA
AWLTHANGTHEEN

Cathutkung: Luka
Dokung: Gentail oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 57-59

Awlthangtheen he thlangphun boeih tengah khuen hamla Jesuh lawng huvai hli te awl a peek. He kah awlpeek he khrihcabu lamhacuek lawng a ngaai. Gentail thlang yahawh hlang tah Khrih kah huvai la va awm u. He kah khrihca la aka coeng pek hli lawng amami tengah phungthui saya hli lawng a cangpuina kawng hli te ming hamla a ngoe. Tedongah Luka lawng he kah awlthangtheen he a thut. He kah awlthangtheen he Gentail nam Theofilas teng roe la a thut tih, Gentail oengca hli boeih hamla a thut la awm. Luka lawng he kah awlthangtheen he a thut coengah Celtuih hli kah Saina te a thut (Cel 1:1). A.D. 61 yunyan vengah Celtuih he a thut dongah, he kah awlthangtheen he A.D. 57-59 yunyan vengah a thut mai cawi ni.

He kah awlthangtheen thut hamla Pathen lawng Luka he ahloekca la a roekbah. Awlkam Thai kah cathutkung timah ahih bueng he ni Gentail thlang la aka awm. Ahih he sibawi la awm (Kol 4:14), tih celtuih khui kah yincehna akum ngai ah Paul oenah yin cet hih haih. Ahih he Jesuh kah biibina hli te mik oen rep aka hu kung la awm nawh. A mingna hli boeih he yahawh hlang a thuep coengah ni a dang (1:14). Ahih kah thuepna rangoen atloe awlthangtheen pathum khuiah aka thuum nawh a kawnglam hli broenawh la va law. A khui kah a kawng n'bueh vengah, Luka kah caabu he Awlkam Thai khuiah aka thah koek caabu la awm.

Luka lawng Jesuh kah biibina te bii a bina huen ning la a boel a rai tih a thut. Jesuh he uu (1:1-2:52) ti te a thut lamha tih, bii sai hamla a roekbahna kawng (3:1-4:13) te a thut. Galilee peng (4:14-9:50), Jerusalem cehna lawngpui (9:51-19:44), oen Jerusalem khaw ah (19:45-24:53) bii a bina kawng te a thut. Caabu kah akum ngai tah Jerusalem kawng la awm, metitiah hlawnna he Jerusalem khaw ah Khrih lawng a cuepsak hamla a awm dongah ni.

Luka kah Awlthangtheen lawng Jesuh he aka soepbir thlanghing oen Hlawnkung la a thui. Thlanghing la a awm dongah, thangthuina te awlpui la a khueh tih, Muihla te a uepna. Hlawnkung la a awm dongah, thawlhyutna rangoen thlangthawlh hli te Pathen tengla lawpui koep hamla Jesuh lawng a ngaih. Thlangthawlh ti hetah thlang tongpa, nawh atah huta la awm thai, thlanglen nawh atah khawdeng thlang la khawh awm thai, camaw nawh atah roengkhuek thlang la awm thai, Judah thlang nawh atah Gentail thlang nawh atah Samaria thlang la khawh awm thai. Aka auh thlang te khawdop ngaai pe ham oen, awmngaihsak hamla Khrih tah va law.

"Aka auh te tlap ham oen hlawn hamla ni Thlang Capa he a law," ti te Luka lawng ciimphan la a tuengsak (19:10).

I. Khrih mingsakna (*1:1-2:52*)
II. Khrih kah bii sai hamla a roekbahna (*3:1-4:13*)
III. Khrih kah biibina (*4:14-24:53*)

Theofilas tengah a Thui Pe

1 Mami timkah thaihu aka soep poen he, thut hamla
thlang yahawh lawng kamhlah u poen. **2**Acuekca
kalawng aka hu kung hli oen biibikung hli lawng mami
tengah avan thui patoeng angla, kai lawng ka thut. **3**Hinyah
koei koek Theofilas, tekah thaihu kawng hli boeih te a kung
kalawng ciimca la kamah lawng ka rui ka ri tih, khat coeng
khat nang tengah patoeng kavan thui kawinih theen ai tila
ka poek. **4**Hlemvai vengkah kavan thui hli te, ataktang ni
tila na mingna thai hamla, kai lawng ka thut.

Johan a Cunna kawng Thui Oepsoehna

5Judea ram te Herod sengpahrang lawng a uk vengah,
Abijah bu la aka awm, Zekhariah aka miingna khawsoeih
bawi khat awm. Ahih kah a yu tah Aaron kah cadil la awm
tih, Elizabeth a miingna. **6**Terawi yuva te tah Pathen kah
mikhuh ah thlangdoeng la awm tih, Bawipa kah awlpeek
hli boeih oen sai hamkoei hli boeih te, cawtbauh kap
muehla a sai hih. **7**Tede, Elizabeth te a ca a yaa dongah, a ca
khueh hih nawh. Kum san thlang camueh la awm phaat hih.

8Zekhariah lawng amah a cakaw khui teah, khawsoeih
bawi bina atue a pha tih, Pathen haiah khawsoeih bii a bi
vengah, **9**Khawsoeih hli kah a sai nooek angla, tolcung a
yueh tih, Bawipa kah huenciim khuiah a ceh vengah, rimtui
huih a hluut. **10**Rimtui a hluut tue veng teah, thlangping
boeih tah adau ben ah thangthui u.

11Tevengah, Bawipa kah vaanthlang te a tueng pe tih,
rimtui hluutna bokthang kah bantang ben teah a pai pe.
12Zekhariah lawng a huh vengah lakueng tih a rih. **13**Tede,
vaanthlang lawng ahih nala, "Zekhariah, rih boel, na
thangthui te, Pathen lawng a yaak poen. Na yu Elizabeth
lawng capa avan cun vetih, Johan tila a miing na sak ai.
14Na kaw hoe vetih na awmngaih ai. Ahih a thang dongah
thlang yahawh lawng awmngaih u ai. **15**Ahih tah Bawipa
kah mikhuh ah thlanglen la a awm ham dongah, misuryuu
oen yuu roe aw manawh. Ama nu bung khui kalawng roe

1:2
Mar 1:1; Joh 15:27; Heb 2:3; 1Pi 5:1
1:3
Cel 1:1; Cel 11:4
1:4
Joh 20:31; Cel 2:42
1:5
Mat 2:1
1:11
Cel 5:19
1:13
Mat 14:27
1:15
Cel 10:44; Gal 1:15; Efe 5:18

ah Ciim Muihla oen bee ai. **16**Ahih lawng Israel cadil thlang yahawh te amami kah Bawipa Pathen tengla a melsak koep ai. **17**Pa hli kah lungbui te a ca hli ben la a hoei pe vetih, awl aka ngaai nawh hli te thlangdoeng kah cuihna ben la hoeisak ham oen, thlangphun hli te Bawipa ham roekbah oepsoeh hamla, ahih tah Elijah kah muihla thaaraana oenah Bawipa kah haiah cet ai," a tina.

18Zekhariah lawng vaanthlang nala, "He awl he metih la ka tangna thai ai? Kamah khawh ka patong poen tih, ka yu khawh patong poen," a tina.

19Vaanthlang lawng awl a thung pe tih, ahih nala, "Kai he Pathen haiah aka pai Gabriel ni. He kah awmngaihna awlthangtheen he, nang tengah thui tih, yaaksak hamla kai he n'tuih. **20**Atue a khoek vengah aka soep hamkoei kai kah awl he, nang lawng na tangna nawh dongah he kah thaihu hli a pai hlan toe ah, na awl mueh vetih, na cal thai nawh mue," a tina.

21Teatah, thlang hli lawng Zekhariah te a ring u. Tudongah huenciim khuiah Zekhariah he, san hlang a awm khing kai ti u tih, a kawpoek la rai u. **22**Tede, ahih tah huenciim khui kalawng a law vengah, awl a cal thai tlaih nawh dongah, bokim khuiah mikhlam a huh kheng cawi ni tila tehli lawng a yakming u. Ahih lawng tehli te a kut bueng oen a nueh tih cal thai tlaih nawh.

1:17 *Mat 3:3; Mat 11:14*
1:26 *Mat 2:23*
1:27 *Mat 1:16; Luk 2:4*

23Khawsoeih bii te a sai boeih coengah tah, amah im la mel. **24**Tecoengah tah, a yu Elizabeth te vawn. Hla nga khuiah im khuiah awm tih, thlang tengah pho nawh. **25**Elizabeth lawng, "Thlang hli timkah thuitheena te khoe hamla, te khawhin hli ah Bawipa lawng kai he n'awmpui tih avan sai poen," tila a thui.

Jesuh Cunna Vaanthlang lawng Mary tengah a Thui

26Hla ruk a law vengah, Pathen lawng vaanthlang Gabriel te Galilee ram Nazareth khaw teah, **27**David cadil Joseph aka miingna thlang khat lawng yuna hamla a kang sut hulacuem tengah a tuih. Tekah hulacuem tah Mary a miingna. **28**Vaanthlang lawng va law tih, Mary nala, "Awmngaih lah, nang tah pawmsang la na awm poen. Bawipa tah na tengah awm tih, huta hli boeih lakah nang tah awmngaih thlang la na awm," a tina.

29Mary tah ahih kah awlthui dawng ah, a ngaai la sut hang tih, meang awlvoemna kai he tila a poek.

30Tede, vaanthlang lawng Mary nala, “Mary, rih boel,
Pathen kah haiah mikhai na dang poen. 31Hutung lah, na
bung khuiah camaw na kel vetih, capa khat na cun ai. Ahih
te Jesuh tila a miing na sak ai. 32Ahih te tah thlanglen la
awm vetih, aka sang koek Pathen kah Capa tila a khue u ai.
Bawipa Pathen lawng ana pa David kah bawingawlcoen te
a peek ai. 33Jakob cadil hli sawah dungyan toe la a uk phaat
poen ai. Ahih kah ukna tah metuek ah khawh boet tlaih
manawh,” a tina.

34Teatah Mary lawng vaanthlang nala, “Heang he metih
la a awm thai ai, tongpa ka ming nawh mai ah?” a tina.

35Vaanthlang lawng awl a thung tih, Mary nala, “Ciim
Muihla te na sawah awm vetih, aka sang koek Pathen kah
huham lawng nang te n’hlipdah ai. Tedongah, aka thang
hamkoei thlangciim te, Pathen Capa tila a khue u ai. 36Na
cakaw ben kah Elizabeth lawng khawh patong poen de,
a bung khuiah ca tongpa a kel poen. Cayaa tila a ti u de,
taheah camaw a kelna hla ruk law poen. 37Metitiah Pathen
lawng a sai thai nawh thaihu tu khawh awm nawh,” a tina.

38Teatah, Mary lawng, “Kai tah Bawipa kah tuihyoeih ni.
Na thui angla ka sawah soep hawn seh,” a tina. Tecoengah,
vaanthlang lawng Mary te a cehtaak.

Mary lawng Elizabeth yawh a Hip

39Tevengah, Mary tah tho tih Judah ram kah tlaang ah
aka awm khaw khat la te aloe la cet. 40Zekhariah kah im
khui la kun tih, Elizabeth te a voem. 41Elizabeth lawng
Mary kah voemna awl te a yaak vengah, a bung khui
kah camaw te tat. Tevengah, Elizabeth tah Ciim Muihla
oen bee. 42Elizabeth lawng angaih la paang tih, “Nang
tah huta hli boeih lakah awmngaih thlang la na awm. Na
bung khui kah aka awm camaw te khawh, Pathen lawng
awmngaihna a peek. 43Tudongah ka Bawipa kah ama nu
kai tengla a lawna toe la, kai lawng yotheenna ka dawng
kai? 44Bueh mai lah, nan voemna awl te kai lawng ka yaak
pek kalawngah, ka bung khui kah camaw tah a awmngaih
dongah tat. 45Bawipa lawng a thui awl te, soep ai tila aka
tangna huta tah yotheen-kamawm ni,” a tina.

Mary kah Laa

46Mary lawng,

1:30 *Mat 14:27*
1:31 *Mat 1:21, 25*
1:32 *Mat 1:1; Mar 5:7*
1:33 *Mat 28:18; Heb 1:8*
1:35 *Mat 1:18; Mat 4:3*
1:37 *Mat 19:26*
1:43 *Joh 13:13*

"Ka thinkaw lawng Bawipa te a thangpawm,
47Ka muihla khawh ka Hlawnkung Pathen
sawah awmngaih.
48Metitiah, thlang huiah aka awm, amah kah tuihyoeih
kai he n'huh poen.
Tahe kalawng tah, hailam kah dung boeih kah thlang
hli lawngah,
Kai he Pathen lawng awmngaihna a peek tila a thui u ai.
49Huham aka khueh Pathen lawng ka sawah thaihu
bou koek avan sai poen.
Ahih kah miing te tah ciim.
50Dung khat coeng dung khat,
Amah aka rih hli sawah a bawmreenna tah awm.
51A banyung oen a thaaraana te a tuengsak poen.
Lungbui kawpoek aka len hli te a pek phang poen.
52Ukkung bawi hli te a bawingawlcoen kalawng a
tlaaksak tih,
Thlang kah huiah aka awm hli te tah, a
pawmsang poen.
53Buh aka pawng hli te thaihu theen oen, bung a
hahsak tih,
Kuirang hli te kuttling la a tuih poen.
54-55Mami kah patuer hli tengah awl ana khueh
tangte angla,
Abraham oen a cadil hli tengah dungyan reenna te a
poek poe tih,
Amah kah tuihyoeih Israel te a bawm poen,"
tila a thui.

56Mary tah Elizabeth tengah hla thum a awm coengah, amah im la koep mel.

1:47 *ITi 1:1*
1:52 *Mat 23:12*
1:55 *Gal 3:16*
1:59 *Fil 3:5*
1:60 *Mat 3:1*

Baptisma Johan a Cunna

57Elizabeth lawng camaw cunna tue a pha vengah, a ca tongpa te a cun. 58Bawipa lawng Elizabeth sawah a bawmreenna bou koek a tuengsak te, imteng imvai oen, a cakaw hli lawngah, a yaak u vengah, ahih oen awmngaih haih u.

59Hin reet hin ah tah, camaw te yahvuen reet hamla va law u tih, a miing ah ana pa miing Zekhariah te sak hamla kamhlah u. 60Ama nu lawng awl a thung tih, "Tetih la sak boel. Johan miingna seh," a tina.

61Tede, tehli lawng ama nu nala, "Heang miing he na
cakawparing khuiah, khat khawh a awm vai moenih," a tina u.
62Ana pa lawng meang miing la sak hamla a ngaih kai ti
te, tehli lawng ana pa te kut cavaih tih a doed u. **63**Teatah,
Zekhariah lawng caa thutna hamla lungpeel te a bih tih, "A
miing tah Johan," tila a thut pe. Tehli boeih tah a kawpoek
rai u. **64**Teveng teah, Pathen lawng Zekhariah kah a kaa te
a awng pe tih, a laii te a hlam pe. Teatah, Zekhariah lawng
awl cal tih Pathen te a koeh. **65**Imbe-lovai kah thlang boeih
lawng a rih u tih, Judah peng kah tlaang tawm khaw tawm
ah he kah kawng he thlang boeih lawng a thui u. **66**He kah
kawng he aka ya thlang boeih lawng a lungbui khuiah poe
a poek u tih, "He camaw he meang thlang la ava coeng lah
ai?" tila a doed u. Bawipa kah kut tah ahih tengah awm.

Zekhariah kah Laa

67Johan kah ana pa Zekhariah tah Ciim Muihla oen bee
tih, awl a phawng. **68**Zekhariah lawng,
"Israel hli kah Bawipa Pathen tah koeh la
awm hawn seh.
Metitiah, Bawipa lawng va law tih,
Amah kah a thlang hli te a tlang poen;
69Amah kah a tuihyoeih David imkhuikaw ah,
Hlawnna a kii te mami hamla a cawnsak poen;
70Diklai a tong cuek kalawng, aka awm
Amah kah profet ciim hli kah a kaa oen a thui
tangte angla:
71Mami kah raal hli oen,
Mami aka thina thlang hli boeih kah kut khui kalawng
Mami tah hlawn la n'awm ai;
72Mami kah patuer hli tengah,
Awl a khueh tangte bawmreenna te sai ham oen,
Amah kah awlkam ciim te poekkoepna hamla,
73Mami kah patuer Abraham tengah
Awlkamna a khueh sut tangte angla,
74-75 Raal kut khui kalawng, mami te n'hlawn u vetih,
N'hingyung khuiah amah haiah,
Ciimna oen doengna oenah,
Amah kah biibi te rih muehla bi thaina n'peek ai.
76Ka ca, nang tah Sawsang koek kah profet tila
n'khue u ai.

1:63
Mat 3:1
1:66
Cel 11:21
1:68
Luk 7:16
1:69
Mat 1:1
1:70
Cel 3:21; Rom 1:2
1:73
Heb 9:14; 1Jo 4:18
1:75
Efe 4:24
1:76
Mat 11:9; Mar 5:7

Metitiah, nang tah Bawipa kah a haiah,
A lawngpui te roekbah hamla na cet vetih,
77-78a Pathen kah a reenlungna rangoen,
A thawlh khawdop avan ngaai vetih,
Hlawnna na dang u ai, ti mingna te,
Amah kah thlang hli tengah na thui pe ai;
78b-79 Khawyiin khui oen duekna muihlip khuiah aka
awm mami he,
Ngaimawngna ah n'khow avan hoeina ham,
Amah kah a reenlungna rangoen,
Vaan kah angna tah mami tengla va law poen,"
tila a thui.

80Johan tah roeng hang tih, a kawpoek va soep hang. Israel hli tengah a phona khawhin a pha hlan toe, ahih tah ramhuem-huhang ah awm.

1:77 Mat 1:21; Mar 1:4
1:79 Mat 4:16; Cel 26:18
1:80 Luk 2:40, 52
2:1 Mat 22:17; Mat 24:14
2:2 Mat 4:24; Cel 15:23, 41; Gal 1:21
2:4 Joh 7:42
2:9 Cel 5:19

Mary lawng Jesuh a Cun

Mat 1:18-2:1

2 Teveng yun teah, Sisar sengpahrang Augustas lawng diklai peng pum boeih kah thlangmi toek hamla awl a peek. **2**Hetah, Kuirinius lawng Syria ram ah ramuk bawi la a awm vengah, thlangmi toekna lamhacuek la awm. **3**Tedongah, thlang boeih lawng thlangmi toekna ah miing peek hamla amah khawram la boeih cet u.

4Joseph khawh David kah cadil la a awm van dongah, Galilee peng Nazareth khaw kalawngah, Judea peng kah Bethlehem a miingna David kah khaw la te, **5**a yu Mary oenah miing cayin peek hamla cet hih. Tevengah, Mary tah camaw awm tawm poen. **6**Bethlehem khaw ah a awm hih vengah, camaw a thangna khawhin te a pha. **7**Teah te Mary lawng caming tongpa te a cun tih, himbaica oen a yawl. Kamyin pahna im ah a huen a awm tlaih nawh dongah, vaitaw akhawng dawng ah camaw te a helh.

Vaanthlang hli lawng Tuudoen hli tengah Jesuh kawng a Phawng

8Teveng teah, tekah peng khuiah tuudoen hli lawng ramhuem ah a tuu hli te khawyiin khuiah a doen u. **9**Teatah, bueh u lah, Bawipa kah vaanthlang lawng ahimi tengah a tueng pe tih, Bawipa kah ruepawmna lawng tehli kah a tengvai te a thue rawngtheng dongah calla a rih

u. 10Vaanthlang lawng tehli nala, "Rih u boel, metitiah,
hutung u lah, thlang boeih hamla uem awm tangkiik
awlthangtheen kavan khuen. 11Tihin ah David khaw ah,
nangmi hamla Hlawnkung Bawi Khrih tah thang poen.
12Nangmi lawng metih la na noek u ai ti atah, himbaai oen
a yawl tih vaitaw akhawng dawng ah a helh yawngdiik te
na huh u ai," a tina.

13Kawlkalhca ah, te vaanthlang oen vandawng ralkap
buping hli lawng Pathen te a koeh u tih,

14"Sawsang koek ah, Pathen tah thangtheenna
awm hawn seh.
Diklai dawng ah khawh, ngaimawngna
awm hawn seh.
Thlang hli tengah roepna awm hawn seh,"

tila ti u.

15Vaanthlang hli lawng tuudoen hli te vandawng la
a cehtaak u coengah, tuudoen hli lawng, "Mami taheah
Bethlehem khaw la cet u lah sih. Bawipa lawng mami
tengah avan tuengsak, he thaihu he bueh u lah sih," tila khat
oen khat thui u the.

16Aloe la cet u tih Mary, Joseph oen vaitaw akhawng
dawng ah a helh yawngdiik te a huh u. 17Yawngdiik te a huh
u coengah tah, vaanthlang lawng yawngdiik kah kawng a
thui pe u te thlang hli tengah a phawng u. 18Tuudoen hli
kah a thui awl te aka ya hli boeih lawng a kawpoek la rai
u. 19Mary lawng te kawng hli boeih te a kuem tih, a kaw
khuiah a poek. 20A thui pe angla tuudoen hli lawng thaihu
boeih te a huh u tih, a yaak u poen dongah, Pathen te a koeh
u tih, thangpawm ruila mel u.

Jesuh Yahvuen Reetna

21Camaw kah yahvuen reet hamla, areet hin a cuep
vengah, ama nu bung khuiah a awm hlan vengkah
vaanthlang lawng a peek tangte a miing angla, a miing te
Jesuh tila a sak u.

Bokim ah Jesuh a Nawn Hih

22Tecoengah, Moses kah phungawl angla Mary te
ciimcaihna khawhin a pha ah tah, Joseph oen Mary
lawng camaw te Bawipa tengla nawn hamla, Jerusalem
la a cehpui hih. 23Metitiah, "Tongpa caming boeih te tah

2:10
Mat 14:27
2:11
Mat 1:16, 21; Joh 3:17; Joh 13:13; Cel 5:31; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 4:10; 1Jo 4:14
2:14
Luk 1:79; Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Efe 2:14, 17
2:20
Mat 9:8
2:21
Luk 1:31, 59

Bawipa hamla na hoeb ai," tila Bawipa kah phungawl khuiah a thut tih awm.

24Bawipa kah phungawl lawng, "Akhu pahih aw, nawh atah, hu pahih aw, khatkhat oenah," tila a thui angla, luciik la thawhthueng hamla awm.

25Tevengah, bueh lah, Simeon aka miingna thlang khat tah Jerusalem khaw ah awm. Ahih tah thlangdoeng oen Pathen awl aka hinyahna thlang la awm. Ahih lawng Israel thlang hli ngaimawngsakkung te a lamtoen. A Ciim Muihla tah ahih sawah awm tih, **26**Bawipa kah Khrih te a huh hlan rooek tah, ahih lawng duekna tawng manawh tila, Ciim Muihla lawng ana mingsak poen. **27**Tedongah, Ciim Muihla rangoen bokim khui la te cet. Yawngdiik Jesuh hamla, ama nu ana pa lawng singyoe phung angla sai hamkoei te sai hamla, Jesuh te a khuen hih vengah, **28**Simeon lawng Jesuh te a kut oen a pawm tih, Pathen te a koeh.

29"Bawipa, na awlkhueh angla na tamna kai he,
Ngaimawng la khumsak hamla taheah nan peek.
30-31 Metitiah, thlang boeih kah mikhuh ah na
roekbah tangte,
Na hlawnna te ka mik lawng a huh poen.
32Ahih tah Gentail hli aka thue ham Angna oen,
Namah kah Israel thlang hli kah bawilenna la awm ai,"
tila a koeh tih a thui.

33Joseph oen Mary lawng, tekah awl te a yaak hih vengah, a kawpoek la rai hih. **34-35**Simeon lawng ahimi te yotheen-kamawm a peek tih, ama nu Mary nala, "Bueh lah, he Camaw hetah, Israel thlang yahawh a tlimna u ham oen a thawhsakna u ham, thlang yahawh kah lungbui poekna hli te tuengsakna hamla oelhtaihna noekna pakhat la (oei, sumsen lawng namami kah lungbui te khawh avan thun poek huen ai), a hoeb tangte poen ni," tila a tina.

36Asher phun khui kah Fanuel canu Hannah a miingna profet nu khat te khawh awm van. Ahih te patong tangkiik poen. A hula veng kalawng, a va oen kum sarih bueng awm haih. **37**Ahih tah kum sawmreet kum li huhai la awm tih, bokim te cehtaak muehla, caakyeh thangthuina oen khawyiin-khawdai Pathen te a bok. **38**Teveng roe teah, ahih khawh va law tih, Bawipa tengah awmngaih awl a thui coengah, Jerusalem ah tlangna aka lamtoen hli boeih tengah Camaw kawng te a thui.

2:24 *Lev 12:8*
2:25 *Luk 1:6; Luk 23:51*
2:29 *Cel 2:24*
2:30 *Luk 3:6*
2:32 *Cel 13:47*
2:34 *Mat 12:46; 1Ko 1:23; 2Ko 2:16; Gal 5:11; 1Pi 2:7-8*
2:36 *Cel 21:9*
2:37 *Cel 13:3; 1Ti 5:5,9*
2:38 *Luk 1:68*

39Joseph oen Mary lawng Bawipa kah phungawl sing angla, a sai hamkoei boeih te a sai hih coengah, Galilee peng kah amahih khaw Nazareth la te mel hih. **40**Camaw tah roeng tih, a kawpoek te soep hang. Cuihna oen bee tih, Pathen kah lungvatna tah a sawah awm.

Bokim khui kah Camaw Jesuh

41Kum rooek, Kaantaak poei tue vengah, ama nu oen ana pa tah Jerusalem la cet poepa hih. **42**Jesuh tah kum hlaihih a law vengah, poei kah singyoe angla Jerusalem la cet u hang. **43**Poei tue boeih tih ama nu oen ana pa a mel koep vengah, Camaw Jesuh tah Jerusalem ah poe awm. Joseph oen ama nu lawng ming hih nawh tih, **44**thlangping timah awm cawi ni tila a poek hih. Tede, hin at lawngpui a ceh coengah tah amami kah cakaw hli oen a poeiya hli timah Jesuh te a tlap hih. **45**Jesuh te a huh hih nawh vengah tah, Jerusalem la koep mel tih, Jesuh te a tlap hih. **46**Hin thum coengah, bokim khuiah Jesuh te cangpuikung hli timah ngawl tih, tehli kah awlthui te a hutung tih awl khawh a doed te a huh hih. **47**Ahih kah yakmingna oen awlthungna aka ya hli boeih tah a kawpoek rai u. **48**Ama nu oen ana pa lawng Jesuh te a huh vengah, a ngaai la hang hih tih, ama nu lawng Jesuh nala, "Ka capa, n'tuah kaihih he, hetih la nan sai? Na pa oen kai lawng tah lakueng-ngaihang ruila kan tlap hih khing," a tina.

49Jesuh lawng ama nu oen ana pa nala, "N'tu hamla nan tlap hih? A Pa kah biibina ah ka awm he, na ming hih nawh aw?" a tina.

50Tede, Joseph oen Mary lawng ahih kah a thui awl te yakming hih nawh. **51**Teatah, Jesuh lawng ana pa yuva oen Nazareth khaw la cet tih, a awl te a ngaai pe. Ama nu lawng te kawng hli boeih te, a kaw khuiah a kuem. **52**Jesuh tah cuihna oen a pumraw roeng hang tih, Pathen oen thlanghing kah mikcuuk haatlaak la awm hang.

2:39 *Mat 2:23*
2:40 *Luk 1:80*
2:41 *Luk 22:8*
2:47 *Mat 7:28*
2:48 *Mat 12:46; Luk 3:23*
2:49 *Joh 2:16*
2:50 *Mar 9:32*
2:51 *Mat 2:23*
3:1 *Mat 14:1; Mat 27:2*

Baptisma Johan lawng Lawngpui a Roekbah

Mat 3:1-12; Mar 1:1-8; Joh 1:6-8, 15-36

3 Sisar sengpahrang Tiberias kah ukna kum hlainga a law vengah, Pontias Pilat tah Judea peng kah mangki la awm; Herod te Galilee peng kah tetrak♦ la awm tih, Herod

kah a manau Filip* te Iturea peng oen Trakonitis peng kah tetrak♦ la awm; Lisanias te Abilin ram kah tetrak♦ la awm.
2Annas oen Kaiafas te khawsoeih bawikoek la a awm hih vengah, Zekhariah kah capa, ramhuem-huhang ah aka awm, Johan tengah Pathen awl te va law. **3**Teatah, Johan lawng Jordan tuiva keeng kah peng boeih la cet tih, thawlh khawdop ngaaina hamla, thawlhyutna baptisma kawng te a phawng. **4**Profet Isaiah kah awl Caabu khuiah a thut sut tangte angla,

"Ramhuem-huhang kah a paang awl lawng,
'Bawipa kah lawngpui te roekbah uh,
A lawngpui hli te doengsak uh;
5Lawnghawi rooek te et uh,
Mawltlaang rooek te vanat la awmsak uh;
Lawngken hli te doengsak uh,
Lawngpui cehthee hli te tamyensak uh;
6Teatah thlang boeih lawng, Pathen kah hlawnna te a huh u ai,' tila,"

ti.

3:2 *Mat 26:3*
3:3 *Mar 1:4*
3:6 *Isa 40:3-5*
3:7 *Mat 12:34; Rom 1:18*
3:8 *Joh 8:33; Cel 13:26; Rom 4:1, 11-12,16; Gal 3:7*
3:9 *Mat 3:10*
3:10 *Cel 2:37*

7Johan tengah baptisma huh hamla aka law thlangping hli tengah, Johan lawng, "Rulthee kah cadil hli! Aka law hamkoei thinsana te hengtaak hamla, nangmi tengah uu lawng ngaithuen awl avan thui? **8**Tedongah, thawlh na yutna te a tuengna hamla, athaih te thaih uh. 'Abraham tah kaimi kah pa ni,' tila namami oen namami te ti u boel. Metitiah, kai lawng kavan thui u, Pathen lawng he kah lungto hli he Abraham kah cadil la a coengsak thai. **9**Tahe nawn ah thingyung sawah haica te a khueh sut la awm. Tedongah, thaihtheen aka thaih nawh thing rooek te a vung vetih, hai dawng ah a voeih ai," tila te a phawng.

10Teatah, thlangping hli lawng Johan nala, "Teatah, n'tu ka sai u ai?" tila a doed u.

11Johan lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Angki yung hih aka khueh lawng aka khueh nawh te thoem pee seh. Caak-awk aka khueh lawng aka khueh nawh te tetih la sai van seh," a tina.

12Mangmu cawikung hli khawh, baptisma huh hamla va law tih, Johan nala, "Saya, n'tu ka sai u ai?" tila a doed u.

13Ahih lawng tehli nala: "Cawi ham tuueng lakah apueh la cawi u boel," a tina.

---

* **3:1** *Filip*: Ahih he atloe Filip tih, Filip II ni. 3:19 kah Filip te moenih.

14Ralkap hli lawng khawh ahih nala, “Kaimi taa n’tu ka
sai u ai?” ti te a doed u van. Teatah ahih lawng tehli nala,
“Uu khawh hep u boel. Asoeng nawh la thlang peel u boel.
Na huh thaapang oenah na kaw dipsak uh,” a tina.
15Thlang hli lawng a lamtoen u angla Johan he Khrih kai
aw, Khrih nawh kai aw tila thlang boeih lawng a thinkaw
khuiah a poek u. **16**Johan lawng tehli boeih nala, “Kai
lawng tah tui oenah ni baptisma kan peek u. Tede, kai lakah
thaa aka raa ngai thlang te va law ai. Ahih kah khowmuek
rui hlam pe hamla khawh ka koeih nawh. Ahih lawng tah
Ciim Muihla oen hai oenah nangmi te baptisma n’peek
ai. **17**Caangyah ra te a kut dawng ah a pawm tih, lang te
ciimphan la a coek ai. Yencaang te a thaidi khuiah a hlaak
vetih, cangkong hli te tah aka thih thai nawh hai oenah a
dawi ai,” a tina.
18Johan lawng atloe thaapeekna broenawh oen
awlthangtheen te thlang hli tengah a phawng.
19Tede, Herod Tetrak♦ lawng a maya Filip* kah a yu
Herodias te a yuna oen thaihu thee a sai hli boeih sawah,
Johan lawng a toel dongah, **20**Herod lawng a saithawlh ruem
hli sawah, thawlh thai a thap thil tih Johan te thawngim
khuiah a hlaak.

Johan lawng Jesuh Baptisma a Peek

Mat 3:13-17; Mar 1:9-11

21Thlang hli boeih lawng baptisma a huh vengah, Jesuh
khawh va law tih, baptisma a huh van. Ahih lawng a
thangthui vengah, vaan te awng u. **22**Ciim Muihla te akhu
angla va tueng tih, ahih sawah va rum thuk. Vaan kalawng
aka law awl lawng, “Nang tah kan lungvatna ka Capa ni, na
sawah ka kaw tluep tangkiik,” tila a thui.

Jesuh kah a Khuilam Ruina

Mat 1:1-16

23Jesuh lawng biibi a tong pek veng teah, a kum
sawmthum yun law. Thlang hli lawng tah, Jesuh te Joseph
kah capa tila a poek u.

3:15 *Mat 3:1; Joh 1:19-20; Cel 13:25*
3:16 *Mar 1:4; Joh 1:26, 33; Cel 1:5*
3:17 *Mat 13:30*
3:19 *Mat 14:1*
3:20 *Mat 14:3*
3:21 *Mat 14:23*
3:22 *Mat 3:17; Joh 1:32-33; Cel 10:38*
3:23 *Mat 4:17; Cel 1:1*

* **3:19** *maya Filip*: Khatsut lawng tah “manau” tila a thut u. Herod Sengpahrang (Herod the Great) lawng Filip kah ama nu he lamha la a yuna dongah Filip he Herod Tetrak (Herod Antipas) lakah ham ngai cawi ni tila poekna awm.

Joseph tah Heli kah capa,
24Heli tah Matthat kah capa,
Matthat tah Levi kah capa,
Levi tah Melki kah capa,
Melki tah Jannai kah capa,
Jannai tah Joseph kah capa,
25Joseph tah Mattathias kah capa,
Mattathias tah Amos kah capa,
Amos tah Nahum kah capa,
Nahum tah Esli kah capa,
Esli tah Naggai kah capa,
26Naggai tah Maath kah capa,
Maath tah Mattathias kah capa,
Mattathias tah Semei kah capa,
Semei tah Joseph kah capa,
Joseph tah Judah kah capa,
27Judah tah Joanan kah capa,
Joanan tah Rhesa kah capa,
Rhesa tah Zerubbabel kah capa,
Zerubbabel tah Shealtiel kah capa,
3:27 *Mat 1:12*
Shealtiel tah Neri kah capa,
28Neri tah Melki kah capa,
Melki tah Addi kah capa,
Addi tah Kosam kah capa,
Kosam tah Elmadam kah capa,
Elmadam tah Er kah capa,
29Er tah Joshua kah capa,
Joshua tah Eliezer kah capa,
Eliezer tah Jorim kah capa,
Jorim tah Matthat kah capa,
Matthat tah Levi kah capa,
30Levi tah Simeon kah capa,
Simeon tah Judah kah capa,
Judah tah Joseph kah capa,
Joseph tah Jonam kah capa,
Jonam tah Eliakim kah capa,
31Eliakim tah Melea kah capa,
Melea tah Mainan kah capa,
Mainan tah Mattatha kah capa,
Mattatha tah Nathan kah capa,
Nathan tah David kah capa,

32David tah Jesse kah capa,
Jesse tah Obed kah capa,
Obed tah Boaz kah capa,
Boaz tah Salmon kah capa,
Salmon tah Nahshon kah capa,
33Nahshon tah Amminadab kah capa,
Amminadab tah Ram kah capa,
Ram tah Hezron kah capa,
Hezron tah Perez kah capa,
Perez tah Judah kah capa,
34Judah tah Jakob kah capa,
Jakob tah Isaak kah capa,
Isaak tah Abraham kah capa,
Abraham tah Terah kah capa,
Terah tah Nahor kah capa,
35Nahor tah Serug kah capa,
Serug tah Reu kah capa,
Reu tah Peleg kah capa,
Peleg tah Eber kah capa,
Eber tah Shelah kah capa,
36Shelah tah Kainan kah capa,
Kainan tah Arphaxad kah capa,
Arphaxad tah Shem kah capa,
Shem tah Noah kah capa,
Noah tah Lamek kah capa,
37Lamek tah Methuselah kah capa,
Methuselah tah Enok kah capa,
Enok tah Jared kah capa,
Jared tah Mahalalel kah capa,
Mahalalel tah Kenan kah capa,
38Kenan tah Enosh kah capa,
Enosh tah Seth kah capa,
Seth tah Adam kah capa,
Adam tah Pathen kah capa ni.

Satan lawng Jesuh a Suek

Mat 4:1-11; Mar 1:12-13

4:2 *Heb 4:15*

4 Jesuh tah Ciim Muihla oen bee tih, Jordan tuiva kalawng a mel vengah, Ciim Muihla lawng ramhuem-huhang la a mawt. 2Teah te khawhin sawmli khuiah raaibawi lawng a suekhalh. Te khawhin khui

teah, n'tu khawh ca nawh. A boet hin ah tah, Jesuh tah a bung pawng.

3Teatah, raaibawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he Pathen Capa la na awm atah, he kah lungto he takawi la coeng hamla awl pee lah," a tina.

4Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, raaibawi nala, "Thlanghing he takawi bueng oen hing manawh, tede, Pathen kah awl rooek oenah ni a hing ai tila a thut," a tina.

5Teatah raaibawi lawng Jesuh te tlaangsang la a mawt hang tih, diklai kah ram boeih te kawlkalhca khuiah a nueh. **6**Raaibawi lawng Jesuh nala, "He kah nawl hli boeih oen bawilenna hli he kan pee ai. He hli boeih he, kai tengah peek la awm poen tih, ka ngaih atah uu khawh ka peek thai. **7**Tedongah, kai he nan bok atah, he hli boeih he, nang kah la awm boeih ai," a tina.

8Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, Satan nala, "Satan ka huah nawng lah, 'Bawipa na Pathen te bok langtah, ahih kah bii bueng te ni na bi pe ai,' tila a thut te awm," a tina.

9Tecoengah, Raaibawi lawng Jesuh te Jerusalem la a cehpui tih, bokim kah imphutlung ah a hawlh. Ahih lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he Pathen Capa atah, he kalawngah sungpung thuk lah. **10**Metitiah, Caaciim dawng ah,

'Ahih lawng nang hamla vaanthlang hli te nang
khoemdoen hamla avan tuih vetih,'
11'Na khow te lungto dawng ah na khuekna
nawh hamla,
Ahimi lawng a kut oen nang te n'dawm u ai,'
ti," a tina.

12Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, Raaibawi nala, "Na Bawipa Pathen te noekdak boel tila a thui te awm," a tina.

13Raaibawi lawng suekhalhna boeih, a boeih coengah, Jesuh te kawlkalh a cehtaak.

Nazareth Khaw ah Jesuh te Ngaih u Nawh

Mat 13:54-58; Mar 6:1-6

14Teatah, Jesuh tah Muihla thaaraana oen Galilee ram la mel. Ahih kah a thang tah, te ram kah a tengvai ah thang khawnghak. **15**Jesuh lawng tehli kah sinagog ah a cangpui tih, thlang boeih lawng ahih te a koeh u.

16Teatah, Jesuh tah amah a roengna huen Nazareth khaw la te cet. Sabbath hin kah a sai nooek angla, sinagog

4:3 *Mat 4:3*
4:4 *Phu 8:3*
4:5 *Mat 24:14*
4:6 *Joh 12:31; 1Jo 5:19*
4:8 *Phu 6:13*
4:10 *Saa 91:11*
4:11 *Saa 91:12*
4:12 *Phu 6:16*
4:13 *Joh 14:30; Heb 4:15*
4:14 *Mat 4:12; Mat 9:26*
4:15 *Mat 4:23*
4:16 *Mat 2:23; Mat 13:54; 1Ti 4:13*

khuiah kun tih, caabu tee hamla pai hang. 17Jesuh te Profet Isaiah kah caabu yawl te a peek u. Te caabu yawl te a hlam vengah, hetih la a thut te a huh:

18"Bawipa kah Muihla tah ka sawah awm,
Metitiah, khawdeng hli tengah awlthangtheen
phawng hamla,
Kai he situi n'thuh poen;
Lungbui aka rek hli hoeihsak hamla,
Thawng aka tla hli loeihsakna awl thui pe hamla,
Mikpum hli lawng mik a tuengna hamla,
Hemtekna aka ueh thlang hli loeihsakna hamla;
19Bawipa kah a kaw tawngna kum te phawng hamla,
Kai he n'tuih poen,"

tila a thut te a huh.

20Teatah, Jesuh lawng caabu te a yawl tih, sinagog biibikung tengah koep a peek coengah ngawl. Sinagog ah aka awm thlang hli boeih lawng Jesuh te riing a bueh u. 21Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Tihin ah, he caabu awl he nangmi kah hayaak ah soep poen," a tina.

22Teatah, tekah thlang hli boeih lawng Jesuh te a tangna u. Ahih kah a kaa kalawng aka thoeng lungvat awl dawng ah kawpoek rai u tih, ahih te a koeh u. Tedongah, tehli boeih lawng, "Ahih he Joseph capa nawh aw?" ti u.

23Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "He kah tahtuk awl lawng, 'Sibawi, namah oen namah te hoeihsak lah; Kapernaum khaw kah na sai, kaimi lawng ka yaak u hli boeih te, namah khaw teah sai van lah,' a ti te, kai he nan tina u cangai badai," a tina.

24Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Awltak kavan thui u, meang profet khawh amah khaw ah do u nawh. 25Awltak kavan thui u, Elijah dung vengah, kum thum oen hla ruk khui vaan te a khaih tih, peng pum boeih ah khawthee khawkhaa pui a law vengah, Israel ram ah huhai broenawh awm. 26Tede, tekah huhai uu khat tengah khawh, Elijah te a tuih moenih. Sidon peng Zarefath khaw kah huhai teng bueng ah ni a tuih. 27Profet Elisha dung vengah, Israel ram ah, haibee aka tlo thlang broenawh awm. Syria ram kah Naaman nawh atah uu te khawh haibee a ciimsak pe moenih," a tina.

28Sinagog kah aka awm hli boeih lawng, teang hli te a yaak u vengah, a thin sa u. 29Teatah, tho u tih, Jesuh te khawvoel la a vai u. Pangaw poeng ah tulh voek hamla,

4:18 *Mar 16:15; Joh 3:34*
4:19 *Isa 61:1-2*
4:20 *Mat 26:55*
4:21 *Mat 1:22*
4:22 *Mat 13:54; Joh 6:42*
4:23 *Mat 2:23; Mar 1:21-28*
4:24 *Mat 13:57; Joh 4:44*
4:25 *Jak 5:17-18; Awl 11:6*
4:26 *Mat 11:21*
4:29 *Cel 7:58; Heb 13:12*

tekah khawpui a phuengna u tlaangpoer la Jesuh te a mawt u. **30**Tede, Jesuh lawng tehli tim kalawng yingyet tih cet vik.

Jesuh lawng Raai a Vai Pe

Mar 1:21-28

31Galilee peng Kapernaum khaw la cet tih, Sabbath khawhin hli ah tehli te a cangpui. **32**Ahih kah awl tah nawl a khueh dongah, ahih kah cangpuina te tehli lawng a kawpoek la rai u.

33Sinagog khuiah aka ciim nawh raai aka khueh thlang khat awm. Ahih lawng angaih hlang la paang tih, **34**"Yaa! Nazareth Jesuh, nang he kaimi oen n'tu n'seng u? Kaimi he phe hamla aw nava law? Nang he uu ti te kan ming u. Nang tah Pathen kah thlangciim ni," a tina.

35Teatah, Jesuh lawng raai te a ho tih, "Awm duem lah, ahih khui kalawng co loeih," tila a tina. Tevengah, raai lawng tekah thlang hli haiah ahih te kat a voeih tih, a tlawhsak muehla akhui kalawng a cotaak.

36Te thlang hli tah a kawpoek rai u tih, "He awl he meang awl kai? Nawl oen huham oenah muihla thee hli te awl a peek tih, muihla thee hli tah va co u," tila amami oen amami te thui u the.

37Ahih kah a kawng te, a tengvai kah khaw boeih teah thang khawnghak.

Jesuh lawng Thlang Broenawh a Hoeihsak

Mat 8:14-17; Mar 1:29-34

38Jesuh tah sinagog kalawng tho tih Simon im la te cet. Tevengah, Simon kah ama se huta tah broenawh la a ngan anauh dongah, ahih hamla bawmna a bih u. **39**Teatah, Jesuh lawng a saw kalawng kueb thuk tih, a ngannat te a ho pe. Teatah, a ngannatna te hoeih. Simon kah ama se tah pahoei tho tih ahimi te a dodan.

40Khaw a hlem thuk vengah, tlawhna soeprep aka tlo thlang hli boeih te Jesuh tengah avan lawpui u. Jesuh lawng te thlang hli rooek sawah a kut rip a tloeng pe tih, a hoeihsak. **41**Raai hli khawh thlang broenawh khui kalawng co tih, "Nang tah Pathen Capa, Khrih ni," tila paang u.

Tehli lawng ahih te Khrih ni ti te a ming u dongah, tehli te awl a cal u nawh hamla Jesuh lawng a ho u.

4:31 *Mat 4:13*
4:32 *Mat 7:28-29*
4:34 *Mat 8:29; Mar 1:24; Jak 2:19*
4:35 *Mat 8:26; Luk 8:24*
4:36 *Mat 7:28-29; Mat 10:1*
4:37 *Mat 9:26*
4:40 *Mat 4:23; Mar 5:23*
4:41 *Mat 4:3; Mat 8:4*

42Khaw a thaih vengah tah, Jesuh tah tho tih, thlang a awmna nawh huen khat la te cet. Thlangping lawng Jesuh te a tlap u tih, a tengah va law u. Ahimi te Jesuh lawng a cehtaak vik nawh hamla, Jesuh te a hlawh u. 43Tede, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Pathen ukna awl he atloe khaw hli la khawh ka thui hamla awm. Te hamla ni kai he n'tuih," a tina. 44Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng Galilee peng kah sinagog hli ah awlthangtheen te a phawng.

Hubaang Lamhacuek hli a Khue

5 Hin at atah, Jesuh te Gennesaret tuili keeng ah a pai vengah, Pathen awl hutung hamla thlangping tah ahih tengla tun u. 2Tevengah, tuili keeng ah lowng pahih aka awm te a huh. Ngaahawi hli tah lowng khui kalawng suntla u tih, a lok hli te a silh u. 3Jesuh tah tekah lowng pakhat, Simon kah lowng khuiah te kun. Lowng te palang kalawng tuili ben la bet thoeih phai hamla Simon tengah a bih. Teatah, lowng dawng ah ngawl tih, thlangping te a cangpui.

4Awl boet a thui coengah, Simon nala, "Tuili dung la thoeih langtah, ngaa tuuk hamla na lok hli te heng lah," a tina.

5Simon lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, khawyiin puer ka yan u poen de, tu khawh ka tu u nawh. Tede, nang lawng na ti atah, lok he ka heng mai lah ai saw," a tina.

6Tehli lawng lok a heng u coengah tah, ngaa yahawh hlang a man u tih, a lok tah pawn tawm. 7Tedongah, lowng atloe dawng kah aka awm a pui hli te va law u tih, lok te doekpui hamla a yavaih u. Tehli lawng va law u tih, lowng pahih bok a buuek tawm toe la, ngaa te lowng khuiah a beesak u.

8Simon Piter lawng tekah te a huh vengah, Jesuh kah a khuklu tengah kueb tih, "Bawipa, kai he n'cehtaak hawn, metitiah, kai he aka thawlh thlang ni," a tina.

9Tetih la ngaa a tuuk u dongah, Piter oen aka awm haih a pui hli boeih tah a kawpoek rai u. 10Simon kah a poeiya la aka awm hih, Zebedee kah capa rawi Jakob oen Johan khawh a kawpoek rai hih van.

Teatah, Jesuh lawng Simon nala, "Rih boel, tahe kalawng tah thlanghing hli te na tuuk poen ai," a tina.

11Lowng hli te tuikeng la a khuen u coengah tah, a thaihu hli boeih te a cehtaak u tih, Jesuh huah te baang u.

4:43 *Mat 3:2*
4:44 *Mat 4:23*
5:1 *Mar 4:14; Heb 4:12*
5:3 *Mat 13:2*
5:5 *Luk 8:24, 45; Joh 21:3,6*
5:6 *Joh 21:11*
5:10 *Mat 14:27*
5:11 *Mat 4:19*

Haibee Hoeihsakna

Mat 8:1-4; Mar 1:40-45

12Khaw khat ah Jesuh a awm vengah, a pum boeih ah haibee aka na thlang khat lawng Jesuh te a huh vengah, diklai dawng ah bakueb tih, "Bawipa, na kawngaih la a awm atah, kai he nan ciimsak thai taa," tila reenna a bih.

13Jesuh lawng a kut te a yueng tih, ahih te a tek coengah, "Ka ngaih, ciim loeih," a tina. Kawlkalhca ah a haibee tlawhna te a hoeih pe. **14**Jesuh lawng ahih te, uu tengah khawh thui nawh hamla awl a peek tih, ahih nala, "Tede, cet langtah khawsoeih bawi tengah na pum te nueh. Na hoeihna te ahimi hamla tette la a awmna hamla, Moses kah awlpeek angla ciimcaihna hamla kutdo te nawn," a tina.

15Tede Jesuh kah kawng tah thang tare tih, a awl hutung ham oen tlawhnat hoeihna dang hamla thlangping yahawh tah a tengla tun u. **16**Tede, Jesuh tah ramhuem-huhang la cet poepa tih thangthui.

5:12 *Mat 8:2*
5:14 *Mat 8:4*
5:15 *Mat 9:26*
5:17 *Mat 15:1; Mar 5:30*

Aka Khawn Thlang a Hoeihsak

Mat 9:1-8; Mar 2:1-12

17Hin at ah tah, Jesuh lawng a cangpui vengah, Galilee peng oen Judea peng kah khaw rooek oen, Jerusalem khawpui kah Farasi oen phungawl cangpuikung hli tah teah te ngawl u. Tevengah, Bawipa kah huham tah tekah thlang hli te hoeihsak hamla a tueng pe. **18**Tevengah, kutkhow aka duek thlang khat te, ihphah dawng ah ralh ruila Jesuh tengla avan khuen u. A haiah khuen tih, ralhsak hamla cehna lawng te a tlap u. **19**Tede, thlang a yahawh hlang dongah, im khui la khuenna a lawng te hu u thai nawh. Tedongah, imphu la lui u tih, imphu puut kalawng ihphah ruila thlang timah, Jesuh haiah a hlaak thuk u.

20Jesuh lawng tehli kah oengna te a huh vengah, thlangtlo nala, "Nang thlangtlo, na thawlhna hli te khawdop ngaai la awm poen," a tina.

21Teatah, phungawl cangpuikung saya hli oen Farasi hli lawng a kaw khuiah oelh u the tih, "Ahih he uu nuem, Pathen aka thuithee he? Pathen bueng nawh atah uu lawng thawlh khawdop a ngaai thai ai?" ti u.

22Jesuh lawng tehli kah kawpoek te a ming tih, tehli nala, "Tudongah na thinkaw khuiah hetih la na poek u? **23**Thui hamla me aka yooei ngai, 'Na thawlh hli khawdop

ngaai la awm poen,' ti he aw, nawh atah, 'Tho langtah cet lah,' ti he aw? **24**Tede, Thlang Capa lawng thawlh khawdop ngaai thaina nawl, diklai han ah a khueh ti he, na mingna u hamla," tila a tina tih, aka khawn pa nala, "Kavan thui, tho loeih, na ihphah te lo langtah na im la cet," tila a tina.

25Teatah, ahih tah tehli kah haiah pahoei tho tih, a ralhna ihphah te a lawh tih, Pathen koeh ruila amah im la cet. **26**Tehli boeih tah a kawpoek rai u tih, Pathen te a koeh u. Tehli lawng a rih ruila, "Tihin ah tah, mami lawng kawpoekrai thaihu n'huh u poen," ti u.

Levi a Khue

Mat 9:9-13; Mar 2:13-17

27Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng cet tih mangmu cawina huen ah aka ngawl, Levi aka miingna mangmu cawikung thlang khat te a huh. Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Ka huah va baang lah," a tina.

28Teatah, ahih tah tho tih, a khueh hli boeih te a cehtaak tih, Jesuh huah baang. **29**Tecoengah, Levi lawng amah im ah Jesuh hamla buh veelna poei a sai. Mangmu cawikung hli yahawh hlang oen thlangtloe hli lawng khawh, buh te a veelpui u. **30**Tede, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Tudongah mangmu cawikung hli, thlangthawlh hli oenah nangmi buh haih na caak na awk u?" tila a tina u.

31Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, tehli nala, "Sading thlang lawng sibawi ngoe nawh, tede, thlangtlo hli lawng ni a ngoe. **32**Thlangdoeng hli khue hamla kai ka law nawh tih, thlangthawlh hli thawlh yutsak hamla ni ka law," a tina.

Caakyehna Kawng Jesuh a Doed U

Mat 9:14-17; Mar 2:18-22

33Tehli lawng Jesuh nala, "Tudongah Johan kah hubaang hli oen Farasi hli lawng buh a yeh u taitu tih, a thangthui u; tede, nang kah hubaang hli lawng tah a caak a awk u kai?" tila a doed u.

34Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Yulawhkung lawng a poeiya hli oen a awm haih vengah a poeiya hli te caak a yehsak u thai aw? **35**Tede, yulawhkung te ahimi tim kalawng vik a lawhna khawhin te va law ai. Tevengah, ahimi lawng caak a yeh u badai," a tina.

5:24 *Mat 8:20*
5:26 *Mat 9:8*
5:27 *Mat 4:19*
5:28 *Mat 4:19*
5:30 *Mat 9:11; Cel 23:9*
5:32 *Joh 3:17*
5:33 *Joh 1:35*
5:34 *Joh 3:29*
5:35 *Joh 16:5-7*

36Teatah, Jesuh lawng nuehtahna awl te tehli tengah a thui pe. "Uu lawng khawh baainaak athai oenah baainaak aruem te baw vai nawh. Baw mai bal cakhawh, athai lawng aruem te a pawnsak ai. Baainaak thai te khawh baainaak ruem oen roep laklaw nawh mue. **37**Uu lawng khawh misuryuu athai te saphaw yukhaap aruem khuiah hloen vai nawh. Hloen mai kawinih misuryuu athai lawng saphaw yukhaap te a va phuk ai. Misurtui te tah sambak vetih, saphaw yukhaap te khawh pawn ai. **38**Tedongah, misuryuu athai te saphaw yukhaap athai khuiah hloen hamla awm. Teatah, pahih bok la sueng ai. **39**Uu lawng khawh misuryuu aruem te a awk coengah misuryuu athai te tlek ah awk hamla ngaih nooek nawh. Metitiah, 'Aruem ni aka tui ngai,' ti," a ti u dongah.

Jesuh tah Sabbath kah Bawi

Mat 12:1-13; Mar 2:23-3:6

6 Sabbath hin at boeih tih avoei hihna Sabbath hin ah Jesuh tah laikawk ah cet phai. Tevengah, a hubaang hli lawng yeencangvui te a yuun u tih, a kut oen a nawi u coengah a bai u. **2**Farasi khatsut hli lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi lawng Sabbath hin ah yeh hamkoei te tudongah na sai u?" a tina.

6:2 *Mat 12:2*
6:5 *Mat 8:20*
6:7 *Mat 12:10*
6:8 *Mat 9:4*

3Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "David oen a tengah aka awm haih hli a bung a pawng u vengah, David lawng n'tu a sai ti te na tee u vai nawh aw? **4**David lawng Pathen im khui la kun tih, khawsoeih hli bueng lawng a caak hamkoei, uu lawng khawh caak hamla aka soeng nawh takawi a nawn u te a lawh tih, a caak tih, a tengkah thlang hli te khawh a peek te taa?" a tina.

5Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Thlang Capa he Sabbath kah Bawi la awm," a tina.

6Sabbath hintloe ah, Jesuh lawng sinagog la kun tih, a cangpui vengah, a bantang kut aka yui thlang khat te, teah awm. **7**Phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli lawng Jesuh te thawlh a peelna u thai hamla, Sabbath hin ah thlang a hoeihsak ai aw ti te, rep a doen u. **8**Jesuh lawng tehli kah kawpoek te a ming tih, kut aka yui nala, "Tho langtah, heah pai lah," a tina. Teatah, ahih tah tho tih pai. **9**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Awl khat kan doed u lah ai. Sabbath hin ah atheen sai he aw aka soeng, athee sai aw? Hingna hlawn he aw aka soeng, ngawn he aw?" a tina.

10Jesuh lawng tehli boeih kah a tengvai te a bueh tih kut
aka yui thlang nala, "Na kut te yueng lah," a tina. Ahih
lawng a kut te a yueng vengah tah, khatben kut angla a kut
te atheen pe. 11Tede, tehli tah a thin sa u tangkiik tih, Jesuh
te metih la n'tina lah ai, tila khat oen khat thui u the.

Hubaang Hlaihih

Mat 10:1-4; Mar 3:13-19

12Te khawhin yun teah, Jesuh tah thangthui hamla tlaang
la cet tih, Pathen tengah yiin at puer thangthui. 13Khaw
a thaih vengah hubaang hli te, a tengla a khue. Ahimi
tim kalawng thlang hlaihih te a tuek tih, hubaang hli tila
a miing a sak. 14Tehli te tah, Piter tila a khue u Simon, a
manau Andru, Jakob oen Johan, Filip oen Bartholomew,
15Matthai oen Thomas, Alfaios capa Jakob, oen Zilot* a ti
u Simon, 16Jakob kah capa Judah, oen amah aka yoei kung
Judah Iskariot, te ni.

Yotheen-kamawm oen Khawsii

17Jesuh tah tehli oen cet u thuk tih, huen a nepna teah pai.
Hubaang thlang yahawh hlang oen Judea peng pum kah,
Jerusalem khawpui kah, Tura oen Sidon khawpui tuikeng
kah thlangping yahawh hlang tah, a awl hutung ham oen
tlawhnat hoeihna te huh hamla, teah te awm u. 18Muihla
thee hli kah hemtekna aka tawng hli te khawh, hoeihna
a dang u. 19Jesuh teng kalawng huham tah va thoeng tih,
tehli boeih te a hoeihsak dongah, thlangping boeih lawng
ahih te tek hamla a ngaih u.

20Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te a bueh coengah tehli nala,
"Nangmi khawdeng hli tah yotheen-kamawm
thlang ni.
Metitiah, Pathen ukna tah nangmi kah ni.
21Nangmi taheah buh aka pawng hli tah
yotheen-kamawm thlang ni.
Metitiah, na bung hah u ai.
Nangmi taheah aka rap hli tah yotheen-kamawm
thlang ni.
Metitiah, na nui u ai.
22Thlanghing capa dongah thlang hli lawng

6:11 *Joh 5:18*
6:13 *Mar 6:30*
6:15 *Mat 9:9*
6:17 *Mat 4:25; Mat 11:4; Mar 3:7-8*
6:19 *Mat 9:20; Mar 5:30*
6:20 *Mat 25:34*
6:21 *Mat 5:4,6; Awl 7:17*
6:22 *Joh 9:22; Joh 15:21*

* **6:15** *Zilot*: Phun aka lungna tila a thuingaihna

Nangmi te n'thiina u tih n'hoed u, n'tamdeng u,
Na miing avan theesak u vengah
Yotheen-kamawm na dawng u.
23Te khawhin ah awmngaih u langtah, kawhoe ruila
sawipet u lah!
Metitiah, bueh lah, nangmi kah na ueh phu tah
vandawng ah yahawh tangkiik.
Metitiah, tehli kah patuer lawng khawh, tetih la ni
profet hli sawah ana sai u.
24"Tede, nangmi kuirang hli, nangmi
hamla khaw map,
Metitiah nangmi lawng thayoeina te na dang u poen.
25Nangmi taheah bung aka hah hli, nangmi
hamla khaw map,
Metitiah nangmi tah na bung pawng u ai.
Nangmi taheah aka nui hli, nangmi hamla khaw map,
Metitiah nangmi tah lungnat yaak oen na rap u ai.
26Nangmi te thlang boeih lawng n'koeh u vengah,
nangmi hamla khaw map,
Metitiah tehli kah patuer hli lawng khawh profet rawl
hli sawah, tetih la te ana koeh u.

6:23 *Mat 5:12*
6:24 *Jak 5:1*
6:26 *Mat 7:15*
6:27 *Mat 5:44; Rom 12:20*
6:28 *Mat 5:44*
6:31 *Mat 7:12*
6:32 *Mat 5:46*

Na Raal Lungna

Mat 5:43-48

27"Tede ka awl aka hutung nangmi tengah kavan thui u. Na raal hli te lungna uh. Nangmi aka thina kung hli tengah atheenna sai pe uh. **28**Nangmi aka tap kung hli te yotheenna pee uh. Nangmi aka theekhaa kung hli hamla thangthui pe uh. **29**Na beeng khatben aka bel kung teng teah, na beeng khatben te khawh duen pe bal de. Na angkileng aka rot hli teng teah, na angki te khawh hlawh pe boel. **30**Na tengah thaihu aka bih hli rooek te pee hawn. Na thaihu aka rot kung hli teng kalawng, thaihu te koep bih tlaih boel. **31**Thlang lawng na sawah saisak hamla na ngaih u angla, ahimi sawah khawh sai pe u van.

32"Nangmi lawng namami aka lungna thlang hli bueng te na lungna u atah, n'tu uempana na dang u ai? Thlangthawlh hli lawng pateng khawh, amah aka lungna hli te tah a lungna u van taa. **33**Nangmi sawah atheen aka sai hli bueng sawah atheen na sai u atah, n'tu uempana na dang u ai? Thlangthawlh hli lawng pateng khawh, teang te

tah a sai u van taa. **34**Avan sah koep hamla ngaiuebna na khueh thlang bueng te, thaihu na puu u atah, n'tu uempana na dang u ai? Thlangthawlh hli lawng khawh, yahawh ngai dang koep hamla thlangthawlh hli te a puu u van taa. **35**Tede, na raal hli te lungna uh, atheen sai pe uh, dang koep hamla tu khat khawh ngaiueb muehla puu uh. Teatah, na saiphu tah yahawh vetih, sawsang koek kah ca hli la na awm u ai. Metitiah, Pathen lawng tah uemcil aka thui nawh hli oen thlangthee hli te a reen boeih. **36**Tedongah, nangmi kah na Pa lawng thlang a reen angla nangmi lawng khawh reen u van.

Thlangtloe te Coel Boel

Mat 7:1-5

37"Thlang te coel u boel, teatah nangmi te n'coel u van manawh. Thlang te thawlh pup u boel, teatah nangmi te thawlh n'pup u van manawh. Thlang kah thawlh te khawdop ngaai u lah, teatah nangmi te khawdop avan ngaai u van ai. **38**Pee u lah, teatah nangmi te, n'peek u van ai. Atheen la avan loeng vetih, avan det ai, a rueng coengah acoeih pawk la na angkidung* dawng ah avan kong u ai. Na loengna vawh te oen ni nangmi hamla khawh avan loeng u van ai," a tina.

39Jesuh lawng tehli tengah nuehtahna awl a thui pe tih, "Mikpum lawng mikpum a mawt thai ai aw? Pahih bok la ungrawm khuiah tla hih nawh ai aw? **40**A hubaang tah a saya sawah awm thai nawh. Tede, asoep la aka cang heet hubaang tah a saya oen vai u van ai.

41"Namah mik khui kah thingphel te na huh nawh ah, tudongah na mayamanau mik khui kah thingdik te na huh lat? **42**Namah mik khui kah thingphel te na huh muehla, metih la na mayamanau te, 'Ka mayamanau, na mik khui kah thingdik te kavan lo ai saw,' na tina thai ai? Nang thlangsaa, namah mik khui kah thingphel te lo lamha langtah, tecoengah ni, na mayamanau mik khui kah thingdik te lawh hamla aciimca la na huh thai ai.

Athaih dawng ah Noekna

Mat 7:15-20

43"Thingtheen lawng thaihthee athaih nawh dongah,

6:34 *Mat 5:42*
6:35 *Mar 5:7; Rom 8:14*
6:36 *Mat 5:48; Rom 8:15; Efe 4:6; Jak 2:13; 1Pi 1:17; 1Jo 1:3*
6:37 *Mat 6:14; Mat 7:1*
6:38 *Mat 7:2*
6:39 *Mat 15:14*
6:40 *Joh 13:16*

* **6:38** *angkidung*: Teveng tue ah angkidung te a duen u tih thaihu te a do u.

thingthee lawng khawh thaihtheen thaih van nawh. **44**Thing rooek te athaih oenah na noek u thai. Thlang lawng hliing thing dawng kalawng thaibaa thaih bit nooek nawh tih, hlingdum kalawngah misur thaih bit nooek nawh. **45**Thlangtheen lawng a lungbui khui kah khawhbu theen kalawng thaihu theen hli te a thoengsak tih, thlangthee lawng tah, a lungbui khui kah khawhbu thee kalawng thaihu thee a thoengsak. Metitiah, a lungbui khui kah aka beetoed te ni a kaa lawng a thui.

Lungnu saw kah Imsak

Mat 7:24-27

46"Ka thui hli te na sai u nawh ah, tudongah, 'Bawipa, Bawipa!' tila kai he nan khue u? **47**Uu khawh kai tengah va law tih, ka awlthui hli te a yaak tih, aka sai te tah, uu oenah a lawh u ti te kan nueh u ai. **48**Tungrawm te a dung la a to tih, lungnu sawah lungdang a suem tih, im aka sa thlang khat oen lo u. Lungnu sawah tung a hawlh dongah, tuiliv a law vengah, tuithaa lawng im te angaih la a tulh de, im te hinghuensak thai nawh. **49**Ka awl te a yaak tih, aka sai nawh thlang te tah, lungdang awm muehla diklai sawah im aka sa oen lo u. Tuithaa lawng angaih la a tulh vengah, im tah tlim pahoei tih, te im kah a rokna tah bou tangkiik," tila phungawl a thui pe u.

6:44 *Mat 12:33*
6:45 *Mat 12:34-35; Mar 7:20*
6:46 *Mat 7:21; Joh 13:13*
6:47 *Jak 1:22-25*
7:1 *Mat 7:28*

Ralkap Yakhat Bawi kah Oengna

Mat 8:5-13

7 Jesuh lawng thlang hli kah hayaak ah awl a thui boeih coengah, Kapernaum khaw khui la te kun. **2**Ralkap yakhat bawi kah a lungna koek tamna khat tah tlo tih duek tawmca. **3**Tekah ralkap yakhat ukkung bawi lawng, Jesuh kawng te a yaak vengah, Judah thlang ahamca hli te a tuih tih, Jesuh te va law seh langtah, a tamna te van hoeihsak hamla a tengah reenna a bihsak. **4**Tehli lawng Jesuh tengah a pha u vengah, calla reenna a bih u tih, "He thlang hetah na sai pe hamla tuueng. **5**Metitiah, ahih lawng kaimi kah thlangphun he a lungna tih, kaimi hamla sinagog khat avan sak poen," a tina u.

6Jesuh tah tehli oen cet haih. A im a pha tawmca vengah, ralbawi lawng a poeiya hli te a tuih tih, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, patang khang hawn boel, ka im khui la nang nava

kun hamla kai he ka koeih moenih. 7Na tengah law hamla khawh, ka koeih nawh tila ka poek dongah, awl lung at mah van thui mai, ka imawm te hoeih badai. 8Metitiah, kai khawh thlang kah nawl huiah ka awm de, kai kah huiah ralkap hli awm van tih, ralkap khat nala, 'Cet,' ka tina atah cet tih, atloe khat nala, 'Va lawh,' ka tina atah va law. Ka tamna nala, 'He sai,' ka tina atah a sai," a tina.

9Jesuh lawng te awl te a yaak vengah ahih tengah a kawpoek la rai. A huah aka vai thlang hli ben la mang tih, tehli nala, "Nangmi tengah kavan thui u, Israel hli timah pateng, heang toe la aka bou oengna ka hu vai nawh," a tina.

10A thlangtuih hli tah im la mel u. Teatah, aka tlo tamna te sading la a awm te a huh u.

Jesuh lawng Huhainu kah Capa a Thawhsak

11Avuen hin ah, Jesuh tah Nain a ti u khaw la te cet. A hubaang hli oen thlangping yahawh hlang lawng a huah a vai u. 12Te khaw kah vawng thawka a pha u tawm vengah, huhainu kah a khueh duen a capa te duek tih, a rawk te a kawh u. Te khaw kah thlang yahawh lawng, te huhainu oenah haih cet u. 13Bawipa lawng te huhainu te a huh vengah, ahih te calla a reen tih, ahih nala, "Rap boel," a tina.

14Tecoengah, cet tih reep te a tek. Teatah, reep aka kot hli te pai u. Jesuh lawng, "Cadong, tho lah, na tengah kavan thui," a tina. 15Teatah, aka duek thlang te tah ngawl tih, awl te cal. Jesuh lawng te thlang te, ama nu tengla a peek.

16Thlang boeih lawng a rih u tih, Pathen te a koeh u. "Mami timah aka len tangkiik profet khat tah va pho tih, Pathen lawng amah kah thlang hli te avan hip poen," tila ti u.

17Te awlthang te, Judea peng pum boeih oen a tengvai kah peng pum boeih teah thang khawnghak.

Baptisma Johan oen Jesuh

Mat 11:2-19

18Johan kah hubaang hli lawng, he thaihu kawng hli boeih te Johan tengah a thui pe u. 19Teatah, Johan lawng amah kah hubaang pahih te a khue tih, Jesuh te doed hamla a tuih. "Nang he aka law ham thlang te poen aw, nawh atah, atloe khat te aw ka lamtoen u huen ai?" tila a doedsak.

7:13 *Joh 11:2*
7:14 *Mat 9:25; Mar 1:31; Joh 11:43; Cel 9:40*
7:16 *Mat 9:8; Mat 21:11*
7:17 *Mat 9:26*
7:18 *Mat 3:1*

20Terawi lawng Jesuh tengah a pha hih vengah, "Baptisma Johan lawng nang tengah kaihih he n'tuih tih, 'Nang he aka law ham thlang te poen aw, nawh atah, atloe khat te aw ka lamtoen u huen ai?' tila n'doedsak," a tina.

21Tekah atue vengah, Jesuh lawng thlangtlo hli, tlawhthee soeprep aka khueh hli oen muihla thee aka khueh hli te a hoeihsak tih, mikpum hli te a mik a tuengsak. **22**Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, terawi nala, "Cet hih langtah, na huh hli oen na yaak hli boeih te Johan tengah thui pe. Mikpum hli lawng a mik tueng tih, khowbai hli lawng cet thai u; haibee hli lawng ciim u tih, hapang hli lawng a ha khui u; aka duek hli lawng tho u koep tih, khawdeng hli tengah awlthangtheen a phawng pe u poen. **23**Kai dongah aka tlim nawh thlang tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni," a tina.

24Johan kah celtuih rawi a mel hih coengah, Jesuh lawng thlangping hli tengah Johan kawng te thui pe hamla awl a tong tih, "N'tu huh hamla ramhuem-huhang la na ceh u? Yilh lawng a yawng capu te huh hamla aw? **25**Nawhtah tu huh hamla na ceh u? Baainaak theen aka buen thlang te huh hamla aw? Baainaak theen aka buen tih puehsawi khuehtoenna oen aka awm hli tah sengpahrang hli im ah ni a awm u. **26**Teatah, tu huh hamla na ceh u? Profet aw? Oeih, kavan thui u, ahih tah profet lakah bawilen ngai. **27**Ahih kawng te hetih la ana thut sut poen,

'Bueh lah, ka celtuih te na haiah kavan tuih vetih,
Ahih lawng na haiah na lawngpui te avan
roekbah ai,' ti.

28"Metitiah, nangmi tengah kavan thui u. Huta hli lawng a cun thlang timah Baptisma Johan lakah aka bawilen ngai profet khat khawh awm nawh. Tede, Pathen ukna ah aka yiit koek thlang te tah, ahih lakah thlanglen ngai," a tina.

29Thlang boeih oen mangmu cawikung hli lawng tetih la a thui te a yaak u tih, Pathen tah soeng tangaak ti u. Metitiah ahimi te tah Johan tengah baptisma aka hu tangte hli ni. **30**Tede Farasi hli oen phungawl aka ming hli lawng tah, Pathen kah a ngaihna te a hoed u tih, Johan kah baptisma te lo u nawh.

31Teatah, Bawipa lawng, "Tahe dung kah thlang hli he, tu oen ka nuehtah lah ai? Ahimi he tu oen a lawh u? **32**Ahimi hetah, dawr huen ah ngawl u tih, khat oen khat aka dooek u camaw hli oen lo u. Ahimi lawng,

7:21 *Mat 4:23*
7:26 *Mat 11:9*
7:27 *Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10; Mar 1:2*
7:28 *Mat 3:2*
7:29 *Mat 21:32; Mar 1:5*
7:30 *Mat 22:35*

‘Nangmi hamla phivit kavan tum u de,
Na laam u nawh.
Rah-lung kavan sat de,
Na rap u nawh,’
tila khat oen khat dooek u the.

33“Metitiah, baptisma Johan lawng va law tih, takawi oen misuryuu te a caak a awk nawh vengah, ‘A khui ah raai awm’ na ti u. **34**Thlang Capa lawng va law tih, a caak a awk nuem tah, ‘Bueh lah, caakruut, yuuraai, mangmu cawikung hli oen thlangthawlh hli kah puipaw de lah koen he,’ na ti u. **35**Tede, cuihna kah ca hli boeih lawng tah cuihna he a soengsak,” a tina.

Thlangthawlh Nu lawng Jesuh Rimtui a Sueb

36Farasi thlang khat lawng Jesuh te amah oen buh caak hih haih hamla a khue. Teatah, Jesuh tah Farasi nam kah im la cet tih, buh kung teah ngawl. **37**Bueh lah, te khaw ah aka awm thlangthawlh huta khat lawng, Farasi im ah buh caak hamla Jesuh awm ti te a ming vengah, alabasta um|Alabasta um♦♦ khuiah rimtui te avan khuen. **38**Jesuh kah a hu ben, a khow tengah pai tih rap. A mikphitui oen Jesuh kah khow rawi te a silh pe tih, a lu dawng kah a sam oen a khow rawi te a huih pe. A khow rawi te a mok tih rimtui oen a sueb pe.

7:39 *Mat 21:11*

39Jesuh te buhca la aka khue kung Farasi thlang lawng tekah te a huh vengah, a kaw khuiah, “He thlang he profet kawinih, amah aka tek huta te uu kai, meang huta kai, ti he a ming sui de. Metitiah, he huta hetah thlangthawlh de ni,” tila a thui.

40Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahih nala, “Simon, na tengah awl thui hamla ka khueh,” a tina. Ahih lawng, “Saya, van thui saw,” a tina.

41Jesuh lawng Simon nala, “Thlang pahih lawng tangka aka puu kung tengah lai a baa hih. Khat lawng denari♦ tangkathir 500 a baa tih, khat lawng tah denari tangkathir 50 a baa. **42**Terawi lawng a sah hamla, tu khawh khueh hih nawh. Tedongah, tangka aka puu kung lawng laiba te bok a yoesak hih. Teatah, terawi khui kah uu lawng tangka aka puu kung te a lungna ngai ai?” a tina.

43Simon lawng awl a thung tih, “Laiba yahawh ngai a yoesak pe thlang lawng a lungna ngai ai, tila ka poek,”

a tina. Teatah, Jesuh lawng Simon nala, "Na poek angla soeng," a tina.

44Tecoengah, huta ben la mang tih, Simon nala, "He huta he na huh aw? Na im ah kava kun vengah, ka khow silhna hamla tui khawh nan pee nawh. Tede, ahih lawng tah a mikphitui oen ka khow rawi te avan silh tih, a lu dawng kah a sam oen avan thuut. **45**Nang lawng tah nan mok nawh, tede, he huta lawng tah ka kun pek kalawng ka khow he duem muehla avan mok. **46**Nang lawng tah ka lu dawng ah situi khawh nan hluk nawh, tede, he huta lawng tah ka khow he rimtui oen avan sueb. **47**Tedongah, na tengah kavan thui. He huta lawng yahawh ngai la n'lungna dongah, ahih kah thawlhna yahawh hlang te khawdop ka ngaai poen. Tede, thawlh khawdop ngaaina ayawlca bueng aka ngoe lawng tah, ayawlca ni a lungna van," a tina.

7:44 *Joh 13:4-14; 1Ti 5:10*

48Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Na thawlhna hli boeih te khawdop ka ngaai poen," a tina.

7:45 *Rom 16:16*

49Buh kung ah Jesuh oen aka ngawl haih hli lawng, "Thawlhna hli khawdop aka ngai kung, he thlang he uu kai?" tila a kaw khuiah a thui u.

7:48 *Mat 9:2*

50Jesuh lawng huta nala, "Na oengna lawng nang te n'hlawn poen. Ngaimawngca la cet loeih," a tina.

7:50 *Mat 9:22; Cel 15:33*

Huta Yahawh lawng Jesuh a Dodan U

8:1 *Mat 4:23*

8 Tecoengah, Jesuh tah khawpui oen khawca hli rooek ah cet tih, Pathen ukna awlthangtheen te a thui tih a phawng. A hubaang hlaihih hli tah Jesuh oen awm u. **2**Muihla thee hli oen tlawhnat hli kalawng hoeihna aka dang huta khatsut hli te khawh, teah te awm u. Te huta hli timkah Magdala nam Mary kah kaw khui kalawng raai pasarih te thoeng. **3**Herod im aka bueh aka thawng kung Khuza kah a yu Joanna, Susana, oen a khuehtoen hli oen Jesuh te aka do aka dan u, atloe huta hli khawh teah awm u.

8:2 *Mat 27:55-56*

Caangtii Hehkung Nuehtahna

Mat 13:1-23; Mar 4:1-20

8:3 *Mat 14:1*

4Thlangping broenawh lawng tun u tih, khaw rooek kalawng Jesuh tengah a law u vengah, Jesuh lawng nuehtahna oen awl a thui pe. **5**"Caangtii hehkung tah caangtii te heh hamla cet. A heh vengah, caangtii khatsut tah lawngpui ah tla tih, thlang lawng a cawt. Vaan kah

vaa hli lawng a ruh hloep. 6Khatsut tah lungto sawah tla tih kawlkalhca ah po de, a yul nawh dongah yai pahoei. 7Khatsut tah hliing timah tla tih, hliing oen haih a po dongah, hliing lawng malh a diik. 8Khatsut tah laitheen dawng ah tla. Po hang tih, let yakhat toe la athaih te thawn," a tina.

He kawng he a thui coengah tah, "Yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh," tila paang.

9A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "He nuehtahna awl he n'tu na thuingaihna?" tila a doed u.

10Jesuh lawng, "Pathen ukna kah awlhuep hli te ming hamla nangmi tengah peek la awm poen. Tede, thlangtloe tengah tah, nuehtahna awl oen ka thui pe.

'Tehli lawng a bueh u de, hu u ceet nawh tih,
A yaak u de yakming u nawh.'

11"Nuehtahna tah hetih la awm. Caangtii tah Pathen kah awl ni. 12Lawngpui ah aka tla caangtii te tah, Pathen awl a yaak u ah, a tangna u vetih, hlawnna a huhna u nawh hamla, raaibawi lawng va law tih tehli thinkaw kah awl te a lawh pe vik oen lo u. 13Lungto saw kah aka tla caangtii te tah, Pathen awl a yaak u vengah awmngaih oen a do de, a yung pel nawh. Kawlkalhca bueng ah a tangna u tih, suekhalhna a tawng u vengah, aka tlim pahoei oen lo u. 14Hliing timkah aka tla caangtii te tah, Pathen awl a yaak vengah, he diklai kah mawnna, bawilenna hli oen khawsak awmtheen boenna hli lawng a diik dongah, a thaih toe la aka roeng thai nawh oen lo u. 15Laitheen ah aka tla caangtii te tah, Pathen awl te kawpoek ciim, kawpoek theen oen a yaak tih a kuem dongah, a boet toe la poe aka thaih oen lo u.

Haikhawt

Mat 5:14-16; Mar 4:21-23; Luk 11:33-36

16"Uu lawng khawh hai a vaang vengah, vawh oen muek khoep nawh. Ihkhun huiah khawh khueh vai nawh. A khuiah aka kun hli lawng haikhawt te a huhna thai hamla, haivaangtung dawng ah ni a hawlh u. 17Metitiah, pho muehla aka awm ahuep thaihu tu khawh awm manawh. A thuh hli boeih te ciimphan la a tuengsak ai. 18Tedongah, nangmi lawng metih la na yaak u ti te ngaithuen u. Metitiah, aka khueh hli te a tawm pe vetih, aka khueh nawh

8:8 *Mat 11:15*
8:10 *Mat 13:11*
8:11 *Heb 4:12*
8:13 *Mat 11:6*
8:14 *Mat 19:23; 1Ti 6:9,10,17*
8:16 *Mat 5:15*
8:17 *Mat 10:26; Mar 4:22*
8:18 *Mat 25:29*

hli teng kalawng a khueh duen tila a poek hli pateng khawh a lawh pe vik ai," tila a tina.

Jesuh Manu oen a Manau

Mat 12:46-50; Mar 3:31-35

19Tevengah Jesuh kah ama nu oen a manau hli tah a tengla va law u de, thlang a yahawh aih dongah, a tengla pha u thai nawh. **20**Thlang khatsut lawng Jesuh tengah, "Na nu oen na manau hli tah adau ah pai u. Nang huh hamla a ngaih u de," tila a thui pe u.

21Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Pathen kah awl te a yaak tih, aka sai hli te tah kai kah manu oen ka mayamanau hli ni," a tina.

Jesuh lawng Khawhli a Dipsak

Mat 8:23-27; Mar 4:35-41

22Hin at ah, Jesuh tah a hubaang hli oen lowng khuiah kun u. Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Tuili ral la cet u sih," a tina tih, kat u phai. **23**A kat u phai li vengah, Jesuh tah ip muelh. Teatah, tuili teah hlipui va law tih, lawng khuiah tui abee la a kun dongah a rih awm tangkiik.

24A hubaang hli lawng cet u tih, Jesuh te a thawh u. "Bawipa, Bawipa, kaimi ka duek u poen ai he," a tina u.

Jesuh lawng tho tih, khawhli oen tuiphuu te a ho atah, khawhli tah dip tih, tuili te tah sap duem. **25**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi kah oengna he mela nuem a awm?" a tina.

A hubaang hli lawng a rih u tih, a kawpoek rai u tih, "Ahih he uu kai? Khawhli oen tuili lawng khawh a awl a ngaai pe u? Khawhli oen tui te awl a peek catah, a awl te a ngaai pe u," tila khat oen khat te doed u the.

8:20 *Joh 7:5*
8:21 *Joh 14:21*
8:28 *Mat 8:29; Mar 5:7*

Raai aka Khueh Thlang Tongpa a Hoeihsak

Mat 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-20

26Teatah, tehli tah Galilee peng kah khatben ral ah aka awm, Gadara peng te a pha u. **27**Jesuh te lan la a pha vengah, te khaw kah atue san hlang raai hli aka khueh thlang khat lawng a pan. Te thlang te tah, baainaak khawh buen muehla, im ah khawh a awm ouhla, phul ah te awm. **28**Te thlang lawng Jesuh te a huh vengah, paang tih, a haiah a kueb pe. Angaih la paang tih, "Sawsang koek Pathen

kah Capa Jesuh, nang oen kai laklaw ah, n'tu tuhkaina aka awm? Patang nan khangsakna nawh hamla, reenna kavan bih," a tina.

29Metitiah, Jesuh lawng te thlang kah kaw khui kalawng muihla thee te thoeng hamla awl ana peek vai poen dongah, te thlang lawng tetih la a thui. Ahih te tah raai lawng ana tuuk poepa poen. A khow pinna thirui oen a pin u tih, a toet u poen de, thirui te bot a dueng tih, raai lawng ahih te ramhuem-huhang la a mawt.

30Jesuh lawng ahih te, "Uu na miingna?" tila a doed.

A kaw khuiah raai yahawh hlang a kun pe dongah, ahih lawng, "Legion♦ ka miingna," a tina.

31Ungrawmdung khuiah hlaak ham awl a peek nawh hamla tehli lawng Jesuh tengah reenna a bih u.

32Tevengah, ok yahawh hlang tlaang sawah a vuelh u te awm. Te ok hli khuiah kunsak hamla, raai hli lawng Jesuh te reenna a bih u dongah, Jesuh lawng ok khuiah a kunsak u. **33**Thlang khui kalawng raai hli tah thoeng u tih, ok khui la kun u. Te ok hli tah cehhleng teah heng u thuk tih, tuili khuiah buuek u kang.

34Ok aka vuelh kung hli lawng, tehli te a huh u vengah, heng u tih, tekah khaw oen khawteng khawvai hli teah a thui u. **35**Te kawng te huh hamla thlang hli lawng Jesuh tengla va law u. Jesuh teng avan pha u vengah, a kaw khui kalawng raai aka thoeng te baainaak a buen tih, a kawcuih oen Jesuh kah khow tengah a ngawlh te a huh u vengah, tehli lawng a rih u. **36**Raai aka kun thlang metih la a hoeih ti te, aka hu hli boeih lawng, thlang hli tengah a thui pe u. **37**Gadara peng kah aka awm thlangping boeih lawng a rih u tangkiik dongah, Jesuh te, te huen kalawng a cehna hamla, reenna a bih u. Tedongah, lowng khui la te kun tih mel koep.

38A kaw khui kalawng raai aka thoeng thlang te lawngah, Jesuh tengah awm haih hamla reenna a bih mangkhak. Tede, Jesuh lawng ahih te a melsak. **39**Ahih nala, "Na im la mel langtah, Pathen lawng na sawah, metih toe la thaihu theen avan sai hli te boeih thui pe," a tina.

Te thlang tah cet tih, a sawah Jesuh lawng thaihu theen a sai pe hli boeih te, khawpum boeih ah a phawng.

8:31 *Awl 9:1-2, 11*
8:36 *Mat 4:24*
8:37 *Cel 16:39*

Aka Tlo Huta oen aka Duek Hutaca

Mat 9:18-26; Mar 5:21-43

40Jesuh te a mel vengah thlangping boeih lawng ahih

te a lamtoen u khing dongah, awmngaih oen a do u. **41**Tevengah, Jairus aka miingna sinagog ukkung tah va law tih, Jesuh kah a khow rawi tengah kueb tih, a im ah Jesuh te law hamla, reenna a bih. **42**Metitiah, kum hlaihih yun aka law a canu khat bueng a khueh duen te tah duekhlawng.

Tede, Jesuh tah a ceh phai vengah, thlangping lawng Jesuh te a nen u. **43**Tevengah, kum hlaihih khuiah a thii la yut tih, a hoeihna hamla a khueh thaihu boeih te sibawi a peek poen de, metih la khawh aka hoeih thai nawh huta khat lawngah, **44**a hu ben kalawng va law tih, Jesuh kah himbaai mawi te a tek. Teatah, a thiiyut te pahoei a dip pe.

45Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Uu lawng kai n'tek?" tila a doed.

Thlang boeih lawng, "Ka ming nawh," a tina u vengah, Piter oen teah aka awm thlang hli lawng, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, thlangping lawng nang te n'nen u tih, n'tulh u ni. N'tuah, 'Uu lawng kai n'tek?' na ti," a tina.

8:41 *Mar 5:22*
8:44 *Mat 9:20*
8:46 *Mat 14:36; Mar 3:10*
8:48 *Mat 9:22; Cel 15:33*
8:52 *Mat 9:24*

46Jesuh lawng, "Thlang khatkhat lawng kai he n'tek, ka khui kalawng huham a thoeng te ka ming," a tina.

47Tekah huta lawng ka thuh u thai nawh mue ti te a ming dongah, thuen ruila va law tih, a hai teah bakueb. Te huta lawng tudongah Jesuh kah himbaai te a tek tih, metih la a hoeih pahoei ti te thlang boeih haiah a phawng. **48**Teatah, Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Ka canu, na ngaai mawngsak. Na oengna lawng n'hoeihsak poen. Ngaimawngca la cet loeih," a tina.

49Tetih la awl a thui li veng teah, sinagog ukkung bawi im kalawng thlang khat va law tih Jairus nala, "Na canu tah duek poen, saya te touh-oeih tlaih boel," a tina.

50Jesuh lawng te awl te a yaak vengah, Jairus nala, "Rih boel, oengna bueng mah khueh, na canu te ka hoeihsak badai," a tina.

51Jairus kah im khuiah Jesuh lawng a pha vengah, Piter, Jakob, Johan oen huta kah ama nu ana pa nawh atah uu khat khawh im khui la kunsak nawh. **52**Thlang boeih lawng rap tih camaw te a reng u. Tede, Jesuh lawng, "Rap u boel, camaw he a duek moenih, ih ni a ih," a tina.

53Tehli lawng hutaca tah duek ti te a ming u dongah, Jesuh te a nuihna u. **54**Teah aka awm hli boeih te imdau la a cehsak tih, hutaca te a kut ah a phoeih coengah, a khue tih, "Hutaca, tho loeih," a tina. **55**Teatah, hutaca kah a muihla tah koep va mel tih, hutaca tah tho pahoei. Teatah, hutaca te

caak hamkoei peek hamla Jesuh lawng awl a peek. **56**Ama nu oen ana pa te tah calla a kawpoek rai hih. Tede, Jesuh lawng te kawng te, uu tengah khawh thui nawh hamla awl a peek.

Jesuh lawng Hubaang Hlaihih a Tuih

Mat 10:1-42; Mar 6:7-13

9 Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang thlang hlaihih te a khue tun tih, raai hli boeih sawah taana huham oen nawl, tlawhnat hli hoeihsak thaina humham oen nawl a peek. **2**Pathen ukna te phawng ham oen, thlangtlo hli hoeihsak hamla, a hubaang hli te a tuih. **3**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Lawngpueng hamla tu khawh khuen u boel. Conghol, sawngsa, takawi oen tangka khawh khuen u boel. Angki khawh yung hih khuen u boel. **4**Meang im ah na kun u ah khawh, te kalawng na ceh hlan toe, te im ah poe awm uh. **5**Thlang lawng n'do u nawh atah, te khaw kalawng na ceh vengah, na kaw a law u nawh te tette la a awmna hamla, na khowpha dawng kah laidip te khoek pe uh," a tina.

6Teatah, a hubaang hli tah te kalawng cet u tih, khaw khat coeng khaw khat a hiil u. Awlthangtheen te a phawng u tih, huen rooek ah tlawhnat hli te a hoeihsak u.

7Herod Tetrak♦ lawng Jesuh kah a sai hli boeih kawng te a yaak vengah, a ngaai la hang. Metitiah, thlang khatsut lawng Johan tah duekna kalawng tho koep poen, **8**thlang khatsut lawng tah Elijah va thoeng poen ti u tih, atloe hli lawng tah yaan vengkah profet khatkhat va tho koep poen tila a thui u dongah ni. **9**Herod lawng, "Johan te a lu ka tloek poen de, heang kawng hli ka yaak he, uu teang kai?" a ti tih, Jesuh te huh hamla a ngaih.

Thlang 5,000 Buh a Cah

Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Joh 6:1-15

10Celtuih hli lawng koep va mel u tih, thaihu a sai u boeih hli te, Jesuh tengah a thui pe u. Jesuh lawng tehli te Bethsaida a ti u khaw kah ramhuem ah amami bueng te a cehpui. **11**Tede, thlangping lawng a ming u vengah, ahih hu la a vai u. Tehli te a tengah a lawsak tih, Pathen ukna kawng te a thui pe coengah, hoeihna aka ngoe hli te a hoeihsak.

12Khaw a hlem thuk vengah, a hubaang hlaihih hli tah va law u tih, Jesuh nala, "Mami he ramhuem-huhang ah

8:56 *Mat 8:4*
9:1 *Mat 4:23; Mat 10:1*
9:2 *Mat 3:2*
9:5 *Mat 10:14*
9:7 *Mat 3:1; Mat 14:1*
9:8 *Mat 11:14; Joh 1:21*
9:10 *Mat 11:21; Mar 6:30*
9:11 *Mat 3:2*

n'awm u dongah, he thlangping he caak-awk oen awm-ihna tlap hamla a tengvai ah aka awm vang hli oen loha hli la tuih hawn loeih," a tina u.

13Tede, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Nangmi lawng caak hamkoei te pee uh," a tina.

Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, "He thlang boeih hamla, n'cet tih, caak-awk n'lai pe nawh kawinih, takawi hluem nga oen ngaa pahih nawh atah, kaimi tengah atloe tu khawh awm nawh," a tina u.

14Metitiah, teah thlang tongpa 5,000 yun awm u. Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Thlang hli te sawmnga sawmnga la hloep hloep ngawlhsak uh," a tina.

15A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh kah awlpeek angla a sai u tih, tehli boeih te a ngawlhsak u. **16**Teatah, Jesuh lawng takawi hluem nga oen ngaa pahih te a lawh. Vaan la mang hang tih, uemcil a thui coengah takawi te a eh. Thlangping haiah toen pe hamla a hubaang hli te a peek. **17**Tehli lawng a caak u tih, a hah u boeih coengah, a caakcoeih te a ruh u vengah, dawn hlaihih law.

9:16 Mat 14:19
9:19 Mat 3:1
9:20 Joh 1:49
9:21 Mar 8:30
9:22 Mat 8:20; Mat 16:21; Mat 27:1-2; Cel 2:23

Jesuh tah Khrih ni ti Phawngna

Mat 16:13-20; Mar 8:27-30

18Hin at ah tah, Jesuh lawng amah bueng ah a thangthui vengah, a hubaang hli te ahih tengah awm u. Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Thlangping hli lawng kai he uu a ti u?" tila a doed.

19A hubaang hli lawng awl a thung tih, "Thlang khatsut lawng nang he Baptisma Johan, khatsut lawng tah Elijah ni ti u. Khatsut bal lawngah tah yaan kah profet hli khui kah profet pakhatkhat tho koep ti u," tila a tina u.

20Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Nangmi lawng taa kai he uu na ti u?" a tina. Piter lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Nang tah Pathen kah Khrih ni," a tina.

A Duek ham oen a Thawhkoep ham te a Phawng

Mat 16:21-28; Mar 8:31-9:1

21Jesuh lawng he kawng he, uu tengah khawh thui nawh hamla anauh la ngaithuen awl a peek. **22**Jesuh lawng, "Thlang Capa tah patang broenawh a khang ai. Ahamca hli, khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng ahih te a hoed u ai. Ahih te a ngawn u vetih, athum hin ah tho koep ai," a tina.

23Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli boeih nala, "Uu khawh ka huah baang hamla aka ngaih tah, amah oen amah te hoed u seh langtah, amah kah thinglam te hin rooek ah kawh ruila ka huah va baang seh. **24**Metitiah, uu khawh a hingna te hlawn hamla aka ngaih lawng tah, a hingna te a hlawng ai. Tede, uu khawh kai dongah a hingna aka hlawng lawng tah, a hingna te a hlawn ai. **25**Metitiah, thlang khat lawng diklai pum he a koe la khueh mai cakhawh, amah oen amah te a hlawng tih a roksak atah, n'tu a phu aka awm ai? **26**Uu khawh kai oen ka awl he aka yahpui thlang tah, Thlang Capa lawng amah kah bawilenna, Pa kah bawilenna oen vaanthlang ciim hli kah bawilenna oenah a law vengah ahih te a yahpui van ai. **27**Awltak kavan thui u, he huen ah aka pai thlang khatsut lawng Pathen kah ukna a huh u hlan toe tah, duek u manawh," a tina.

9:23 *Mat 10:38*
9:24 *Joh 12:25*
9:26 *Mat 10:33; Mat 16:27; 2Ti 2:12*
9:28 *Mat 4:21*
9:31 *2Pi 1:15*
9:32 *Mat 26:43*
9:35 *Mat 3:17*
9:36 *Mat 17:9*

Jesuh kah Muime Thawlengna

Mat 17:1-13; Mar 9:2-9

28He awl a thui coeng kalawng hin reet a dii coengah, Jesuh lawng Piter, Johan oen Jakob te a khue tih, thangthui hamla tlaang saw la lui u. **29**A thangthui veng teah, a mikhai te thaw u tih, a himbaai te bawk tih hlip phaa. **30**Tevengah, bueh lah, Moses oen Elijah a ti u thlang pahih tah Jesuh oen awl voem u. **31**Ruepawmna oen va tueng hih tih, Jesuh lawng Jerusalem khaw ah a soepsak hamkoei diklai a cehtaakna kawng te a thui hih. **32**Tede, Piter oen a pui rawi te tah a mik broe ku u tih, ip u. A hinghang u vengah, Jesuh kah ruepawmna oen a tengkah aka pai thlang pahih te a huh u. **33**Terawi lawng Jesuh teng kalawng a ceh tawm vengah, Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, mami hamla heah awm hamla theen. Rim pathum sa u sih langtah, nang hamla khat, Moses hamla khat, Elijah hamla khat seh," a tina. Piter lawng n'tu ka thui ti te ming nawh.

34Piter lawng te awl a thui li vengah, mui yaal tih, tehli te a thing khoep. Mui khui la Moses oen Elijah a kun vengah, tehli lawng a rih u. **35**Mui khui kalawng awl va thoeng tih, "Ahih he ka lungna ka Capa ni. A awl te hutung pe uh," tila a thui. **36**Tekah awl te a dip coengah tah, Jesuh amah bueng te a huh u. A hubaang hli lawng tekah a huh hli te duem a phah u tih, teveng yun ah, uu tengah khawh thui pe u nawh.

Raai aka Khueh Tongpaca a Hoeihsak

Mat 17:14-23; Mar 9:14-29

37Avuen ah tlaang saw kalawng a rum thuk u vengah, thlangping lawng Jesuh te a do u. **38**Thlangping timkah thlang pakhat lawng, "Saya, ka capa ka khueh duen he, van bueh de lah, reenna kan bih. **39**Raai lawng ahih he a tuuk tih, maluek maluek paang. Kat a tlimsak coengah, a thuensak tih, a kaa khuiah tilhawm a pemsak. Tlawh a yawksak coengah, ahih te a cehtaak. **40**Tedongah, na hubaang hli tengah, raai te vai hamla ka bih van de, vai u thai nawh," a tina.

41Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Tahe dung kah oengna aka khueh nawh oen lawngpui aka hang thlang hli, meveng toe kai lawng nangmi te kan awmpui u vetih, meveng toe nangmi te kan uehpui u ai? Na capa te heah van lawpui lah," a tina.

42Camaw te a law veng teah, raai lawng camaw te kat a voeih tih, a tlimsak. Jesuh lawng muihla thee te a ho tih, camaw te a hoeihsak coengah, ana pa te koep a peek. **43**Pathen kah bawilenna dongah thlang boeih tah a kawpoek rai u.

9:45 *Mar 9:32*
9:47 *Mat 9:4*
9:48 *Mat 10:40; Mar 9:35*

Jesuh kah thaihu sai hli boeih sawah, thlang boeih lawng a kawpoek a rai u vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, **44**"He awl he anep la hutung u lah. Thlang Capa te thlang kut ah a yoeih u poen ai," a tina. **45**Tede, tehli lawng a thui te yakming u nawh. Tehli lawng a yakming u nawh hamla, Pathen lawng awl te a thuh pe dongah, a awl te yakming u nawh. Te awl te amah te doed hamla a rih u.

Uu aka Bawilen Koek

Mat 18:1-9; Mar 9:33-40

46Teatah, amami timkah uu awlpui koek la aka awm ai ti te a hubaang hli lawng oelh u the. **47**Jesuh lawng tehli kah kawpoek te a ming tih, camaw khat te a lawh tih, a tengah a paisak. **48**Teatah, tehli nala, "Uu khawh kai kah miing oen, he camaw he aka do thlang tah kai aka do thlang la awm. Uu khawh kai aka do thlang tah, kai aka tuih kung te, aka do thlang la awm. Metitiah, nangmi boeih khuiah aka yiit koek te tah aka bou koek la awm," a tina.

49Johan lawng awl a thung tih, "Bawipa, thlang khat lawng nang kah miing oen raai a vai te ka huh u. Mami kah n'huah n'vai nawh dongah, ahih te ka khang pe u," a tina.

50Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Ahih te khang pe u boel. Mami aka oelhtaih nawh thlang te tah, mami ben kah thlang ni," a tina.

Samaria Thlang hli lawng Jesuh a Oelhtaih U

51Vandawng la Jesuh a lui hang tue a pha tawm vengah, Jesuh lawng Jerusalem la ceh hamla kawpoek a melh tih kamhlah. **52**A hai la celtuih hli te a tuih. Tehli lawng Jesuh ham impahna roekbah hamla cet u tih, Samaria khaw khat khui la kun u. **53**Jesuh tah Jerusalem la, ceh phaat hamkoei la a awm dongah, te khaw kah thlang hli lawng Jesuh te do u nawh. **54**A hubaang rawi Jakob oen Johan lawngah, tetih la a awm u te a huh hih vengah, "Bawipa, Elijah kah a sai van angla, he hli he ungsak hloep hamla vandawng kah hai te kaihih he khuesak hamla na ngaih aw?" a tina hih.

55Tede, Jesuh lawng terawi te a mang thil tih a ho, "Nanghih lawng meang kawpoek na khueh hih ti te na ming hih nawh. **56**Metitiah, Thlang Capa tah thlang kah hingna roksak hamla law nawh tih, hingna hlawn hamla ni a law," a tina. Tecoengah, khawtloe la te cet u.

Jesuh Hu Baang Phu

Mat 8:18-22

57Lawngpueng ah a ceh u li vengah, thlang khat lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, na cehna rooek ah, na huah ka baang ai," a tina.

58Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Metang lawng thingkaw a khueh tih, vaan kah vaa lawng buu a khueh, tede, Thlang Capa lawng tah a lu a tloengna hamla a huen khueh nawh," a tina.

59Tecoengah, thlangtloe khat nala, "Ka huah va baang lah," a tina. Tede, te thlang lawng, "Bawipa, ka cet sih langtah a pa ka vui lamha de ai," a tina.

60Jesuh lawng te thlang nala, "Thlangduek te aka duek hli lawng vui hawn seh. Nang tah cet langtah Pathen ukna kawng te phawng hawn," a tina.

61Thlangtloe khat lawng, "Bawipa, na huah ka baang ai. Tede, lamha la ka cet de langtah, ka im kah aka awm hli te ka phih ka raa de ai," a tina.

62Tede, Jesuh lawng te thlang nala, "Uu khawh thawlcung sawah kut a tloeng tih, a hu ben la aka mang tah, Pathen ukna pang hamla koeih nawh," a tina.

9:50 *Mat 12:30*
9:51 *Mat 4:21; Mar 16:19*
9:52 *Mat 10:5*
9:54 *Mat 4:21*
9:58 *Mat 8:20*
9:59 *Mat 4:19*
9:60 *Mat 3:2*

Jesuh lawng Thlang 70 a Hlah

10 Tecoengah, Bawipa lawng thlangtloe sawmsarih te a tuek tih, a ceh hamla kamhlahna khaw rooek oen huen rooek la thlang pahih pahih a bok tih, a haiah a tuih lamha. **2**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Caang ah hamla yahawh awm de, aka aat hamla thlang yawlca. Tedongah, biibikung hli te caang ahna ah a tuih hamla, caangah Bawi tengah reenna bih u lah. **3**Cet uh, metang timah tuuca angla nangmi he kan tuih u. **4**Tangka bawm, sawngsa oen khawmuek hli khawh khuen u boel. Lawngpueng ah uu khawh voem u boel.

5"Meang im ah na kun u vengah khawh, lamhacuek la, 'He im ah ngaimawngna awm seh,' tina uh. **6**Te im ah ngaimawngna capa a awm atah nangmi kah ngaimawngna te ahimi sawah awm ai. A awm nawh atah nangmi tengah va mel koep ai. **7**Te im khuiah awm poe u langtah, ahimi lawng n'peek caak-awk hli te ca u langtah aw uh. Metitiah biibikung lawng tah a biibi phu te a dang hamla tuueng. Im khat coeng im khat la pawng u boel.

8"Meang khaw khui la khawh na kun tih, nangmi te n'do u atah, nangmi haiah avan toen u hli te ca uh. **9**Teah aka awm thlang hli te hoeihsak u langtah, tehli nala, 'Pathen ukna tah, nangmi tengah va law tawm poen,' tina uh. **10**Meang khaw khui la khawh na kun u de, nangmi te n'do u nawh atah, te khaw kah lawngpui ah cet u langtah, **11**'Kaimi kah khow dawng ah aka kap nangmi khaw kah laiphu he kan khoek thil u. Tede, Pathen ukna tah nangmi tengah va law tawm poen ti te ming uh,' tina uh. **12**Kavan thui u, te khawhin ah tah, te khaw tah Sodom khaw lakah patang a khang ngai ai.

13"Korazin khaw, nang hamla khaw map tangkiik mah aw! Bethsaida khaw, nang hamla khaw map tangkiik mah aw! Metitiah, nangmi tengah ka sai huham kawpoekrai hli he Tura oen Sidon khaw ah kana sai kawinih, ahimi lawng yaan veng kalawngah ni tlamhii baai ruila haiphu dawng ah ngawl u vetih, thawlh yut u coeng poen sui de. **14**Awlcekna a pha vengah, Tura oen Sidon khaw lakah, nangmi lawng patang na khang u ngai ai. **15**Vaan toe la pawmsang la aka awm nang Kapernaum khaw, selkhui toe la hlaak thuk la na awm ai.

16"Nangmi kah awl aka hutung thlang lawng tah, kai kah

10:1 *Mat 10:1; Mar 6:7*
10:2 *Mat 9:37; Joh 4:35*
10:3 *Mat 10:16*
10:7 *1Ti 5:18*
10:8 *1Ko 10:27*
10:9 *Mat 3:2*
10:11 *Mat 10:14*
10:12 *Mat 10:15; Mat 11:24*
10:13 *Awl 11:3*
10:15 *Mat 4:13*
10:16 *Mat 10:40*

awl a hutung. Nangmi aka hoed thlang lawng tah kai he n'hoed. Kai aka hoed thlang lawng tah kai aka tuih kung te a hoed," a tina.

17Teatah, thlang sawmsarih te awmngaih oen va mel u tih, "Bawipa, nang kah miing rangoen, kaimi lawng raai hli khawh ka taa u," a tina u.

18Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Vaan kalawng khawphaa angla aka tla thuk Satan te ka huh poen. **19**Nangmi lawng rul oen selkhui ta-ai hli cawt thaina oen, na raal kah huham boeih sawah taa thaina nawl te kan peek u. Nangmi te n'tu lawng khawh n'tlawhsak manawh. **20**Tede, raai hli te na taa u dongah awmngaih u boel. Te lakah tah, vandawng ah nangmi kah miing thut la a awm poen dongah awmngaih ngai uh," a tina.

21Tevengah, Jesuh tah Ciim Muihla ah awmngaih tih, "A Pa, vandawng oen diklai Bawipa, heang thaihu boeih he, aka cuih aka thoem hli tengah na thuh pe tih, camaw hli tengah navan tuengsak dongah na ming ka thangtheensak. Oeih, a Pa, hehe nang kah mikhuh ah aka theen thaihu ni.

22"A Pa lawng thaihu soeprep boeih te kai n'peek poen tih, Capa he uu nuem ti te Pa nawh atah uu lawng khawh ming nawh. Pa he uu nuem ti te Capa oen, Capa lawng mingsak hamla a ngaih thlang bueng nawh atah, uu lawng khawh ming nawh," tila a thui.

23Tecoengah, a hubaang hli ben la mang tih, "Nangmi lawng na huh thaihu hli aka hu mik hli te tah yotheen-kamawm ni. **24**Metitiah, profet yahawh hlang oen sengpahrang yahawh hlang lawng nangmi kah na huh hli te, huh hamla a ngaih u de hu u nawh. Nangmi kah na yaak hli te yaak hamla a ngaih u de, ya u nawh," a tina.

Samaria Thlangtheen Nuehtahna

25Phungawl aka ming thlang khat lawng Jesuh te noekdak hamla pai tih, "Saya, dungyan hingna pang hamla n'tu ka sai ai?" tila a doed.

26Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Phungawl dawng ah n'tu a thut? Tekah te metih la na tee?" a tina.

27Ahih lawng awl a thung tih, " 'Bawipa na Pathen te na lungbui boeih, na hingna boeih, na thaaraana boeih, na thinkaw boeih oen na lungna ai.' Tecoengah, 'Na tengvai kah thlang te namah pum angla na lungna van ai,' tila a thut," a tina.

10:17 *Mar 16:17*
10:18 *Mat 4:10; Awl 9:1*
10:19 *Mar 16:18; Cel 28:3-5*
10:20 *Awl 20:12*
10:21 *1Ko 1:26-29*
10:22 *Mat 28:18; Joh 1:28*
10:24 *1Pi 1:10-12*
10:25 *Mat 19:16*
10:27 *Lev 19:18; Phu 6:5; Mat 5:43*

28Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Na thui awl te soeng tangkiik, teang hli te na sai atah hingna na huh ai," a tina.

29Tede, tekah thlang lawng amah oen amah te thlangdoeng la tuengsak a ngaih dongah, Jesuh nala, "Ka tengvai kah thlang te uu kai?" a tina.

30Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Thlang khat tah Jerusalem kalawng Jerikho khaw la a ceh thuk vengah, dingca hli oen tawng u. Dingca hli lawng a buen a naak boeih te a pit pe coengah, a bawh u tih a duek tawm la a cehtaak u. **31**Tevengah, khawsoeih bawi khat tah te lawngpui ah cet. Te thlang te a huh vengah khatben la a rel tih a cehtaak. **32**Tetih angla Levi thlang khat khawh te huen te a pha vengah, va law tih a bueh. Te thlang te a huh vengah, khatben la a rel tih a cehtaak bal. **33**Tede, Samaria thlang khat tah kamyin la a ceh vengah, te thlang a awmna ah te, va law. Te thlang te a huh vengah, a reen tangkiik. **34**Tedongah, ahih tengla cet tih, a boengha hli te situi oen misuryuu oenah a sueb pe coengah, a yeen pe. Tecoengah, te thlang te amah kah laak dawng ah a phueih tih, kamyin pahna im la a khuen coengah, atheen la a bueh a thawng. **35**Avuen hin ah te kalawng a ceh vengah, tangkathir denari pahih te a lawh tih, pahna im aka toet kung te a peek. Ahih nala, 'He thlang he atheen la ana bueh de, ka mel koep vengah, ahih hamla na hawna hli boeih te kavan sah koep badai,' a tina.

36"Teatah, he kah thlang pathum khuiah, meang thlang he dingca lawng a bawh tih aka tlim sut thlang kah a tengvai thlang la na poek?" a tina.

37Phungawl aka ming te lawng, "Ahih sawah reenna aka tuengsak thlang te," a tina.

Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Cet langtah tetih la sai van," a tina.

10:28 *Rom 7:10*
10:33 *Mat 10:5*
10:38 *Joh 11:1*
10:39 *Joh 11:1*
10:40 *Mar 4:38*

Martha oen Mary lawng Jesuh a Dodan

38Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah lawngpueng a ceh u li vengah, khaw khat ah kun u. Martha aka miingna huta khat lawng Jesuh te a do tih, a im ah a pahsak. **39**Martha lawng Mary aka miingna a manau khat a khueh. Mary tah Jesuh khow tengah ngawl tih, a awl te a hutung. **40**Martha tah caak-awk dodanna ah bii tok sut. Tedongah, Jesuh tengla va law tih, "Bawipa, ka manau lawng nang dodan hamla,

kamah bueng ah n'cehtaak sut he, tula khawh na sak nawh aw? Kai n'bawmna hamla thui pe lah," a tina.

41Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahih nala, "Martha, Martha, thaihu yahawh hlang dongah na mawn tih, na kawpoek na rusak. **42**Thaihu khat bueng ni a ngoe. Mary lawng tah, te thaihu theen te a tuek poen. Tekah thaihu te ahih teng kalawng rot pe koep la awm tlaih manawh," a tina.

Thangthuina Kawng Cangpuina

Mat 6:9-15

11 Hin at ah, Jesuh tah huen khat ah thangthui. A thangthui a boet coengah, a hubaang khat lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, Johan lawng a hubaang hli te, thangthuina a cangpui angla kaimi he thangthuina n'cangpui van lah," a tina.

2Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Na thangthui u vengah:
Vandawng khaw ah aka awm kaimi na Pa,
Na miing hinyahna awm hawn seh.
Na ukna va pai hawn seh.
Vandawng ah na kawngaihna a soep angla,
Diklai dawng ah na kawngaihna soep hawn seh.
3Hin at coeng hin at, bungkhuutna khoek ah caak-awk
kaimi n'pee lah.
4Kaimi sawah aka thawlh hli rooek te khawdop ka
ngaai u angla,
Kaimi kah thawlhna hli khawdop van ngaai van lah.
Suekhalhna khui la kaimi he n'mawt ouhla,
Athee khui kalawng kaimi n'hlawn lah,
tila thangthui u," a tina.

5Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi khui kah thlang khat lawng paya khat a khueh tih, yinthuem vengah tekah a paya tengla cet tih, 'Ka paya, takawi tlang thum n'pu de lah. **6**Metitiah, ka paya khat tah kamyin kalawng va law tih, a haiah toen pe hamla, tu khawh ka khueh nawh,' a tina.

7"Imkhui kah aka awm thlang lawngah, 'N'touh n'oeih boel. Thawh khawh ka khaih poen. Kamah khawh, ka ca hli khawh, ka ip u boeih poen. Ka tho tih, thaihu kan pee thai nawh mue,' a tina ai. **8**Kavan thui u, ahih te tah a paya la a awm dongah, tho tih takawi te a peek, ti nawh tih, a bih mangkhak dongah ahih tah tho vetih, a ngaih yoeh te a peek ai.

10:41 *Mat 6:25-34*
10:42 *Joh 13:13*
11:2 *Mat 3:2*
11:4 *Mat 18:35; Mat 26:41; Mar 11:25; Jak 1:13*

Bih, Tlap, Khooek

Mat 7:7-12

9"Bih lah, n'peek ai. Tlap lah, na huh ai. Khooek lah, avan awng ai. **10**Aka bih rooek lawng a dang u, aka tlap lawng a huh u, tih aka khooek thlang hamla thawh te a awng pe ai.

11"Nangmi khui kah thlang pakhat, ana pa la aka awm te, a capa lawng takawi a bih vengah, lungto a peek ai aw? Ngaa a bih vengah, ngaa yueng la a capa te rul a peek ai aw? **12**Aidui a bih vengah, a capa te selkhui ta-ai a peek ai aw? **13**Teatah, nangmi thlangthee hli lawng pateng, na ca hli te thaihu theen peek hamla na ming u atah, vandawng kah Pa lawng, aka bih hli tengah Ciim Muihla te a yahawh ngai la pee tare nawh ai aw?" a tina.

Jesuh oen Beelzebub

Mat 12:22-37; Mar 3:20-30

11:9 *Mat 7:7*
11:14 *Mat 9:32-33*
11:15 *Mat 9:34; Mar 3:22*
11:16 *Mat 12:38*
11:17 *Mat 9:4*
11:18 *Mat 4:10*
11:20 *Mat 3:2*
11:23 *Mat 12:30; Mar 9:40*

14Jesuh lawng awl aka mueh thlang kah kaw khui kalawng raai te a vai pe. Te raai te a thoeng coengah tah, awlmueh te tah a cal thai dongah, thlangping hli tah a kawpoek rai u. **15**Tede, thlang khatsut lawng, "Raai ukkung Beelzebub rangoen ah ni raai te a vai," ti u.

16Thlang khatsut lawng tah, Jesuh te noekdakna la, vandawng kah noekna tuengsak hamla a bih u. **17**Jesuh lawng tehli kah kawpoek te a ming dongah, tehli nala, "Meang ram khawh a pek a bo u atah pawci ai. Imkhuikaw khat khawh a pek a bo u atah tlim ai. **18**Satan khawh amah oen amah pekbo u the kawinih, metih la a ukna a pai thai ai? Metitiah, kai lawng Beelzebub rangoen raai hli te a vai, na ti u dongah, he awl he kavan thui u. **19**Kai lawng raai hli te Beelzebub rangoen ka vai atah, nangmi kah ca hli lawng uu rangoen raai hli te a vai u kai? Teatah, tehli tah nangmi te awlcekkung la awm u poen ai. **20**Tede, Pathen kah kutdon rangoen kai lawng raai hli te ka vai atah, Pathen ukna tah nangmi tengah va pai poen.

21"Thaa aka raa thlang lawng awva oen a im te a toet atah, a thaihu hli te sueng. **22**Tede, thaa aka raa bet thlang lawng ahih te a tuk tih, a taa atah, a uepna awva hli boeih te a lawh pe coengah, a thaihu hli te a pek a bo pe ai.

23"Uu khawh kai oen haih aka awm nawh thlang tah, kai aka raal thlang ni. Uu khawh kai aka cawipui nawh thlang tah, aka thekyak thlang ni.

24"Raaithee khat tah, thlang kaw khui kalawng a co
vengah, tui a awmna nawh huhang timah cet aroeh tih,
duemna a tlap de hu nawh. Teatah, raaithee lawng, 'Ka
cehtaak im la te ka mel koep hawn ai,' ti. 25Koep a mel
vengah, im a teel heet tih a kuem a kawl tangte te a huh.
26Tecoengah, cet tih amah lakah aka thee ngai raaithee
pasarih te avan lawpui. Te thlang khuiah kun u tih, awm u.
Teatah, te thlang kah a boet lam te tah acuek vengkah lakah
nauh tare ngai," tila a thui.

27Jesuh lawng he awl he a thui vengah, thlangping
timkah huta khat te angaih la paang tih, Jesuh nala, "Nang
aka cun caim oen na yon suuk aka khueh kung huta te tah
yotheen-kamawm huta ni," a tina.

28Tede, Jesuh lawngah, "Tih nawh ni, Pathen kah awl aka
ya tih, aka ngaai hli tah yotheen-kamawm tare ngai," a tina.

Jonah kah Noekna

Mat 12:38-45

29Thlang hli te a tun u kueng vengah, Jesuh lawng
awlthui a tong tih, "Hetah tahe dung kah thlangthee hli
ni. He hli lawng noekna a tlap u de, profet Jonah kah
noekna nawh atah atloe noekna pee u manawh. 30Jonah
tah Nineveh kah thlang hli hamla noekna la a awm angla,
Thlang Capa he khawh, tahe dung kah thlang hli hamla
noekna la awm van ai. 31Awlcekna khawhin ah, ahawt
ben kah sengpahrangnu tah tahe dung kah thlang hli oen
pai haih vetih, ahimi te thawlh a peel ai. Metitiah, ahih te
tah Solomon kah cuihna te yaak hamla, diklai khawboet
kalawng va law. He huen ah he Solomon lakah aka bawilen
ngai thlang te awm. 32Awlcekna khawhin ah Nineveh kah
thlang hli tah pai u vetih, tahe dung kah thlang hli te thawlh
a peel u ai. Metitiah, Nineveh kah thlang hli lawng tah
Jonah kah awlphawng dongah thawlh yut u. He huen ah
Jonah lakah aka bawilen ngai thlang awm.

Pum kah Haikhawt

Mat 6:22-23

33"Uu lawng khawh haikhawt a vaang vengah, a hlipna
ah khueh vai nawh. Vawh oen khawh muek vai nawh.
Im khui la aka kun hli lawng, haivaang te a huh thaina
hamla, haivaangtung sawah ni a hawlh u. 34Mik he pum

11:26 *2Pi 2:20*
11:28 *Joh 14:21; Heb 4:12*
11:29 *Mat 12:38; Mat 16:4*
11:33 *Mat 5:15*

kah haikhawt ni. Tedongah, na mik a theen vengah na pum boeih khawh angna oenah bee. Tede, na mik a theen nawh atah, na pum tah khaw yiin ai. **35**Tedongah, na pum khui kah aka awm angna te, a yiinna nawh hamla ngaithuen u lah. **36**Tedongah, a yiinna tehca khawh awm muehla, na pum boeih khuiah a kun atah, haikhawt kah angna lawng nang te n'thue angla thaihu boeih te tueng ai," a tina.

Khawmap Paruk

37Jesuh lawng he awl he a thui vengah, Farasi thlang khat lawng Jesuh te a im ah buh pan hamla a khue. Teatah, Jesuh tah ahih im la cet tih, buh veel hamla ngawl. **38**Jesuh lawng buh a caak tawm ah kut a silh nawh te Farasi thlang lawng a huh vengah, a kawpoek rai.

11:38 *Mar 7:3-4*
11:39 *Mat 23:25-26; Mar 7:20-23*
11:40 *1Ko 15:36*
11:41 *Cel 10:15*
11:42 *Mat 23:23*
11:43 *Mat 23:6-7*
11:44 *Mat 23:27*
11:45 *Mat 22:35*
11:46 *Mat 23:4*

39Teatah, Bawipa lawng ahih nala, "Nangmi Farasi hli lawng boengloeng oen beel te adau ben te tah na silh u. Tede, nangmi kah akhui ben ah tah thlang kah thaihu rot ngaihna oen boetheena oenah na bee u. **40**Nangmi thlangngau hli, adau ben aka sai kung lawng akhui ben khawh sai nawh aw? **41**A khui kah aka awm hli te, khawdeng lungma bawmreenna la pee u ngai lah. Teatah, bueh lah, thaihu boeih te nangmi hamla ciim ai.

42"Nangmi Farasi hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, nangmi lawng ancinruek, sawngsing oen tawi-an soeprep toe la paha-pakhat te na peek u de, doengna oen Pathen lungna te tah na haldalh u. Lamha kah hli te khawh na haldalh ouhla ahu kah he khawh nan sai u hamla awm.

43"Nangmi Farasi hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, nangmi lawng sinagog hli ah ngawlhuen theen koek sawah ngawlh hamla na lungna u tih, dawr huen ah thlang kah hinyah peekna na ngaih u.

44"Phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi thlangsaa hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, nangmi he thlang lawng a huh thai nawh phul oen na lo u. Thlang lawng te phul sawah a ceh u vengah, phul tila ming u nawh," a tina.

45Phungawl aka ming thlang khat lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, he kah na awlthui hli oen kaimi he khawh, nan coel haih poen he," a tina.

46Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi phungawl aka ming hli, nangmi hamla khawh khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, nangmi lawng

phueih aka rai thalrih te thlangtloe na phueihsak u. Namami lawng tah na kutdon khat oen khawh na tek u nawh.

47"Nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik. Metitiah, nangmi lawng profet hli kah lungphun hli te na sak pe u. Tede, na patuer hli lawng ni te profet hli te ana ngawn u. 48Nangmi lawng na patuer hli kah ana sai hli te na tuengsak taktak poen. Metitiah, na pa hli lawng profet hli te a ngawn u tih, nangmi lawng tehli kah phul-im te na sak pe u. 49Tedongah, Pathen kah cuihna lawng tah, 'Profet hli oen celtuih hli te ka tuih ai. Tehli khui kah thlang khatsut te ahimi lawng a ngawn u vetih, khatsut te a hem a tek u ai,' tila ana thui. 50Diklai a suen cuek veng kalawngah, profet hli boeih kah thii aka lawng hamla te, he dung kah thlang hli lawng awlcekna a dang u ai. 51Awltak kavan thui u, Abel thii a lawngna kalawng tong u tih, bokthang oen huenciim laklaw ah a ngawn u Zekhariah thii a lawngna toe kah a thii dongah tahe dung kah thlang hli lawng awlcekna a dang u ai.

52"Nangmi phungawl aka ming hli, nangmi hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah, nangmi lawng cuihna tawhcung te vik na lawh u. Namami khawh na kun u nawh, kun hamla aka ngaih hli te tah na khang pe u bal," a tina.

53Jesuh lawng tehli tengah, he awl hli he a thui vengah, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli lawng Jesuh te ceekkhalh la awl a oelh u tih, awl yahawh hlang a thuina hamla, awl a doed u. 54Jesuh amah kaa khui kalawng aka law a awl thuina dawng ah a thawlhna tuuk tih thawlh peel hamla, a lawngim te a tlap u tih a lamtoen u.

11:48 *Mat 23:29-32; Cel 7:51-53*
11:49 *Mat 23:34; 1Ko 1:24, 30; Kol 2:3*
11:51 *Mat 23:35-36*
11:52 *Mat 23:13*
11:54 *Mat 12:10*
12:1 *Mat 16:6*
12:2 *Mar 4:22*
12:4 *Joh 15:14-15*
12:5 *Heb 10:31*

Thlang Rih boel, Pathen te mah Rih

12 Tevengah, thlangping toeklek nawh tah tun kueng u tih, khat oen khat nawmnawm cawt u the. Teatah, Jesuh lawng lamhacuek la a hubaang hli tengah awlthui a tong tih, "Farasi hli kah tawlru te ngaithuen uh. Te tah aka saa u awm-ih ni. 2A dah hli boeih te pho muehla awm manawh. A thuh hli boeih te ming muehla awm manawh. 3Tedongah, haisuep ah na thui te khaw-ang ah thlang lawng a yaak ai. Imkhui ah thlang haakep ah na thui te imphu kalawng a dooek u ai.

4"Ka paya hli, kavan thui u, pum te a ngawn coengah tu khawh aka ti thai tlaih nawh thlang te rih u boel. 5Na rih u

hamkoei thlang te, kan nueh u ai. Pum te a ngawn coengah, hell khuiah hlaak thaina nawl aka khueh thlang te rih uh. Oeih, kavan thui u, ahih te mah rih uh. **6**Variit phek nga te assarion♦ tangkathir lung hih la yoeih u nawh aw? Te khui kah variit phek at ca mai khawh, Pathen lawng tah hilh nawh. **7**Na lu dawng kah na sam hli te khawh a toek boeih. Tedongah, rih u boel. Nangmi tah variit yahawh hlang lakah a phu awm ngai.

8"Kavan thui u bal, uu khawh thlang haiah kai aka paipui kung te tah Pathen kah vaanthlang hli haiah Thlang Capa lawng a paipui van ai. **9**Tede, thlang haiah kai aka hoed thlang te tah Pathen kah vaanthlang hli haiah, ahih te ka hoed van ai. **10**Uu khawh Thlang Capa aka thuithee thlang te tah, khawdop a ngaai pe ai. Tede, Ciim Muihla te aka thuithee thlang te tah, khawdop ngaai pe manawh.

12:7 *Mat 10:30; Mat 12:12*
12:9 *Mar 8:38; 2Ti 2:12*
12:10 *Mat 8:20; Mat 12:31-32; 1Jo 5:16*
12:11 *Mat 10:17,19*
12:12 *Mat 10:20; Mar 13:11*

11"Nangmi te sinagog ukkung hli, awlcekkung hli oen nawl aka khueh kung hli haiah n'khuen u vengah, metih la awl ka thung ai, n'tu ka thui ai, ti te mawn u boel. **12**Metitiah, Ciim Muihla lawng atuetang vengah, na thui u hamkoei te n'cangpui badai," a tina.

Thlangngau Kuirang Nuehtahna

13Thlangping timkah thlang khat lawng, "Saya, ka maya lawng kai he a pa kah ro avan pek thoemna hamla thui pe lah," a tina.

14Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Uu lawng nanghih laklaw ah awlcekkung oen ro rekkung la kai he n'khueh?" a tina. **15**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Apueh la ngaihna te ngaithuen langtah, kuemsuem u lah. Metitiah, thlanghing kah hingna he thaihu khuehtoenna dawng ah a awm moenih," a tina.

16Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli tengah, he nuehtahna awl he a thui pe, "Kuirang khat kah lo tah caang theen tangkiik. **17**Tedongah, a kaw khuiah, 'Caang ka khuehna hamla, khaai a khoek tlaih nawh dongah n'tu ka sai lah ai?' tila a poek.

18"Tedongah, ahih lawng, 'Hetih la ka sai ai. Ka khaai hli he ka phe sih langtah, a bou ngai la ka sa ai. Te khuiah ka caang hli boeih oen ka thaihu hli te ka khueh ai. **19**Tecoengah, ka muihla nala, "Muihla aw, kum san hlang hawna hamla, thaihu broenawh na khueh moen poen; na ngaai mawngsak loeih; cah-awh langtah na kaw hoesak," ka ti ai,' tila a poek.

20"Tede Pathen lawng ahih nala, 'Thlangngau, tahe khawyiin roe ah na muihla te kavan lawh ai. Teatah, na khuehtoen thaihu hli te, uu lawng a pang ai?' a tina.

21"Uu khawh amah hamla thaihu hli muep a tung de, Pathen kah thaihu hli a khueh nawh atah, te kuirang oen lo u," a tina.

Lakueng u Boel

Mat 6:25-34

22Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Tedongah, kavan thui u. Na hingna hamla n'tu ka caak ai, ti te mawn u boel. Na pum hamla khawh n'tu ka baai ka naak ai tila na pum hamla mawn u boel. **23**Na hingna he caak-awk lakah awlpui ngai tih, na pum he baainaak lakah awlpui ngai. **24**Lungaak hli ke poek u lah; ruk khawh tuh u nawh, caang khawh aat u nawh, thaidi khawh khueh u nawh tih, khaai khawh khueh u nawh de, Pathen lawng a cah u. Metih toe la tekah vaa hli lakah nangmi he na phu a tlawh ngai? **25**Nangmi timkah uu lawng a mawnna oen a hingna te dawng khat* a cong thai ai? **26**Heang thaihu a yiitca pateng khawh, na sai thai u nawh atah, tu hamla atloe kawng dongah na mawn u?

27"Lili paai hli metih la a roengna ti te poek u lah; bii khawh bi u nawh tih, hlaa khawh huk u nawh. Tede, kavan thui u, Solomon lawng a bawilenna boeih oen a thoekcau u vengah pateng khawh, tekah lili paai pakhat kah a baainaak te pha nawh. **28**Aw, oengna aka yawl nangmi hue, thangvuen ah hai ah n'phuum hamkoei, n'tihin kah ramhuem kah khawpawl pateng khawh Pathen lawng hetih toe la a thoekcau atah, nangmi te metih toe la n'thoekcau u tare ai? **29**Tedongah, metih la ka caak ai, metih la ka awk ai tila tlap u boel langtah, he dongah mawn u boel. **30**Metitiah, teang thaihu hli te diklai thlangphun boeih lawng a tlap u. Nangmi kah Pa lawng teang hli te, na ngoe ti te a ming. **31**Pathen kah ukna te tlap u de, teatah, heang thaihu hli boeih te avan tawm ai.

32"Tuuca hli, rih u boel, metitiah, nangmi kah Pa lawng nangmi te a ukna peek hamla a ngaih. **33**Na khueh na toen hli te, yoei u langtah khawdengca hli bawmreenna la pee u

12:28 *Mat 6:30*
12:30 *Mat 6:8*
12:31 *Mat 3:2; Mat 19:29*
12:32 *Mat 14:27; Mat 25:34*
12:33 *Mat 6:20; Cel 2:45; Jak 5:2*

* **12:25** *hingna te dawng khat*: A tung dawng at tila khawh a thuingaihna awm thai.

lah. Aka pawn thai nawh tangka bawm te namami hamla sai u lah. Thlanghuen lawng a huen thai nawh, kumkeet lawng a caak thai nawh, aka boeih thai nawh vandawng kah thaihu te tlap u lah. **34**Metitiah, na kawn a awmna ah na lungbui khawh awm van ai.

Ngaithuen Uh

35"Na hinaak te thoed u langtah, na haikhawt te vaang oepsoeh uh. **36**A bawi te yuluei poei kalawng va mel tih, thawh a khooek vengah, pahoei a awng pe thai hamla aka toet hli angla toet u. **37**A bawi a law vengah ngaithuen oen aka awm tamna hli te a huh. Tehli te tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni. Awltak kavan thui u, ahih lawng a hinaak te a thoed vetih, tehli te cabawi dawng ah buh cah hamla a ngawlhsak ai. Tehli tengah va law vetih, a do a dan ai. **38**Khawyiin khawnoek apahih toetna* tue ah aw, khawnoek apathum toetna† tue ah aw, a bawi a law vengah, a tamna hli te a huh atah, ahimi tah yotheen-kamawm thlang hli ni. **39**Tede, im khuehkung lawng thlanghuen ava lawna tue te ming kawinih, huertue la awm vetih a im te thlanghuen muksak manawh, ti he ming uh. **40**Tedongah, nangmi khawh coekroek la awm uh. Metitiah, Thlang Capa tah na lamtoen u nawh vengah va law ai," a tina.

12:34 *Mat 6:21*
12:37 *Mat 20:28; Mat 24:42,46*
12:39 *Mat 6:19; 1Th 5:2; 2Pi 3:10; Awl 3:3*
12:40 *Mar 13:33*

41Teatah, Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, he kah nuehtahna awl he kaimi ham bueng aw na thui, nawh atah, thlang boeih hamla aw na thui?" tila a doed.

42Teatah, Bawipa lawng, "Ueppang koei la aka awm oen aka cuih tuihyoeih tah uu kai? Ahih te tah, im khuehkung lawng a im kah tuihyoeih hli te, buhcaak tue ah buh-an peek hamla temkung la a khueh. **43**Tetih la a sai hli te, a bawi a law vengah a huh pe atah, te tamna tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni. **44**Awltak kavan thui u, a bawi lawng te tamna te a koeva boeih uktemkung la a khueh ai. **45**Tede catah, te tamna lawng a lungbui khuiah, 'Ka bawi he va law haai tang manawh,' tila a poek tih, tuihyoeih huta hli oen tongpa hli te a bawh coengah, a caak a awk tih yuu ruui mai kawinih, **46**a lamtoen nawh khawhin oen a ming nawh atue

* **12:38** *khawnoek apahih toetna*: Khawyiin khawnoek pako kalawng yinthuem toe toetna.
† **12:38** *khawnoek apathum toetna*: Yinthuem kalawng mincang khawnoek pathum toe toetna.

vengah, a bawi te va pai parak ai. Te tamna te pahih la a tloek pat vetih, aka oeng nawh hli oen haih a voeih ai.

47"A bawipa kah kawngaih te a ming de, oepsoeh la aka awm nawh, a bawipa kah kawngaih angla aka sai nawh tamna te tah, yahawh hlang la a bawh ai. 48Tede, a bawipa kah kawngaih a ming nawh dongah, bawh hamla aka tuueng thaihu aka sai thawlh thlang te tah, ayawl ngai la a bawh ai. Metitiah, yahawh a peek thlang rooek tengah yahawh a kuek ai. Yahawh a kuemsak thlang tengah yahawh a bih van ai.

Khrih lawng Pekbona avan Khuen

49"Diklai han ah hai dawi hamla ni ka law. Ana dawi coeng poen kawinih ka ngaih de. 50Tede, baptisma khat ka dang ham te awm huen. Te baptisma ka dang hlan toe tah, ka mawn hlang mah aw! 51Diklai dawng ah roepna peek hamla va law tila na poek u aw? Tih la nawh ni, kavan thui u, pekbona hamla ni kai ka law. 52Metitiah, tahe kalawng imkhuikaw khat kah thlang panga te pek u the vetih, pathum lawng pahih te a raalna ai, pahih lawng pathum te a raalna ai. 53Ana pa oen a capa, a capa oen ana pa tah pek u the ai. Ama nu oen a canu, a canu oen ama nu tah pek u the ai. Amani oen a langa, a langa oen a mani tah pek u the ai," a tina.

12:50 *Mar 10:38; Joh 19:30*
12:53 *Mat 10:21*
12:54 *Mat 16:2*
12:56 *Mat 16:3*
12:58 *Mat 5:25*
12:59 *Mat 5:26; Mar 12:42*

Atuetang Yakmingna

54Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng thlangping nala, "Khawtlaak ben kalawng mui a thoeng te na huh u vengah, 'Khaw tlan ai,' na ti u pahoei. Na ti u angla, khaw khawh tlan tangaak. 55Ahawt ben kah yilh a law te, na huh u vengah, 'Khaw ling ai he,' na ti u. Na ti u angla khaw khawh ling tangaak. 56Thlangsaa hli, nangmi lawng vaan oen diklai kah mikhai te, na noek u tih na yakming u de, metih la tahe kah atue hetah na yakming thai u nawh kai?

57"Tudongah thaihu aka soeng te, namami ngaih ah na yakming u thai nawh? 58Awlcekkung tengah na raal oen na ceh haih vengah, ahih teng kalawng na loeihna hamla, lawngpueng ah roepna na sai thai toe ah sai. Tih nawh kawinih, na raal lawng awlcekkung tengla nang te n'mawt ai. Awlcekkung lawng palik tengah nang te n'peek vetih, palik bawi lawng nang te thawngim khuiah n'hlaak ai.

59Kavan thui u, na sah hamkoei laiba lepton♦ tangkathir te, na sah hlan toe tah thawngim khui kalawng na loeih manawh," a tina.

Thawlhyutna oen Thawlhcekna

13 Tevengah, teah aka awm thlang khatsut lawngah, Galilee peng kah thlang khatsut lawng bulna a sai vengah, Pilat lawng tehli te a ngawn, tina kawng te Jesuh tengah a thui pe u. 2Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Galilee ram kah te thlang hli lawng teang hli te a yawk u dongah, atloe Galilee thlang hli lakah thawlh ngai tila na poek u aw? 3Kavan thui u, tehli te a thawlh ngai moenih! Tede, nangmi khawh thawlh na yut u nawh atah, tetih van angla boeih na pawci u ai. 4Te nawh atah, Siloam imsang a tlim vengah a naam mat hli thlang hlaireet te khawh, Jerusalem ah aka awm atloe thlang hli lakah thawlh ngai tila na poek u aw? 5Kavan thui u, tehli te a thawlh ngai moenih! Tede, nangmi khawh thawlh na yut u nawh atah, tetih van angla boeih na pawci u ai," a tina.

13:1 *Mat 27:2*
13:2 *Joh 9:2-3*
13:4 *Joh 9:7,11*
13:5 *Mat 3:2; Cel 2:38*
13:6 *Mat 21:19*
13:7 *Mat 3:10*
13:10 *Mat 4:23*
13:13 *Mar 5:23*
13:14 *Mat 12:2; Mar 5:22*

6Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng he nuehtahna awl he a thui bal. "Thlang khat lawng a misur dum khuiah thaibaakung kung at te a ling. Va law tih, athaih te a tlap de athaih khat khawh hu nawh. 7Teatah, misur dum aka toet kung nala, 'Bueh lah, kum thum khuiah ka law tih, he thaibaa kung sawah athaih ka tlap poen de, khat khawh ka hu nawh. Vung hawn loeih. Tudongah diklai a kanghalh ai?' a tina.

8"Dum toetkung lawng awl a thung tih ahih nala, 'Saya, tukum ah tah awm mai de lah seh. A teng a vai ka to sih langtah laimen ka vui de lah ai. 9A thaih khoem atah theen badai. Tede, a thaih nawh ouh atah na vung badai,' a tina," tila a thui.

Sabbath Hin ah Huta Khowbai a Hoeihsak

10Sabbath hin at hin ah, Jesuh lawng sinagog khat khuiah cangpuina a sai. 11Bueh lah, kum hlaireet khuiah raai lawng a tlawhsak huta khat te tah awm. Te huta te a uen khun tih, adoeng la pai thai nawh. 12Jesuh lawng te huta te a huh vengah a tengah a khue tih, "Nang huta, na tlawhna kalawng na loeih poen," a tina.

13Te huta sawah a kut a tloeng pe atah, adoeng la pahoei pai tih Pathen te a koeh. 14Jesuh lawng Sabbath hin ah

thlangtlo a hoeihsak dongah, sinagog ukkung hli tah a thin sa tih, thlangping nala, "Biibina khawhin hin ruk awm. Te khawhin khuiah law u langtah, na tlawhna hli te hoeihsak uh. Sabbath hin ah tah na tlawhna te hoeihsak u boel," a tina.

15Bawipa lawng awl a thung pe tih, tekah sinagog ukkung nala, "Nangmi thlangsaa hli! Nangmi lawng Sabbath hin ah na vaitaw mai aw, laak mai aw a im kalawng na hlah tih, tui awksak hamla na mawt u nawh aw? **16**Kum hlaireet khui satan lawng a tuuk, Abraham canu, he huta he Sabbath hin ah pinyenna kalawng n'hlah nawh ai aw?" a tina.

17He awl hli he a thui vengah, aka oelhtaih kung hli boeih te tah yak u. Thlangping hli boeih lawng tah Jesuh kah kawpoekrai a sai thaihu hli dawng ah awmngaih u.

Antam Mu Nuehtahna

Mat 13:31-32; Mar 4:30-32

18Tecoengah Jesuh lawng, "Pathen ukna he n'tu oen a lawh u ai? N'tu oenah ka thuinuet lah ai? **19**Pathen ukna tah, antam mu oen lo u. Thlang khat lawng antam mu te a lawh tih dum khuiah a heh. Te antam mu tah roeng hang tih, thing la pai hang. Vaan kah vaa hli tah a beek dawng ah duem u," a tina.

13:16 *Mat 4:10*
13:18 *Mat 3:2; Mat 13:24*
13:19 *Mat 13:32*
13:21 *1Ko 5:6*
13:24 *Mat 7:13*

Tawlru Nuehtahna

Mat 13:33

20Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng koep a thui bal tih, "Pathen ukna he n'tu oen ka nuehtah lah ai? **21**Pathen ukna tah tawlru oen lo u. Huta khat lawng, te tawlru te a lawh tih takawi sum* thum khuiah a up vengah, takawi te boeih a rawisak," a tina.

Thawka Ceek

Mat 7:13-14

22Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng khawpui khawca hli te a hiil tih, cangpui ruila Jerusalem ben la cet phai. **23**Thlang khat lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, hlawnna aka hu thlang yawlca bueng aw a awm ai?" tila a doed.

24Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Thawka ceek khuiah kun

* **13:21** *sum*: Cawihlaina oen Tahna ah "saton" te bueh.

hamla na thaa huer u lah. Metitiah, thlang yahawh lawng kun hamla thaa a huer u sui de, kun u thai manawh. **25**Im khuehkung lawng tho tih, thawh te a khaih coengah tah, nangmi lawng adau ah na pai tih, thawh khooek ruila, 'Bawipa, Bawipa, kaimi hamla thawh van awng de lah!' na tina u ah tah, ahih lawng, 'Nangmi te kan ming u nawh, me kalawng nuem na law u,' n'tina u ai.

26"Teatah, nangmi lawng, 'Namah tengah buh-an ka caak ka awk u tih, kamami kah lawngpui ah khawh nan cangpui te taa,' na tina u ai.

27"Tede, ahih lawng, 'Kavan thui u. Nangmi te kan ming u nawh, me kalawng nuem na law u. Nangmi thawlhna aka sai hli boeih, kai teng kalawng cet uh,' n'tina u ai.

28"Namami te tah adau ben ah n'voeih sut vetih, Abraham, Isaak, Jakob oen profet hli boeih te tah Pathen ukna khuiah a awm u te na huh u vengah, na rap u vetih na naw na tah u ai. **29**Khawlaw khawtlaak, asiip ahawt ben kalawng thlang hli tah law u vetih, Pathen ukna khuiah ngawl u ai. **30**Bueh lah, hu aka khueng hli tah lamha u vetih, aka lamha hli tah hukhueng u ai," a tina.

13:25 *Mat 7:23*
13:27 *Mat 7:23*
13:28 *Mat 8:12*
13:29 *Mat 8:11*
13:30 *Mat 19:30*
13:31 *Mat 14:1*
13:32 *Heb 2:10*
13:33 *Mat 21:11*
13:34 *Mat 23:37*
13:35 *Saa 118:26*

Jerusalem hamla Jesuh Rap

Mat 23:37-39

31Amah te hin vengah, Farasi thlang khatsut tah va law u tih, Jesuh nala, "He huen kalawng cet loeih, Herod lawng nang ngawn hamla a ngaih," a tina.

32Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Cet u langtah metang te thui pe uh. Tihin oen thangvuen ah raai hli ka vai vetih, thlangtlo hli ka hoeihsak ai. Athum hin ah ka coeng poen ai, tila thui pe uh. **33**Metih la khawhseh, tihin, thangvuen oen awmvai toe ka ceh yoeyah hamla awm. Metitiah, meang profet khawh Jerusalem dau ben ah duek thai manawh.

34"Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, profet hli aka ngawn kung oen na tengah avan tuih hli te lungto oen aka dee kung! Ainu lawngah a ca hli te a phe huiah ah a khawlcui angla, na ca hli te khawlcui hamla voei meyoeh khawh ka ngaih de, nang lawng tah na ngaih nawh! **35**Bueh lah! Na im te imrawng la ni a cehtaak poen ai. Kavan thui u, 'Bawipa miing oen aka law thlang te tah thangtheenna awm seh,' tila na ti u tue a law hlan toe kai he nan hu u tlaih manawh," a tina.

Farasi Im ah Jesuh

14 Sabbath hin hin at ah, Jesuh tah Farasi bawi khat im
ah buh pan hamla cet. Tevengah, Farasi hli lawng
Jesuh te rep a doen u. **2**Teah, bueh lah, bung aka thung
thlang khat tah a haiah awm. **3**Jesuh lawng phungawl aka
ming hli oen Farasi hli nala, "Sabbath hin ah thlangtlo
hoeihsak he tuueng aw?" tila a doed.

4Tede, tehli lawng a hiil a phah u. Teatah, Jesuh lawng te
thlang te a phoeih tih, a hoeihsak coengah a cehsak.

5Tecoengah tehli nala, "Nangmi khui kah thlang
khatkhat kah laak aw, vaitaw mai aw Sabbath hin ah
ungrawm khuiah tla kawinih, pahoei na doek u manawh ai
aw?" a tina.

6Tehli lawng te kawng te n'tu khawh thung u thai bal
nawh. **7**Buhca la a ceel tih aka law hli lawng ngawlhuen
atheen koek a tuek u te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah,
nuehtahna awl khat a thui pe. **8**Tehli nala, "Thlang lawng
yulawh poei la n'ceel vengah, ngawlhna atheen koek ah
ngawl boel. Nang lakah hinyah hamkoei thlang khawh a
ceel mai ai. **9**Nang oen ahih aka ceel kung te law vetih,
'He thlang he na ngawlhna teah ngawlhsak,' n'tina ai.
Tevengah tah, na yah ruila ngawlhna a heem koek la na
ngawl hau ai. **10**Tede, thlang lawng nang te n'khue vengah,
ngawlhna a heem koek dawng ah ngawl hawn. Nang aka
ceel kung a law vengah, 'Ka paya, ngawlhna atheen ngai
dawng ah ngawl,' n'tina ai. Tevengah, buhca la aka law hli
haiah hinyahna te na dang ai. **11**Metitiah, uu khawh, amah
oen amah aka pawmsang u tah, dungvoeng la a hlaak ai.
Amah oen amah aka dungvoeng thlang tah, a pawmsang
ai," a tina.

12Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng buhca la aka ceel imkung
nala khawh, "Nang lawng hingthun buh nawh atah,
hlembuh na cah vengah, thlang na khue atah, na paya hli,
na mayamanau hli, na cakawparing hli, oen kuirang hli te
khue u boel. Tehli te na khue kawinih, tehli lawng khawh
nang te n'khue u van vetih, pahoei avan thung u ai. **13**Tede,
poeibuh na sai u vengah, khawdeng hli, kutkhow aka
ngun hli, khowbai hli oen mikpum hli te khue u. **14**Teatah,
awmngaihna na dang ai. Metitiah, tehli lawng nang te n'sah
thai u nawh dongah, thlangdoeng hli a thawhkoepna atue
vengah, Pathen lawng nang te n'sah badai," a tina.

14:1 *Mat 12:10*
14:3 *Mat 22:35*
14:11 *Mat 23:12*
14:14 *Cel 24:15*

Poeibuh Nuehtahna

Mat 22:1-14

15Jesuh amah oen aka ngawl haih thlang khat lawng te awl te a yaak vengah, Jesuh nala, "Pathen ukna khuiah buh aka ca ham thlang te tah yotheen-kamawm thlang la awm," a tina.

16Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Thlang khat lawng hlembuh la bulawi a thawng tih, buhca la thlang yahawh te a khue. **17**Buhcaak tue a pha vengah, buhca la a khue thlang hli tengah thui pe hamla, a tamna te a tuih tih, 'Va law u loeih, thaihu boeih tah taheah oepsoeh la awm poen,' tila a khuesak.

18"Tede, tehli boeih lawng thikat la ka hoeng nawh tila a thui u. Lamhacuek thlang lawng te tuihyoeih nala, 'Lo ka lai poen tih, te bueh hamla ka cet hamla awm. Kai he n'hlah mai de, tila reenna kavan bih,' a tina.

19"Atloe khat lawng tah, 'Vaitaw bok nga ka lai poen tih, ka noek ka dak hamla awm. Kai he n'hlah mai de, tila reenna kavan bih,' a tina.

20"Atloe khat van bal lawng tah, 'Ka yu ka lawh poen dongah, ka law thai nawh,' a tina.

21"A tamna tah va mel tih, te awl hli boeih te a bawipa tengah a thui pe. Teatah, im khuehkung lawng a thin sa tih, a tamna nala, 'Khaw khui kah lawngpui oen lawngphelh hli ah aloe la cet langtah, khawdeng hli, kutkhow aka ngun hli, khowbai hli oen mikpum hli te van lawpui,' a tina.

22"Tekah tamna lawng, 'Bawipa, na awlpeek angla ka sai poen de, a huen hoeng toengtoeng huen,' a tina.

23"Teatah, a bawipa lawng a tamna nala, 'Khawdau kah manglai lawngpui oen lawnglak ah cet langtah, ka im a beena hamla ngahngah van mawt de. **24**Metitiah, kavan thui u, lamha kah ka ceel thlang hli khui kah uu khat lawng khawh, ka buh he teng u boel seh,' a tina," tila a thui pe.

14:15 *Mat 3:2; Mat 26:29; Awl 19:9*
14:24 *Mat 21:43; Cel 13:46*
14:26 *Mat 10:37; Joh 12:25*

Mah kah Thinglam Kawhna

Mat 10:37-39

25Thlangping yahawh thlang tah Jesuh oen haih cet u. Jesuh lawng tehli tengla mang tih, tehli nala, **26**"Uu khawh kai tengah law tih, ana pa oen ama nu, a yu oen a ca hli, a mayamanau oen a ngannu a nganca hli boeih oen, a hingna aka thina nawh thlang tah kai kah hubaang la awm

thai manawh. 27Uu khawh amah kah thinglam a kawh
muehla, kai huah aka baang tah, kai kah hubaang la coeng
thai manawh.
28"Nangmi timkah thlang khat lawng, imsang sak hamla
a ngaih atah, imsang a coengna hamla a tengah aka awm
tangka he khoek ai aw, khoek nawh ai aw, ti te lamha la
ngawl vetih, toek nawh ai aw? 29Nawh kawinih, imtung te
a ling sut vetih, a coeng thai nawh vengah, aka hu hli boeih
lawng a nuihna u ai. 30He thlang lawng a tong sut de, roep
coeng thai nawh," a ti u ai.
31"Tih nawh atah, meang sengpahrang khawh atloe
sengpahrang te tuk hamla a kamhlah atah, lamha la ngawl
vetih, thlang 20,000 oen aka law ham sengpahrang te
thlang 10,000 oen ka tuk thai ai aw, ka tuk thai nawh ai
aw, ti te poek lamha nawh ai aw? 32A tuk thai nawh atah,
khatben thlang hli te ahla hlang la a awm u huen vengah,
laipai a tuih vetih, roepna sai hamla a bih ai. 33Tetih angla,
uu khawh a khuehtoen thaihu hli boeih te a cehtaak thai
nawh atah, kai kah hubaang la coeng thai manawh.
34"Lungkeh tah theen, tede, lungkeh he a al tlaih nawh
atah metih la a al thai koep ai? 35Diklai la khawh soeng
nawh, kahnawt vaikim la khawh theen nawh. Avoel la
ni a voeih u. Yaakna ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn
seh," a tina.

14:27 *Mat 10:38*
14:33 *Fil 3:7-8*
14:34 *Mar 9:50*
14:35 *Mat 5:13; Mat 11:15*
15:2 *Mat 9:11*
15:3 *Mat 13:3*

Aka Auh Thaihu Pathum Nuehtahna

Tuu

Mat 18:10-14

15 Tecoengah, mangmu cawikung hli boeih oen
thlangthawlh hli lawng a awl hutung hamla Jesuh te
a pan u. 2Farasi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng,
"He thlang lawng thlangthawlh hli te a do tih, buh khawh
haih a caak pui," tila holo u.
3Teatah, Jesuh lawng he kah nuehtahna awl he tehli
tengah a thui. 4"Nangmi khui kah thlang khat lawng tuu
100 a khueh khuiah khat te auh mai kawinih, sawmko
pako te ramhuem-huhang ah a cehtaak coengah, aka
auh khat te a huh hlan toe tlap nawh ai aw? 5A huh koep
vengah, awmngaih kawhoe oen a lengpang dawng ah a
kawh. 6A im la koep a law vengah, a paya hli oen a imbe

hli te a khue tih, tehli nala, ‘Awmngaihpui u lah, metitiah aka auh tuu te ka huh koep poen!’ a tina. 7Kavan thui u, tetih van angla vandawng khaw ah thawlh yut hamla aka ngoe nawh thlangdoeng sawmko pako sawah awmngaihna lakah, thawlh aka yut thlangthawlh khat sawah awmngaih u ngai ai.

Ngun Tangka

8“Huta khat lawng drakma* tangkathir lung ha a khueh tih, khat te auh mai kawinih, haikhawt te a vaang coengah im te a teel vetih, aka auh tangka te a huh hlan toe tlap nawh ai aw? 9A huh koep vengah, a paya hli oen a imbe hli te a khue tih, tehli nala ‘Awmngaihpui u lah, metitiah aka auh tangkathir te ka huh koep poen,’ a tina. 10Tetih van angla kavan thui u, thawlh aka yut thlangthawlh khat sawah Pathen kah vaanthlang hli tah awmngaih u,” a tina.

Capa

15:7 *Mat 21:29*
15:11 *Mat 21:28*
15:18 *Mat 3:2*

11Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng, “Thlang khat lawng capa pahih a khueh. 12A capa ano lawng ana pa nala, ‘A pa, ka dang hamkoei ro te n’pee loeih,’ a tina. Tedongah, ana pa lawng a capa rawi te a khuehtoen hli te a pek pe.

13“Khawhin yahawh a boeih hlanah, a capa ano lawng amah kah thaihu a khueh hli boeih te a cawi tih, ahla hlang ram la te cet. A khueh a toen hli te awmtheen bawnna ah a pooek a yaak. 14A khuehtoen hli boeih te a pooek a yaak coengah, te ram teah khawthee-khawkhaana va pai tih, ahih tah a caak-awk hamla tu khawh khueh tlaih nawh. 15Teatah, te ram kah thlang khat tengah cet tih, bii a bi pe. Te thlang lawng ahih te ok vuelh hamla a lo la a tuih. 16Ahih tah buh a pawng tangkiik dongah, ok lawng a caak maidawn pawng hli te caak hamla a nai. Uu lawng khawh ahih te caak hamkoei tu khawh pee nawh.

17“Tevengah te, poek u lot tih, ‘A pa kah thlangvat tuihyoeih hli lawng tah caak-awk lek nawh la buh te a caak u. Kai tah buhpawng ruila ka duek tawm poen! 18Ka tho sih langtah a pa tengla ka cet poen ai. A pa nala, “A pa, vandawng oen nang kah haiah ka thawlh ouh poen. 19Na capa la khue hamla khawh ka koeih tlaih nawh. Na

* **15:8** *drakma*: Tahna oeng Loengna ah bueh.

thlangvat tuihyoeih khat la n'khueh mai hawn," ka tina lah ai,' tila kamhlah. **20**Teatah, tho tih ana pa tengla cet.

"Ahla hlang ah a capa a law te ana pa lawng a huh vengah, a reen tangkiik. Tedongah, a capa tengla heng tih, a capa te a kop tih a mok.

21"A capa lawng ana pa nala, 'A pa, vandawng oen nang kah haiah ka thawlh ouh poen, kai he na capa la khue hamla khawh ka koeih tlaih nawh,' a tina.

22"Tede, ana pa lawng a tamna hli nala, 'Aka theen koek angkidung te van khuen u langtah, baaisak uh. Kutcabuet te a kut ah buensak u langtah, a khow dawng ah khowmuek te mueksak uh. **23**Vaitaw aka thau te heah van khuen u langtah, bawp u lah. Mami lawng ca u sih langtah, awmngaih u lah sih. **24**Metitiah, he kah ka capa hetah duek poen de, taheah hing koep poen. Auh poen de huh koep la awm poen,' a tina tih tehli tah awmngaih a bawn u.

25"Teveng teah, a capa aham tah lo ah awm. Lo kalawng va law tih im a pha tawm vengah, toem beel awl oen laam awl te a yaak. **26**Tedongah, a tuihyoeih khat te a khue tih, 'N'tu a sai u,' tila a doed.

27"A tuihyoeih lawng ahih nala, 'Na manau va law koep poen. Sading la koep avan pha dongah na pa lawng aka thau vaitaw te a bawh poen,' a tina.

28"A capa aham te tah a thin sa tih im khui la kun hamla a kaw law nawh. Tedongah, ana pa lawng cet tih, a capa aham te a hloep. **29**Ahih lawng ana pa te awl a thung pe tih, 'Bueh lah, kai lawng tah kum yahawh hlang nang te kan bueh kan thawng; mevengah khawh na awl ka eek vai nawh. Tede ka paya hli oen awmtheen ka bawnna hamla ma-ee ca kangna khawh nan pee vai nawh. **30**Tede, pumyoei hli oen awmtheen a bawn tih, na khuehtoen aka pooekyaak na capa he a law vengah tah, vaitaw thau na bawh pe,' a tina.

31"Ana pa lawng ahih nala, 'Ka capa, nang tah ka tengah na awm poepa tih, ka khuehtoen hli boeih he nang kah ni. **32**Na manau hetah duek poen de, hing koep, auh poen de n'huh koep poen. Tedongah, awmtheen bawn tih awmngaih hamla tuueng,' a tina," tila a cangpui.

15:20 *Cel 20:37*
15:22 *Awl 6:11*
15:24 *Efe 2:1,5; ITi 5:6*

Temkung Nuehtahna

16 Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Kuirang khat tengah temkung khat awm. Te thlang lawng a kuem thaihu

hli te a pooek a yaak tila thlang hli lawng kuirang tengah a thui pe u. **2**Tedongah, kuirang lawng ahih te a khue tih, ‘Na kawng ka yaak he metih la kai? Thaihu na boelraina cayin te n’pee lah. Tahe kalawng kai kah temkung la na awm thai tlaih manawh,’ a tina.

3“Teatah temkung lawng, ‘Metih la ka ti lah ai? Ka bawipa lawng kai he temkung kalawng n’hoed poen. Lai khawh ka deeng thai nawh; thlang tengah kutduen tih bih hamla khawh ka yak. **4**Temkung kalawng kai he n’hoed vengah, thlang hli lawng a im ah n’do u hamla metih la ka sai ai,’ ti te ka ming poen tila a kaw khuiah a poek tih, **5**kuirang tengkah lai aka baa hli te a khue tih, lamhacuek thlang nala, ‘Ka bawipa tengah laiba meyoeh na khueh?’ tila a doed.

6“Ahih lawng, ‘Situi pung♦ 100,’ a tina.

“Teatah, temkung lawng ahih nala, ‘Na laiba cayin te lo, aloe la ngawl langtah, pung sawmnga tila thut,’ a tina.

16:8 *Joh 12:36; Efe 5:8; 1Th 5:5*
16:9 *Mat 19:21*
16:10 *Mat 25:21,23*
16:13 *Mat 6:24*

7“Tecoengah, thlangtloe khat tengla, ‘Nang tah meyoeh na baa?’ tila a doed.

“Ahih lawng, ‘Yencaang vawhpui♦ 100,’ a tina.

“Teatah ahih nala, ‘Na laiba cayin te lo langtah, sum sawmreet la thut,’ a tina.

8“Aka doeng nawh, te temkung lawng a cuihna oen bii a bi dongah, a bawipa lawng a koeh. Metitiah, he diklai cadil hli lawng amami hamla bii a bi u vengah, angna ah aka awm ca hli lakah cuih ngai u. **9**Kavan thui u, aka nguel thai diklai koeva te na paya saina hamla hawna uh. Tedengah ni, na khuehtoen a boeih vengah, tehli lawng nangmi te dungyan awmna im ah n’do u ai.

10“Uu khawh thaihu yoehca sawah uepawm la aka awm tah, thaihu yahawh hlang sawah khawh uepawm la awm van. Thaihu yoehca sawah uepawm la aka awm nawh tah, thaihu yahawh hlang sawah khawh uepawm la awm nawh. **11**Tedongah, aka nguel thai diklai koeva sawah pateng khawh uepawm la na awm nawh atah, uu lawng bawina tangtang hamla nangmi te n’uepna vetih avan ap ai? **12**Tih, thlangtloe kah koeva sawah uepawm la na awm nawh atah, namah kah na koeva te khawh uu lawng n’peek ai.

13“Tuihyoeih khat lawng bawi pahih kah a bii te ren bi thai nawh. Metitiah, bawi khat te a thina vetih, khat te a lungna ai. Tih nawh atah, khat tengah a kaa a caksak vetih,

khat te a huhsit ai. Pathen biibi oen diklai koeva biibi te ren na bi u thai nawh," a tina.

Moses kah Phungawl, Profet hli, oen Pathen Ukna

14Tangka aka ngaih Farasi hli lawng khawh, he awl hli boeih he a yaak u vengah, Jesuh te a nuihna thil u. **15**Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi he thlang haiah thlangdoeng la na saa u, tede, Pathen lawng nangmi kah thinkaw te a ming. Thlang timah asang hlang la na ngaai u te, Pathen mikhuh ah tah tuilehkap la ni a awm.

16"Johan a law hlanah ni phungawl oen profet hli kah awl ana thui u poen. Johan dung kalawng tah, Pathen ukna awlthang te ana phawng u poen. Thlang rooek lawng Pathen ukna khuiah kun hamla thaa a huer u. **17**Phungawl khui kah caadek khat a auh lakah tah, vaan oen diklai a auh he yooei ngai.

18"Uu khawh a yu a hlaak tih huta tloe aka yuna thlang tah samphaih poen. Uu khawh a va lawng a hlaak tangte huta aka yuna thlang tah samphaih poen.

Kuirang oen Lazarus

19"Himbaai ling oen baainaak haldooek a buen tih hin rooek ah a thoek a cau u coengah, awmtheen aka bawn kuirang khat te awm. **20**Tecoengah, a pum boeih vuiha tih kuirang kah thawka keeng ah aka ral sut, Lazarus a miingna kutduen thlang khat te awm. **21**Kuirang kah cabawi kalawng buhdik aka tla hli te caak hamla a nai. Tetih bueng ouhla, ui hli va law u tih, ahih kah vuiha te a leh pe.

22"Tekah khawdengca te duek tih, vaanthlang hli lawng Abraham kah raang dawng ah a khuen u. Kuirang te khawh duek van tih a up u. **23**Hell khuiah patang a khang ruila a bueh hang vengah, Abraham oen Abraham kah raang dawng ah aka awm Lazarus te ahla thlang kalawng a huh. **24**Teatah, ahih lawng angaih la paang tih, 'A pa Abraham, kai he n'reen mai hawn, Lazarus te van tuih langtah, a kutpue te tui ah nuem seh langtah, ka laii he van dingsak lah seh. Metitiah, he hairawng khuiah patang ka khang tangkiik poen,' a tina.

25"Tede, Abraham lawng, 'Ka capa, na hing khuiah thaihu theen hli na dang, tetih angla Lazarus lawng thaihu thee hli a dang te poek van lah saw. Tede, taheah tah ahih

16:14
ITi 3:3
16:15
Awl 2:23
16:16
Mat 4:23; Mat 5:17
16:17
Mat 5:18
16:18
Mat 5:31-32; Mar 10:11; Rom 7:2-3
16:20
Cel 3:2
16:21
Mat 15:27
16:24
Mat 5:22

he ngaimawngna a dang tih, nang tah patang na khang poen. **26**Heang hli bueng ouhla, kaimi oen nangmi laklaw ah lawnghawi aka dung hlang khat awm. Tedongah, he kalawngah nangmi tengla ceh hamla aka ngaih uu khawh cet thai nawh. Nangmi teng kalawngah kaimi tengla u khawh law thai nawh bal,' a tina.

27"Teatah, kuirang lawngah, 'Tedongah, a pa, reenna kavan bih. Lazarus te kai kah a pa im la tuih de lah, **28**Metitiah, ka manau thlang panga ka khueh tih, tehli te he kah rehhai yaakna huen ah a lawna u nawh hamla, ahih lawng van thui pe de lah seh,' a tina.

29"Abraham lawng ahih nala, 'Na manau hli tengah Moses oen Profet hli kah Caabu te awm; tekah awl te hutung u hawn seh,' a tina.

30"Kuirang lawng, 'Moenih, a pa Abraham, aka duek tim kalawng thlang khat te ahimi tengah cet kawinih, thawlh yut u sui de,' a tina.

31"Tede, Abraham lawng ahih nala, 'Moses oen Profet hli kah Caabu awl a hutung u nawh atah, duekna kalawng thlang khat tho mai cakhawh tangnasak thai tang manawh,' a tina," tila a thui.

16:28 *Cel 2:40; 1Th 4:6*
16:29 *Joh 1:45; Cel 15:21*
17:1 *Mat 5:29; Mat 18:7*
17:2 *Mat 5:29; Mar 10:24*
17:3 *Mat 18:15; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13*
17:4 *Mat 18:21-22*
17:5 *Mar 6:30*
17:6 *Mat 13:31; Mat 21:21; Mar 9:23*

Thawlhna Kawng Cangpuina

17 Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Thlang aka tlimsak hli va law ngai ai. Tede, thlang aka tlimsak kung hamla khaw map. **2**He kah camawca hli khui kah thlang khat te a tlimsak lakah, ahih te a ron ah takawi neetna lungto te awisak tih, tuitunlii ah n'voeih kawinih, ahih hamla theen ngai ai. **3**Namah oen namah ngaithuen u lah.

"Na mayamanau lawng na sawah thawlhna a sai atah, ahih te ho langtah, a thawlh a yut atah, ahih te khawdop ngaai pe. **4**Ahih lawng na sawah hin at ah voei sarih thawlh tih, voei sarih na tengah va law tih, 'Ka thawlh ka yut poen,' a ti atah, a thawlhna te khawdop na ngaai pe ai," a tina.

Oengna oen Saina

5Celtuih hli lawng Bawipa nala, "Kaimi kah oengna he van pungsak lah," a tina u.

6Tedongah, Bawipa lawng, "Antam mu teh mah oengna na khueh u kawinih, songlet kung nala, 'Nang lawng

namah kah na yung te phuk langtah, tuitunlii ah ling u lah,' na tina atah, nangmi kah awl te avan ngaai ai.

7"Nangmi khui kah uu lawng lai aka thawl tamna, nawh atah, tuu aka doen tamna nala, loha kalawng a paipek vengah, 'Va law langtah buh caak hamla ngawl loeih,' a tina ai? 8'Kai hamla buh van lo oepsoeh lah. Na hingcen te yeen langtah, ka caak ka awk boeih hlan toe n'do n'dan. Tecoengah ni na caak na awk ai,' tina nawh ai aw? 9A tuih thaihu hli te a sai dongah a tamna sawah uemcil a thui ai aw? A thui ai tila ka poek nawh. 10Tetih van angla, sai hamkoei thaihu boeih kai lawng kan saisak hli te na sai u coeng vengah, 'Kaimi he tamna mailai ni. Ka sai hamkoei te ni, ka sai u,' ti hawn uh," a tina.

Jesuh lawng Haibee Thlang Paha a Hoeihsak

11Jerusalem ben la a ceh vengah, Samaria peng oen Galilee peng laklaw kah ramri teah cet phai. 12Khawca khat ah a kun vengah, haibee aka na thlang paha lawng Jesuh te a pan u tih, tehli tah ahla ngai ah pai u. 13Tehli lawng, "Jesuh, Bawipa, kaimi he n'reen lah," tila angaih la paang u.

14Jesuh lawng tehli te a huh vengah, tehli nala, "Cet u langtah, khawsoeih hli tengah na pum te nueh uh," a tina. Tehli lawng a ceh u vengah boeih ciim u.

15Tehli khui kah thlang khat lawng tah, a haibee a hoeih te a huh vengah, koep va mel tih, angaih la a paang awl oen Pathen te a koeh. 16Tecoengah, Jesuh kah a khow huiah kueb tih, uemcil a thui. Te thlang te tah Samaria thlang khat ni.

17Teatah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Thlang paha na hoeih u nawh aw? Pako hue te taa mela a awm u? 18He kah ramtloe thlang thui muehla, Pathen koeh hamla aka mel thlang khatca khawh awm nawh aw?" tila a doed.

19Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Tho langtah, cet loeih. Na oengna lawng nang te n'hoeihsak poen," a tina.

Pathen Ukna va Law

20Farasi hli lawng Pathen ukna te metuek vengah a law ai ti te a doed u vengah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Pathen ukna tah thlang mikhuh ah a law moenih. 21Bueh lah! Heah awm, keah awm, tila thui u thai nawh mue.

17:10 *1Ko 9:16*
17:11 *Joh 4:3-4*
17:12 *Mat 8:2*
17:14 *Mat 8:4*
17:15 *Mat 9:8*
17:16 *Mat 10:5*
17:19 *Mat 9:22*
17:20 *Mat 3:2*

Metitiah, Pathen ukna tah namami kah lungbui khuiah ni a awm," a tina.

22Tecoengah Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Thlang Capa kah khawhin hin at te calla huh hamla na ngaih u vengah, na huh thaina nawh khawhin te va law ai. **23**'Heah bueh uh. Keah bueh uh,' tila n'tina u ai. Tehli huah cet u boel, vai u boel. **24**Metitiah, Thlang Capa tah, amah kah khawhin vengah, vaan khatben kah khawphaa lawng vaan khatben toe la a thue angla awm ai. **25**Tede, ahih lawng lamha la patang a khang vetih, he dung kah thlang hli lawng ahih te a hoed u ai.

17:22 *Mat 8:20*
17:23 *Mat 24:23*
17:24 *Mat 24:27*
17:25 *Mat 16:21; Mar 13:30*
17:30 *Mat 10:23; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; 2Th 1:7; 2Pi 3:4; Awl 1:7*
17:31 *Mat 24:17-18*
17:33 *Joh 12:25*
17:35 *Mat 24:41*
17:37 *Mat 24:28*
18:1 *Cel 1:14; Rom 1:10; Efe 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Th 5:17*

26"Thlang Capa a lawna khawhin te tah, Noah tue vengkah angla awm van ai. **27**Noah lowng khui la kunna khawhin toe, tuiliv aka law lawng thlang hli boeih te a ngawn hlan toe, thlang hli lawng a caak a awk u, yuva u tih, yuhamna a sai u.

28"Tetih angla, Lot kah khawhin ah khawh, thlang hli lawng a caak u, a awk u, thaihu a lai u, thaihu a yoeih u, a ling u, im hli a sak u. **29**Tede, Lot lawng Sodom khaw kalawng a ceh hin ah tah, vaan kalawngah hai oen kat hai te khawtlan la va tlan thuk tih, thlang boeih te a ngawn.

30"Thlang Capa a tueng vengah, te khawhin ah tetih la awm van ai. **31**Te khawhin ah, imphu ah aka awm uu lawng khawh im khuiah aka awm thaihu hli te, lawh hamla rum thuk tlaih boel seh. Tetih angla, lo ah aka awm uu lawng khawh, thaihu lawh hamla im la mel koep tlaih boel seh. **32**Lot kah a yu te poek u lah. **33**Uu khawh amah kah hingna te hlawn hamla aka tlap tah a hingna te a hlawng ai. Uu khawh a hingna aka hlawng lawng tah, hingna a huh koep ai. **34**Kavan thui u, te khawyiin ah, ihphah khat dawng ah aka ip thlang pahih khuiah khat te a lawh vetih, khat te a cehtaak ai. **35**Huta pahih takawi a neet hih ai. Khat te a lawh vetih khat te a cehtaak ai. **36**Loha ah aka awm thlang pahih khuiah khat te a lawh vetih, khat te a cehtaak ai," a tina.

37Teatah tehli lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, me huen ah tetih la a awm ai?" tila a doed u. Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Duekrawk a awmna huen ah, langtaa hli tun u ai," a tina.

Huhainu oen Awlcekkung Nuehtahna

18 Kaw boetsak ouhla thangthui poepa hamla awm ti te mingsak hamla, Jesuh lawng nuehtahna awl khat

te, tehli tengah hetih la a thui pe. 2"Khaw khat ah Pathen khawh rih nawh tih, thlang khawh tula aka sak nawh awlcekkung thlang khat awm. 3Te khaw khuiah aka awm huhai khat te ahih tengla cet tih, 'Kai aka raalna thlang te, kai hamla adoeng la awl van cek de lah,' tila reenna a bih.

4"Ahih lawng hin meyoeh toe nuem awl cek pe hamla ngaih nawh de, ahuah tah, 'Pathen khawh ka rih nawh tih, thlang khawh tula ka sak nawh de, 5he kah huhainu lawng n'ngeu n'lawn dongah, ahih hamla awldoeng ka thui pe hawn ai. Tetih nawh kawinih, tlektlek va law vetih n'patangsak ai,' tila a kaw khuiah a poek," a tina.

6Teatah, Bawipa lawng, "Aka doeng nawh awlcekkung kah a thui te kuem u lah. 7Amah kah thlangtuek hli lawng khawyiin-khawdai a paang ruila a thangthui atah Pathen lawng tehli hamla adoeng la awl cek pe nawh ai aw? Asan hlang uelh ai aw? 8Kavan thui u, ahih lawng tehli hamla aloe la awl a cek ai. Tede, Thlang Capa a law vengah, diklai dawng ah oengna te a huh ai aw?" a tina.

18:7
Awl 6:10
18:8
Mat 8:20; Mat 16:27
18:10
Cel 3:1
18:11
Mat 6:5; Mar 11:25
18:12
Mat 9:14
18:13
ITi 1:15
18:14
Mat 23:12

Farasi oen Mangmu Cawikung Nuehtahna

9Amah kah doengna a uepna tih thlangtloe hli te aka huhsit hli tengah, he kah nuehtahna awl he Jesuh lawng a thui. 10"Thlang pahih tah thangthui hamla bokim la cet hih. Khat tah Farasi thlang tih, khat tah mangmu cawikung la awm. 11Farasi thlang lawng pai tih, 'Pathen, kai tah thlanghuen hli, thlangdoeng nawh hli, samphaih hli oen he kah mangmu cawikung angla ka awm nawh dongah na tengah calla ka uem. 12Zarh khat ah buh voei hih ka yeh; ka khuehtoen hli boeih khui kah paha-pakhat ka peek,' tila thangthui.

13"Mangmu cawikung te tah ahla la pai tih, vaan ben la mang tih a mik a dai hamla pateng ngaih nawh. Tede a raang a tum tih, 'Pathen, kai thlangthawlh sawah na reenna van tuengsak lah!' tila thangthui.

14"Kavan thui u, tekah mangmu cawikung tah thlangtloe lakah doengna a huh tih, a im la mel. Metitiah, uu khawh, amah oen amah aka pawmsang u tah, dungvoeng la a hlaak ai. Amah oen amah aka dungvoeng thlang tah, a pawmsang ai. Uu khawh amah oen amah aka dungvoeng thlang tah, a pawmsang ai," tila a thui.

Jesuh oen Camaw Hli

Mat 19:13-15; Mar 10:13-16

15Teatah camawca hli te ahih lawng a tek hamla a tengah avan lawpui u. Tede a hubaang hli lawng a huh vengah tehli te a ho u. **16**Jesuh lawng camaw hli te a tengla a khue tih, "Camaw hli te ka tengah van lawpui uh, kanghalh u boel. Metitiah, Pathen ukna tah heang la aka awm thlang hli kah ni. **17**Awltak kavan thui u, uu khawh Pathen ukna te camaw angla aka do nawh tah, Pathen ukna khuiah kun thai manawh," a tina.

Cadong Kuirang

Mat 19:16-30; Mar 10:17-31

18Ukkung thlang khat lawng Jesuh te a doed, "Saya theen, dungyan hingna pang hamla n'tu ka sai ai?" a tina.

19Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Kai he tudongah thlangtheen tila nan khue? Uu khawh theen nawh, tede thlangtheen khat bueng ni awm tih, ahih te tah Pathen te ni. **20**Awlpeek hli te na ming. Samphaih boel, thlang ngawn boel, huen boel, aka soeng nawh tette la pai boel, na pa oen na nu te hinyahna," a tina.

21Te kuirang lawngah, "Heang hli boeih he, ka camaw veng kalawng ka vai boeih poen," a tina.

22Jesuh lawng te awl te a yaak vengah, ahih nala, "Thaihu khat na voet huen. Na khuehtoen hli boeih te, yoei langtah khawdeng hli te rek, teatah, vandawng ah na kawn te na tung ai; tecoengah, va law langtah, ka huah va baang," a tina.

23Te kuirang lawng thaihu yahawh a khueh dongah, te awl te a yaak vengah, a kaw broenawh thee. **24**Jesuh lawng ahih kah kawthee te a huh vengah, "Kuirang hli lawng Pathen ukna khuiah a kun hamla rai tangkiik! **25**Metitiah, kuirang lawng Pathen ukna khuiah a kun lakah, kalauk lawng phaimet puut khuiah a kun te yooei ngai," a tina.

26Te awl aka ya hli lawng, "Teatah, meang thlang tah hlawn la aka awm ai?" ti u.

27Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Thlanghing lawng a coengsak thai nawh thaihu hli te, Pathen lawng tah a coengsak thai," a tina.

28Piter lawng, "Bueh lah, kaimi lawng tah ka khueh hli boeih te ka cehtaak u tih, na huah ka baang u," a tina.

18:17 *Mat 11:25*
18:20 *Paw 20:12-16; Rom 13:9*
18:22 *Mat 6:20; Cel 2:45*
18:27 *Mat 19:26*
18:28 *Mat 4:19*

29Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u,
uu khawh Pathen ukna dongah, a im aw, ama nu ana pa
aw, a mayamanau hli aw, a yu a ca hli aw, a cehtaak atah,
30tahe veng roe ah let yahawh hlang a phu a dang vetih, aka
law hamkoei atue ah, dungyan hingna khawh a dang bal
ai," a tina.

Jesuh lawng a Duekna oen Thawhkoepna Kawng a Thui

Mat 20:17-19; Mar 10:32-34

31Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang thlang hlaihih te
ahloek la a cehpui tih, tehli nala, "Hutung u lah, mami
tah Jerusalem la n'cet u hang. Profet hli lawng Thlang
Capa kawng a thui hli boeih te soep poen ai. 32Metitiah,
Gentail hli kut ah ahih te a peek u vetih, a tamdeng u ai, a
theekhaana u vetih, a thimthoeih u ai. 33Tehli lawng ahih
te a bawh u vetih, a ngawn u ai. Athum hin ah tho koep
ai," a tina.

34Tede, a hubaang hli lawng te awl a thui hli te khat
khawh yakming u nawh. A thui awl te Pathen lawng a thuh
pe dongah, n'tu a thui ti te hubaang hli lawng ming u nawh.

Mikpum a Mik a Tueng Pe

Mat 20:29-34; Mar 10:46-52

35Jerikho khaw tengah Jesuh a pha vengah, mikpum
khat tah, lawngpui teng ah ngawl tih kut a duen. 36Mikpum
lawng thlangping kah ceh tuen awl te a yaak vengah, n'tu
kai ti te thlang a doed.

37Tehli lawng, "Nazareth Jesuh va law," tila ahih te a
thui pe u.

38Ahih lawng angaih hlang la, "David Capa, Jesuh, kai
he n'reen lah," tila paang.

39A hai kah aka cet hli lawng te thlang te, "Awm duem"
tila a ho u. Tede, ahih lawng, "David Capa, kai he n'reen
lah," tila angaih hlang la paang tare.

40Jesuh tah coet pai tih, te thlang te van lawpui tila awl
a peek. Jesuh tengah a pha vengah, mikpum te a doed.
41"Nang hamla n'tu saisak hamla na ngaih," a tina. Ahih
lawngah, "Bawipa, mik tueng hamla ka ngaih," a tina.

42Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Na mik tueng loeih seh; na
oengna lawng n'hoeihsak poen," a tina.

18:30 *Mat 12:32; Mat 25:46*
18:31 *Mat 8:20*
18:32 *Mat 16:21; Cel 2:23*
18:33 *Mat 16:21*
18:34 *Mar 9:32*
18:38 *Mat 9:27; Mat 17:15*
18:42 *Mat 9:22*

43Ahih kah a mik te pahoei tueng tih, Jesuh huah Pathen koeh ruila a vai. Thlang boeih lawng a huh vengah, Pathen te a koeh u.

Mangmu Cawikung Zakkheas

19 Jesuh tah Jerikho khaw la kun tih phaat cet. 2Te khaw ah Zakkheas aka miingna thlang khat te awm. Ahih tah bawi tih, mangmu cawikung hli ukkung la awm. 3Ahih lawng Jesuh he uu kai ti te huh hamla a ngaih de, thlang heem la a awm dongah, thlangping timah Jesuh te hu thai nawh. 4Tedongah, Jesuh a cehna hamkoei lawngpui ah a hai ben la heng tih, Jesuh huh hamla thaibaa kung sawah lui.

5Jesuh lawng te huen te a pha vengah mang hang tih, Zakkheas te a huh vengah, ahih nala, "Zakkheas, aloe la va rum thuk loeih, tihin ah na im ah ka pah ai," a tina.

6Zakkheas tah aloe la rum thuk tih awmngaih ruila Jesuh te a im ah a pahsak. 7Thlang hli lawng tekah te a huh u vengah, thlang boeih lawng, "Thlangthawlh im ah pah hamla Jesuh cet ke," tila holo u.

18:43 *Mat 9:8*
19:7 *Mat 9:11*
19:10 *Joh 3:17*
19:11 *Mat 3:2; Cel 1:6*
19:13 *Mar 13:34*

8Teatah, Zakkheas lawng pai tih, Bawipa nala, "Bueh lah, Bawipa, ka thaihu avang he khawdeng hli ka peek he. Thlang khatkhat kah thaihu asoeng nawh la ka lawh pe atah, let li la ka sah koep ai," a tina.

9Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Ahih he Abraham kah ca la a awm van dongah, tihin ah he im khuiah hlawnna va pai poen. 10Aka auh te tlap ham oen hlawn hamla ni Thlang Capa he a law," a tina.

Tangka Mina Nuehtahna

Mat 25:14-30

11He awl he a hutung u li vengah, Jerusalem a pha tawm tih, Pathen ukna te va thoeng pahoei poen ai tila thlang hli lawng a poek u dongah, Jesuh lawng he nuehtahna awl he a thui. 12Tedongah, Jesuh lawng, "Bawi khat tah sengpahrang la coeng hamla a ngaih dongah, ramhla la te cet vetih, koep va mel ai. 13Tedongah, ahih lawng a tamna paha te a khue tih, tangka mina♦ paha rip a peek. Tehli nala, 'Koep ka law hlan toe, he tangka oen thaihu thuengleng uh,' a tina.

14"Tede, a ram kah pilnam hli lawng ahih te a thina u dongah, a huah laipai khat a tuih u tih, 'He thlang lawng kaimi sawah uksak hamla ka ngaih u nawh,' tila awl a tah u.

15"Ahih te tah sengpahrang la coeng tih, a mel koep
vengah tah, tangka a peek tamna hli lawng tekah tangka
oen meyoeh a pungsak kai ti te ming a ngaih dongah,
tehli te a tengah a khuesak. 16Lamhacuek thlang te va law
tih, 'Bawipa, nang kah tangka oen tangka mina paha ka
pungsak,' a tina.
17"Teatah, sengpahrang lawng, 'Theen tangkiik, nang
tah aka theen tamna. Thaihu tehca sawah khawh uepawm
koei la na awm dongah, khaw paha te uk,' a tina.
18"Apabe thlang te va law tih, 'Bawipa, nang kah tangka
oen tangka mina panga ka pungsak,' a tina.
19"Teatah, sengpahrang lawng, 'Nang khawh khaw
panga te uk van,' a tina.
20"Atloe thlang te va law tih, 'Bawipa, bueh lah, nang kah
tangka he, himbaica oen ka cuun tih ka kuem. 21Metitiah,
nang tah ciippaling la na awm dongah kan rih. Nang lawng
tah na tungna nawh teah khawh na cawi tih, na tuhna nawh
teah khawh na ah,' a tina.
22"A bawipa lawng ahih nala, 'Nang thlangthee tamna,
namah kah awl angla namah te awl kan cek ai! Kai he
ciippaling la ka awm tih, ka tungna nawh teah ka cawi
tih, ka tuhna nawh teah caang ka ah ti te na ming atah,
23tudongah he tangka he tangka aka pungsak tengah na ap
nawh? Tekawinih, ka law koep vengah, ka tangka te a ca
oen ren ka cawi sui,' a tina.
24"A bawi lawng a tengah aka pai thlang hli nala, 'Ahih
tengkah tangka mina te lawh pe u langtah, tangka mina
paha aka khueh te pee uh,' a tina.
25"Tehli lawng a bawipa nala, 'Bawipa, ahih tengah
tangka mina paha awm poen taa,' a tina.
26"Ahih lawng tehli nala, 'Kavan thui u, aka khueh
thlang rooek te a tawm pe tare vetih, aka khueh nawh te
tah a khueh duen pateng khawh a lawh pe ai. 27Tede, kai
kah ukna aka ngaih nawh, ka raal hli te heah van lawpui u
langtah, ka haiah ngawn u,' a tina," tila a thui.

19:21 *Mat 25:24*
19:22 *Mat 25:26*
19:26 *Mat 25:29*
19:28 *Mar 10:32*
19:29 *Mat 21:17*

Taana oen Jerusalem ah Jesuh Kun

Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19

28He awl he a thui coengah, a hubaang hli kah a haiah
Jerusalem la te lamha la cet hang. 29Oliv tlaang tengah aka
awm Betfat khaw oen Bethany khaw te a pha tawm vengah,

a hubaang pahih te Jesuh lawng a tuih tih, **30**"Na hai kah aka awm vang khui la va cet hih langtah, vang khui la na kun hih vengah, u lawng khawh a cit vai hlan laakca a king sut te na huh hih ai. Hlam hih langtah, heah van khuen hih. **31**Thlang khatkhat lawng, 'Tudongah na hlam hih?' tila n'doed atah, 'Bawipa lawng a ngoe,' tina hih," a tina.

32A tuih rawi lawng cet hih tih, Jesuh lawng a thui pe angla a huh hih. **33**Tede, laakca te a hlam hih vengah, aka khueh kung hli lawngah, "Tudongah laakca te na hlam hih?" a tina.

34Terawi lawng, "Bawipa lawng a ngoe," a tina hih.

35Jesuh tengla laakca te a khuen hih tih, laakca sawah amahih kah himbaidung te a dok pe hih coengah, Jesuh te a ngawlhsak. **36**Ahih a cehna lawngpui ah, thlang hli lawng amami kah himbaidung hli te a phaih pe u.

37Oliv tlaang kalawng a rum thukna huen te a pha tawm vengah, a huah aka baang thlangping lawng huham kawpoekrai hli boeih te ana huh u poen dongah, awmngaih ruila, angaih la paang u tih Pathen te a koeh u.

19:37 *Mat 21:1*
19:38 *Phu 5:16-20*
19:39 *Mat 21:15-16*
19:44 *1Pi 2:12*

38"Bawipa miing oen aka law sengpahrang tah koeh la
awm hawn seh!
Vandawng ah ngaimawngna awm seh langtah,
sawsang koek ah bawilenna awm hawn seh,"
tila paang u.

39Thlangping timkah Farasi khatsut lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, na hubaang hli ke ho lah," a tina.

40Tede, Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, tehli nala, "Kavan thui u, he hli lawng a awl a phah u atah, lungto hli lawng tlek paang u ai," a tina.

41Jerusalem khaw te a pha tawm tih, khawpui te a huh vengah, Jesuh tah Jerusalem khaw hamla a mikphi baw tih, **42**"Nang khawpui, nang hamla ngaimawngna aka pee kung thaihu hli te namah kah khawhin, tihin vengah namah lawng na ming kawinih, na awmngaih sui de. Tede, te thaihu hli te na mikhai kalawng Pathen lawng a thuh poen. **43**Metitiah, na raal hli lawng na tengvai ah vawngka* avan thung khoep vetih, khatben khatbang kalawngah n'vel khoep vetih, n'dumna khawhin te va pai ai. **44**Namah oen na khui kah aka awm na ca na nau hli te, diklai ah van at

* **19:43** *vawngka*: Takbawl lai, lungto oen thing oenah acak la sai vawngka.

la n'hil u ai. Lungto khat sawah aka thawng u atloe lungto khatca khawh avan cehtaak u manawh. Metitiah, na tengah avan hipna atue* te na ming u nawh dongah ni," a tina.

Jesuh lawng Bokim a Ciimsak

Mat 21:12-17; Mar 11:15-19

45Tecoengah, bokim khui la Jesuh tah cet tih, thaihu aka yoei hli oen aka lai hli te a vai. **46**Tehli nala, "Ka im he thangthuina im ni, tila a thut tih awm. Tede, nangmi lawng tah dingca hli kah lungkaw la na coengsak u," a tina.

47Jesuh lawng hin rooek ah, bokim khuiah cangpuina a sai. Khawsoeih bawi hli, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen rangpui aka uk kung hli lawng Jesuh te ngawn hamla a teng u. **48**Tede, thlang boeih lawng a awlthui te a hutung u dongah, n'tu khawh sai u thai nawh.

19:46 *Saa 118:26*
19:47 *Mat 12:14; Mat 26:55; Mar 11:18*
20:1 *Mat 26:55*
20:2 *Joh 2:18; Cel 4:7*
20:4 *Mar 1:4*
20:6 *Mat 11:9*

Jesuh kah Saithaina Nawl a Doed U

Mat 21:23-27; Mar 11:27-33

20 Hin at ah tah Jesuh lawng bokim khuiah thlang hli te a cangpui tih, awlthangtheen a phawng li vengah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli tah ahamca hli oenah a tengah va law u. **2**Jesuh nala, "Meang nawl oen he kah thaihu hli he na sai? Uu lawng he kah nawl he n'peek, van thui lah?" a tina u.

3Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Awl khat kan doed u van lah ai, van thung u lah. **4**Johan kah baptisma he vandawng kah aw, nawh atah thlanghing kah aw?" a tina.

5Teatah, tehli te khat oen khat thui u the tih, "Vandawng kah, n'ti kawinih, 'Tudongah ahih te na tangna u nawh?' n'tina ai. **6**Tede, 'Thlanghing kah ni,' n'ti u bal kawinih, Johan he profet khat ni ti te thlang boeih lawng a ming u poen dongah, lungto oen mami he n'dee u ai," ti u.

7Tedongah, tehli lawng, "Mekah kai nuem ka ming u nawh," a tina u.

8Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Teatah, kai lawng khawh meang nawl oen he kah thaihu hli he ka sai ti he, kavan thui van manawh," a tina.

* **19:44** *hipna atue*: Judah hli tengah Pathen ava lawna atue.

Misur Dum oen Lokhong Nuehtahna

Mat 21:33-46; Mar 12:1-12

9Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tekah thlang hli tengah, he nuehtahna awl he thui hamla awl a tong: "Thlang khat lawng misur dum a sai tih, lokhong hli tengah a dum te a phamsak coengah khawhla la cet tih, asan hlang awm. **10**Misur thaih bit tue a pha vengah tah, lokhong phu la misur thaih lawh hamla, tamna khat te lokhong hli tengah a tuih. Tede, lokhong hli lawng te tuihyoeih te a bawh u tih, kuttling la a melsak u. **11**Tecoengah, tamna atloe te a tuih bal catah, lokhong hli lawng a bawh u bal coengah, yahrau a pawhsak u tih, kuttling la a melsak u bal. **12**Tecoengah, tamna apathumna te a tuih bal vengah, ahih te boengha a caaksak u tih, adau la a voeih u.

13"Teatah, misur dum aka khueh kung lawng, 'Tu ka sai lah ai? Ka lungna ka capa he ka tuih ai. Tehli lawng ahih te a huh u vengah a hinyahna u mai ai,' tila a thui. **14**Tede, lokhong hli lawng a capa te a huh u vengah, amami timah thui u the tih, 'He thlang he ro aka pang kung ni. Va law uh, a ro te mami kah la a awmna hamla, ahih he ngawn u sih,' ti u the. **15**Tedongah, ahih te dumvoel la a mawt u tih, a ngawn u.

"Teatah, misur dum khuehkung lawng tehli te metih la a sai ai? **16**Dum khuehkung lawng va law vetih, lokhong hli te a thup coengah misur dum te thlangtloe hli a peek ai," a tina.

Tekah Judah bawi hli lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah, "Tetih la awm boel seh," ti u.

17Jesuh lawng tehli te a bueh tih,

" 'Im sakung hli lawng a hoed tangte lungto te,
Awlpui koek imphutlung lungto la va coeng,'

tila ana thut sut awl he tu a thuingaihna kai? **18**Uu khawh te lungto sawah aka tla tah, rek pheng ai. Tede, uu khawh te lungto lawng a sawah a tlaak thil atah, vitvit a neet ai," a tina.

19Tevengah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng he kah a thui nuehtahna awl he amami te ni a thuingaihna ti te a ming u dongah, ahih te tuuk hamla lawngpui a tlap u. Tede, thlangping hli te a rih u.

Sisar tengah Mangmu Peekna

Mat 22:15-22; Mar 12:13-17

20Teatah, Farasi hli lawng Jesuh te a doen u tih, amah

20:9 *Mat 25:14*
20:13 *Mat 3:17*
20:17 *Isa 56:7; Cel 4:11*
20:19 *Mar 11:18*
20:20 *Mat 12:10; Mat 27:2*

kah a awl dawng ah a thawlhna tuuk tih, mangki bawi kah kut oen nawl khuiah peek hamla, thlangdoeng la aka saa u raalyam hli te Jesuh tengah a tuih u. **21**Tehli lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, thlang mikhai khawh dan ouhla, asoengca la na thui tih, awltak la Pathen kah lawngpui te na cangpui ti te ka ming u. **22**Sisar sengpahrang tengah mangmu peek hamla soeng aw, soeng nawh aw?" a tina u.

23Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi kah a thailatna te a ming tih, ahimi nala, "Tudongah kai he nan noekdak u? **24**Denari♦ tangkalung lung at te n'nueh u lah, uu kah mui oen miing aka awm?" a tina.

Ahimi lawng, "Sisar kah," a tina u.

25Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Sisar kah koe te Sisar pee uh langtah, Pathen kah koe te Pathen pee uh," a tina.

26Ahimi lawng thlangping haiah Jesuh kah a awl dawng ah a thawlhna tuu u thai nawh. A thui awl te a kawpoek la rai u tih, duem awm u.

Thawhkoep vengkah Yuvana

Mat 22:23-33; Mar 12:18-27

27Thawhkoepna aka oeng nawh Saddusi khatsut hli tah Jesuh tengla va law u tih, Jesuh te a doed u. **28**"Saya, Moses lawng avan thutna ah, 'Thlang khat lawng ca a sak muehla a duek atah, a manau lawng ahih kah a yu te a lawh vetih a maya kah a tii a patna nawh hamla ca a sak ai,' ti. **29**Taheah boenhui tongpa pasarih awm u. Aham koek lawngah a yu a lawh tih, ca a cun muehla duek. **30**Ahih kah a yu te a manau pahihna lawngah a yuna tih, ca a cun muehla duek. **31**Apathumna lawng, te huta te a yuna. Tetih la a boenhui pasarih boeih lawng te huta te a yuna tih, ca khueh muehla boeih duek u. **32**Hukhueng ah tah, te huta khawh duek van. **33**Teatah, thawhkoepna tue vengah, te huta te uu kah yu la a awm ai? Metitiah, pasarih boeih lawng te huta te rip a yuna u poen," tila a doed u.

34Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahimi nala, "Tahe dung kah ca hli ni yuva u the tih, yuluina a sai u. **35**Tede, aka law ham dung ah awm hamla aka tuueng oen duekna kalawng thawhkoepna huh hamla aka tuueng hli te tah, yuva u the tlaih nawh vetih, yuva hamna khawh awm tlaih manawh. **36**Duek khawh duek u thai tlaih manawh, vaanthlang angla awm u vetih, thawhkoepna ca hli la a awm u dongah,

20:21 *Joh 3:2*
20:25 *Rom 13:7*
20:27 *Cel 4:1; Cel 23:8; 1Ko 15:12*
20:28 *Jer 7:11*
20:35 *Mat 12:32*
20:36 *Joh 1:12*

Pathen ca hli la awm u ai. 37Tede, Moses lawng pateng khawh thingbuuk hai a rawng vengah, Bawipa te 'Abraham kah Pathen, Isaak kah Pathen oen Jakob kah Pathen,' tila a khue veng teah, thlangduek hli a thawh koepna te a tuengsak poen.

38"Ahih tah thlangduek hli kah Pathen nawh ni. Thlanghing kah Pathen ni. Metitiah, thlanghing boeih tah Pathen dawng ah ni a hing u," a tina.

39Phungawl cangpuikung khatsut lawng, "Saya, na thui te soeng tangaak," a tina u. 40Tecoengah tah, ahimi lawng Jesuh te awltloe doed hamla ngamh u tlaih nawh.

Khrih he Uu kah Capa?

Mat 22:41-45; Mar 12:35-40

41Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Khrih he David capa ni tila ahimi lawng metih la a thui u thai?

20:37 *Saa 118:22*
20:40 *Mat 22:46; Mar 12:34*
20:41 *Mat 1:1*
20:43 *Phu 25:5; Mat 22:44*
21:1 *Mat 27:6; Joh 8:20*

42-43"David amah lawng Saam caabu khuiah,
'Bawipa lawng ka Bawipa nala,
"Na raal hli te, khowtloeng la ka sai hlan toe,
Ka bantang ben ah ngawl," a tina,'
tila a thui.

44Tetih la David lawng Khrih te, 'Bawipa' tila a khue. Teatah, metih la Khrih he David capa la a awm ai?" a tina.

45Thlangping hli boeih lawng awl a hutung u li vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, 46"Phungawl cangpuikung hli te ngaithuen uh. Ahimi lawng angkidung oen yingyawi te a ngaih u. Dawr huen ah thlang kah hinyah peekna hli, Sinagog kah ngawlhuen theen koek oen poei kung kah hinyah peekna ngawlhuen te a lungna u. 47Huhai hli kah imlo te a caak pe yip u. Thlang haiah saa u tih, asan hlang la thangthui u. Tehli lawng atlawh ngai la daantatna a huh u ai," a tina.

Huhainu kah Thaihu Peek

Mar 12:41-44

21 Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a bueh phai vengah, bokim kah lawmbawm khuiah kuirang hli lawng a kutdo hli a sang u te a huh. 2Khawdengca huhai khat lawng khawh lepton tangkathir lung hih a sang te khawh a huh. 3Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Awltak kavan thui u, he kah khawdengca huhai lawng thlangtloe hli boeih lakah yahawh ngai a

sang. 4Metitiah, atloe hli boeih lawng tah, a khuehtoen hli yahawh khui kah te ni Pathen hamla kutdo la a sang u. Tede, he huhainu lawng tah a khawdeng khui kalawng a caak hamla a khueh duen boeih te a sang," a tina.

Aboetna Khawhin Noekna Hli

Mat 24:1-35; Mar 13:1-31

5Thlang khatsut lawng, a phu aka tlo lungto hli oen koeva kutdo hli oenah bokim te metih la a thoeih a cam u, tina kawng te a thui u. 6Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "He kah thaihu hli taheah na huh u he, lungto khat sawah atloe lungto khat khawh awm muehla, boeih phena khawhin te va pai ai," a tina.

7Teatah, tehli lawng Jesuh te, "Saya, heang thaihu hli he metuek ah ava pai ai? Heang hli ava law tawm vengah, meang noekna aka awm ai?" tila a doed u.

8Jesuh lawng, "Thlang lawng n'thailatna nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. Metitiah, kai kah miing oenah thlang broenawh va law u vetih, 'Kai he Khrih ni. Atue yooei poen,' ti u ai. Tehli huah vai u boel. 9Tede, raaltukna oen raalthawhna awlthang na yaak u vengah, rih u boel. Metitiah, heang hli he lamha la va law ai. Tede, aboetna hin te tah va pai parak nawh huen ai," a tina.

10Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Thlangphun khat oen khat, ram khat oen khat raal u the ai. 11Liklui angaih la hinghuenna, khawkhaana, tlawhnat hungna hli huen tloetloe ah va awm ai. Vaan kalawng rih aka awm thaihu hli oen noekna hli te va tueng ai.

12"Tede, heang hli boeih he a awm hlanah, nangmi te n'tuuk u vetih, n'hemtek u ai. Sinagog oen thawngim hli ah nangmi te n'peek u ai. Kai kah miing dongah sengpahrang hli oen ramuk bawi hli haiah n'khuen u ai. 13Tede, te tah nangmi hamla na oengna tuengsakna atue la awm ai. 14Tedongah, nangmi lawng metih la awl ka thungna lah ai ti te na kaw khuiah na poek oepsoehna nawh hamla, na ngaai mawngsak uh. 15Metitiah, nangmi aka oelhtaih kung hli boeih lawng nangmi te n'oelh tih n'taa thai nawh hamla, awl thaina oen cuihna kan peek u badai. 16Na nu na pa, na maya na manau, na cakawparing hli oen na paya hli lawng nangmi te thlang kut ah n'peek u vetih, nangmi khatsut te n'ngawn u ai. 17Kai kah miing dongah thlang boeih lawng

21:4 *2Ko 8:12*
21:13 *Fil 1:12*
21:17 *Joh 15:21*

nangmi te n'thiina u ai. 18Tede, na lu kah sam tham at
pateng khawh rul manawh. 19Acak la na paina u rangoen
hingna te na dang u ai.

20"Ralkap hli lawng Jerusalem a veel khoep te na huh
u vengah, te khaw kah a rokna tue tah yooei poen ti te
ming uh. 21Tevengah, Judea ram ah aka awm thlang hli
tah, tlaang la heng u seh. Khawpui khuiah aka awm hli tah
khawpui te cehtaak seh langtah, khawvoel ah aka awm hli
te tah khaw khuiah kun boel seh. 22Metitiah, te khawhin
hli te tah a thut sut hli boeih asoepna oen, thawlhphu
yawksakna atue la awm ai. 23Teveng tue kah, huta vawnum
oen naucun cakem hli hamla khaw map tangkiik! Metitiah,
te ram khuiah patang khangna bou koek awm vetih, Judah
thlang hli sawah thinsana va pai ai. 24Sumsen ha oen duek
u vetih, namtawm tengah tamna la a mawt u ai. Gentail hli
kah atue a soep hlan toe, Jerusalem he Gentail hli lawng a
khow oen a til u ai.

25"Khawmik, hla, oen aisi dawng ah noekna va tueng
ai. Diklai han kah thlangphun hli tah tuitunlii oen tuiphuu
kawk awl dongah ngaihang khawbing oen awm u ai.
26Diklai dawng ah aka law hamkoei rihawm thaihu hli te,
a rih u vetih thlang hli tah a kawpoek boet u ai. Metitiah,
vaan kah huham khawh hinghuen u ai. 27Tecoengah,
huham oen ruepawmna bou hlang oenah mui tim kalawng
Thlang Capa ava law te a huh u ai. 28Teang thaihu hli te a
tong vengah, nangmi kah n'tlangna atue te tah a yooei poen
dongah, na lu te roekdooek u langtah bueh uh," a tina.

29Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi tengah nuehtahna awl
khat a thui pe, "Thaibaa kung oen thingkung hli boeih ke
bueh u lah. 30A don a cawn ke na huh u vengah, khawhal
tue tah yooei poen ti te na ming u. 31Tetih van angla, heang
thaihu hli ava law te, na huh u vengah, Pathen ukna tah
yooei poen ti te ming uh.

32"Awltak kavan thui u, heang thaihu hli boeih ava law
hlan toe, he dung kah thlang hli tah khum roeroe manawh.
33Vaan oen diklai tah khum ai, tede, kai kah awl tah khum
roeroe manawh.

34"Ngaithuen u lah! Tetih nawh kawinih, awmtheen
bawnna, yuu awkna, diklai khawsak mawnna hli dawng
ah na kawpoek a patang li vengah, te khawhin te va pai
parak ai. 35Te khawhin lawng, diklai han kah aka awm

21:18 *Mat 10:30*
21:19 *Mat 10:22*
21:22 *Mat 1:22*
21:24 *Awl 11:2*
21:25 *2Pi 3:10, 12*
21:26 *Mat 24:29*
21:27 *Paw 3:6, 15; Mat 26:44; Awl 1:7*
21:31 *Mat 3:2*
21:33 *Mat 5:18*
21:34 *Mar 4:19; 1Th 5:2-7*

thlang bo eih te, thang a khah vengkah angla a letsak ai. **36**Tedong ah, aka law hamkoei he kah thaihu hli boeih kalawng loeih hamla na tingtawk u ham oen, Thlang Capa haiah na pai thaina u hamla, ngaithuen u langtah thangthui poepa u lah," tila a thui pe.

37Tetih la Jesuh lawng khawthaih vengah, bokim khuiah thlang a cangpui tih, khawyiin ah tah Oliv a miingna tlaang sawah cet tih, teah ip. **38**Mincanghi ah thlangping boeih tah, bokim khuiah a awl hutung hamla, Jesuh tengla cet u.

Judah lawng Jesuh Yoeih hamla a Ha Tla

Mat 26:14-16; Mar 14:10-11

22 Kaantaak poei a ti u, Tawlmueh Takawi poei a pha tawm poen. **2**Khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng, thlangping te a rih u dongah, Jesuh te metih la ka ngawn thai ai tila lawngpui a tlap u.

3Tevengah, hubaang hlaihih khui kah Iskariot a ti u Judah kah a kaw khuiah Satan te kun. **4**Ahih lawng khawsoeih bawi hli oen bokim aka tem kung hli tengah cet tih, Jesuh te a yoeih thaina lawngpui te a thuipui. **5**Ahimi lawng awmngaih u tih, Judah Iskariot te tangka peek hamla a ha tla u. **6**Teatah, Judah Iskariot lawng khawh a kaw tla van tih, thlangping a awm nawh vengah, Jesuh te yoeih hamla atue theen te a tlap.

Bawipa Hlembuh

Mat 26:17-30; Mar 14:12-31

7Kaantaak poei hamla tuuca ngawnna khawhin, Tawlmueh Takawi poei te a pha vengah, **8**Jesuh lawng Piter oen Johan te a tuih hih tih, "Cet hih langtah mami caak hamla Kaantaak poeibuh te ana roekbah hih," a tina.

9Terawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Me huen ah roekbahsak hamla na ngaih?" a tina hih.

10Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Hutung hih lah! Khawpui khuiah na kun hih vengah tuium dawng ah tui aka ludoeng tongpa khat te na huh hih ai. Ahih a kunna im khuiah a huah te phaat vai hih. **11**Im khuehkung nala, 'Saya lawng ka hubaang hli oen, kaantaak poeibuh caakna hamla, kamyin pahna huen, meah nuem a awm?' ti, tina hih. **12**Teatah, ahih lawng a roekbah oepsoeh tangte, imhan kah imkhaan a bou te n'nueh hih badai. Te huen ah Kaantaak poeibuh te van roekbah hih," a tina.

21:36
Mat 26:41
21:37
Mat 21:1; Mat 26:55; Mar 11:19
21:38
Joh 8:2
22:1
Joh 11:55
22:2
Mat 12:14
22:3
Mat 4:10; Mat 10:4
22:4
Cel 4:1
22:7
Mar 14:12
22:8
Cel 3:1,11

13Terawi lawng cet hih tih, Jesuh kah a thui angla a huh
hih ah tah, Kaantaak poeibuh te a roekbah hih.
14Atue a pha vengah, Jesuh tah a hubaang hlaihih oen
buh a veel tih ngawl. 15Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala,
"Duekna ka tawng hlanah, he Kaantaak poeibuh he
nangmi oenah veel haih hamla calla ka ngaih tangkiik.
16Metitiah, nangmi tengah kavan thui u. Pathen ukna ah
Kaantaak poei a soep hlan toe, he poeibuh he ka ca koep
tlaih manawh," a tina.
17Jesuh lawng boengloeng te a lawh tih, uemcil a thui
coengah, "He boengloeng he lo u langtah, namami te rek
u the lah. 18Kavan thui u, Pathen ukna a law hlan toe ah,
misurtui he ka aw roe tlaih manawh," a tina.
19Takawi te a lawh tih, uemcil a thui. Tecoengah, a eh
tih, a hubaang hli te a peek coengah, "He takawi he nangmi
hamla ka peek ka pum ni. Kai nan poekkhuebna u hamla
hetih la sai poepa uh," a tina.
20Tetih van angla hlembuh a caak u coengah, boengloeng
te khawh a lawh tih, "He boengloeng hetah nangmi hamla
ka hok ka thii oen ka caksak awlkam thai ni. 21Tede, hutung
u lah, kai aka yoei hamla thlang kah a kut tah, he cabawi
sawah kai oen haih awm. 22Thlang Capa tah Pathen kah
hamnuen tangte angla a ceh ham roe la awm. Tede, Thlang
Capa aka yoei kung ham te tah khaw map tangkiik!"
tila a tina.
23A hubaang hli lawng heang thaihu he uu lawng a sai
ai, tila amami te doed u the. 24Teatah, a hubaang hli amami
khuiah uu aka awlpui koek ai tila oelh u the. 25Jesuh lawng
ahimi nala, "Gentail hli kah sengpahrang hli lawng ni
thlang hli sawah bawi uk la a uk u. Tetih la nawl oen aka
uk kung hli te khawh 'aka bawmreen kung hli' la a ngaai
u. 26Tede, nangmi tah tetih la na awm u hamla awm nawh.
Nangmi timah aka bawikoek lawng aka no ngai angla awm
seh langtah, ukkung la aka awm lawng tuihyoeih kah awm
la awm seh. 27Uu nuem ka len bet ngai, buh kung ah aka
ngawl aw, tetih nawh atah buh-an aka dodan kung aw?
Buh kung ah aka ngawl te len bet nawh ai aw? Tede, kai
hetah nangmi timah buh-an aka dodan kung angla ka awm.
28Tede, suekhalhna ka tawng vengah nangmi lawng kai
he nan awmpui u. 29A Pa lawng ukna nawl te kai n'peek
angla, nangmi te kan peek u van. 30Kai kah ukna ah, ka

22:14 *Mat 26:20; Mar 6:30; Mar 14:17-18*
22:15 *Mat 16:21*
22:19 *Mat 14:19*
22:20 *2Ko 3:6; Heb 8:6*
22:22 *Mat 8:20; Cel 2:23*
22:24 *Mar 9:34*
22:26 *Mar 9:35; 1Pi 5:5*
22:27 *Mat 20:28*
22:29 *Mat 25:34; 2Ti 2:12*
22:30 *Mat 19:28*

cabawi sawah na caak na awk u vetih, Israel phun hlaihih sawah awl na cekna u hamla, ngawlcoen sawah na ngawl u ai," a tina.

31Tecoengah, Bawipa lawng, "Simon, Simon! Hutung lah, Satan lawng nangmi te yencaang angla vaiyooek dawng ah yooek hamla a bih poen. **32**Tede, na oengna a tlimna nawh hamla, nang hamla ka thangthui poen. Kai tengla nava mel koep vengah na mayamanau hli te a thaa a raasak," a tina.

33Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, nang oen thawng tlaak haih ham oen duek haih hamla oepsoeh la ka awm," a tina.

34Teatah Jesuh lawng, "Piter, na tengah kavan thui, nang lawng kai he kan ming nawh tila voei thum toe nan hoed hlan toe ah, tihin ah ai khawk manawh," a tina.

35Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Tangka bawm, sawngsa oen khawmuek khuen muehla kan tuih u veng teah n'tu mai khawh na voet u aw?" a tina. Teatah, ahimi lawng "Tu khawh ka voetna awm u nawh," a tina.

36Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Tede, taheah tah, tangka bawm aka khueh lawng tah tangka bawm te khuen seh. Tetih angla, sawngsa aka khueh lawng sawngsa te khuen seh. Sumsen aka khueh nawh lawng, a angkidung te yoei seh langtah sumsen khat lai seh. **37**Metitiah, kavan thui u, Caaciim khuiah, 'Ahih te tah phungawl aka eek hli oen a toek haih u,' tila a thut sut te, kai tengah a soep hamla awm poen. Kai kah kawng ana thut sut u te, soep poen," a tina.

38Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng, "Bawipa, bueh lah, heah sumsen pahih awm he," a tina u.

Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Te mah khoek poen," a tina.

Oliv Tlaang ah Jesuh Thangthui

Mat 26:36-46; Mar 14:32-42

39Jesuh tah a ceh nooek angla Oliv tlaang la cet tih, a hubaang hli lawng a huah a vai u. **40**Te huen te a pha vengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Suekhalhna na tawng u nawh hamla thangthui uh," a tina.

41Jesuh tah tehli teng kalawng lungtodawng a phana khoek toe la cet tih, cuengkueng ruila thangthui. **42**"A Pa, na kawngaih la a awm atah he kah boengloeng he kai teng kalawng van khoe lah. Tede, kai kah kawngaih nawh

22:32 *Joh 17:9, 15; Joh 21:15-17; Rom 8:34*
22:33 *Joh 11:16*
22:35 *Mat 10:9, 10*
22:37 *Saa 110:1*
22:39 *Mat 21:1*
22:40 *Mat 6:13*
22:42 *Mat 20:22; Mat 26:39*

tih, nang kah kawngaih angla sai la awm hawn seh," tila thangthui.

43Teatah, vandawng kalawng vaanthlang khat Jesuh tengah va pho tih, ahih te thaa a peek. **44**A thin tlo tangkiik tih, atlawh ngai la thangthui tare. A hlan tui tah diklai dawng ah aka tla thiisen angla awm.

45Jesuh tah a thangthui coengah tho tih, a hubaang hli tengla a ceh vengah, a kaw athee ued ah aka ip a hubaang hli te a huh. **46**Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Tudongah na ih u? Suekhalhna na tawng u nawh hamla, tho u langtah, thangthui uh," a tina.

Jesuh te a Tuuk U

Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-52; Joh 18:2-11

47Tetih la awl a thui li vengah, bueh lah, a hubaang thlang hlaihih khui kah Judah a ti u thlang khat lawng thlangping hli te avan lawpui tih, Jesuh te mok hamla a tengla a pan. **48**Tede, Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Judah, nang lawng Thlang Capa he mokna oen raal kut ah na yoeih aw?" a tina.

22:43 *Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13*
22:53 *Mat 8:12; Mat 26:55; Joh 1:5; Joh 12:27*
22:54 *Mat 26:57-58; Joh 18:15*

49Jesuh oen aka awm haih hubaang hli lawng aka coeng hang hamkoei te a huh u vengah, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, kaimi lawng sumsen oen ka tloek u ai aw?" a tina u. **50**Teatah, ahimi timkah thlang khat lawng khawsoeih bawikoek kah a tamna te a tloek tih, a bantang ben a ha te pat a haih pe.

51Tede, Jesuh lawng, "Te mah khoek poen," a tina. Teatah, Jesuh lawng te thlang kah a ha te a tek pe tih, a hoeihsak.

52Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a tengla aka law khawsoeih bawikoek hli, bokim aka tem kung hli, ahamca hli nala, "Kai he dingca la ka awm tih aw, sumsen thingboeng oenah nava law u? **53**Kai lawngah bokim khuiah nangmi oen hin rooek ka awm haih vengah, kai he nan tu u nawh. Tede, tahe hetah nangmi kah atue oen khawyiin kah saithaina nawl kah atue la awm," a tina.

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed

Mat 26:69-75; Mar 14:66-72; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

54Tehli lawng Jesuh te a tuuk u tih, khawsoeih bawikoek im la a cehpui u. Piter lawng ahla kalawng tehli huah a vai. **55**Tehli tah talawng ah hai a toeih tih tun a ngawlh u haih

vengah, Piter khawh tehli timah ngawl van. **56**Tetih la hai tengah Piter a ngawlh te tuihyoeih huta khat lawng a huh vengah, ahih te a bueh heet tih, "He thlang he Jesuh oen aka awm haih van ni," a tina.

57Tede, Piter lawng Jesuh te a hoed tih, "Huta, ahih te kai ka ming nawh," a tina.

58Kawlkalh a awm coengah thlangtloe khat lawng Piter te a huh bal tih, "Nang he khawh ahimi timah aka thuum thlang van ni," a tina. Tede, Piter lawng "Kai he ahimi timkah thlang nawh ni," a tina.

59Khawnoek khat yun a dii coengah, thlangtloe khat bal lawng, "Taktak ah, he thlang he khawh Jesuh oen aka awm haih ni, Galilee thlang khat van ni," a tina.

60Tede, Piter lawng, "Nang lawng na thui te ka ming nawh," a tina bal.

Tetih la a thui vengah, ai pahoei khawk. **61**Tevengah, Bawipa lawng mang tih, Piter te a bueh. Teatah "Ai a khawk hlanah nang lawng kai he voei thum nan hoed ai," tila Bawipa kah a awlthui te Piter lawng a poek lot. **62**Tedongah, Piter tah adau la cet tih, khawsii dung tangkiik la rap.

22:65
Mat 16:21
22:66
Mat 5:22; Mar 15:1
22:69
Isa 53:12; Mar 16:19

Jesuh te a Theekhaana U

Mat 26:67-68; Mar 14:65; Joh 18:22-23

63Jesuh aka tu kung hli lawng Jesuh te a tamdeng u tih, a bawh u. **64**A mikhai te a dah pe khoep u tih, a mikhai te a bel u. Tehli lawng, "Profet angla phek thui lah. Nang aka bawp kung he uu?" a tina u. **65**Tehli lawng atloe theekhaana awl yahawh hlang oenah Jesuh te a tamdeng u.

Sanhedrin haiah Jesuh

Mat 26:57-68; Mar 14:53-64

66Khawthaih a pha ah tah, rangpui kah ahamca hli, khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli tah tun va law u tih, Jesuh te amami kah Sanhedrin tengla a mawt u. **67**Tehli lawng, "Nang he Khrih atah, van thui lah," a tina u.

Tede, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kavan thui cakhawh nan tangna u nawh mue. **68**Awl kan doed u cakhawh, ka awl te nan thung u tang nawh vetih, kai he khawh nan hlah u tang manawh. **69**He coeng kalawng, Thlang Capa tah Pathen kah huham kah bantang ben ah ngawl poen ai," a tina.

70Ahimi boeih lawng Jesuh nala, "Teatah, nang he Pathen Capa aw?" a tina u.

Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Na thui te soeng, kai he poen ni," a tina.

71Tehli lawngah, "Atloe tette a ngoe huen aw? Amah kah awlthui te mami lawng n'yaak u poen," ti u.

Pilat oen Herod haiah Jesuh

Mat 27:1-2, 11-26; Mar 15:1-15; Joh 18:28-19:16

23 Tecoengah, thlangping apum boeih la tho u tih, Jesuh te Pilat tengah a khuen u. **2**Tehli lawng Jesuh te hetih la thawlh a peel u, "He thlang lawng kaimi kah thlangphun te a thaina tih, Sisar sengpahrang te mangmu peek nawh hamla a thui coengah, amah oen amah te khawh Khrih Sengpahrang ni tila a thui te khawh ka huh u poen," a tina u.

22:70 *Mat 4:3; Mat 27:11*
23:1 *Mat 27:2*
23:2 *Joh 19:12*
23:4 *Mat 27:23; Joh 18:38; 2Ko 5:21; 1Ti 6:13*
23:5 *Mar 1:14*
23:7 *Mat 14:1*
23:9 *Mar 14:61*
23:11 *Mar 15:17-19; Joh 19:2-3*

3Pilat lawng Jesuh te awl a doed tih, "Nang he Judah sengpahrang aw?" a tina.

Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, ahih nala, "Na thui angla soeng," a tina.

4Tedongah, Pilat lawng khawsoeih bawi hli oen thlangping hli nala, "He Thlang tengah meang thawlhna khawh ka hu nawh," a tina.

5Tede, tehli lawng angaih hlang la paang u tih, "He Thlang lawng Galilee ram kalawng he huen toe ah, Judah thlang hli a awmna huen boeih kah thlang te a cangpui tih, thlangping te a hinghuensak," ti u.

6Pilat lawng Galilee miing te a yaak vengah, he thlang he Galilee thlang aw, ti te a doed. **7**Jesuh he Herod ukna khui kah ni ti te a ming vengah, Jesuh te Herod tengla a tuih. Tevengah, Herod tah Jerusalem ah awm.

8Herod lawng Jesuh te a huh vengah, calla awmngaih. Metitiah, Jesuh kawng yahawh hlang ana yaak poen dongah, ahih te huh hamla a ngaihna atue san hlang poen tih, ahih lawng noekna a sai te huh hamla a ngaiueb. **9**Teatah, Herod lawng Jesuh te awl yahawh hlang a doed. Tede, Jesuh lawng awl kam at khawh thung nawh. **10**Khawsoeih bawi hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli tah pai tih, Jesuh te anauh la thawlh a peel u. **11**Herod oen a ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te huhsitna oen a tamdeng u. Baainaak aka theen hlang te a buensak u tih, Jesuh te Pilat

tengla koep a tuih. 12Te khawhin ah tah, Pilat oen Herod te khat oen khat roep u hih. Te hlan vengah tah, terawi te khat oen khat raal la awm hih.

13Pilat lawng khawsoeih bawi hli, ukkung hli oen thlangping te tun a khue tih, 14tehli nala, "Nangmi lawng he thlang he, thlang aka mawt thawlh angla kai tengah navan lawpui u. Bueh u lah, ahih he nangmi haiah awl ka cek poen de, nangmi lawng thawlh na peel u angla a thawlhna tu khawh kai lawng ka hu nawh; 15Herod lawng khawh a thawlhna hu nawh. Herod tengla khawh namami te kan tuih u poen. Bueh lah, he thlang lawng a duek hamla tuueng tu khawh a sai moenih. 16Tedongah, kai lawng ahih he ka toel sih langtah ka hlah hawn ai," a tina. 17Metitiah, te poei tue vengah, Judah hli hamla Pilat lawng thawngtla thlang khat a hlah pe nooek la awm.

18Thlang boeih lawng, "He thlang he ngawn langtah, kaimi hamla Barabbas te van hlah," tila thikat la paang uh.

19Barabbas te tah khaw khuiah raalthawhna a sai tih, thlang a ngawn dongah, thawngim khuiah a uup thlang te ni.

20Pilat lawng Jesuh te hlah a ngaih dongah, tehli tengah koep a tina bal. 21Tede, tehli lawng paang u tih, "Thinglam dawng ah taai, thinglam dawng ah taai," ti u.

22Pilat lawng, avoei thumna ah, tehli nala, "Tudongah? Ahih lawngah n'tu atheena a sai? Kai lawng tah ahih tengah a duekna hamkoei thawlhna a sai tu khawh ka hu nawh. Tedongah, daan ka peek sih langtah ka hlah mai hawn ai," a tina bal.

23Tede, tehli lawng Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah taai hamla angaih hlang la paang u tih, ngahngah a bih u. Te thlang hli kah paang awl oen khawsoeih bawi hli kah paang awl lawng Pilat te a taa. 24Teatah, Pilat lawng tehli kah a bih angla awm hawn seh, tila awl a tloek pe. 25Raal tho tih thlang a ngawn dongah thawngim ah a hlaak u thlang te, ahimi lawng a bih u angla Pilat lawng a hlah pe tih, Jesuh te ahimi kah a kawngaihna angla a saina u hamla amami kah kut ah a peek.

Thinglam ah Jesuh te a Taai U

Mat 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Joh 19:17-27

26Ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te a khuen u vengah, khawte

23:12 *Cel 4:27*
23:16 *Mat 27:26; Joh 19:1; Cel 16:37; 2Ko 11:23-24*
23:18 *Cel 3:13-14*
23:26 *Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21; Joh 19:17*

ben kalawng aka law Kurini khaw kah Simon te a tuuk u tih, Jesuh huah thinglam te a kawhsak u. **27**A huah thlangping lawng a vai u. Tehli timah Jesuh te lungnat thinphat oen aka rah huta hli khawh awm u van. **28**Jesuh lawng mang tih tehli nala, "Jerusalem huta hli aw, kai hamla rap u boel. Namami oen na ca hli hamla te mah rap uh. **29**Metitiah, bueh u lah, 'huta cayoe, camaw aka cun vai nawh caim hli oen camaw lawng a yon vai nawh suuk hli tah yotheen-kamawm,' tila na thuina u khawhin te va pai ai. **30**Tevengah, tehli lawng tlaang hli nala, 'Kaimi he n'naan lah,' a ti u vetih, mawl hli nala, 'Kaimi he n'muek khoep lah!' ti u ai.

31"Metitiah, ahimi lawng thinghing sawah pateng heang thaihu hli he a sai u atah, thingkouh tare sawah meang nuem a sai u ve?" a tina.

23:29 *Mat 24:19*
23:30 *Hos 10:8; Awl 6:16*
23:32 *Mat 27:38; Mar 15:27; Joh 19:18*
23:34 *Mat 5:44; Mat 11:25*
23:36 *Mat 27:48*
23:38 *Mat 2:2*

32Tevengah, Jesuh oen atloe thlangthawlh pahih te khawh ngawn hamla, a khuen u. **33**Luruh a ti u huen te a pha u vengah, te huen ah Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah a taai u. Thlangthawlh rawi te khawh ahih kah bantang ben ah pakhat, banvoei ben ah pakhat, a taai u. **34**Jesuh lawng, "A Pa, he hli he khawdop van ngaai mai hawn. He hli lawng n'tu ka sai ti te a ming u nawh dongah ni," tila ti. Ralkap hli lawng tolcung a yueh u tih, Jesuh kah a baainaak hli te rek u. **35**Thlangping lawng pai u tih, a bueh u. Ukkung hli lawng tehli oen pai haih u tih, Jesuh te a nuihna u. Tehli lawng, "Ahih lawng thlangtloe hli te tah a hlawn. Ahih he Jesuh Khrih, Pathen kah thlangtuek la a awm atah, amah oen amah te hlawn u lah seh," ti u.

36Ralkap hli lawng khawh ahih te a tamdeng u. Jesuh tengla cet u tih, yupeng te a peek u. **37**Tehli lawng, "Nang he Judah sengpahrang atah, namah oen namah te hlawn u lah," a tina u.

38Jesuh kah a sawah, "AHIH TAH JUDAH HLI KAH SENGPAHRANG NI" tila Grik, Latin, Hebru* awl oen a thut caa te a taai pe u.

39A taai u thlangthawlh pahih khui kah khat lawng Jesuh te a tamdeng van tih, "Nang he Khrih atah, namah oen kaihih he n'hlawn lah saw," a tina.

40Tede, thlangthawlh khat lawng tah, ahih te a ho

* **23:38** *Hebru*: Hebru hli kah awl la awm tih, Hebru nawh atah Aramaic awl la khawh awm thai.

tih, "Pathen na rih nawh aw? Nang khawh ahih angla thawlhcekna na dang van te taa. **41**Mahih tah n'sai phu n'yawk hih dongah tuueng. Tede, he Thlang lawng tah tu thawlhna a sai moenih," a tina.

42Tecoengah, ahih lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, nang kah ukna a law vengah kai he n'hilh boel ne," a tina.

43Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Awltak kavan thui, tihin ah nang he kai oen Paradais ah n'awm haih ai," a tina.

Jesuh tah Duek

Mat 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Joh 19:28-37

44Tevengah, atue tah khawthun khawnoek hlaihih yun law tih, hlem ben khawnoek pathum toe, rampum boeih ah khaw yiin khup.

45Khawmik tah yiin khup tih, huenciim kah himbaiyan te a laklung ah pheh u thuk. **46**Teatah, Jesuh lawng a ngaih hlang la paang tih, "A Pa, ka Muihla he na kut ah kan peek," tila a thui coengah, a hingna te pat. **47**Ralkap yakhat bawi lawng tekah thaihu hli te a huh vengah, "He thlang he thlangdoeng tangtang ni," tila Pathen te a koeh.

48Teang hli te huh hamla aka law tun hlang hli boeih lawng, te thaihu hli te a huh u vengah, amami kah a raang hli te a tum u tih mel u. **49**Galilee ram kalawng Jesuh huah aka baang huta hli oen, ahih te aka ming hli boeih lawng ahla la pai u tih, teang hli boeih te a bueh u.

Jesuh te a Up U

Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Joh 19:38-42

50Tevengah, khoncil♦ ah aka thuum van, Joseph aka miingna thlang khat awm. Ahih tah thlangtheen oen thlangdoeng la awm. **51**Ahih lawng tah atloe khoncil ah aka thum hli kah awltloekna oen a saina hli te a kaw tla ngai nawh. Ahih tah Judah ram, Arimathea khaw kah thlang la awm tih, Pathen ukna te aka lamtoen thlang la awm. **52**Te thlang tah Pilat tengla cet tih, Jesuh kah a rawk te a bih. **53**Teatah, ahih lawng Jesuh kah rawk te a hlaak thuk tih, himbaai bawk oen a yawl coengah, thlang khat khawh a upna vai nawh lungkaw a thuk pek phul khui teah a helh. **54**Te khawhin te tah ahuet hin la awm tih, Sabbath hin te tong u tawm poen.

55Galilee peng kalawng Jesuh oen aka law haih huta

23:42
Mat 16:27
23:43
2Ko 12:3-4; Awl 2:7
23:45
Heb 9:3, 8; Heb 10:19-20
23:46
Saa 31:5; Mat 27:50; Joh 19:30; 1Pi 2:23
23:47
Mat 9:8
23:54
Mat 27:62

hli lawng khawh, Joseph huah a vai u tih, phul te khawh, Jesuh kah rawk metih la a helhna ti te khawh, a bueh u. **56**Tecoengah tehli tah mel u tih, rimtui te a roekbah u. Awlpeek kah a thui angla Sabbath hin ah duem u.

Jesuh Tho Koep

Mat 28:1-15; Mar 16:1-11; Joh 20:1-18

24 Zarh khat kah lamhacuek khawhin mincanghi ah, Galilee huta hli oen atloe huta hli lawng a roekbah u tangte rimtui te a khuen u tih phul la cet u. **2**Tede, tehli lawng phul kalawng lungto aka thoeih te a huh u. **3**Teatah, tehli lawng phul khui la kun u de, Jesuh kah a rawk te hu u nawh. **4**Te kawng dongah, tehli te a ngaai a hang u vengah, hlip aka pha baainaak aka buen thlang pahih te, tehli tengah va pai hih. **5**Te huta hli lawng a rih u tih, diklai ah a kueb u vengah, terawi lawng huta hli nala, "Tudongah thlangduek timah thlanghing te na tlap u? **6**Ahih tah heah awm tlaih nawh, tho koep poen! Galilee ah a awm vengah, nangmi tengah avan thui awl te poek koep u lah. **7**'Thlanghing Capa te thlangthawlh hli kut khuiah a peek u vetih, thinglam dawng ah a taai u coengah, athum hin ah tho koep ai,' a ti awl te," a tina.

8Teatah, te huta hli lawng Jesuh kah a awlthui te a poek lot u. **9**Te huta hli lawng phul kalawng mel u tih, hubaang hlaikhat oen atloe hli tengah, te thaihu hli boeih te a thui pe u. **10**Tekah thaihu hli te celtuih hli tengah aka thui hli tah Magdala nam Mary, Joanna, Jakob kah ama nu Mary, oen te huta hli oen aka awm haih atloe huta hli te ni. **11**Tehli kah awlthui te yaancil angla a poek u tih, celtuih hli lawng tangna u nawh. **12**Tede, Piter tah tho tih, phul la te heng. Bakueb tih phul khui te a bueh thuk ah tah, himbaai bawk bueng a awm sut te a huh. Te kawng dongah Piter tah a kawpoek rai tih, amah im la mel.

Emmaus Lawngpui ah Jesuh Tueng

13Bueh lah, te khawhin teah, hubaang hli timkah thlang pahih rawi te tah, Jerusalem kalawng meng sarih ahlana ah aka awm Emmaus a ti u, khaw khat la te cet hih. **14**Terawi lawng tekah aka coeng tangte thaihu hli boeih kawng te a thui hih. **15**Tetih la a thui hih li vengah, Jesuh amah te va yooei tih, terawi oen haih cet. **16**Tede, terawi kah a mik te

23:56 *Mar 16:1*
24:4 *Joh 20:12*
24:6 *Mat 17:22*
24:7 *Mat 8:20; Mat 16:21*
24:8 *Joh 2:22*
24:10 *Mar 6:30*
24:11 *Mar 16:11*
24:12 *Joh 20:3-7,10*
24:13 *Mar 16:12*
24:16 *Joh 20:14; Joh 21:4*

Pathen lawng a hangsak pe dongah, terawi lawng Jesuh te noek hih nawh.

17Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Nanghih he, na ceh hih ruila, tu kawng nuem na thui hih tih, na mikhai khawh a theen hih nawh?" a tina. **18**Terawi khui kah Kleopas aka miingna thlang lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he Jerusalem kah kamyin la na awm de, te khaw ah tihin ruetrat kah aka coeng thaihu hli kawng te na ming nawh aw?" a tina.

19Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "N'tu thaihu hli nuem?" a tina. Teatah, terawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Nazareth khaw kah Jesuh kawng te ni. Ahih te tah Pathen hai oen thlanghing boeih haiah biibi oen awlkaa ah thaaraana oen aka soep Profet de ni. **20**Khawsoeih bawi hli oen mami aka uk kung hli lawng, ahih te dueksak hamla a peek u tih, thinglam dawng ah a taai u poen. **21**Tede, kaimi lawng tah ahih te, Israel phun hli aka tlang ham thlang ni, tila kana ngaiueb u. Heang hli bueng nawh ni, tihin he tetih la a awmna hinthumna poen ni. **22**Tihin mincanghi ah phul la aka cet kaimi kah paya huta hli lawng, ka ngaai avan hangsak u. **23**Te huta hli lawng Jesuh kah rawk te a huh u nawh vengah, va law u tih, Jesuh tah hing koep poen tila aka thui kung vaanthlang rawi te khawh ka huh u tila, avan thui u. **24**Teatah, kaimi timkah thlang pahih lawng phul la cet hih tih, huta hli kah a thui angla phul te a huh hih de, Jesuh te tah hu hih nawh," tila a tina hih.

25Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Thlangngau rawi, Profet hli lawng ana thui tangte awl hli boeih te tangna hamla na kaw na taalsak hih he! **26**Khrih lawng heang hli he a ueh vetih, a bawilenna khuiah a kun hamla ngoe nawh ai aw?" a tina.

27Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng Moses kah Caabu oen Profet hli boeih kah Caabu kalawng a tong tih, Caaciim boeih khui kah amah kah kawng a thut hli te terawi tengah a thuicaih pe.

28Terawi tah a cehna ham khaw la a pha tawm vengah, Jesuh tah phaat aka cet hamkoei la te a awm pe. **29**Tede, terawi lawng ahih te a hlawh hih tih, "Kaihih oen awm van mai hawn, khaw hlem tih, khaw khawh yiin poen," a tina.

Teatah ahih tah terawi oen awm haih hamla cet. **30**Jesuh lawng terawi oen buh caak hamla a ngawlh vengah takawi te a lawh tih, uemcil a thui. Tecoengah, a eh tih terawi te a peek. **31**Teatah, terawi kah a mik te Pathen lawng a tuengsak

24:18 *Joh 19:25*
24:19 *Mat 21:11; Mar 1:24*
24:21 *Mat 16:2*
24:26 *Heb 2:10; 1Pi 1:11*
24:27 *Joh 1:45*
24:30 *Mat 14:19*

pe tih, terawi lawng Jesuh te a noek hih. Tevengah, terawi kah mikhuh kalawng Bawipa tah vik a auh pe. **32**Teatah, terawi lawng, "Lawngpueng ah mahih oen awl a thui tih, Caaciim avan thuicaih veng teah n'lungbui khuiah hai a rawng angla awm roe pai nawh aw?" tila khat oen khat thui hih.

33Terawi tah amah teveng roe ah tho hih tih, Jerusalem khaw la mel hih. Terawi lawng thlang hlaikhat oen thlangtloe hli thikat la teah a tun u te a huh hih. **34**Teah aka tun hli lawng, "Bawipa tah tho tangtang poen tih, Simon tengah a tueng pe poen," a tina u.

35Terawi lawng khawh lawngpueng ah a huh thaihu kawng oen, Jesuh lawng takawi a eh veng dengah, Jesuh tila a noekna hih kawng hli te a thui pe u.

A Hubaang hli tengah Jesuh Tueng

Mar 16:12-18; Joh 20:19-23

24:34 *1Ko 15:5*
24:36 *Joh 20:19, 21,26*
24:37 *Mar 6:49*
24:39 *Joh 20:27; 1Jo 1:1*
24:43 *Cel 10:41*
24:44 *Mat 1:22*

36Te kawng hli te a thui u li vengah, Jesuh amah roe te, tehli timkah a laklung ah a pai pe tih, tehli nala, "Nangmi tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh," a tina.

37Tede, tehli lawng muihla ka huh u tila a poek u dongah, lakueng tih a rih u. **38**Bawipa lawng tehli nala, "Tudongah, na rih u? Tudongah na lungbui khuiah uepvoetna kawpoek na lawsak u? **39**Ka kut rawi oen ka khow rawi he bueh u lah, kamah kah pum roe ni. N'tek u langtah n'bueh u lah. Kai lawng tah, nan huh u angla titsa oen ruh ka khueh tih, muihla lawng tah ngan oen ruh a khueh moenih," a tina.

40Ahih lawng he awl a thui veng teah, a kut rawi oen a khow rawi te a hubaang hli te a nueh. **41**Tede, tehli lawng awmngaih tih, kawpoek a rai ued ah, a tangna u nawh vengah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Heah caak koei na khueh u aw?" a tina.

42Teatah, tehli lawng a haai tangte ngaa kekvang oen khawiphai te a peek u. **43**Ahih lawng a lawh tih tehli haiah a caak.

44Tecoengah Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Moses kah phungawl caabu, profet hli kah caabu oenah, Saam caabu dawng ah kai kah kawng ana thut u hli boeih te soep ai, tila nangmi oen ka awm haih vengah kavan thui u awl te, amah he poen ni," a tina.

45Tecoengah, Caaciim te a yakming thaina u hamla, tehli

kah a kawpoek te a awng pe. **46**Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, “Hehe ana thut sut la awm. Khrih lawng hetih la patang a khang vetih, thlangduek tim kalawng athum hin ah a thawhkoep hamla awm. **47**Thawlhyutna oen thawlh khawdop ngaaina te, Jerusalem kalawng a tong vetih thlangphun boeih timah, ahih kah miing oen a phawng u hamla awm. **48**Nangmi tah he thaihu hli kah tette la na awm u. **49**Hutung u lah, a Pa kah Awlkhueh* te nangmi tengah kavan tuih ai. Tede, saw ben kalawngah huham na dang u hlan toe tah, Jerusalem khawpui khui heah awm u de,” a tina.

24:46 *Mat 16:21*
24:47 *Mat 28:19; Cel 5:31*
24:48 *Joh 15:27; Cel 1:8; 1Pi 5:1*
24:49 *Joh 14:16; Cel 1:4*
24:50 *Mat 21:17*
24:53 *Cel 2:46*

Jesuh Van la Lui Hang

Mar 16:19-20; Cel 1:9-11

50Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli te Bethany khaw toe la a cehpui tih, a kut rawi te a phuer hang coengah, tehli te yokam a peek. **51**Tetih la yokam a peek li vengah, tehli te a cehtaak tih, Jesuh tah vandawng la pawm u. **52**Tehli lawng Jesuh te a bok u coengah, awmngaih tangkiik ruila Jerusalem la koep mel u. **53**Bokim la te cet u poepa tih, Pathen te a koeh u tih awmngaih u. Amen.

* **24:49** *Pa kah Awlkhueh*: Ciim Muihla

JOHAN
AWLTHANGTHEEN

Cathutkung: Johan
Dokung: Dilai pum
Atue: A.D. 85-90

Awlkam Thai khui kah caabu lamhacuek pali hue he, Jesuh kah a hingna, a duekna, oen a thawhkoepna awlthangtheen te a thui dongah Awlthangtheen tila a khue. He kah awlthangtheen he oengca hli lawng diklai pum tengah a thui pe hamla awm. Jesuh tah Khrih, Pathen Capa ni (20:30-31) ti te diklai pum lawng a tangna u hamla Celtuih Johan lawng a ngaih dongah, he kah awlthangtheen he diklai pum tengah a thut. Atloe awlthangtheen pathum hue kah ahuah, A.D. 85-90 yunyan vengah a thut.

Johan kah ana pa oen ama nu tah Zebedee oen Salome a miingna hih tih, celtuih Jakob he Johan kah a maya la awm. Johan lawng "Jesuh lawng a lungna hubaang" tila amah oen amah te a khue (13:23-24; 21:7, 20, 24). Atloe celtuih pako hue lawng a huh nawh Jesuh kah biibina te Johan lawng Piter oen Jakob oenah a huh (Mar 9:37; 9:2; 14:33). He kah awlthangtheen, capat pathum hue (1, 2, oen 3 Johan) oen Awlphawng Caabu thut hamla Bawipa lawng Johan he a tuek.

Johan kah awlthangtheen caabu he atloe awlthangtheen pathum oen a vaina nawh broe awm. Atloe awlthangtheen pathum khuiah aka awm a kawng a lam khatsut te Johan kah awlthangtheen khuiah thuum nawh. Jesuh kah a cunna kawng oen a thuinuetna awl hli he Johan kah caabu khuiah thuum nawh. Lamha kah caboel panga khuiah aka thuum a kawng a lam hli he atloe awlthangtheen hue oen a vaina u nawh koek la awm. He kah caboel hli khuiah, Jesuh lawng baptisma a dang coengah bii a bina cuek hli te a thut tih awm. Johan lawng Jesuh kah kawng mingsakna la kawpoekrai pasarih te a tuek tih a thut. Tekah kawpoek rai pasarih te noekna hli tila Johan lawng a khue. Tekah noekna hli te caboel 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, oen 11 khuiah a thut. Jesuh kah awlphawng pasarih te caboel 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10 oen 14-16 khuiah a thut. Jesuh te "Kai" tila a thut (6:35; 8:12, 58; 9:5; 10:11, 14; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1). Caboel 1 khuiah Khrih tah Pathen ni tila ciimca la a thut tih awlthangtheen te a tong. Jesuh kah thlangping timah bii a bina (caboel 2-12), celtuih hli oen ahloek la bii a bina (caboel 13-17), thinglam dawng ah bii a bina (caboel 18-19), a thawhkoepna oen tecoengah bii a bina (caboel 20-21) hli te a thut.

Jesuh tah Pathen Capa Khrih ni ti te ciimca la a tuengsak. Dungyan hingna n'dang hamla Jesuh te oeng hamla awm.

I. Khrih mingsakna (caboel *1*)
II. Khrih kah thlangping timah bii a bina (caboel *2-12*)
III. Khrih kah celtuih hli oen ahloek la bii a bina (caboel *13-17*)
IV. Khrih kah thinglam dawng ah bii a bina (caboel *18-19*)
V. Khrih kah a thawhkoepna oen tecoengah bii a bina (caboel *20-21*)

Awl tah Thlanghing la va Coeng

1 Acuekca vengah Awl te awm. Awl tah Pathen oen
haih awm hih tih, Awl te tah Pathen ni. **2**Te Awl te tah
acuekca veng kalawng Pathen oen haih awm hih.

3Te Awl lawng thaihu boeih te a sai. Te Awl muehla a sai
thaihu khat khawh awm nawh. **4**Te Awl khuiah hingna te
awm; tih, te hingna te tah thlanghing kah angna la awm.
5Angna tah yiin khuiah vaang; tih, yiinna lawng, te angna
te thihsak thai nawh.

6Pathen teng kalawng avan tuih thlang khat awm tih,
ahih tah Johan a miingna. **7**Ahih rangoen thlang boeih
lawng a oengna thai hamla, ahih tah tette la awm tih, angna
te tuengsak hamla ni ava law. **8**Ahih te tah te angna nawh
ni, tede angna te tuengsak hamla avan tuih la awm. **9**Tekah
angna te tah, angna tangtang la awm tih, thlang boeih aka
thue, diklai han ah aka law, angna ni.

10Ahih tah diklai dawng ah awm poen. Ahih lawng
diklai he a sai, tede, he diklai thlang lawng ahih te ming
u nawh. **11**Ahih tah amah khawram la va law de, amah
kah thlang hli lawng ahih te do u nawh. **12**Tede ahih te
aka do thlang hli boeih tah, ahih te aka oeng thlang hli la
awm u tih, ahimi tengah Pathen ca la coeng thaina nawl
te a peek. **13**Te thlang hli te tah, thii oen nawh tih, pumsa
kah kawngaih oen nawh tih, thlanghing kah kawngaih oen
nawh tih, Pathen kah kawngaihna oen cun la awm.

14Awl tah pumsa la va coeng tih, lungvatna oen awltak
oenah bee tih, mami timah awm. Ahih kah bawilenna te Pa
lawng a khueh duen Capa kah a bawilen angla mami lawng
n'huh u poen.

15Johan lawng ahih kah kawng te tette la a paipuina
hamla a paang awl lawng, "Kai lawng kavan thui thlang
te tah ahih he ni. 'Kai huah aka law te tah, kai lakah
bawilen ngai. Metitiah, ahih tah kai hlanah lamha la awm
poen,' ka ti te," ti. **16**Ahih kah asoepna khui kalawng,
a lungvatna sawah a lungvatna te, mami boeih lawng
n'dang u. **17**Metitiah phungawl te Moses teng kalawng
peek la awm tih, lungvatna oen awltak te tah, Jesuh Khrih
dawng kalawng va law. **18**Uu lawng khawh Pathen te
mevengah khawh, hu vai nawh. Pa kah raang dawng ah
aka awm a khueh duen Capa lawng ni ahih kah kawng te a
phawng poen.

1:1 *Fil 2:6; 1Jo 1:2*
1:2 *Awl 1:8*
1:3 *1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16; Heb 1:2*
1:4 *Cel 3:15; Heb 7:16; 1Jo 1:1*
1:6 *Mat 3:1*
1:9 *1Jo 2:8*
1:12 *Rom 8:14; Efe 5:1; 1Jo 3:23*
1:13 *Tit 3:5; Jak 1:18; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jo 3:9*
1:14 *Rom 3:24; Heb 2:14; 1Jo 1:1-2*
1:15 *Mat 3:11*
1:16 *Rom 3:24; Efe 1:23; Kol 1:19*
1:18 *Kol 1:15; 1Jo 4:9*

Baptisma Johan he tah Khrih Moenih

Luk 3:15-18

19 Johan te "Nang he uu nuem?" tila doedsak hamla Jerusalem kah Judah hli lawng khawsoeih hli oen Levi hli te a tuih u vengah, Johan lawng tette a khanna tah, **20** "Kai he Khrih nawh ni," tila phah ouhla awl a phawng.

21 Ahimi lawng Johan te, "Teatah nang he uu? Elijah aw?" tila a doed u.

Johan lawng, "Moenih," a tina.

"Nang he profet aw?" tila a doed u bal.

Johan lawng, "Moenih," tila awl a thung pe.

22 Teatah, ahimi lawng Johan nala, "Nang he a uu? Kaimi aka tuih kung hli tengah ka thui pe hamla, 'Namah oen namah metih la na khuena?' van thui lah," a tina u.

23 Johan lawng, "Kai tah, profet Isaiah lawng a thui tangte,

'Bawipa kah lawngpui te doengsak u lah,'
tila ramhuem-huhang ah aka paang awl te ni," a tina.

24 Avan tuih u thlang hli te tah, Farasi thlang hli ni. **25** Tehli lawng Johan te a doed u tih, "Nang he Khrih la khawh na awm nawh, Elijah la khawh na awm nawh, profet la khawh na awm nawh ah, tudongah baptisma he na peek?" a tina u.

26 Johan lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai lawng tah tui oenah baptisma kan peek u. Tede, nangmi timah nangmi lawng na ming nawh thlang khat pai. **27** Ahih tah kai coengah aka law, kai lakah aka bawilen ngai te ni. Ahih kah khowmuek rui hlam pe hamla pateng kai he ka koeih nawh," a tina.

28 He kah thaihu hli hetah, Johan lawng baptisma a peekna huen, Jordan tuiva khatben ral kah Bethabara khaw ah a sai hli ni.

1:19 *Mat 3:1*
1:20 *Luk 3:15-16*
1:21 *Mat 11:14*
1:23 *Isa 40:3; Mat 3:1*
1:26 *Mar 1:4*
1:27 *Mar 1:7*
1:29 *1Pi 1:19; Awl 5:6*
1:32 *Mat 3:16*

Pathen Tuuca

29 Avuen hin ah Johan lawng Jesuh a tengla ava law te a huh tih, "Diklai thawlhna aka cehpui kung, Pathen kah tuuca ke bueh u lah! **30** Kai lawng kavan thui thlang te tah ahih he ni. 'Kai huah aka law te tah, kai lakah bawilen ngai. Metitiah, ahih tah kai hlanah lamha la awm poen,' ka ti te. **31** Kai lawng ahih te ka ming nawh. Tede, ahih he Israel hli tengah a tuengna hamla, tui oen baptisma peek hamla kai kava law," tila a thui.

32 Johan kah tette khanna awl ah, "Vaan kalawngah

Muihla tah akhu angla va rum thuk tih, ahih sawah a duem te ka huh. **33**Kai lawng ahih te ka ming nawh: tede, tui oen baptisma peek hamla kai aka tuih kung lawng avan thuina ah tah, 'Ahih sawah Muihla va rum thuk tih, a cuuk te na huh ai. Ahih tah nangmi te Ciim Muihla oen baptisma aka pee ham kung ni,' ti. **34**Kai lawng ka huh poen tih, ahih tah Pathen Capa ni, ti te kavan thui," tila awm.

Lamhacuek Hubaang rawi Khuena

Mat 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20

35Avuen hin bal ah, Johan tah a hubaang pahih oen haih pai tih, **36**Jesuh ava law te a huh vengah, Johan lawng, "Bueh lah Pathen kah Tuuca!" tila a thui.

37Te awl te a hubaang pahih lawng a yaak tih, Jesuh huah baang hih. **38**Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hu la mang tih, terawi lawng a huah a vai hih te a huh vengah, "N'tu na tlap hih?" tila terawi te a tina.

Terawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, meah na awm?" a tina hih. Rabbi ti a thuingaihna tah, phungawl cangpuikung tina ni.

39Jesuh lawng terawi nala, "Va law langtah bueh hih," a tina. Terawi tah cet hih tih, Jesuh a awmna te a huh hih. Atue te tah hlem ben khawnoek pali yun law tih, te hin ah khaw a yiin toe, Jesuh tengah awm hih.

40Johan kah awl te a yaak tih Jesuh huah aka baang thlang pahih khui kah khat te tah Simon Piter kah a manau Andru ni. **41**Andru lawng a maya Simon te a huh lamha tih, ahih nala, "Khrih tila a thui u, Messiah te kaihih lawng ka huh hih poen," a tina. **42**Tecoengah, Simon te Jesuh tengla a cehpui.

Jesuh lawng Simon te a bueh tih, "Nang tah Jonas capa Simon ni. Kephas tila kan khue ai. A thuingaihna tah, Piter* tina ni," a tina.

Jesuh lawng Filip oen Nathanael a Khue

43Avuen hin ah Jesuh tah Galilee la ceh hamla kamhlah. Filip te a huh tih, ahih nala, "Ka huah va baang lah," a tina.

44Filip te tah Andru oen Piter a awmna khaw kah thlang ni. **45**Filip lawng Nathanael te a huh tih, ahih nala, "Moses lawng phungawl khuiah, profet hli lawng amami kah Caabu

1:33 *Mar 1:4,8*
1:34 *Mat 4:3*
1:35 *Mat 3:1*
1:38 *Mat 23:7*
1:42 *Mat 16:18*
1:43 *Mat 4:19; Mat 10:3*
1:44 *Mat 11:21*

* **1:42** *Piter*: Grik awl la "Petros" tila ti tih, "Lungnu" nawh atah "Lungto" tila a thuingaihna.

khuiah a thut sut, Joseph kah capa, Nazareth nam Jesuh te kaimi lawng ka huh u poen," a tina.

46 Teatah, Nathanael lawng Filip nala, "Nazareth khaw kalawng teang thaihu theen va thoeng thai ai aw?" a tina. Filip lawng ahih nala, "Va law langtah bueh lah," a tina.

47 Jesuh lawng Nathanael a tengla ava law te a huh vengah, ahih kah a kawng te, "Bueh u lah, Israel thlang tangtang khat he! Ahih khuiah thlang thailatna kawpoek roe awm nawh," tila a thui.

48 Nathanael lawng Jesuh nala, "Ame kalawng kai he nan ming?" a tina.

Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, Nathanael nala, "Filip lawng nang te n'khue hlanah, thaibaa kung huiah na ngawlh vengah, nang te kan huh poen," a tina.

49 Nathanael lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, nang tah Pathen Capa la na awm tih, nang tah Israel sengpahrang la khawh na awm," a tina.

50 Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, Nathanael nala, " 'Thaibaa kung huiah nang te kan huh,' tila kan tina dongah aw, nang lawng nan tangna? He lakah kawpoekrai thaihu hli te, na huh huen ai," a tina. **51** Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng Nathanael nala, "Awltak kavan thui, tahe kalawng vaan aka awng u te na huh vetih, Thlang Capa sawah Pathen kah vaanthlang hli a lui hang oen a rum thuk te na huh ai," a tina.

1:45 *Mar 1:24; Luk 3:23; Luk 24:27*
1:47 *Rom 9:4,6*
1:49 *Mat 2:2; Mat 4:3; Mat 23:7*
1:51 *Mat 3:16; Mat 8:20*
2:1 *Mat 12:46*
2:4 *Mat 8:29; Mat 26:18*
2:6 *Mar 7:3-4*

Tui te Misuryuu la a Coengsak

2 Athum hin ah, Galilee peng Kanah khaw ah, yuluei poei awm tih, teah te Jesuh kah ama nu te awm. **2** Jesuh oen a hubaang hli te, yuluei poei ah a khue u. **3** Misuryuu a boeih vengah, Jesuh kah ama nu lawng Jesuh nala, "Misuryuu boeih poen," a tina.

4 Jesuh lawng ama nu nala, "Nang huta, he kah kawng heah, nang oen kai n'tu n'seng hih? Kai kah atue pha hlan huen," a tina.

5 Jesuh ama nu lawng tekah tuihyoeih hli nala, "Ahih lawng avan thui rooek te sai pe u," a tina.

6 Judah hli kah phung ah amami ciimcaihna sai hamla, tui galan* pakul sawmthum yun aka kun khoek, lungto baren paruk, te huen ah a hawlh u te awm.

* **2:6** *galan*: Grik awl la metretes 2 nawhtah 3 law. "Metretes" te Cawihlaina oen Tahna ah bueh.

7Jesuh lawng tuihyoeih hli nala, "He kah baren khuiah
tui hloen u lah," a tina. Teatah, tuihyoeih hli lawng tui te
baren khuiah beepir la a hloen u. 8Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng
tehli nala, "Tui te duuek u langtah, poei aka tem kung
tengah khuen pe uh," a tina. Teatah, tehli lawng tui te a
khuen pe u.
9Poei aka tem kung lawng misuryuu la aka coeng tui te
a teng vengah, mekah misuryuu kai ti te ming nawh. Tede,
tui aka duuek tuihyoeih hli lawng tah a ming u. Poei aka
tem kung lawng yulawhkung te a khue tih, 10Yulawhkung
nala, "Thlang boeih lawng tah misuryuu aka tui te lamha
la a toen u tih, thlang hli lawng ahah la a awk u coengah ni,
aka tui ngai nawh misuryuu te a toen u: tede, nang lawng
tah tahe toe ah, misuryuu aka tui te na khueh huen," a tina.
11Jesuh lawng he noekna a tongna cuek he, Galilee peng,
Kanah khaw ah a sai tih, a bawilenna te a tuengsak. Teatah,
a hubaang hli lawng ahih te a oeng u.

Jesuh lawng Bokim a Ciimsak

12He coengah, Jesuh tah ama nu, a manau hli, a hubaang
hli oenah Kapernaum khaw la cet thuk tih, teah te khawhin
kawlkalh caam u.
13Judah hli kah Kaantaak poei te a pha tawm poen tih,
Jesuh tah Jerusalem khaw la cet hang. 14Teatah, bokim
khuiah vaitaw, tuu, oen akhu aka yoei hli, tangka aka
thawleng hli te a huh. 15Teatah, khau te cungpoelh la a hawl
tih, tehli boeih te bokim khui kalawng adau la a vai. Vaitaw
oen tuu hli te khawh a hlah pe. Tangka aka thawleng kung
hli kah tangka te, a heh pe tih, a cabawi hli te khawh a palet
pe. 16Akhu aka yoei hli nala, "He kah thaihu hli he khuen
uh. A Pa im he thaihu yoeihna im la sai u boel," a tina.
17Teatah,

"Na im te theensak hamla ngaih soehna lungbui lawng
kai he n'caak hloep poen,"

tila Caaciim dawng a thut te a hubaang hli lawng a
poek lot u.
18Teatah, Judah hli lawng awl a thung tih, Jesuh nala,
"Nang lawng heang thaihu hli he na sai atah, meang
mingnoekna thaihu te kaimi tengah nan tuengsak lah
ai?" a tina.
19Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, ahimi nala, "He bokim

2:11 *Mat 12:38*
2:12 *Mat 4:13; Mat 12:46*
2:13 *Luk 2:41*
2:16 *Luk 2:49*
2:17 *Saa 69:9*
2:18 *Mat 12:38*
2:19 *Mat 16:21; Mar 14:58; Cel 6:14*

he phe u lah, hin thum khuiah kai lawng ka sak koep ai," a tina.

20Teatah, Judah hli lawng, "Kum sawmli kum ruk khuiah sak la aka awm, he bokim he nang lawng hin thum khuiah na sak ai aw?" a tina u.

21Tede, Jesuh lawng amah kah pum te ni bokim la a thui. **22**Tedongah, Jesuh tah duekna kalawng a thawh koep vengah, Judah hli tengah a thui sut awl te koep a poek lot u; teatah, Caaciim te khawh, Jesuh lawng a thui awl te khawh, a tangna u.

23Kaantaak poei khui, Jerusalem khaw ah Jesuh a awm veng, poei hin ah noekna a sai hli te, tehli lawng a huh u vengah, Jesuh miing te a oeng u. **24**Tede, Jesuh lawng thlang boeih te a ming dongah, amah te ahimi tengah a pum te pee nawh. **25**Metitiah, Jesuh lawng Thlang kah a khuiah aka awm te a ming boeih dongah, uu lawng khawh thlang kah a kawng te ahih tengah thui pe hamla ngoe nawh.

2:21 *1Ko 6:19*
2:22 *Luk 24:5,8*
2:25 *Mat 9:4*
3:1 *Luk 23:13*
3:2 *Mat 23:7; Cel 2:22*
3:3 *Mat 3:2*
3:5 *Cel 22:16; Tit 3:5*
3:6 *1Ko 15:50*
3:8 *1Ko 2:14-16*

Thangkoepna Kawng

3 Judah hli kah ukkung bawi la aka awm, Nikodemus a miingna, Farasi thlang khat te awm. **2**Ahih tah khawyiin vengah Jesuh tengla va law tih, ahih nala, "Rabbi, nang tah Pathen teng kalawng aka law saya khat ni ti te ka ming u. Metitiah, nang lawng na sai heang noekna hli he, Pathen lawng a awmpui nawh atah uu lawng khawh sai thai manawh," a tina.

3Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih ahih nala, "Awltak kavan thui, thlang khat he a thang koep nawh atah, Pathen ukna te hu thai manawh," a tina.

4Nikodemus lawng Jesuh nala, "Thlang khat lawng a patong coengah metih la a thang koep thai ai? Ama nu bung khui la apabe ah kun vetih, thang thai ai aw?" a tina.

5Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "Awltak kavan thui, thlang he tui oen muihla oenah a thang nawh atah, Pathen ukna khuiah kun thai manawh. **6**Pumsa oen aka thang tah pumsa la awm tih, Muihla oen aka thang tah Muihla la awm. **7**Na thang koep roe hamla awm, tila kavan thui he na kawpoek raisak boel. **8**Yilh tah a ngaihna ben la hli; yilh awl te na yaak u de, me kalawng a law tih mela a ceh, ti te na ming u nawh. Muihla oen aka thang rooek hetah tetih van angla awm," a tina.

9Nikodemus lawng awl a thung pe tih, Jesuh nala, "He thaihu hli he metih la a coengna thai ai?" a tina.

10Jesuh lawng Nikodemus te awl a thung pe tih, "Nang he Israel hli kah cangpuikung la na awm de, heang hli he na ming nawh aw? **11**Awltak kavan thui. Kaimi lawng ka ming te ni ka thui u tih, ka huh tangte te ni tette ka khan u. Tede, uu lawng khawh kaimi kah tette khanna te na do u nawh. **12**Diklai thaihu hli kavan thui he, na tangna u nawh atah, vandawng kah thaihu kavan thui te, metih la na tangna ai? **13**Vandawng kalawng aka law thuk, vandawng ah aka awm Thlang Capa nawh atah, uu khawh vandawng la lui hang nawh. **14**Moses lawng ramhuem-huhang ah rul a taai angla, Thlang Capa khawh a taai u ai. **15**Uu khawh Thlang Capa aka oeng tah pawci manawh, tede, dungyan hingna te a dang ai.

16"Pathen lawng diklai thlang a lungna tangkiik dongah, a Capa a khueh duen te a peek. Uu khawh ahih aka oeng tah, pawci nawh vetih, dungyan hingna a dang ai.

17"Diklai thlang hli te thawlhcek hamla Pathen lawng a Capa te avan tuih nawh tih, diklai thlang hli lawng ahih rangoen hlawnna a dangna hamla ni avan tuih. **18**Thlang Capa aka oeng thlang lawng tah, thawlhphu yawk tlaih manawh. Tede, ahih aka oeng nawh thlang lawng tah, Pathen kah a khueh duen a Capa miing te a oeng nawh dongah, tahe nawn roe ah thawlhphu a yawk poen. **19**Thawlhphu yawkna tah hetih la awm: angna tah diklai ah va law, tede thlang lawng angna lakah yiinna te a lungna ngai u. Metitiah, ahimi kah thaihu sai hli te athee dongah ni. **20**Athee aka sai thlang boeih lawng tah, angna te a thiina u tih, thaihu thee a sai hli te a phona nawh hamla, angna khuiah va law u nawh. **21**Tede, awltak aka sai thlang lawng tah, a sai hli boeih he Pathen kawngaih la ni ka sai ti te tuengsak hamla, angna ah va law," a tina.

Baptisma Johan lawng Jesuh kawng a Thuicaih

22Tecoengah, Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah, Judea peng la cet u tih, te huen ah tehli te a caampui tih, baptisma te a peek. **23**Tevengah, Johan lawng khawh, Salem khaw tengkah Aenon teah tui a yahawh dongah, baptisma te a peek van. Thlang hli tah va law u tih baptisma te a huh u. **24**Tevengah, Johan tah thawng tla hlan.

3:10 *Luk 2:46*
3:13 *Mat 8:20; Cel 2:34; Efe 4:8-10; Heb 4:14*
3:15 *Mat 27:42; Mar 1:15; Cel 13:39; Rom 3:22; 1Jo 5:1, 5,10*
3:16 *Rom 5:8; Rom 8:32; Efe 2:4; 1Jo 4:9*
3:17 *Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; Rom 1:14; 1Ti 1:15; 1Jo 2:2*
3:18 *1Jo 4:9*
3:20 *Efe 5:11, 13*
3:23 *Mat 3:1*
3:24 *Mat 4:12*

25Teatah, ciimcaihsakna kawng ah, Johan kah hubaang
hli oen Judah thlang khatsut hli, oelh u the. 26Teatah,
Johan tengla va law u tih, Johan nala, "Rabbi, Jordan tuiva
khatben ral kah nang oen haih aka awm thlang, nang lawng
tette na khan te lawng baptisma a peek tih, thlang boeih tah
ahih tengla cet u," a tina u.

27Johan lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Vandawng kalawng
a peek nawh atah, thlang lawng tu khawh dang thai nawh.
28Kai tah Khrih nawh ni, tede, ahih haiah tuih la aka awm
thlang ni, tila ka thui he nangmi lawng kai hamla tette la va
pai u. 29Yulawh poei ah yu aka lo tongpa tah yulawhkung
ni. Yulawhkung tengah pai tih yulawhkung kah awl aka ya
a paya tah, a awl te a yaak dongah broenawh awmngaih.
Tetih van angla, kai kah awmngaihna tah soep poen.
30Ahih tah bawilen tare ai, tede, kai tah ka tlum thuk tare
ai," a tina.

3:26 *Mat 23:7*
3:29 *Mat 9:15; Fil 2:2; 1Jo 1:4*
3:31 *1Jo 4:5*
3:34 *Mat 12:18; Luk 4:18; Cel 10:38*
3:35 *Mat 28:18*
4:3 *Luk 7:13*
4:4 *Mat 10:5*

31Johan lawng, "Saw ben kalawng aka law thlang te tah,
soeprep boeih kah a sawah awm. Diklai kah thlang tah,
diklai kah la awm tih, diklai kawng te a thui. Vandawng
kalawng aka law thlang te tah soeprep boeih kah a sawah
awm. 32A huh oen a yaak boeih te a phawng de, uu lawng
khawh ahih kah awlphawng te do pe u nawh. 33Ahih kah
awlphawng aka do thlang lawng tah Pathen tah soeng ti te
tacik a deeng poen. 34Pathen kah tuih thlang lawng tah,
Pathen awl hli te a thui. Metitiah, Pathen lawng ahih tengah
arii-amawng awm muehla muihla te a peek. 35Pa lawng a
Capa te a lungna tih, a kut ah thaihu boeih te a peek poen.
36Capa aka oeng thlang tah, dungyan hingna te a dang; Capa
aka oeng nawh thlang tah, hingna hu manawh, tede Pathen
kah thinsana tah a sawah awm ai," tila phungawl a phawng.

Jesuh oen Samaria Nu

4 Jesuh lawng Johan lakah hubaang yahawh ngai a sai
tih, baptisma a peek tila Farasi hli lawng a yaak u ti
te, Bawipa lawng a ming vengah, 2(Jesuh amah lawng tah
baptisma pee nawh tih, a hubaang hli lawng ni a peek),
3Judea te a cehtaak tih, Galilee peng la koep cet.

4Teatah, Samaria peng ben kalawng a ceh hamla a ngoe.
5Tedongah, Jesuh tah, Jakob lawng a capa Joseph hamla
a peek lohuen tengkah Saikhar a ti u Samaria peng kah
khawpui khat te a pha. 6Teah te Jakob kah tuito te awm.

Jesuh tah lawngpueng a lawna ah a tawnbaa dongah, tuito saw teah ngawl. Atue tah khawthun khawnoek hlaihih yun law poen.

7Tevengah, Samaria huta khat tah tui than hamla va law. Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Awk hamla tui n'pee lah," a tina.

8Metitiah, a hubaang hli tah caak-awk lai hamla khawpui khui la cet u. 9Teatah, Samaria huta lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he Judah thlang ni. Metih la kai Samaria huta tengah awk hamla tui nan bih?" a tina. Metitiah, Judah thlang hli lawng Samaria thlang hli oen pawlnengna khueh u nawh.

10Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, te huta nala, "Pathen kah kutdo te na ming tih, nang nala, 'Kai he awk hamla tui n'pee lah,' aka ti kung te uu ti te na ming kawinih, ahih tengah na bih lat vetih, ahih lawng hingna tui n'peek sui de," a tina.

11Te huta lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, tui duehna hamla tu khawh na khueh nawh, tuito khawh dung tangkiik, mekah hingna tui te nang lawng na khueh? 12Nang he kaimi kah na pa Jakob lakah na len ngai aw? Ahih lawng he tuito he kaimi n'peek, amah lawng khawh, a ca hli oen a bawiva hli lawng khawh he tui ni ana awk u," a tina.

13Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih te huta nala, "Uu khawh he kah tui aka aw tah tui haal koep ai. 14Tede, uu khawh kai kah peek tui aka aw tah tui haal koep tlaih manawh. Kai kah peek tui te tah, ahih khuiah dungyan hingna la aka lawng poepa tuibaap tui la awm ai," a tina.

15Te huta lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, tui ka haal tlaihna nawh ham oen, heah tui thaan ham ka law tlaihna nawh hamla, te tui te n'pee lah saw," a tina.

16Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Cet langtah, na va te khue langtah, heah va lawh," a tina.

17Te huta lawng awl a thung tih, "Kai va ka khue h moenih," a tina.

Jesuh lawng te huta nala, " 'Va ka khueh nawh,' na ti te soeng. 18Metitiah, nang lawng va panga na khueh poen. Tahe kah tongpa na khueh he khawh na va nawh ni. Atak ni na thui," a tina.

19Te huta lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, nang he profet ni, ti ka ming. 20Kaimi kah patuer hli lawng he tlaang sawah Pathen a bok u. Nangmi lawng tah Jerusalem he ni thlang lawng Pathen a bokna huen na ti u," a tina.

21Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Huta, kai he n'oeng lah. He

4:9 *Mat 10:5*
4:10 *Awl 7:17*
4:14 *Mat 25:46*
4:19 *Mat 21:11*
4:20 *Luk 9:53*
4:21 *1Ti 2:8*

tlaang sawah khawh, Jerusalem ah khawh, Pa na bokna nawh tue va law poen. **22**Nangmi lawng na ming u nawh te na bok u. Kaimi lawng tah n'tu ka bok u ti te ka ming u. Metitiah, hlawnna tah Judah hli tengah awm. **23**Tede, aka bok tangtang hli lawng Pa te muihla oen awltak oenah a bokna hamla atue te tah va law tih, tahe roe ah va pai poen. Metitiah, tetih la aka bok thlang hli te amah boksak hamla Pa lawng a tlap. **24**Pathen tah Muihla la awm tih, amah aka bok thlang boeih lawng muihla oen awltak oenah a bok hamla awm," a tina.

25Te huta lawng Jesuh nala, "Khrih tila a khue Messiah tah va law poen ai ti te, kai lawng ka ming. Ahih a law vengah, thaihu boeih te mami tengah avan thui ai," a tina.

26Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Nang tengah awl aka thui kai he ahih te poen ni," a tina.

4:22 *Rom 3:1-2*
4:23 *Fil 3:3*
4:24 *Fil 3:3*
4:25 *Mat 1:16*
4:29 *Mat 12:23*
4:31 *Mat 23:7*
4:32 *Mat 4:4*
4:34 *Mat 26:39*
4:35 *Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2*
4:36 *Mat 25:46; Rom 1:13*

Caangah Tue a Pha Tawm Poen

27Tevengah, a hubaang hli tah va mel u tih, Jesuh lawng te huta oen awl haih a thui hih te a kawpoek la rai u. Tede, uu lawng khawh, "N'tu na ngaih? N'tuah te huta oen awl na thui hih?" tila doed u nawh.

28Teatah, te huta lawng tuium te a cehtaak tih, khawpui khui la te cet tih, thlang hli tengah, **29**"Va law u langtah, kai lawng ka sai thaihu hli boeih aka thui thlang khat he bueh u lah, Khrih hooek nawh nuem?" tila a thui pe. **30**Teatah, khawpui khui kalawng Jesuh tengla va law u.

31Tevengah, a hubaang hli lawng, "Rabbi, buh ca de," tila a ceel u.

32Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Nangmi lawng na ming u nawh caak koei kai lawng ka khueh," a tina.

33Tedongah, a hubaang hli lawng, khat oen khat thui u the tih, "Thlang khatkhat lawng Jesuh hamla caak hamkoei avan khuen pe kai aw?" ti u.

34Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Kai kah caak-awk tah kai aka tuih kung kah a kawngaih saina oen, a biibi te coeng hamla te ni. **35**Tahe kalawng hla li coengah tah, caangah tue a pha poen ai, na ti u nawh aw? Bueh u lah, kavan thui u, roekdooek u langtah laikawk hli ke bueh u lah. Metitiah, laikawk hli tah boeih eng poen tih caangah hamla khoek poen. **36**Caang aka aat lawng tah thaapang a dang tih, dungyan hingna hamla caangtham hli te a cawi. Caang

aka tuh kung oen aka aat kung tah thikat la awmngaih hih ai. 37'Thlang khat lawng a tuh vetih, thlangtloe lawng a ah,' tina awl te, heah soeng tangtang. 38Nangmi lawng na bina u nawh lo teah, caangah hamla nangmi te kan hlah u. Thlangtloe hli lawng bii te a bi u tih, nangmi lawng tehli kah biibi khuiah na kun u," a tina.

Samaria Thlang Yahawh Lawng a Oeng U

39Samaria huta lawng, "Ahih lawng ka thaihu sai boeih avan thui," tila a phawngna awl dongah, te khawpui khui kah Samaria thlang yahawh hli lawng Jesuh te a oeng u. 40Tedongah, Samaria thlang hli Jesuh tengla a law u vengah, Jesuh te ahimi tengah awm hamla a bih u tih, Jesuh tah ahimi tengah hin hih awm. 41Amah kah a awlthui dongah, thlang yahawh tare lawng a oeng u.

42Tehli lawng te huta nala, "Taheah, kaimi lawng ka oeng u poen, nang kah awl dongah nawh tih, kamami roeroe lawng a awl te ka yaak u poen tih, he thlang he diklai thlang Hlawnkung Khrih tangtang ni ti te ka ming u," a tina u.

Jesuh lawng Bawi kah Capa a Hoeihsak

43Hin hih coengah, Jesuh tah te huen te a cehtaak tih, Galilee peng khui la cet. 44Metitiah, Jesuh amah lawng, "Profet tah amah khaw ah hinyahna dang nawh," tila a mingsakna la a thui. 45Tecoengah, Jesuh tah Galilee peng khuiah a pha vengah, Galilee thlang hli lawng ahih te a do u. Metitiah, ahimi lawng Jerusalem khaw kah poei ah cet u van tih, tekah poei ah Jesuh lawng thaihu a sai hli boeih te a huh u poen dongah ni.

46Teatah, Jesuh tah, tui te misuryuu la a coengsakna khaw, Galilee peng kah Kanah khaw la koep va law. Kapernaum khaw ah a capa aka tlo sengpahrang hui kah bawi khat te awm. 47Ahih lawng Jesuh tah Judea peng kalawng Galilee peng la va law ti te a yaak vengah, Jesuh tengla cet tih, aka duek tawm a capa tengla va law vetih, a capa te hoeihsak hamla reenna a bih.

48Teatah, Jesuh lawng te bawi nala, "Nangmi lawng noekna hli oen kawpoekrai thaihu hli na huh u nawh atah, na oeng u tang nawh mue," a tina.

49Tekah bawi lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, ka capa a duek hlanah va law mai de," a tina.

4:42 *Luk 2:11*
4:44 *Mat 13:57; Luk 4:24*
4:48 *Cel 2:43; Rom 15:19; 2Ko 12:12; Heb 2:4*

50Jesuh lawng te bawi nala, "Cet loeih, na capa tah hoeih poen," a tina.

Te bawi lawng Jesuh kah a thui pe awl te a tangna tih cet. **51**Te bawi tah a ceh thuk li vengah, a tamna hli lawng avan do tih, a bawi te, "Na capa tah hing poen," tila a thui pe.

52Teatah, meveng tue kalawng a hoeih ti te a tuihyoeih hli te a doed. Teatah, a tuihyoeih hli lawng a bawi nala, "N'hlem kah khawthun khawnoek pakhat vengah a ngannat te hoeih poen," a tina u.

53Tedongah, teveng tue te tah Jesuh lawng ana pa nala, "Na capa tah hoeih poen," tila a tina tue la awm, ti te ana pa lawng a ming tih, amah oen a imkhuikaw boeih lawng a oeng u.

54Hetah Jesuh lawng Judea peng kalawng Galilee peng la a ceh coeng kah a sai kawpoekrai noekna voei hihna la awm.

Jesuh lawng Sabbath Hin ah Thlang a Hoeihsak

4:53 *Cel 11:14*
5:2 *Cel 21:40*
5:8 *Mat 9:5-6*
5:9 *Mat 12:1-14*

5 He coengah tah, Judah hli kah poei te awm tih, Jesuh tah Jerusalem la cet hang. **2**Jerusalem kah tuu thawka tengah, tuili khat awm tih, Hebru* awl la Bethsaida tila a khue u. Te tuili teah, savang panga awm. **3**Tekah savang hli teah, mikpum, khowbai, pumyui hli oen tlawhnat aka kem thlang broenawh lawng tui a tat te a ring u. **4**Metitiah, atue a pha vengah, vaanthlang tah tuili dawng la va law thuk tih, tui te a tatsak. Uu khawh tui a tat coeng kalawng aka sungpung lamha te tah, meang tlawhna khueh cakhawh, a hoeih pe boeih. **5**Teah te, kum sawmthum kum reet aka tlo thlang khat awm. **6**Te thlang a ralh sut te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah, kum san hlang tlo tih ral sut poen ti te a ming tih, Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Hoeihsak hamla na ngaih aw?" a tina.

7Thlangtlo lawng Jesuh te awl a thung pe tih, "Tui a tat vengah, tuili khui la kai he aka tulh hamla thlang awm nawh. Ka ceh van vengah, thlangtloe lawng ka haiah vik n'khaal taak," a tina.

8Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Tho loeih, na ihphah te lo langtah cet loeih," a tina.

9Pahoei ah, te thlang tah hoeih tih, a ihphah te a lawh tih cet. Te hin te tah, Sabbath hin la awm.

---

* **5:2** *Hebru*: Hebru hli kah awl la awm tih, Hebru nawh atah Aramaic awl la khawh awm thai.

10Tedongah, Judah hli lawng tlawhna aka hoeih thlang nala, "Tihin he Sabbath hin ni, na ihphah na kawh te phungawl eekna ni," a tina u.

11Te thlang lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Kai aka hoeihsak kung lawng, kai nala, 'Na ihphah te lo langtah cet loeih,' n'tina," a tina.

12Tekah Judah hli lawng ahih nala, "Na ihphah te lo langtah cet loeih, aka ti thlang te a uu?" tila a doed u.

13Teatah, aka hoeih thlang lawng ahih te uu ti te roep ming nawh. Metitiah, Jesuh tah te huen kah aka awm thlangping timah a kun vik dongah ni.

14Ahuah tah, Jesuh lawng ahih te bokim khuiah a huh tih, ahih nala, "Bueh lah, nang tah na hoeih poen, na sawah thaihu athee ngai a lawna nawh hamla, thawlh koep tlaih boel," a tina. **15**Te thlang lawng cet tih, "Kai aka hoeihsak kung tah Jesuh ni," tila Judah hli tengah a thui pe.

Capa kah Nawl

16Sabbath hin ah Jesuh lawng teang thaihu hli te a sai dongah, Judah hli lawng ahih te a hemtek u tih ngawn hamla a lawngim a tlap u. **17**Tede, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "A Pa lawng tahe toe ah bii a bi dongah, kai khawh ka bi van," a tina.

18Tedongah, Judah hli lawng Jesuh te ngawn hamla tare a lawngim a tlap u, metitiah, ahih lawng Sabbath a yeh nawh bueng ouhla, Pathen te khawh a Pa tila a thui tih, amah te Pathen oen vanat la a khueh dongah ni.

19Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Nangmi tengah awltak kavan thui, Capa lawng amah ngaih ah tu khawh sai thai nawh. Tede, Pa kah thaihu sai a huh te ni a sai. Metitiah, Pa lawng a sai thaihu boeih te ni, Capa lawng khawh roep a sai van. **20**Pa lawng Capa te a lungna dongah, amah kah a sai thaihu hli boeih te ahih te a nueh. Nangmi na kawpoek a raina hamla, he hli lakah kawpoek aka rai ngai thaihu aka sai hli te a Capa te a nueh huen ai. **21**Pa lawng aka duek hli te a thawh tih a hingsak van angla, a Capa lawng khawh amah kawngaih thlang hli te a hingsak. **22**Metitiah, Pa lawng uu khawh awl cek nawh, tede, awlcekna nawl boeih te a Capa a peek poen dongah, **23**thlang boeih lawng Pa te a hinyahna u angla, Capa te khawh a hinyahna u van ai. Uu khawh Capa

5:10 *Mat 12:2*
5:14 *Mar 2:5*
5:17 *Luk 2:49*
5:18 *Mat 12:14*
5:21 *Rom 4:17; 2Ko 1:9; Heb 11:19*
5:22 *Cel 10:42*
5:23 *Luk 10:16; 1Jo 2:23*

aka hinyahna nawh tah, ahih aka tuih kung Pa te khawh hinyahna nawh.

24"Nangmi tengah awltak kavan thui, uu khawh ka awl a yaak tih, kai aka tuih kung ahih te aka oeng tah, dungyan hingna a dang poen, tih, thawlhcekna dang tlaih manawh, duekna kalawng hingna la kun poen. **25**Awltak kavan thui, aka duek hli lawng Pathen Capa kah awl te a yaakna tue va law ai. Taheah khawh va law li tih, aka ya hli tah hing u ai. **26**Metitiah, Pa lawng amah khuiah hingna a khueh angla, Capa lawng khawh amah khuiah hingna a khuehna van hamla, Pa lawng nawl a peek poen. **27**Tecoengah, ahih tah Thlang Capa la a awm dongah, awl cek thaina nawl te a peek poen.

28"He dongah na kawpoek raisak u boel, metitiah, phul khuiah aka awm thlang boeih lawng ahih kah awl te a yaak vetih, ava thoengna tue te va law tawm poen. **29**Atheen aka sai hli te tah, hingna la tho koep vetih, athee aka sai hli te tah, thawlhphu yawkna la tho koep ai. **30**Kai lawng kamah rangoen tu khawh ka sai thai nawh. Kai lawng ka yaak angla ni awl ka cek. Kai kah awlcekna hetah thuem, metitiah, kai lawng kamah kah kawngaih te ka tlap nawh tih, kai aka tuih kung Pa kah kawngaih te ni ka tlap.

5:24 *Mat 10:40; Mat 25:46; 1Jo 3:14*
5:29 *Mat 25:46*
5:30 *Mat 26:39*
5:34 *Cel 16:30-31; Efe 2:8; Tit 3:5; 1Jo 5:9*
5:35 *2Pi 1:19*
5:36 *1Jo 5:9*
5:37 *1Ti 1:17*

Jesuh kah Kawng Tette Khanna

31"Kai lawng kamah kah kawng he tette ka khan mai kawinih, ka thui te soeng manawh. **32**Kai kah kawng hamla tette la aka pai thlangtloe khat awm tih, ahih lawng kai kah kawng a paipuina te tah soeng tila ka ming.

33"Nangmi lawng Johan tengla na tuih u tih, Johan lawng awltak te a thui pe. **34**Tede, thlang teng kalawng peek tette te kai lawng ka do nawh. Tede, nangmi lawng hlawn la na awmna u hamla, he awl hli he kavan thui. **35**Johan tah aka rawng oen aka vaang haikhawt la awm. Nangmi lawng ahih kah angna khuiah kawlkalhca bueng awmngaih hamla na ngaih u.

36"Tede, Johan kah tette lakah aka lenduet ngai tette te kai lawng ka khueh. Metitiah, coengna toe bi hamla a Pa lawng n'peek biibi te kai lawng ka bi tih, te biibi lawng, kai he a Pa lawng ni n'tuih ti te a tuengsak. **37**Tecoengah, kai aka tuih kung Pa amah roe lawng kai hamla tette avan khan poen. Nangmi lawng ahih kah awl te mevengah

khawh na ya u vai nawh, a mui te khawh na hu u vai nawh.
38Tecoengah, a awl te khawh namami tengah na kuem u
nawh, metitiah, Pa lawng a tuih ahih te na oeng u nawh
dongah ni. 39Caaciim khuiah tlap u lah, metitiah, nangmi
lawng Caaciim rangoen ni dungyan hingna ka dang u
tila na poek u. Tede, te Caaciim hli tah kai hamla tette hli
ni. 40Dungyan hingna dang hamla, ka tengah khawh law
hamla na ngaih u nawh.

41"Thlang kah peek hinyahna kai lawng ka dang nawh.
42Tede, nangmi lawng Pathen lungna na khueh u nawh ti
te ka ming. 43Kai tah a Pa miing oen ka law de, nangmi
lawng nan do u nawh. Thlangtloe lawng amah miing oen
va law kawinih, ahih te na do u sui de. 44Pathen teng bueng
kalawng aka law hinyahna te na tlap u muehla, khat oen
khat kah hinyahna aka dang hli lawng, metih la na tangna
u thai pai ai?

45"A Pa tengah nangmi te kai lawng thawlh n'peel ai tila
poek u hau boel. Nangmi thawlh aka peel hamla thlang
khat awm; ahih te tah nangmi lawng na uepna u Moses te
ni. 46Metitiah, nangmi lawng Moses te na tangna u atah,
kai he khawh nan tangna hamla awm; metitiah, ahih lawng
kai kah kawng te ni a thut. 47Tede, Moses kah cathut te na
tangna u nawh kawinih, metih la nangmi lawng kai kah awl
he na tangna u ai?" a tina.

5:38
1Jo 1:10
5:39
Mat 25:46; Luk 24:27, 44; Cel 13:27; Rom 2:17-18
5:44
Rom 2:29
5:45
Rom 2:17
5:46
Luk 24:27, 44; Cel 26:22
5:47
Luk 16:29, 31; Mat 13:17

Thlang 5,000 Buh a Cah

Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

6 Tecoengah, Jesuh tah Tiberias tuilipui a ti u, Galilee
tuilipui la kat phai. 2Tlawhna aka khueh hli sawah noekna
a sai hli te, a huh u poen dongah, thlangping broenawh
lawng Jesuh hu te a vai u. 3Teatah, Jesuh tah tlaang la cet
hang tih, teah te a hubaang hli oen haih ngawl u. 4Teveng
teah, Judah hli kah kaantaak poei tah yooei poen.

5Jesuh lawng a dan phai tih, thlangping broenawh a
tengla ava law te a huh vengah, Filip nala, "Thlang heyoeh
lawng a caak hamla, takawi mela n'lai pe lah ai?" a tina.

6Jesuh amah lawng a sai ham te a ming de, Filip te
noekdakna la, he awl he a doed. 7Filip lawng Jesuh te awl
a thung pe tih, "He hli lawng ayawlca rip ca mai cakhawh,
denari♦ tangkathir 200 phu takawi te ahimi hamla khoek
manawh," a tina.

8Hubaang hli timkah hubaang pakhat, Simon Piter kah a
manau Andru lawng Jesuh nala, **9**"Heah caangtun takawi
hluem nga oen ngaca pahih aka khueh camaw khat tah
awm, tede, thlang heyoeh hamla khoek manawh," a tina.
10Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Thlang hli te ngawlhsak u lah,"
a tina. Te huen teah, taitin moen awm tih, te thlang hli
tah ngawl u, thlangmi la tongpa hawng 5,000 yun law.
11Teatah, Jesuh lawng takawi hluem hli te a lawh tih,
uemcil a thui coengah, a hubaang hli te a rek. Tecoengah,
a hubaang hli lawng aka ngawl hli te a rek. Tetih van angla
ngaa te khawh a sai tih, thlangping hli lawng a ngaihna
khoek la rip cung u.
12Tehli a bung boeih a hah u coengah tah, Jesuh lawng a
hubaang hli nala, "Caakcoeih a diik anuei hli te cawi u lah,
tu khawh auhsak u boel," a tina. **13**Tedongah, a hubaang
hli lawng caakcoeih hli te a cawi u. Thlang 5,000 lawng
a caak, caangtun takawi hluem nga kah caakcoeih a diik
anuei te, vawh hlaihih dawng ah bee la a sang u.

6:11 *Mat 14:19*
6:14 *Mat 11:3*
6:15 *Mat 14:23; Mar 6:46*
6:20 *Mat 14:27*

14Tekah thlang hli lawng Jesuh kah noekna a sai te, a huh
u vengah, tehli lawng, "Ahih hetah, he diklai ah aka law
hamkoei profet tangtang ni," ti u. **15**Tedongah, ahimi lawng
va law parak u vetih, amah te athamaa la n'tuuk u vetih,
sengpahrang n'bisak u hau ai ti te, Jesuh lawng a ming
vengah, amah bueng tlaang la koep cet hang.

Jesuh Tui sawah Cet

Mat 14:22-33; Mar 6:45-56

16Hlem ben tue a pha vengah, hubaang hli tah tuitunlii
la cet thuk u. **17**Lowng khui la kun u tih, Kapernaum khaw
ben la tuitunlii saw kalawng cet u. Khaw yiin poen de,
Jesuh tah ahimi tengla va law hlan huen. **18**Teatah, hlipui va
law tih, tuiphuu te tho. **19**Lowng te meng thum meng li yun
a kaih u coengah, Jesuh tah tuilipui sawah cet tih, lowng
tengla avan pha tawm te, a huh u vengah, ahimi lawng
a rih u. **20**Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Kai ni, rih u
boel," a tina. **21**Teatah, ahimi lawng awmngaih ruila lowng
khui la a do u tih, lowng te khawh a ceh ngaihna huen te
pahoei a pha.
22Hubaang hli a kunna lowng nawh atah, atloe lowng khat
khawh awm nawh. Te lowng khuiah Jesuh tah a hubaang
hli oen haih ah cet nawh tih, hubaang amami bueng ni cet ti

te, tuitunlii khatben ral ah aka awm thlangping lawng a huh u. **23**Tede, avuen hin ah, atloe lowng hli tah Tiberias khaw kalawng, Bawipa lawng uemcil a thui coengah takawi a caakna u huen tengla te va law u. **24**Tekah thlang hli lawng Jesuh khawh, a hubaang hli khawh, lowng khuiah a awm u nawh te a huh u vengah, Jesuh tlap hamla lowng oen Kapernaum khaw la cet u.

Jesuh tah Hingna Takawi

25Tehli lawng tuitunlii kah khatben ral ah, Jesuh te a huh u vengah, Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, mevengah he na pha?" a tina u.

26Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Awltak kavan thui, kai lawng noekna ka sai te na huh u dongah nawh tih, takawi na caak tih na hah u dongah ni, kai he nangmi lawng nan tlap u. **27**Aka haataa hamkoei caak-awk hamla biibi u boel. Thlang Capa lawng nangmi te n'peek hamkoei dungyan hingna ham toe la aka kan, caak-awk ham te biibi uh. Metitiah, ahih te tah Pa Pathen lawng tacik a deeng tangte la awm poen," a tina.

28Tecoengah, ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Pathen kah bii hli ka bina u hamla, kaimi lawng n'tu ka sai u lah ai?" a tina.

29Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Pathen lawng avan tuih ahih te na oeng u te ni, Pathen kah biibi la aka awm," a tina.

30Tedongah, tehli lawng Jesuh nala, "Kaimi lawng ka huh vetih, nang kan oengna hamla, tu noekna nan nueh ai? Tu na sai ai? **31**'Ahimi kah caak hamla, vaan kalawng takawi a peek,' tila Caaciim dawng a thut angla, mami kah patuer hli lawng ramhuem-huhang ah manna te ana caak u," a tina u.

32Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, Moses lawng nangmi te vandawng kah takawi n'peek u moenih. Tede, a Pa lawng tah, vandawng kah takawi tangtang te n'peek u. **33**Pathen kah takawi te tah, vandawng kalawng aka law thuk Jesuh la awm tih, diklai thlang hli te hingna a peek," a tina.

34Teatah, tehli lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, te takawi te kaimi n'pee poepa lah saw," a tina u.

35Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kai tah hingna takawi la ka awm. Kai tengah aka law thlang tah buh pawng tlaih manawh. Kai aka oeng thlang tah, tui haal tlaih manawh.

6:25
Mat 23:7
6:27
Mat 8:20; Mat 25:46; Rom 4:11; 1Ko 9:2; 2Ko 1:22; Efe 1:13; 2Ti 2:19; Awl 7:3
6:30
Mat 12:38
6:31
Saa 78:24

36Tede, nangmi lawng kai he nan huh u poen de, nan oeng
u nawh. **37**A Pa lawng kai n'peek thlang boeih te tah ka
tengla law u ai. Ka tengah aka law thlang te tah kai lawng
ka hoed manawh. **38**Metitiah, kamah kah kawngaih sai
hamla vandawng kalawng kai ka law nawh, tede, kai aka
tuih kung Pa kah kawngaih sai hamla ni kava law. **39**Kai
aka tuih kung Pa kah kawngaih tah, amah lawng n'peek
thlang boeih te, khatca khawh auhsak muehla, aboetna
khawhin vengah kai lawng ka thawhsak koep ham te ni.
40Tecoengah, kai aka tuih kung Pa kah kawngaih bal tah,
uu khawh Capa te a huh vetih aka oeng thlang tah, dungyan
hingna a khueh ai. Ahih te aboetna khawhin vengah, kai
lawng ka thawh koep ai," a tina.

41Jesuh lawng, "Kai tah vandawng kalawng aka law thuk
takawi la ka awm," a ti dongah, Judah hli tah ahih sawah
holo u. **42**Teatah, Judah hli lawng, "Ahih he Joseph kah
capa Jesuh nawh aw? Ama nu oen ana pa te khawh mami
lawng n'ming u nawh aw? Metih la ahih lawng vandawng
kalawng kava law thuk a ti parap?" ti u.

43Tedongah, Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, ahimi nala,
"Namami timah holo u boel. **44**Kai aka tuih kung Pa lawng
avan mawt nawh atah, uu khawh ka tengah va law thai
manawh. Aka law thlang te tah, khawhin a boet vengah, ka
thawh hang koep ai. **45**Profet hli kah caabu khuiah, 'Ahimi
boeih te Pathen lawng a cangpui ai,' tila a thut tih awm.
Tedongah, Pa awl te a yaak tih a kaw aka puk thlang boeih
tah ka tengla va law. **46**Pa aka hu tangte thlang awm poen,
tila ka thuingaihna nawh tih, Pa teng kalawng aka law ahih
bueng lawng ni, Pa te a huh. **47**Awltak kavan thui, kai aka
oeng thlang tah, dungyan hingna a dang poen. **48**Kai tah
hingna takawi la ka awm. **49**Nangmi kah patuer hli lawng
ramhuem-huhang ah manna te ana caak u, tede duek u.
50Kai tah vandawng kalawng aka law thuk, takawi la ka
awm. He takawi aka ca thlang tah duek tlaih manawh.
51Kai tah vandawng kalawng aka law hingna takawi ni. Uu
khawh he kah takawi aka ca thlang tah, dungyan hing poe
ai. Kai lawng ka peek hamkoei takawi tah, diklai thlang hli
hingna la ka peek ka titsa he ni," a tina.

52Tedongah, Judah hli lawng amami te oelh u the tih,
"Metih la he Thlang lawng amah kah a titsa te, caak hamla
mami te n'peek thai ai?" ti u.

6:38 *Mat 26:39*
6:40 *Mat 25:46*
6:42 *Luk 4:22*
6:45 *1Ko 2:13; 1Th 4:9; Heb 8:10-11; 1Jo 2:27*
6:47 *Mat 25:46*
6:51 *Heb 10:10*

53Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, “Awltak kavan thui, nangmi lawng Thlang Capa kah a titsa te na caak u nawh tih, a thii te na awk u nawh atah, nangmi lawng na khuiah hingna na khueh u manawh. **54**Uu khawh kai kah titsa te a caak tih, ka thii te a awk atah, dungyan hingna a dang ai. Kai lawng ahih te aboetna khawhin vengah ka thawh koep ai. **55**Metitiah, kai kah titsa tah caak hamkoei tangtang tih, kai kah thii tah awk hamkoei tangtang la awm. **56**Ka titsa aka ca tih, ka thii aka aw thlang tah, kai khuiah awm tih, kai khawh ahih khuiah ka awm. **57**Aka hing Pa lawng kai he n'tuih tih, Pa rangoen kai tah ka hing van angla, kai aka ca thlang tah, kai rangoen hing van ai. **58**He takawi hetah, vandawng kalawng aka law thuk takawi ni. Na patuer hli lawng manna te a caak u, tede, duek u; teang takawi nawh ni. He takawi aka ca thlang tah dungyan hing poe ai,” a tina.

59He awl hli he, Jesuh lawng Kapernaum khawh kah Sinagog ah a cangpui vengah a thui pe.

Hubaang Yahawh lawng Jesuh te a Cehtaak U

60Tedongah, a hubaang thlang yahawh lawng a yaak u vengah, “A thui he rai tangkiik, uu lawng a yakming thai ai,” ti u.

61Te awl dongah, a hubaang hli holo u, ti te Jesuh lawng amah poek ah a ming vengah, a hubaang hli nala, “He awl lawng nangmi n'tlimsak u aw? **62**Thlang Capa lawng lamha kah a awmna huen teah a lui hang te, na huh u kawinih, metih la na ti u ai? **63**Hingna aka pee kung tah Muihla ni. Pumsa tah n'tu la thuum nawh. Nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan thui awl hli he Muihla la awm tih, hingna la khawh awm. **64**Tede, nangmi timah, aka oeng nawh thlang khatsut awm u,” a tina. Metitiah, Jesuh lawng acuek veng kalawng, aka oeng nawh thlang hli te a ming tih, amah te uu lawng a yoeih ai ti te khawh a ming poen. **65**Teatah, Jesuh lawng, “Tedongah, nangmi tengah kavan thui, a Pa lawng kai tengah lawna nawl peek la a awm nawh atah, uu khawh kai tengah va law thai manawh,” a tina.

66Teveng kalawng, a hubaang thlang yahawh lawng, a mel taak u tih, Jesuh oen cet haih u tlaih nawh.

67Teatah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hlaihih nala, “Nangmi khawh ceh hamla na ngaih u van aw?” a tina.

6:53 *Mat 8:20; Mat 26:26,28*
6:56 *1Jo 2:24*
6:61 *Mat 13:57*
6:62 *Mat 8:20; Mar 16:19*
6:63 *2Ko 3:6*
6:64 *Mat 10:4*
6:65 *Mat 13:11*
6:67 *Mat 10:2*

68Teatah, Simon Piter lawng awl a thung tih, "Bawipa, uu tengla ka ceh u ai? Nang lawng ni dungyan hingna awl hli na khueh. **69**Nang hetah aka hing Pathen kah Capa, Khrih ni ti te ka oeng u tih, ciimca la ka ming u," a tina.

70Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Nangmi hlaihih he kai lawng kan tuek u nawh aw? Tede, nangmi timkah thlang khat tah raai la awm," a tina. **71**Jesuh lawng Simon kah capa Judah Iskariot te ni a thui, metitiah, ahih tah hubaang hlaihih khui kah thlang khat la awm de, Jesuh te aka yoei ham thlang la awm.

Rim Poei la Jesuh Cet

7 Tecoengah, Jesuh tah Galilee peng la te cet. Judah hli lawng ahih te ngawn hamla a teng u dongah, Judah thlang hli a awmna huen ah ceh hamla ngaih nawh. **2**Tevengah, Judah hli kah Rim Poei tah yooeica poen. **3**Tedongah, a manau hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang lawng biibi na sai hli te, na hubaang hli lawng a huh u van hamla, he kalawng tho langtah, Judea peng la cet lah saw. **4**Metitiah, uu khawh amah oen amah langya la mingthangna aka ngaih thlang lawng tah, ahuep la meang thaihu khawh sai vai nawh. Nang lawng heang thaihu hli he na sai atah, namah oen namah te he diklai thlang hli tengah tuengsak lah," a tina u. **5**Metitiah, a manau hli lawng khawh Jesuh te oeng u nawh.

6:68 *Mat 16:16; Mat 25:46*
6:69 *Mar 1:24; Luk 9:20*
6:71 *Mat 10:4; Mat 26:14*
7:1 *Mat 12:14*
7:3 *Mat 12:46*
7:5 *Mar 3:21*
7:6 *Mat 26:18*
7:8 *Mat 26:18*

6Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kai kah atue pha hlan huen. Tede, nangmi kah atue tah awm poepa. **7**Diklai thlang lawng nangmi te n'thiina u nawh, tede, kai hetah n'thiina u. Tudongah ti kawinih, thaihu thee a sai hli te kai lawng ka phawng pe dongah ni. **8**Nangmi mah, te poei la te cet u hawn. Kai tah te poei la ka cet hlan ai. Metitiah, kai kah atue tah soep hlan huen," a tina.

9He awl hli he ahimi tengah a thui pe boeih coengah tah, Jesuh tah Galilee peng ah te awm. **10**Tede, a manau hli boeih a ceh u coengah tah, Jesuh khawh poei kung la, hantang ouhla, ahuep la cet van. **11**Tecoengah, Judah hli lawng Jesuh te poei kung ah a tlap u tih, "Ahih he mela a awm?" ti u.

12Teatah, thlangping timah Jesuh kah a kawng te broenawh la tuemtuem a thui u. Thlang khatsut lawng, "Ahih tah thlangtheen ni," ti u. Thlangtloe van bal lawng, "Moenih, ahih lawng thlang a yooek ni," ti u. **13**Tede, Judah

hli te a rih u dongah, uu lawng khawh ahih kah kawng te hantang la thui u nawh.

Poei Kung ah a Cangpui

14Teatah, poei a sai u li vengah, Jesuh tah bokim la cet hang tih, cangpuina a sai. **15**Teatah, Judah hli tah a kawpoek rai u tih, "Metih la he Thlang lawng caa a cang vai nawh ah, caa a ming kai?" ti u.

16Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Kai kah cangpuina he, kamah kah nawh tih, kai aka tuih kung kah ni. **17**Uu khawh ahih kah kawngaih te sai hamla a ngaih atah, ka cangpuina he, Pathen kah aw, nawh atah, kai lawng kamah ngaih ah ka thui aw, ti te a ming thai ai. **18**Amah nawl oen awl aka thui thlang lawng tah, amah kah thangpawmna te ni a tlap. Tede, ahih aka tuih kung te thangpawmna hamla aka tlap thlang tah thlangtloe ni. Ahih khuiah a soengna nawh khat khawh awm nawh. **19**Moses lawng phungawl n'peek u nawh aw? Tede catah, nangmi uu khat lawng khawh, te phungawl te na vai u nawh. Tudongah kai he ngawn hamla a lawngim na tlap u?" a tina.

20Tekah thlang hli lawng awl a thung u tih, "Nang lawng raai na khueh den he; uu lawng nang te ngawn hamla n'teng?" a tina u.

21Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Kai lawng thaihu khat ka sai te, nangmi boeih lawng na kawpoek rai u. **22**Tedongah, Moses lawng nangmi te yahvuen n'reetsak u. (Hehe Moses kah nawh tih, na patuer hli lawng a tong tangte poen ni.) Sabbath hin ah nangmi lawng thlang te yahvuen na reet pe u. **23**Moses kah phungawl te eek la a awmna nawh hamla, Sabbath hin ah thlang te yahvuen na reet pe u atah, kai lawng Sabbath hin ah, thlang khat kah a pum boeih ka hoeihsak dongah, nangmi lawng kai sawah na thin sa u aw? **24**Ahan kah muisam oen awl cek u boel, tede, asoeng la awl cek u," a tina.

Jesuh he Khrih kai Aw?

25Tevengah, Jerusalem kah thlang khatsut hli lawng, "Ngawn hamla a tlap u thlang te ahih moenih aw? **26**Bueh u lah, ahih lawng raltheen la awl a thui de, ahimi lawng tu khawh kaana u nawh. Ukkung bawi hli lawng ahih he Khrih tangtang ni tila a ming u kai aw? **27**Tede catah, mami

7:14 *Mat 26:55*
7:15 *Mat 13:54; Cel 26:24*
7:19 *Mat 12:14*
7:20 *Mar 3:22*
7:24 *2Ko 10:7*
7:25 *Mat 12:14*
7:27 *Mat 13:55; Luk 4:22*

lawng he kah Thlang he mekah thlang ti te n'ming u. Tede, Khrih a law vengah, ahih he me kalawng a law ti te ming u manawh," ti u.

28Tecoengah, Jesuh tah bokim khuiah paang tih, a cangpui tih, "Nangmi lawng kai he nan ming u, kai he mekah ti khawh na ming u. Kai he kamah ngaih ah kava law nawh. Tede, kai aka tuih kung tah thlangdoeng la awm tih, ahih te nangmi lawng na ming u nawh. **29**Tede, kai lawng tah ahih te ka ming. Metitiah, kai tah ahih teng kalawng ka law tih, ahih lawng ni kai he n'tuih," a tina.

30Teatah, Jesuh te tuuk hamla a lawngim a tlap u. Tede, atue te a pha hlan dongah, uu lawng khawh Jesuh te tu u nawh. **31**Thlang broenawh lawng ahih te a oeng u tih, tehli lawng, "Khrih ava law vengah, he thlang lawng a sai nooek hli lakah, kawpoekrai yahawh ngai, Khrih lawng a sai ai aw?" ti u.

32Thlang hli lawng Jesuh kah a kawng tuemtuem a thui u awl te Farasi hli lawng a yaak u vengah, Farasi hli oen khawsoeih bawi hli lawng, ahih te tuuk hamla, bokim palik hli te a tuih u.

7:29 *Mat 11:27*
7:30 *Mat 26:18*
7:37 *Awl 22:17*
7:39 *Cel 2:17*
7:40 *Mat 21:11*

33Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kawlkalhca ni nangmi tengah ka awm vetih, tecoengah tah, kai aka tuih kung tengla ka cet poen ai. **34**Nangmi lawng kai he nan tlap u ai, tede, nan hu u manawh. Kai ka awmna teah, nangmi na law u thai manawh," a tina.

35Teatah, Judah hli lawng amami te thui u tih, "Mela ahih he a ceh vetih, mami lawng n'tlap tloel ai? Grik hli timah yangyang aka awm hli tengah aw a ceh vetih, Grik hli te a cangpui ai? **36**'Nangmi lawng kai he nan tlap u ai, tede, nan hu u manawh. Kai ka awmna teah, nangmi na law u thai manawh,' tila a thui he, tu a thuingaihna kai?" tila amami te thui u the.

37Poei aboetna khawhin, khawhin pui vengah, Jesuh lawng pai tih angaih la paang tih, "Uu khawh tui aka haal tah, ka tengla law langtah tui te aw u lah seh. **38**Kai aka oeng thlang tah, Caaciim lawng a thui angla, a kaw khui kalawng hingna sawkcatui lawng ai," tila a thui.

39He kah a thui hetah, amah aka oeng hli lawng a dang hamla Muihla te ni a thui. Metitiah, Jesuh tah thangpawm la a awm hlan dongah, Ciim Muihla te peek la awm hlan.

40Tedongah, thlang broenawh lawng a thui awl te a yaak

vengah, “He Thlang he aka law hamkoei profet tangtang ni,” ti u.

41 Thlangtloe hli lawng tah, “He thlang hetah Khrih ni,” ti u. Tede, khatsut lawng tah, “Khrih he Galilee peng kalawng va thoeng ai aw? 42 Caaciim lawng, ‘Khrih tah David cadil, David a awmna khaw Bethlehem kalawngah ni ava thoeng ai,’ tila thui nawh aw?” ti u.

43 Tedongah, ahih kawng dongah, thlangping timah pekbona awm. 44 Thlang khatsut lawng tah ahih te tuuk hamla a ngaih u. Tede, uu lawng khawh ahih te tu u nawh.

Judah Ukkung Bawi hli lawng Oeng u Nawh

45 Tecoengah, bokim palik hli tah khawsoeih bawi hli oen Farasi hli tengla va law u. Khawsoeih bawi oen Farasi hli lawng tehli nala, “Tuah, ahih te navan lawpui u nawh?” a tina u.

46 Bokim palik hli lawng awl a thung tih, “He thlang lawng a thui angla, uu lawng khawh thui vai nawh,” a tina u.

47 Teatah, Farasi hli lawng temkung hli nala, “Nangmi khawh n'yooek u poen aw? 48 Ukkung bawi hli, nawh atah, Farasi hli timah ahih aka oeng thlang awm hooek nawh nuem? 49 Tede, phungawl aka ming nawh, he thlang hli lawng khawsii a yawk poen,” a tina u.

50 Ahimi timkah thlang khat la awm tih, khawyiin vengah Jesuh tengla aka law, Nikodemus lawng tehli nala, 51 “Mami kah phungawl lawng uu khawhseh, a kawng te a hutung hlanah, tu a sai ti te a ming hlanah, awl a tloek kai aw?” a tina.

52 Ahimi lawng awl a thung pe u tih, Nikodemus nala, “Nang khawh Galilee kah thlang van aw? Caaciim dawng ah, tlap langtah bueh lah, metitiah, Galilee peng kalawng profet a thoeng vai moenih,” a tina u.

Aka Samphaih Huta

53 Tecoengah tah, thlang boeih amah im la mel u.

8 Tede, Jesuh tah Oliv tlaang la cet. 2 Mincanghi vengah, ahih tah bokim la te koep va law tih, thlang boeih lawng ahih tengla va law u. Jesuh tah ngawl tih, tehli te a cangpui. 3 Tevengah, phungawl cangpuikung hli oen Farasi hli lawng, a samphaih dongah a tuuk u huta khat te, Jesuh

7:42 *Mat 1:1; Mat 2:5; Luk 2:4*
7:46 *Mat 7:28*
8:1 *Mat 21:1*
8:2 *Mat 26:55*

tengla avan lawpui u tih, a laklung ah a paisak u. 4Ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Saya, he huta he a samphaih li vengah ka tuuk u. 5Heang huta he lungto oen na dee ai, tila Moses kah phungawl lawng awl n'peek; tede, nang lawng tah metih la na thui ai?" a tina u.

6Hetih la a doedna u hetah, Jesuh te noekdak tih, thawlh a peel thaina u hamla ni. Tede, Jesuh lawng ahimi kah awl te aka ya nawh angla, kueb thuk tih, a kutpue oen diklai dawng ah caa a thut. 7Tehli lawng Jesuh te koep a doed u vengah tah, Jesuh lawng pai hang tih, ahimi nala, "Nangmi timah thawlh aka khueh nawh lawng he huta he lungto oen dee lamha seh," a tina.

8Tecoengah, Jesuh tah koep kueb thuk bal tih, diklai dawng ah caa te a thut. 9Teatah, tehli lawng Jesuh kah awl te a yaak u vengah, amami kah kawpoek lawng a thawlhna hli te a ming u tih, aham koek kalawng tong u tih, ano koek toe la, khat coeng khat cet phoeng u tih, Jesuh amah bueng te, a laklung ah aka pai huta oen a cehtaak u. 10Jesuh lawng pai hang tih, te huta nawh atah uu khawh a huh nawh vengah, te huta nala, "Nang te thawlh aka peel kung hli mela a awm? Uu lawng khawh, nang te thawlh n'cek tlaih nawh aw?" a tina.

11Te huta lawng, "Uu lawng khawh thawlh n'cek tlaih nawh, Bawipa," a tina.

Teatah, Jesuh lawng te huta nala, "Kai lawng khawh nang te thawlh kan cek van nawh. Cet langtah, thawlh tlaih boel," a tina.

12Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng Farasi hli tengah awl a thui pe bal tih, "Kai tah diklai kah angna la ka awm. Kai huah aka baang thlang tah yiinna khuiah cet tlaih manawh, tede, hingna aka pee angna te a dang ai," a tina.

13Tedongah, Farasi hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Namah lawng namah kah kawng te na thui; namah lawng na thui te soeng nawh," a tina u.

14Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Kai lawng kamah kah kawng he ka thui mai cakhawh, ka kawng ka thui hetah aka soeng ni. Metitiah, mela kalawng kai ka law tih, mela ka ceh ai ti te ka ming. Tede, nangmi lawng kai he mela kalawng ka law tih mela ka ceh ai ti te, na thui thai u nawh. 15Nangmi lawng thlanghing phung oen, awl na cek u. Kai lawng tah uu khawh awl ka cek nawh. 16Tede, kai lawng awl ka cek mai kawinih, kai kah awlcek

8:6 *Mat 12:10; Mat 22:15,18*
8:7 *Rom 2:1, 22*
8:12 *Mat 5:14*

tah soeng ai. Metitiah, kai tah kamah bueng ka awm nawh tih, kai aka tuih kung Pa oen haih ka awm hih dongah ni.
17Namami kah phungawl khuiah khawh, 'Thlang pahih kah mingpuina a awm atah soeng,' tila a thut tih awm. **18**Kai lawng kamah kah kawng he ka thui tih, kai aka tuih kung Pa lawng khawh kai kah kawng he a paipui," a tina.

19Teatah, Farasi hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang kah Pa te mela a awm?" a tina u.

Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Nangmi lawng kai he nan ming u nawh tih, a Pa te khawh na ming u nawh. Nangmi lawng kai he nan ming u poen kawinih, a Pa te khawh na ming u poen sui de," a tina.

20Jesuh lawng he awl hli he, bokim khuiah a cangpui vengah, lawmbawm tengah, a thui. Atue a pha hlan dongah, u lawng khawh ahih te tu u nawh.

21Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli tengah awl koep a thui bal tih, "Kai tah ka cet vetih, nangmi lawng nan tlap u ai. Tede, kai ka cehna ah nangmi tah na cet u thai nawh vetih, na thawlhna dawng ah na duek u ai," a tina.

22Teatah, Judah thlang hli lawng, "Ahih lawng, 'Kai ka cehna huen ah nangmi na law u thai manawh,' a ti dongah, ahih tah amah oen amah ka ngawn u ai, ti kai aw?" ti u.

23Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi tah adang kah thlang tih, kai tah a saw kah thlang ni. Nangmi tah he diklai kah thlang tih, kai tah he diklai kah thlang nawh ni.
24Tedongah, na thawlhna dawng ah na duek u ai, tila kavan thui poen. Metitiah, kai he ahih te poen ni tila na oeng u nawh atah, na thawlhna dawng ah na duek u ai," a tina.

25Tedongah, ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he a uu?" a tina u.

Jesuh lawng, "Acuek kalawng ni nangmi tengah kavan thui poen. **26**Nangmi kah a kawnglam, thui ham oen awl cek hamla moen ka khueh. Tede, kai aka tuih kung tah thlangdoeng la awm tih, ahih teng kalawng kai lawng ka yaak te ni, diklai thlang tengah ka thui," a tina.

27Pa kah a kawng ni, Jesuh lawng tehli tengah a thui ti te tehli lawng yakming u nawh. **28**Tedongah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi lawng Thlang Capa kai he na taai u coengah ni, kai hetah ahih te poen ni ti te na ming u vetih, kamah ngaih ah n'tu thaihu ka sai nawh tih, ka thui hamkoei, Pa lawng kai n'cangpui te ni ka thui, ti te na ming u ai. **29**Kai

8:17 *Mat 18:16*
8:19 *1Jo 2:23*
8:20 *Mat 26:18, 55; Mar 12:41*

aka tuih kung tah kai oen haih awm. Ahih kah kaw aka tawng thaihu te ni, kai lawng ka sai yoeyah dongah, Pa lawng kai kamah bueng n'cehtaak nawh," a tina.

30Jesuh lawng he awl hli a thui vengah, thlang yahawh hli lawng ahih te a oeng u.

Abraham kah Cadil Hli

31Tedongah, Jesuh lawng amah aka oeng Judah hli nala, "Kai kah awl dawng ah, na hing u atah, nangmi tah kai kah hubaang tangtang la na awm u ai. **32**Tecoengah, awltak te na ming u vetih, te awltak lawng nangmi te n'loeihsak u ai," a tina.

33Ahimi lawng Jesuh te awl a thung pe u tih, "Kaimi he Abraham kah cadil hli la ka awm u tih, thlang kah tamna la ka awm u vai nawh. Metih la, nang lawng tah, 'Nangmi tah na loeih u ai,' tila na thui?" a tina u.

34Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Awltak kavan thui u, uu khawh thawlhna aka sai te tah, thawlhna kah tamna la awm. **35**Tamna tah im ah awm poe nawh. Tede, a capa tah awm poe. **36**Tedongah, a Capa, kai he lawngah, nangmi te n'loeihsak u kawinih, nangmi tah na loeih u tangtang ai. **37**Nangmi tah Abraham kah cadil hli ni ti te kai lawng ka ming. Tede, nangmi khuiah kai kah awl lawng a huen a khueh nawh dongah, nangmi lawng kai he ngawn hamla nan tlap u. **38**Kai lawng a Pa tengkah ka huh te ni, kavan thui. Tede, nangmi lawng tah, na pa tengkah na huh u te ni, na sai u van," a tina.

39Tehli lawng Jesuh te awl a thung pe tih, "Abraham tah kaimi kah pa ni," a tina u.

Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi he Abraham kah ca hli kawinih, Abraham kah bii te ni na bi u ai. **40**Kai tah, Pathen tengkah ka yaak awltak te nangmi tengah aka thui kung thlang ni. Tede, nangmi lawng kai he ngawn hamla taheah nan tlap u. Abraham lawng tah heang thaihu he ana sai nawh. **41**Nangmi lawng na pa kah sai te na sai u," a tina.

Tedongah, ahimi lawng Jesuh nala, "Kaimi he halhca moenih. Pa khat ka khueh u te tah, Pathen amah te ni," a tina u.

Raaibawi kah Ca Hli

42Tedongah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Pathen te nangmi

8:31 *2Jo 1:9*
8:32 *Rom 8:2; 2Ko 3:17; Gal 5:1, 13*
8:33 *Luk 3:8*
8:34 *Rom 6:16*
8:35 *Gal 4:30*
8:39 *Luk 3:8*
8:40 *Mat 12:14*

kah pa mai kawinih, nangmi lawng kai he nan tangna u sui de. Metitiah, kai tah Pathen teng kalawng ka law. Kai kamah ngaih ah ka law moenih, tede, ahih lawng ni n'tuih. **43**Tudongah, ka awlthui he na yakming u nawh? Metitiah, ka awlthui he na yaak u thai nawh dongah ni. **44**Nangmi tah na pa, raaibawi teng kalawng na law u tih, na pa kah a ngaih hli te nangmi lawng sai hamla na ngaih u. Ahih tah acuek veng kalawng thlang aka ngawn kung la awm tih, ahih khuiah awltak a awm nawh dongah, ahih tah awltak dawng ah awm nawh. Ahih te tah, hoemthui thlang la awm tih, hoem kah pa la a awm dongah, ahih lawng hoem a thui vengah, amah kah a sing te ni a thui. **45**Kai lawng awltak kavan thui u dongah, nangmi lawng kai he nan tangna u nawh. **46**Nangmi timkah uu lawng, kai he thawlh a ti? N'tuah, awltak kavan thui u vengah, nangmi lawng nan tangna u nawh? **47**Pathen kah thlang lawng tah, Pathen kah awl hli te a yaak. Nangmi tah Pathen kah thlang nawh dongah, a awl hli te na ya u nawh," a tina.

8:44 *1Jo 3:8*
8:47 *1Jo 4:6*
8:48 *Mat 10:5; Mar 3:22*
8:52 *Mar 3:22*

Jesuh lawng Amah kah Kawng te a Thui

48Tedongah, Judah hli lawng awl a thung pe tih, Jesuh nala, "Nang he Samaria thlang, raai aka khueh tila, ka thui u he soeng nawh aw?" a tina u.

49Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai he raai ka khueh moenih. Tede, kai lawng a Pa te ni ka thangpawm de, nangmi lawng tah kai he nan thangpawm u nawh. **50**Kai lawng kamah thangpawmna ka tlap nawh. Tede, kai hamla thangpawmna aka tlap kung oen aka coel kung Thlang pakhat awm. **51**Awltak kavan thui, uu thlang lawng khawh, ka awlthui he a ngaai atah, duekna te mevengah khawh tawng manawh," a tina.

52Tedongah, Judah hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Taheah, nang he raai khat na khueh ti te ka ming u. Abraham tah duek poen tih, profet hli khawh duek poen. Tede, nang lawng tah, 'Uu thlang khawh, ka awlthui aka ngaai tah, duekna te mevengah khawh, teng tlaih manawh,' na ti. **53**Nang he aka duek tangte, Abraham lakah na len ngai aw? Profet hli khawh duek u poen. Namah oen namah te uu la na saa u?" a tina.

54Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai lawng kamah oen kamah ka thangpawm u kawinih, ka thangpawmna u

he tula khawh coeng manawh. Kai aka thangpawm kung tah a Pa te ni. Nangmi lawng ahih te, 'Ahih tah kaimi kah Pathen,' na ti u. **55**Nangmi lawng ahih te na ming u nawh huen. Tede, kai lawng tah ahih te ka ming. Kai lawng ahih te ka ming nawh ka ti kawinih, kai khawh nangmi angla hoemthui la ka awm ai. Tede, ahih te kai lawng ka ming tih, a awlthui te ka ngaai. **56**Nangmi kah na pa Abraham lawng, kai kah khawhin te a huh hamla awmngaih tangkiik tih, ahih lawng a huh tih awmngaih," a tina.

57Tedongah, Judah hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang he na kum khawh sawmnga a law hlan huen ah, Abraham na huh tang poen aw?" a tina u.

58Jesuh lawng, "Awltak kavan thui u, Abraham a awm hlanah kai ka awm poen," a tina. **59**Tedongah, ahimi lawng Jesuh te, dee hamla lungto te a ruh u. Tede, Jesuh tah ying tih, ahimi tim khui kalawng cet tih, bokim khui kalawng avoel la cet.

Mikpum a Hoeihsak

9:2 *Mat 23:7; Luk 13:2; Cel 28:4*
9:6 *Mar 7:33*
9:7 *Luk 13:4*
9:8 *Cel 3:2,10*

9 Jesuh lawng a ceh phai vengah, a thang pek kalawng a mik aka pum thlang khat te a huh. **2**Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, uu kah thawlh saina dongah, he thlang he mikpum ruila a thang? Amah kah thawlhna dongah aw, nawh atah, ama nu oen ana pa kah thawlhna dongah aw?" tila a doed u.

3Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "He thlang khawh, ama nu oen ana pa khawh, thawlhna sai nawh. Tede, Pathen kah biibina hli te ahih dawng ah a tuengna hamla ni. **4**Khawthaih tue vengah, kai aka tuih kung kah bii te bi hamla awm. Khawyiin a law ah tah, uu khawh biibi thai nawh. **5**He diklai ah ka awm khui tah, kai tah diklai angna la ka awm," a tina.

6He awl he Jesuh lawng a thui boet coengah, diklai ah timtui te a thaa tih, timtui oen laineng te a sai tih, mikpum kah a mik rawi te, laineng oen a koelh pe. **7**Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng mikpum nala, "Cet langtah, Siloam tuili ah sil," a tina. Siloam tina kah a thuingaihna tah, "tuih" tina ni.

8Tedongah, imbe-lovai hli oen ahih he a mik pum, tila aka hu nooek thlang hli lawng, "Ahih he ngawl tih kut aka duen thlang nawh aw?" ti u.

9Thlang khatsut lawng, "Ahih te ni," ti u tih, thlangtloe hli lawng, "Ahih oen aka lo u ni," ti u.

Tede, amah lawng, “Kai he ahih te ni,” a tina.

10Tedongah, ahimi lawng ahih nala, “Metih la na mik a tuengna?” a tina u.

11Ahih lawng awl a thung pe tih, “Jesuh a ti u, thlang khat lawng laineng a sai tih, ka mik rawi dawng ah avan koelh tih, kai nala, ‘Siloam tuili la cet langtah, sil,’ n'tina. Ka cet tih ka silh de, ka mik te tueng,” a tina.

12Tecoengah, tehli lawng ahih nala, “Ahih te mela a awm?” a tina u. Ahih lawng, “Ka ming nawh,” a tina.

Farasi hli lawng Mikpum a Hoeih te a Doed U

13Tehli lawng acuek vengkah mik aka pum thlang te, Farasi hli tengla a cehpui u. **14**Jesuh lawng laineng a sai tih, mikpum a tuengsakna khawhin te tah, Sabbath hin la awm. **15**Farasi hli lawng khawh, te thlang lawng metih la a mik a tueng pe ti te, amah te koep a doed u bal. Ahih lawng tehli nala, “Ahih lawng ka mik rawi sawah, laineng te avan koelh, tecoengah ka silh tih, ka mik tueng,” a tina.

16Tedongah Farasi khatsut hli lawng, “He thlang lawng Sabbath hin a yeh nawh dongah, ahih he Pathen kah tuih thlang moenih,” ti u.

Atloe hli lawng tah, “Metih la thlangthawlh thlang khat lawng, heang noekna hli a sai thai ai?” ti u.

Tedongah, ahimi timah pekbona te awm. **17**Farasi hli lawng mikpum thlang nala, “Nang kah mik avan tuengsak kung te meang thlang la a koeih?” tila koep a doed u bal.

Ahih lawng, “Ahih tah profet ni,” a tina.

18Tede, miktuengna aka dang thlang kah ama nu oen ana pa te a khue u hlan toe tah, ahih tah a mik pum de, a mik koep tueng ti te, Judah hli lawng tangna u nawh. **19**Judah hli lawng ama nu oen ana pa te awl a doed tih, “A thang pek kalawng a mik pum tila na thui na capa te ahih he aw? Teatah, metih la ahih lawng taheah a mik a tuengna?” a tina u.

20Ama nu oen ana pa lawng awl a thung tih, tehli nala, “Ahih he ka capa, a thang pek kalawng a mik pum ti te, ka ming hih. **21**Tede, metih la taheah a mik a tueng pe kai ti te ka ming hih nawh. Uu lawng a mik a tuengsak pe te khawh ka ming hih nawh. Ahih he a kum soep poen. Amah te doed uh. Amah kawng te amah lawng avan thui badai,” a tina. **22**Ama nu oen ana pa lawng Judah hli te a rih hih dongah, tetih la a thui pe hih. Metitiah, Judah hli lawng,

9:14 *Mat 12:1-14*
9:16 *Mat 12:2*
9:17 *Mat 21:11*
9:22 *Luk 6:22*

"Uu khawh, ahih te Khrih ni tila a kaw a tlaakpui atah, te thlang te sinagog khui kalawng vai u sih," tila, kawtluepna te a khueh u tangte poen ni. **23**Tedongah, mikpum kah ama nu oen ana pa lawng, "Ahih tah a kum soep poen. Amah te doed uh," a tina.

24Tecoengah, Judah hli lawng, a mik aka pum thlang te koep a khue u bal tih, ahih nala, "Pathen te koeh lah, te thlang te thlangthawlh ni, tila ka ming u," a tina.

25Ahih lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Ahih te thlangthawlh aw, thlangthawlh nawh aw, kai ka ming nawh. Kai lawng ka ming khat tah, hlemvai ah kai he ka mik pum de, tahe ka mik tueng," a tina.

26Tecoengah, Judah hli lawng ahih nala, "Ahih lawng nang te n'tu avan sai? Na mik te metih la avan tuengsak?" koep a tina u bal.

27Ahih lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Kavan thui tangte poen de, na ya u nawh. N'tu hamla, koep yaak hamla na ngaih u? Nangmi khawh ahih kah hubaang la coeng hamla na ngaih u van aw?" a tina.

9:31 *Jak 5:16-18; 1Jo 5:14-15*
9:35 *Mat 8:20*

28Tedongah, Judah hli lawng ahih te a ho u tih, "Nang he ahih kah hubaang ni. Tede, kaimi tah Moses kah hubaang ni. **29**Pathen lawng Moses tengah awl a thui ti te ka ming u. Tede, he thlang he me kalawng a law ti he, ka ming u nawh," a tina.

30Te thlang lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Ka kawpoek a raina tah amah te ni. Ahih he mela kalawng a law ti te na ming u nawh. Tede, ahih lawng ka mik avan tuengsak. **31**Pathen lawng thlangthawlh kah awl te hutung pe nawh ti he, taheah mami lawng n'ming u. Tede, uu thlang lawng khawh, Pathen te a bok tih, Pathen kah kawngaih te sai pe kawinih, a awl te a hutung pe ai. **32**A mik a pum ruila aka thang thlang kah mik te aka tuengsak pe kung thlang, uu khawh diklai a tong cuek kalawng n'yaak vai nawh. **33**He thlang he Pathen kah thlang nawh kawinih, ahih lawng n'tu khawh sai thai manawh," a tina.

34Judah hli lawng awl a thung pe tih, ahih nala, "Thawlh ruila na pum boeih aka thang, nang lawng aw, kaimi he nan cangpui?" a tina u tih, ahih te adau la a hek u.

Muihla Mikpum

35Te thlang te Judah hli lawng adau la a hek u ti te, Jesuh

lawng a yaak. Teatah, ahih te Jesuh lawng a huh vengah, ahih nala, "Pathen Capa he na oeng aw?" a tina.

36Te thlang lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Bawipa, kai lawng ka oengna hamla, Pathen Capa te uu nuem?" a tina.

37Teatah, Jesuh lawng ahih nala, "Nang lawng ahih te na huh poen. Nang oen awl aka thui haih kai he, ahih te poen ni," a tina.

38Teatah, te thlang lawng, "Bawipa, kai lawng ka oeng," tila a thui tih, Jesuh te a bok.

39Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Aka hu nawh hli lawng a huhna u ham oen, aka hu hli lawng a huhna u nawh hamla, diklai ah awl cek hamla kai kava law," a tina.

40Teatah, Jesuh oen teah haih aka awm Farasi khatsut hli lawng, te awl te a yaak u vengah, Jesuh nala, "Kaimi khawh ka mik pum u van aw?" a tina.

41Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Na mik pum u kawinih, thawlhna na khueh u nawh sui de. Tede, taheah nangmi lawng, 'Ka mik tueng,' na ti u. Tedongah, na thawlhna te awm huen," a tina.

9:36 *Rom 10:14*
9:38 *Mat 28:9*
9:39 *Mat 13:13; Luk 4:18*
9:40 *Rom 2:19*
10:2 *Mar 6:34*
10:6 *Mar 9:32*

Tuudoen Theen

10 Jesuh lawng, "Awltak kavan thui, tuu im khui la, thawka kalawng kun muehla, atloe ben kalawng aka lui thlang tah, thlanghuen oen dingca ni. **2**Tede, thawka kalawng aka kun thlang tah, tuudoenkung ni. **3**Thawka aka toet kung lawng ahih hamla, thawh te a awng pe tih, a tuu hli lawng a awl te a yaak u. Amah kah a tuu hli te a miing oen a khue tih, adau la a cehpui. **4**A tuu hli te adau ben la a thoengsak coengah, a tuu hli kah a hai kalawng a ceh pe. Ahih kah awl te a tuu hli lawng a ming u dongah, a tuu hli lawng ahih kah hu te a vai u. **5**Thlanglang hli kah awl te a ming u nawh dongah, thlanglang huah baang nawh vetih, ahih te a hengtaak u ai," a tina.

6Jesuh lawng he nuehtahna awl he Judah hli tengah a thui pe de, n'tu avan thui ti te tehli lawng yakming u nawh. **7**Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng, koep ah, tehli nala, "Awltak kavan thui u, kai tah tuu thawka la ka awm. **8**Kai hlanah aka law thlang hli boeih te tah, thlanghuen hli oen dingca hli ni. Tede, tuu hli lawng tehli kah awl te hutung pe u nawh. **9**Kai tah thawka la ka awm. Uu khawh kai kalawng aka kun thlang tah deem ai. Ahih tah, kun tih thoeng vetih,

ram saitlim te a huh ai. **10**Thlanghuen lawng huen hamla, ngawn hamla, oen phe hamla ni a law. Kai tah tuu hli lawng hingna a khueh ham oen, te hingsoepna a khueh u tare hamla ni ka law.

11"Kai tah tuudoen theen la ka awm. Tuudoen theen lawng tah, a tuu hli hamla a hingna te a peek. **12**Tede, thlangvat te tah tuudoenkung nawh tih, tuu hli te khawh amah kah nawh dongah, metang a law te a huh vengah, tuu hli te a khueh sut tih a hengtaak. Teatah, metang lawng tuu hli te a ngeh tih, a hengsak phang. **13**Thlangvat tah vat la a awm dongah, tuu hli te tula ngaai nawh tih, a hengtaak.

14"Kai tah tuudoen theen la ka awm. Ka tuu hli te ka ming tih, ka tuu hli lawng khawh kai te n'ming van. **15**Pa lawng kai te n'ming van angla, kai lawng khawh Pa te ka ming van tih, ka tuu hli hamla ka hingna te ka peek. **16**He kah tuu timah aka thuum nawh tuu atloe khawh awm huen. Tehli te khawh kavan lawpui hamla a ngoe tih, tehli lawng ka awl te a yaak u ai. Teatah, tuu hui at oen tuudoen khat la awm ai.

17"Ka hingna te ka dang koep hamla, kai lawng ka hingna te ka peek. Tedongah, a Pa lawng kai he n'lungna. **18**Uu thlang lawng khawh ka hingna te ka teng kalawng van lo manawh. Ka hingna te kamah lawng ni ka peek. Ka hingna peek ham oen lawh koepna hamla nawl kai lawng ka khueh. He kah awlpeek he, kai lawng a Pa teng kalawng ni ka dang," a tina.

19He awlthui hli dongah Judah hli timah pekbona koep awm bal. **20**Tehli timkah thlang yahawh lawng, "Ahih lawng raai a khueh tih ngau poen. Tu hamla a awl te na hutung pe u?" ti u.

21Thlangtloe hli lawng tah, "He awl hli he raai aka khueh kah awl nawh ni. Raai lawng mikpum kah mik te a tuengsak thai ai aw?" ti u.

10:10 *Rom 5:17*
10:11 *Mat 2:6; Luk 12:32; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; 1Jo 3:16; Awl 7:17*
10:15 *Mat 11:27*
10:16 *Cel 10:34-35; Efe 2:11-19*
10:18 *Mat 26:53; Fil 2:8; Heb 5:8*
10:20 *Mar 3:21-22*
10:21 *Mat 4:24*
10:23 *Cel 3:11*
10:24 *Luk 22:67*

Judah hli lawng Oeng u Nawh

22Sikding tue a pha tih, Jerusalem ah Ciimcaihsakna Poei♦ a sai u vengah, **23**Jesuh tah bokim kah Solomon Imcoen ah yingyawi. **24**Judah hli lawng Jesuh te a veel u tih, ahih nala, "Kaimi he meyoeh toe ngaihang la nan* khueh ai? Nang he Khrih la na awm atah, acaih la van thui lah," a tina u.

* **10:24** *nan*: Grik awl la, "nang kah muihla lawng," tila ti.

25Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, tehli nala, "Ka thui
poen de, na tangna u nawh. A Pa miing oen ka sai thaihu hli
lawng kai kah tette la awm poen. 26Tede, kavan thui poen
angla, nangmi tah kai kah tuu la na awm u nawh dongah,
na tangna u nawh. 27Ka tuu hli lawng tah, ka awl te a yaak
u tih, tehli te kai lawng ka ming, tih, ka huah baang u.
28Ahimi te dungyan hingna ka peek tih, tehli tah mevengah
khawh pawci tlaih manawh. Uu lawng khawh ka kut khui
kalawng tehli te van rot manawh. 29Tehli te kai aka pee
kung, a Pa tah soeprep boeih lakah bawilen ngai. Tehli te
a Pa kut khui kalawng uu lawng khawh rot thai manawh.
30Kai oen a Pa tah khat ni," a tina.

31Tedongah, Judah hli lawng Jesuh te, dee hamla lungto
te a ruh u bal. 32Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih,
"A Pa teng kalawng biibi theen yahawh hlang te nangmi
tengah kavan tuengsak poen. He kah biibi khui kah meang
bii dongah kai he lungto oen nan dee u ai?" a tina.

33Judah hli lawng Jesuh te awl a thung pe tih, "Biitheen
na bi dongah nang te lungto oen kan dee u nawh. Tede,
Pathen na thuithee dongah ni. Nang he thlang la na awm de,
namah oen namah te Pathen la na saa u dongah ni," a tina u.

34Jesuh lawng tehli te awl a thung pe tih, "Namami kah
phungawl khuiah, 'Kavan thui u, nangmi tah pathen hli ni,'
tila thut nawh aw? 35Pathen kah awl aka dang hli te, pathen
hli tila, Pathen lawng a khue kawinih, Caaciim te khawh
phe thai nawh kawinih, 36Pathen lawng a ciimsak poen tih,
diklai ah a tuih thlang lawng, 'Kai he Pathen Capa ni,' tila
a thui dongah, metih la nangmi lawng ahih nala, 'Nang
lawng Pathen na thuithee,' na tina u? 37Kai lawng a Pa kah
bii te ka bi nawh atah, kai he n'tangna u boel. 38Tede, kai
lawng a Pa kah bii ni ka bi atah, kai he nan tangna u nawh
cakhawh, ka biibi hli hetah tangna u lah. A Pa tah kai kah
khuiah awm tih, a Pa khuiah kai ka awm, ti te nangmi
lawng na ming u vetih, na oeng u ai," a tina.

39Tedongah, Jesuh te tuuk hamla Judah hli lawng koep
a tlap u bal. Tede, Jesuh tah tehli kah kut khui kalawng
vik loeih.

40Teatah, Jesuh tah, Johan lawng baptisma a peek cuekna
Jordan tuiva ral la koep cet tih, teah te awm. 41Teatah,
thlang broenawh Jesuh tengla cet u tih, tehli lawng, "Johan
lawng noekna tu khawh sai nawh. Tede, Johan lawng he

10:28 *Mat 25:46*
10:33 *Mat 26:63-66*
10:34 *Saa 82:6; Rom 3:19; 1Ko 14:21*
10:35 *Mat 5:18; Heb 4:12*
10:39 *Luk 4:30*

thlang kah a kawng a thui hli boeih tah, soeng tangaak," ti u. 42Teah te, thlang broenawh lawng Jesuh te a tangna u.

Lazarus Duek

11 Mary oen a maya Martha a awmna Bethany khaw teah, Lazarus aka miingna thlang khat tah a saa ding nawh. 2Mary hetah Bawipa te rimtui oen a sueb tih, a sam oen Bawipa kah a khow te a thuut pe kung ni. A sa aka ding nawh Lazarus hetah Mary kah a nganpa la awm. 3Tedongah, Lazarus kah a ngannu rawi lawng Jesuh tengla, "Bawipa, nang lawng na lungna thlang tah a sa ding nawh," tila awl a tah hih.

4Te awl te Jesuh lawng a yaak vengah, "He kah tlawhna he a duekna hamla nawh tih, Pathen kah a bawilenna a tuengna hamla ni. He dongah, Pathen Capa te a thangpawm u ai," a tina.

11:1 *Mat 21:17; Luk 10:38*
11:2 *Mar 14:3; Luk 7:38*
11:8 *Mat 23:7*
11:11 *Mat 9:24*
11:13 *Mat 9:24*
11:16 *Mat 10:3; Cel 1:13*

5Jesuh lawng Martha boeinau oen Lazarus te a lungna. 6Tedongah, Jesuh lawng Lazarus a sa ding nawh ti te a yaak vengah, te huen ah hin hih a awm taak huen. 7Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Judea peng la cet koep u lah sih," a tina.

8A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Rabbi, hlemvai pek ah, Judah hli lawng lungto oen dee hamla nang te n'tlap u te taa. Tela te, koep na cet bal ai aw?" a tina u.

9Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Khawdai ah khawnoek hlaihih awm niyaw? Thlang lawng khawdai ah a yingyawi atah, diklai angna te a huh dongah, paloeng manawh. 10Tede, thlang lawng khawyiin ah a yingyawi atah, a tengah angna te a awm nawh dongah, ahih tah paloeng ai," a tina.

11Heang hli a thui coengah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli nala, "Mami kah paya Lazarus tah ip. Tede, ka cet sih langtah a ihna kalawng ka thawh ai," a tina.

12Tedongah, a hubaang hli lawng, "Bawipa, ahih te a ih atah, hoeih badai," a tina u. 13Jesuh lawng Lazarus kah a duekna te ni a thui de, a hubaang hli lawng tah, ip tih duem ti te a thui muema tila a poek u. 14Tedongah, Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli tengah, "Lazarus tah duek poen," tila acaih la a thui pe. 15"Nangmi lawng na oengna u hamla, teah kai ka awm nawh dongah nangmi hamla ka awmngaih. Metih la khawhseh, ahih tengla cet u lah sih," a tina.

16Didymus tila a khue u, Thomas lawng a hubaang pui

hli nala, “Jesuh oen duek haih hamla, mami khawh cet u van sih,” a tina.

Thawhkoepna oen Hingna Jesuh

17Te huen te a pha u vengah, Lazarus tah phul khuiah hin li awm poen ti te Jesuh lawng a ming. **18**Bethany khaw tah Jerusalem khaw oen yooei tih, meng hih yun hla. **19**A nganpa a duek dongah, Mary oen Martha te hloep hamla Judah thlang broenawh tah terawi tengla va law u. **20**Teatah, Jesuh va law ti te Martha lawng a yaak vengah, Jesuh te do hamla cet. Tede, Mary tah im khuiah awm.

21Teatah, Martha lawng Jesuh nala, “Bawipa, nang mah heah na awm kawinih, ka nganpa te duek nawh sui de. **22**Tede, taheah cakhawh, nang lawng Pathen tengah na bih sarui te, Pathen lawng nang te n'peek ai ti ka ming,” a tina.

23Jesuh lawng Martha nala, “Na nganpa tah koep tho badai,” a tina.

24Martha lawng Jesuh nala, “Aboetna khawhin thawhkoepna tue vengah ahih tah tho koep ai ti te ka ming,” a tina.

25Jesuh lawng Martha nala, “Kai tah thawhkoepna oen hingna la ka awm. Kai aka oeng thlang tah, duek cakhawh tho koep ai. **26**Uu khawh hing tih kai aka oeng tah mevengah khawh duek tlaih manawh. Te awl te na tangna aw?” a tina.

27Martha lawng Jesuh nala, “Oeih, Bawipa, nang tah diklai ah aka law hamkoei, Pathen Capa, Khrih ni ti te ka tangna,” a tina.

28Martha lawng te awl te a thui coengah, cet tih, a manau Mary te ahuep la duem a khue tih, “Saya tah va law poen tih, nang te n’khue,” a tina.

29Mary lawng te awl te a yaak vengah, aloe la tho tih, Jesuh tengla te cet. **30**Teveng teah, Jesuh tah khaw khui la kun hlan tih, Martha lawng a dona huen teah ni a awm huen. **31**Judah hli tah, im ah Mary tengah awm u tih, ahih te a hloep u. Mary lawng aloe la hlat tho tih, adau ben la a ceh te a huh u vengah, “Phul ah rah hamla cet,” tila a poek u tih, a huah a vai u.

32Teatah, Mary lawng Jesuh a awmna huen te a pha tih, ahih te a huh vengah, a khow kung ah kueb tih, Jesuh nala, “Bawipa, heah nang na awm kawinih, ka nganpa he duek nawh sui de,” a tina.

11:18 *Mat 21:17*
11:20 *Luk 10:38-42*
11:24 *Cel 24:15*
11:26 *Mat 25:46*
11:27 *Mat 4:3; Luk 2:11*
11:28 *Mat 26:18*

33Jesuh lawng Mary kah rah oen, Mary oen aka law haih
Judah hli kah rah te a huh vengah, a khawsii la a dung pe.
34Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Ahih te mela na helh u?" a tina.

Tehli lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, law langtah bueh lah," a tina u.

35Jesuh tah rap. **36**Tedongah, Judah hli lawng, "Bueh lah, metih toe la ahih te a lungna ke!" ti u.

37Tede, khatsut lawng tah, "Mikpum kah mik aka tuengsak, he thlang lawng Lazarus he a duekna nawh hamla sai thai nawh ai aw?" ti u.

Lazarus Koep Thawhsakna

38Tedongah, Jesuh tah khawsii dung hlang ruila phul te a pha. Te phul te tah, lungkaw la awm tih, lungto oen a tleng u. **39**Jesuh lawng, "Lungto te khoe u lah," a tina.

Aka duek kah ngannu Martha lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, taheah tah, abaw thee poen cawi ni. Metitiah, a duekna hin li law poen," a tina.

40Jesuh lawng Martha nala, "Nang lawng na oeng atah, Pathen kah a bawilenna na huh ai, tila nang tengah kavan thui nawh aw?" a tina.

41Tedongah, tehli lawng thlangduek a helhna huen kah lungto te a khoe pe u. Jesuh tah mang hang tih, "A Pa, ka awl nan hutung dongah ka awmngaih. **42**Ka awl he nan hutung poepa ti te ka ming. Tede, nang lawng kai he nan tuih ti te, heah aka pai thlang hli lawng a tangna u hamla, he awl he kavan thui," tila a thui.

43He awl he a thui boet coengah, Jesuh lawng angaih hlang la paang tih, "Lazarus, va law lah," a tina. **44**Teatah, aka duek tangte Lazarus tah, a kut a khow te rawkdah oen a yeen ruila, va law. A mikhai te khawh, bailoeng oen yeen u.

Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Hlam pe u langtah, cehsak uh," a tina.

Jesuh Ngawn hamla a Teng U

45Tedongah, Mary tengah aka law Judah thlang broenawh lawng, Jesuh kah thaihu sai te a huh u vengah, ahih te a oeng u. **46**Tede, tehli timkah thlang khatsut tah, Farasi hli tengla cet u tih, Jesuh kah thaihu a sai te a thui pe u. **47**Tedongah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen Farasi hli lawng ngawltunna a sai u tih, "N'tu n'sai lah ai? He Thlang lawng

11:35 *Luk 19:41*
11:38 *Mat 27:60; Luk 24:2*
11:41 *Mat 11:25*
11:43 *Luk 7:14*
11:47 *Mat 5:22; Mat 26:3*

noekna thaihu broenawh a sai poen. 48Hetih la amah bueng
n'hlah sut kawinih, thlang boeih lawng ahih te a oeng u
boeih poen ai. Rom thlang hli va law u vetih, n'khaw n'ram
oen thlangphun he avan lawh u poen ai," ti u.
49Tede, tehli timah, Kaiafas a miingna thlang khat awm.
Ahih te tah, te kum kah khawsoeih bawikoek la awm tih, ahih
lawng tehli nala, "Tu khawh na ming u nawh. 50Thlangphun
boeih a pawci lakah, thlang khat he thlangphun hamla a duek
te mami hamla theen ngai tila na poek u nawh aw?" a tina.
51He awl he ahih lawng amah ngaih ah thui nawh tih, te
kum kah khawsoeih bawikoek la a awm dongah, Jesuh tah
tekah thlangphun hli hamla duek poen ai; 52tede, Judah hli
ham bueng nawh tih, ramtloe tloe ah aka awm Pathen ca hli
te, khat la a cawina hamla ni Jesuh tah a duek, ti te awl a
phawngna ni. 53Tedongah, te hin kalawng, Jesuh te ngawn
hamla Judah ahamca hli tah thui u the.
54Tedongah, Jesuh tah Judah hli timah langya la
yingyawi tlaih nawh. Tede, te huen kalawng ramhuem-
huhang oen aka yooei vangca pakhat, Efraim a ti u, khaw la
te cet tih, teah te hubaang hli oen haih awm u.
55Teveng teah, Judah hli kah Kaantaak poei tah yooei
poen tih, Kaantaak poei hlanah, ciimcaih u hamla, vangca
kah thlang broenawh tah Jerusalem la cet hang u. 56Ahimi
lawng Jesuh te a tlap u tih, bokim khuiah a pai u vengah,
amami oen amami te, "Metih la na poek u? Ahih he poei ah
law nawh ai aw?" tila thui u the.
57Khawsoeih bawi hli oen Farasi hli lawng, "Uu khawh
Jesuh a awmna te na ming u atah, kaimi lawng ka tuukna
hamla, nan nueh ai," tila awl a peek poen.

11:49 *Mat 26:3*
11:53 *Mat 12:14*
11:55 *Mat 26:1-2; Mar 14:1*
12:1 *Mat 21:17*
12:2 *Luk 10:38-42*
12:3 *Mar 14:3*

Mary lawng Jesuh te Sathau a Thuh

Mat 26:6-13; Mar 14:1-11

12 Jesuh tah, Kaantaak poei a phana hamla khawhin hin
ruk a ngaih vengah, duek tih amah lawng a thawhsak
koep, Lazarus a awmna Bethany khaw la te cet. 2Tedongah,
Jesuh hamla hlembuh a sai pe u. Martha lawng a dodan tih,
Lazarus tah Jesuh oen haih buh aka veel hli timah te awm.
3Tevengah, Mary lawng a phu aka tlo tangkiik naad♦ rimtui
litra* khat te a lawh tih, Jesuh kah a khow rawi te a sueb tih,

* **12:3** *litra*: Cawihlaina oen Tahna ah bueh.

a sam oen a khow rawi te a thuut pe. Teatah, rimtui kah baw lawng im khui boeih te abaw a tuisak.

4Tede, hubaang khui kah thlang khat, amah aka yoei ham thlang, Simon kah capa, Judah Iskariot lawng tah, **5**"Tuah he kah rimtui he denari 300 la a yoeih vetih, khawdeng hli a peek nawh?" tila a thui.

6Judah Iskariot lawng khawdeng hli hamla a poek tang dongah he awl he thui nawh tih, amah hetah thlanghuen la awm tih, tangka bawm te a kuem vengah, a khui kah tangka te a lawh nooek dongah ni a thui.

7Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Sai hawn seh. Kai n'vui vengkah hamla khawh pang hawn seh. **8**Metitiah, khawdeng hli te tah, nangmi tengah aka awm poepa ni. Tede, kai tah nangmi tengah ka awm poe manawh," a tina.

9Tedongah, Jesuh tah teah awm ti te, Judah hli broenawh lawng a ming u tih, Jesuh huh ham bueng muehla, duekna kalawng Jesuh lawng a thawh Lazarus te khawh, huh hamla va law u. **10**Tede, khawsoeih bawi hli lawng, Lazarus te khawh ngawn hamla thui u the. **11**Metitiah, ahih dongah, Judah thlang broenawh tah cet u tih, Jesuh te a oeng u dongah ni.

12:4 *Mat 10:4*
12:13 *Saa 118:25-26*
12:15 *Zek 9:9*
12:16 *Mar 9:32*

Taana oen Jerusalem la Kun

Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12Avuen hin ah tah, poei ah aka law thlangping broenawh lawng Jesuh tah Jerusalem la va law ti te a yaak u vengah, **13**samtoe te a pawm u tih, ahih te do hamla cet u tih,

"Hosanna!
Bawipa miing oen aka law,
Israel sengpahrang tah koeh la awm hawn seh,"
tila paang u.

14Jesuh lawng laakca te a huh tih, a sawah te ngawl. **15**Hetah, Caaciim dawng ah a thut sut,

"Zion canu rih boel,
Bueh lah, na sengpahrang tah,
Laakca sawah ngawl tih va law poen,"
a ti angla ni a sai.

16Acuek vengah tah, a hubaang hli lawng he kah thaihu hli he yakming u nawh. Tede, Pathen lawng Jesuh te a thangpawm vengah tah, heang hli he Jesuh hamla a thut sut tih, Jesuh hamla a sai pe u, ti te a poek lot u.

17Tedongah, Jesuh oen haih aka awm thlang hli lawng,
Jesuh lawng Lazarus te phul khui kalawng a khue tih,
duekna kalawng a thawhsak ti te a phawng u. 18Jesuh lawng
noekna thaihu a sai ti te, thlangping hli lawng a yaak tih, he
kah kawng dongah, Jesuh te huh hamla cet u. 19Tedongah,
Farasi hli lawng, "Nangmi lawng metih la khawh na sai
thai tlaih nawh poen. Bueh lah, diklai thlang boeih lawng
ahih huah baang boeih poen," tila amami timah thui u the.

Jesuh lawng a Duekna Kawng te a Thui Oepsoeh

Mat 20:17-19; Mar 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

20Poei kung ah Pathen bok hamla aka law hli timah, Grik
thlang hli khatsut khawh awm u van. 21Tehli tah Galilee
ram, Bethsaida khaw kah Filip tengla cet u tih, "Saya,
Jesuh huh hamla ka ngaih u de," tila reenna a bih u.

22Filip lawng Andru tengla cet tih, a thui pe. Tecoengah,
Filip oen Andru lawng Jesuh tengah a thui pe. 23Jesuh
lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Pathen lawng Thlang Capa kai
he n'thangpawmna tue tah va pai poen. 24Awltak kavan thui
u. Yeencaangtham tah diklai la tla tih, a duek nawh atah,
amah bueng la poe awm. Tede, a duek atah, athaih yahawh
va thaih ai. 25Amah kah hingna aka thintlawhna thlang tah
a hingna a hlawng ai. He diklai ah amah kah hingna aka
thiina thlang lawng tah, dungyan hingna hamla a hingna te
a hlung ai. 26Uu khawh kai hamla bii a bi atah, ka huah va
baang hawn seh. Kai ka awmna ah ka tuihyoeih te tah awm
van ai. Uu khawh kai hamla bii a bi atah, a Pa lawng ahih
te a thangpawm ai.

27"Taheah ka lungbui patang sut dongah, tu ka thui lah
ai? A Pa, he atue khui kalawng kai he n'hlawn lah, ka ti ai
aw? He kawng dongah ni, he tue vengah kai ka law. 28A Pa,
na ming te thangpawm lah," a tina.

Tevengah, vaan kalawng awl khat tah va law tih, "Ka
thangpawm poen, koep ka thangpawm bal ai," ti.

29Teah aka pai thlangping hli lawng a yaak tih, "Khaw
huum," ti u.

Khatsut hli lawng tah, "Vaanthlang lawng ni ahih te awl
a voem," ti u.

30Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, "He kah awl aka law he
kai hamla nawh tih, nangmi kah atheenna hamla ni. 31Tahe
hetah, diklai thlang awlcekna tue poen ni. Taheah, Pathen

12:18 *Luk 19:37*
12:20 *Cel 11:20*
12:21 *Mat 11:21*
12:23 *Mat 26:18*
12:24 *1Ko 15:36*
12:25 *Mat 10:39; Mat 25:46; Mar 8:35; Luk 14:26*
12:26 *2Ko 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Th 4:17*
12:27 *Mat 11:25; Mat 26:38-39*
12:28 *Mat 3:17*
12:31 *2Ko 4:4; Efe 2:2; 1Jo 4:4*

lawng diklai ukbawi te a voeih poen ai. **32**Tede, diklai kalawng kai he n'tai u hang vengah, thlang boeih te kamah tengla ka doek ai," a tina.

33Hetih la a thuina hetah, amah he, meang duekna oen a duek poen ai, ti te huhsakna ni.

34Tekah thlang hli lawng Jesuh te awl a thung pe tih, "Khrih tah dungyan la awm ai, tila phungawl khui kalawng kaimi lawng ka yaak u. Metih la nang lawng tah, 'Thlang Capa tah a taai u ai,' na ti bal? Tekah Thlang Capa te tah uu kai?" a tina u.

35Tedongah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Angna he nangmi tengah kawlkalh ni a awm ai. Angna na khueh u li vengah, yingyawi u lah. Tih nawh kawinih, yiinna lawng nangmi te n'ke u ai. Metitiah, yiinna khuiah aka yingyawi thlang lawng tah, mela ka ceh ti te ming nawh. **36**Nangmi lawng angna ca la na awm u hamla, angna te na khueh u li vengah, angna te oeng u lah," a tina. Teang hli te a thui boet coengah, Jesuh lawng tehli te a cehtaak tih a ying taak.

12:34 *Mat 8:20*
12:35 *Efe 5:8; 1Jo 1:6*
12:36 *Luk 16:8*
12:38 *Isa 53:1; Rom 10:16*
12:40 *Isa 6:10; Mat 13:15*
12:41 *Luk 24:27*

Judah hli lawng Oeng u Nawh

37Jesuh lawng ahimi haiah noekna thaihu hli broenawh a sai pe poen de, tehli lawng tangna u nawh. **38**Hetah profet Isaiah kah a thui sut awl asoepna hamla ni. Isaiah lawng,

"Bawipa, kaimi kah awlthui he uu lawngah a
tangna poen?
Uu tengah Bawipa kah a banyung thaa te a tueng pe?"

tila a thui sut.

39Tedongah, tehli lawng oeng u thai nawh, metitiah, profet Isaiah lawng,

40"Ahih lawng ahimi kah mik te a pumsak tih, a
lungbui te a ningsak pe.
Tedongah, a mik oen hu u manawh vetih, a thinkaw
lungbui hli lawng yakming u manawh.
Te nawh kawinih, a kaw a thaw u vetih, kai lawng ka
hoeihsak sui de,"

tila a thut sut poen dongah ni. **41**Isaiah lawng Bawipa kah a bawilenna te a huh vengah, he thaihu hli oen ahih kah kawng te ana thui oepsoeh.

42Tede catah, ukkung bawi timkah thlang broenawh lawng Jesuh te a tangna u. Tede, Farasi hli lawng sinagog kalawng n'hek u hau ai, a ti u dongah hantang la thui u

nawh. 43Metitiah, tehli lawng Pathen kah koeh lakah thlang
kah koeh te a lungna u ngai dongah ni.
44Jesuh lawng paang tih, "Kai aka tangna thlang tah,
kai bueng n'oeng nawh tih, kai aka tuih kung te khawh a
tangna. 45Kai aka hu thlang lawng tah, kai aka tuih kung
te khawh a huh. 46Uu khawh kai aka tangna thlang tah,
yiinna khuiah a awmna nawh hamla, kai tah diklai angna
la kava law.
47"Uu khawh ka awl te a yaak de, a oeng nawh atah, kai
lawng awl ka cek manawh. Metitiah, diklai thlang he awl
cek hamla kai ka law nawh tih, diklai thlang hlawn hamla
ni ka law. 48Kai te n'hoed tih, ka awl aka do nawh thlang
te, awl aka cek ham thlang khat awm. Kai kah ka thui
awl, te awl roe lawng khawhin a boet vengah, ahih te awl
a cek ai. 49Metitiah, kai lawng kamah ngaih la awl ka thui
nawh. Tede, ka ti hamkoei oen ka thui hamkoei te, kai aka
tuih kung Pa kah awlpeek rangoen ni ka thui. 50Ahih kah
awlpeek tah dungyan hingna ni ti te ka ming. Tedongah, kai
lawng ka thui. Pa lawng avan thui angla ni, kai lawng ka
thui," tila a thui.

12:43
Rom 2:29
12:44
Mat 10:40
12:50
Mat 25:46
13:1
Mat 26:18
13:2
Mat 10:4
13:3
Mat 28:18
13:4
Mat 20:25
13:5
Luk 7:44

Jesuh lawng a Hubaang hli kah Khow a Silh Pe

13 Kaantaak poei a pha hlanah, he diklai he cehtaak tih,
Pa tengla cehna tue a pha poen ti te Jesuh lawng a
ming vengah, he diklai ah aka awm a thlang hli te, a lungna
dongah, a boet toe la tehli te a lungna.
2Jesuh oen a hubaang hli tah hlembuh boet a caak u
poen. Tevengah, Jesuh te yoeih hamla, Simon capa Judah
Iskariot kah a kaw khuiah, raaibawi tah kun poen. 3Pa
lawng thaihu boeih te Jesuh amah te a peek poen ti te
khawh, Pathen teng kalawng va law tih, Pathen tengla koep
cet ai ti te khawh, Jesuh lawng a ming dongah, 4Jesuh tah
buhvelna kalawng tho tih, a himbaai dung te a pit. Bailoeng
te a lawh tih, a hingcen ah a yeen. 5Tecoengah, beeldung
dawng ah tui te a hloen tih, a hubaang hli kah khow te silh
pe hamla a tong. Tecoengah, a hingcen ah a yeen bailoeng
oen a khow te a thuut pe.
6Tecoengah, Simon Piter tengah a pha vengah, Piter
lawng, "Bawipa, nang lawng ka khow he na silh ai
aw?" a tina.
7Jesuh lawng awl a thung tih, Piter nala, "Kai lawng ka

sai he, nang lawng taheah na yakming nawh. Tede, tahe kalawng na ming badai," a tina.

8Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Nang lawng kai kah khow mevengah khawh navan silh roe nawh mue," a tina.

Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai lawng kavan silh nawh kawinih, nang he kai tengah na thuum manawh," a tina.

9Simon Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, ka khow bueng ouhla, ka kut rawi oen ka lu khawh van silh hawn lah," a tina.

10Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Tui aka hlu tangte lawng, a khow nawh atah atloe silh hamla ngoe tlaih nawh. A pum boeih te ciim poen. Nangmi tah na ciim u, tede, aka ciim nawh na awm u," a tina.

11Metitiah, uu lawng amah te, thlang tengah a yoeih ai ti te, Jesuh lawng a ming dongah, "Aka ciim nawh thlang na awm u," a tina.

12Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli kah khow te a silh pe boeih coengah, himbaai dung te a lawh tih, koep ngawl thuk. Tecoengah, tehli nala, "Kai lawng nangmi tengah kavan sai te na ming u aw? **13**Nangmi lawng kai he 'Saya, Bawipa,' tila nan khue u. Na thui u te soeng. Metitiah, na thui u angla kai tah ka awm. **14**Nangmi kah bawi oen saya la aka awm kai lawng pateng nangmi kah khow te kavan silh atah, nangmi lawng khawh, khat oen khat kah khow te na silh u van hamla awm. **15**Metitiah, kai lawng nangmi tengah ka sai angla, nangmi lawng na sai u hamla, kai lawng nuehtahna te kan peek poen. **16**Awltak kavan thui u. Tamna tah a bawi lakah len ngai nawh. Laipai khawh aka tuih kung lakah len ngai nawh. **17**Nangmi lawng heang thaihu hli he na ming u vetih, na sai u kawinih, na awmngaih u ai," a tina.

13:11 *Mat 10:4*
13:13 *Mat 26:18; Luk 1:43; Cel 10:36; Rom 10:9; 1Ko 12:3; Fil 2:11; Kol 2:6*
13:14 *1Pi 5:5*
13:15 *Mat 11:29; 1Ti 4:12*
13:16 *Mat 10:24; Luk 6:40*
13:17 *Mat 7:24-25; Luk 11:28; Jak 1:25*
13:18 *Saa 41:9; Mat 1:22; Mat 26:23*
13:20 *Mat 10:40*

Nangmi Timkah Thlang khat lawng Kai N'yoeih Ai

Mat 26:21-25; Mar 14:18-21; Luk 22:21-23

18Jesuh lawng, "Nangmi boeih kah kawng te ka thui nawh. Kamah lawng ka tuek thlang hli te ka ming. Caaciim awl asoepna hamla,

'Kai oen takawi aka ca haih thlang lawng,
Kai he a khowdil n'thek thil poen.'

19"Taheah, tekah te a law hlanah kavan thui u. Tekah te ava law vengah, kai he ahih te ni ti te na ming u ai. **20**Awltak

kavan thui u. Kai lawng ka tuih thlang te aka do thlang tah, kai aka do thlang la awm tih, kai aka do thlang te tah, kai aka tuih kung te aka do thlang la awm," a tina.

21Jesuh lawng tetih la a thui vengah, a thin phat tih, "Awltak kavan thui u, nangmi timkah thlang khat lawng kai he n'yoeih ai," tila awl te a phawng tih a thui.

22Teatah, a hubaang hli lawng khat oen khat bueh u the tih, uu a thuingaihna kai, tila a ngaai hang u. **23**Teatah, a hubaang hli timkah, Jesuh lawng a lungna hubaang khat tah, Jesuh kah raang dawng ah hangdang phai. **24**Teatah, Piter lawng te hubaang te a mikhip tih, Jesuh lawng a thui thlang te uu kai, ti te a doedsak.

25Teatah, Jesuh kah raang dawng ah aka hangdang hubaang lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, ahih te uu nuem?" a tina.

26Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai lawng takawi kek at ka nuem vetih thlang khat te ka peek ai. Kai lawng ka thui thlang te tah ahih te ni," a tina. Teatah, Jesuh lawng takawi kek at te a nuem tih, Simon capa Judah Iskariot te a peek. **27**Takawi te Judah lawng a do coengah tah, Satan tah ahih kah kaw khuiah te kun. Teatah, Jesuh lawng, "Na sai hamkoei te aloe la sai loeih," a tina.

28Cabawi kung ah aka ngawl hli, uu khat lawng khawh, tu ngaihna la Jesuh lawng ahih te hetih la a voem ti te ming u nawh. **29**Tekah khatsut hli lawng tah, Judah lawng he, tangka bawm te a kuem dongah, "Poei hamla a ngoe thaihu hli lai," nawh atah, "Khawdeng lungma hli te thaihu thoem pe lah," tila Jesuh lawng a tina muema, tila a poek u. **30**Teatah, Judah lawng takawi te a lawh tih, pahoei cet. Teveng teah, khaw yiin poen.

13:21 *Mat 26:21*
13:25 *Mat 26:22*
13:26 *Mat 10:4*
13:27 *Luk 22:3*
13:30 *Luk 22:53*
13:31 *Mat 8:20; 1Pi 4:11*

Awlpeek Thai

31Judah a ceh coengah tah, Jesuh lawng, "Taheah, Thlang Capa tah thangpawm la awm poen. Pathen tah Thlang Capa rangoen thangpawm la awm poen. **32**Pathen tah Thlang Capa rangoen thangpawm la a awm atah, Pathen lawng khawh amah rangoen Thlang Capa te a thangpawm van ai. Pahoei ah a thangpawm poen ai.

33"Ka lungna ka ca hli, nangmi tengah kawlkalhca ni ka awm poen ai. Nangmi lawng kai te nan tlap u ai. Kai lawng Judah hli nala, 'Kai ka cehna ah nangmi tah na

cet u thai manawh,' ka tina angla, taheah nangmi tengah kavan thui u.

34"Kai lawng nangmi te awlpeek thai kan peek u. Khat oen khat lungna u lah. Kai lawng nangmi te kan lungna van angla, nangmi khawh khat oen khat lungna u lah. **35**Nangmi khat oen khat na lungna u ah ni, tekah lungna rangoen, thlang boeih lawng nangmi te kai kah hubaang hli tila a ming u ai," a tina.

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed Ham te a Thui Oepsoeh

Mat 26:30-35; Mar 14:26-31; Luk 22:31-34

36Simon Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, nang mela na ceh ai?" a tina. Jesuh lawng ahih te awl a thung pe tih, "Kai ka cehna teah, taheah kai huah nan vai thai manawh. Tede, a huah nan vai thai badai," a tina.

13:34 *Efe 5:2; 1Th 4:9; 1Pi 1:22; 1Jo 2:7-11; 1Jo 4:10-11*
13:35 *1Jo 3:14*
13:36 *2Pi 1:14*
14:3 *Mat 16:27*
14:6 *Cel 4:12; Efe 2:18; Heb 10:20*
14:7 *1Jo 2:23*

37Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, tuah tahe tah nang huah kan vai thai nawh ai? Nang hamla ka hingna khawh ka peek ai," a tina.

38Jesuh lawng ahih te awl a thung pe tih, "Kai hamla na hingna na peek tang ai aw? Awltak kavan thui, kan ming nawh tila voei thum nan hoed hlan toe, ai khawk manawh," a tina.

Jesuh lawng a Hubaang hli te a Hloep

14 Jesuh lawng, "Na ngaai hangsak u boel. Pathen te oeng u langtah, kai he khawh n'oeng u lah. **2**A Pa im ah, awmna huen yahawh hlang awm. Awm nawh kawinih, kavan thui u poen ai. Nangmi hamla a huen te roekbah hamla kai ka cet. **3**Kai ka cet vetih, nangmi hamla huen te ka roekbah coengah tah, koep kava law ai. Kai ka awmna ah nangmi khawh na awmna u van hamla nangmi te kamah tengla kan lawh u ai. **4**Kai mela ka ceh ti te khawh, lawngpui te khawh, nangmi lawng na ming u," a tina.

Pa Tuengsakna

5Thomas lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, nang na cehna huen te kaimi lawng ka ming u nawh. Metih la lawngpui te ka mingna u thai ai?" a tina.

6Jesuh lawng Thomas nala, "Kai tah lawngpui la ka awm, awltak oen hingna la khawh ka awm. Kai oen nawh atah, uu khawh Pa tengah cet thai manawh. **7**Nangmi lawng

kai he nan ming u poen kawinih, a Pa te khawh na ming u van poen ai. Tahe kalawng tah, a Pa te na ming u poen tih, na huh u poen," a tina.

8Filip lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, a Pa te n'nueh u lah, kaimi ka ngaai khuek a tina hamla," a tina.

9Jesuh lawng Filip nala, "Nangmi tengah asan hlang ka awm poen. Tede, kai he nan ming hlan aw, Filip? Kai aka hu tangte thlang lawng tah, Pa te a huh poen. Metih la, 'Pa te n'nueh lah,' na ti. **10**Pa khuiah kai ka awm tih, kai khuiah Pa awm ti te na oeng nawh aw? Nangmi tengah kavan thui awl hli he, kamah ngaih ah ka thui nawh. Tede kai khuiah aka awm Pa lawng ni bii a bi. **11**Pa khuiah kai ka awm tih, kai khuiah Pa awm ti te tangna u lah. Ka thui he na tangna nawh cakhawh, ka sai thaihu hli he hu u langtah, kai he n'oeng u lah. **12**Awltak kavan thui u. Kai aka oeng thlang tah, kai lawng ka sai bii hli te a sai van ai. Kai tah Pa tengla ka ceh dongah, kai kah ka sai bii hli lakah, a bou ngai bii hli te a sai u ai. **13**Kai kah miing oen navan bih u surui te kan peek ai. Metitiah, a Capa rangoen Pa te thangpawm la awm ai. **14**Kai kah miing oen tu khawh navan bih u atah, kavan sai u ai.

Aka Bawmkung Tuihna

15"Kai nan lungna u atah, kai kah awlpeek he vai u lah. **16**Kai lawng Pa tengah ka thangthui vetih, ahih lawng nangmi tengah dungyan aka awm hamkoei Bawmkung te avan tuih ai. **17**Te Bawmkung tah, Awltak kah Muihla la awm tih, he diklai thlang lawng na hu khawh na hu u nawh, na ming khawh na ming u nawh. Tedongah, diklai thlang lawng ahih te na do u thai nawh. Tede, ahih tah nangmi oen a awm haih dongah, ahih te nangmi lawng na ming u ai. **18**Nangmi te cadah hli angla kan cehtaak u sut manawh. Nangmi tengah, kai tah ka law huen ai. **19**Kawlkalh a dii hlanah, diklai thlang lawng kai he n'huh u tlaih manawh. Tede, nangmi lawng tah nan huh u ai. Kai ka hing dongah, nangmi khawh na hing u van ai. **20**Te hin vengah, a Pa khuiah kai ka awm ti te khawh, kai khuiah nangmi na awm u tih, nangmi khuiah kai ka awm ti te khawh, na ming u ai. **21**Kai kah Awlpeek te a khueh tih, aka vai thlang tah kai aka lungna thlang la awm. Kai aka lungna thlang lawng tah, a Pa te khawh a lungna van ai. Kai lawng khawh ahih te ka lungna vetih, a tengah ka pho pe ai," a tina.

14:9 *2Ko 4:4; Fil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Heb 1:3*
14:12 *Mat 21:21; Luk 10:17*
14:13 *Mat 7:7*
14:15 *1Jo 2:3-5; Awl 12:17*
14:17 *1Ko 2:14*
14:18 *Mat 16:27*
14:20 *Rom 8:10*
14:21 *1Jo 2:5*

22Keriot nam Judah ouhla, atloe Judah lawng Jesuh nala,
"Bawipa, diklai thlang tengah tah na pho muehla, metih la
kaimi tengah na phona ai?" a tina.
23Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih ahih nala, "Kai aka
lungna thlang lawng tah, ka awl hli te a vai ai. A Pa lawng
ahih te a lungna ai. Ahih tengla kaihih kava law hih vetih,
haih a awmna huen ka sai pe ai. **24**Kai aka lungna nawh
thlang lawng tah, ka thui awl hli he ngaai nawh. Nangmi
lawng na yaak awl hli he, kai kah awl nawh ni. Kai aka tuih
kung Pa kah awl hli ni.
25"Nangmi oen ka awm haih li veng heah, heang hli he
kavan thui u poen. **26**Tede, kai kah miing oen Pa lawng avan
tuih hamkoei, Bawmkung la aka awm, Ciim Muihla lawng
nangmi te, thaihu boeih n'cangpui ai. Kai lawng nangmi
tengah kavan thui hli boeih te, koep n'poeklotsak u ai.
27Ngaimawngna kavan cehtaak u tih, kai kah ngaimawngna
te nangmi kan peek u. Diklai kah peek ngaimawngna teang
nawh ni. Lakueng u boel, rih khawh rih u boel.
28"Ka cet vetih, ka law koep ai tila kavan thui te
nangmi lawng na yaak u poen. Kai he nan lungna u atah,
'A Pa tengah kai tah ka cet ai,' tila ka thui he, nangmi
na awmngaih u hamla awm. Metitiah, a Pa tah kai lakah
bawilen ngai. **29**He thaihu a law hlanah nangmi tengah
kavan thui oepsoeh poen. Teah ni, he thaihu a law vengah
nangmi lawng na tangna u ai. **30**Tahe kalawng kai tah
nangmi oen awl yahawh ka thui tlaih manawh. Metitiah,
he diklai ukkung bawi tah va law li poen. Ahih lawng kai
sawah, saithaina nawl tu khawh khueh nawh. **31**Tede, kai
lawng Pa ka lungna tih, a Pa lawng awl n'peek angla, ka
sai ti te diklai thlang lawng a ming u ai. Tho u loeih, he
kalawng cet u poen sih," a tina.

14:22 *Luk 6:16; Cel 1:13; Cel 10:41*
14:23 *Rom 8:10*
14:26 *Cel 2:33; 1Jo 2:20, 27*
14:27 *Luk 2:14; Fil 4:7; Kol 3:15*
14:28 *Mat 16:27*
15:2 *Mat 3:8, 10; Gal 5:22; Efe 5:9; Fil 1:11*
15:3 *Efe 5:26*

Misur Kung oen a Beek Hli

15 Jesuh lawng, "Kai tah misur kung tangtang la ka awm
tih, a Pa tah dum khuehkung la awm. **2**Kai dawng ah
athaih aka thaih nawh a beek hli boeih te a haih tih a voeih.
Athaih aka thaih a beek hli te tah, a thaihna tare hamla a hloe
pe. **3**Nangmi tengah kavan thui awl rangoen, nangmi tah
taheah na ciim u poen. **4**Kai dawng ah awm u lah, nangmi
dawng ah kai ka awm van ai. Misur kah a beek lawng a kung
dawng ah a awm nawh atah, amah poek ah athaih thaih thai

manawh. Tetih van angla, kai dawng ah na awm u nawh atah, nangmi khawh athaih na thaih thai manawh.

5"Kai tah misur kung la ka awm tih, nangmi tah a beek hli la na awm u. Uu khawh kai dawng ah awm tih, ahih dawng ah kai ka awm atah athaih yahawh hlang thaih. Metitiah, kai nawh atah, nangmi lawng tu khawh na sai thai u nawh. **6**Uu khawh kai dawng ah a awm nawh atah, Pa lawng thingbeek angla a voeih tih reu. Te thingreu te thlang lawng a cawi u tih, hai dawng ah a voeih tih a tih u. **7**Nangmi lawng kai dawng ah na awm u tih, ka awl te nangmi khuiah a awm atah, na ngaih hli boeih te na bih u ai. Teatah, na bih hli boeih te nangmi hamla avan sai ai. **8**Nangmi lawng athaih yahawh na thaih u dongah, a Pa tah thangpawm la awm vetih, nangmi khawh kai kah hubaang la na awm u ai.

9"Pa lawng kai n'lungna angla, nangmi te kan lungna van. Kai kah lungna dawng ah awm poe u lah. **10**Kai lawng a Pa kah awlpeek hli te ka ngaai tih, a lungna khuiah ka awm van angla, kai kah awlpeek hli te na ngaai u atah, kai kah lungna khuiah na awm u ai. **11**Kai kah awmngaihna he nangmi dawng ah a awmna ham oen, nangmi kah awmngaihna asoepna hamla, he thaihu hli he nangmi tengah kavan thui. **12**Kai kah awlpeek tah amah he ni, 'Kai lawng nangmi kan lungna angla, nangmi khat oen khat lungna u lah.' **13**Thlang lawng a paya hli hamla a hingna a peek lakah aka bou ngai lungna tah thlang tengah awm nawh. **14**Kai kah awlpeek boeih te na sai atah, nangmi tah kai kah paya hli la na awm u. **15**Tahe kalawng, nangmi te tamna hli tila kan khue u tlaih nawh. Metitiah, tamna lawng tah, a bawi lawng tu a sai ti te ming nawh. Tede, kai lawng nangmi he paya hli tila kan khue u poen. Metitiah, a Pa teng kalawng ka yaak thaihu hli boeih te, nangmi tengah kan mingsak u poen. **16**Nangmi lawng kai nan tuek u moenih, kai lawng ni nangmi te kan tuek u. Na cet u vetih, athaih na thaihna u ham oen, na thaih te a cakna hamla, nangmi te kan tuek tih, bii kan peek u poen. Teatah, kai kah miing oen Pa tengah na bih hli boeih te, Pa lawng nangmi te n'peek ai. **17**Nangmi khat oen khat na lungna u hamla, he kah awlpeek hli he nangmi tengah kan peek u.

Diklai Thlang hli lawng Hubaang hli te a Thiina

18"Diklai thlang lawng nangmi te n'thiina u atah, nangmi

15:6 *Mat 3:10*
15:7 *Mat 7:7*
15:8 *Mat 9:8*
15:13 *Rom 5:7-8*
15:14 *Mat 12:50; Luk 12:4*
15:16 *Mat 7:7; Mat 27:26; Mar 15:25; Luk 23:25*
15:18 *1Jo 3:13*

te n'thiina u hlanah, kai he lamha la n'thiina u poen ti te ming uh. 19Nangmi he, diklai kah thlang kawinih, diklai thlang lawng nangmi te amah thlang angla n'lungna u ai. Tede, kai lawng nangmi te, he diklai tim kalawng kan tuek u poen dongah, nangmi tah he diklai kah thlang tlaih nawh ni. Tedongah, diklai thlang lawng nangmi te n'thiina u. 20'Tamna tah a bawi lakah len ngai nawh,' tila nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan thui awl te poek khueb uh. Thlang hli lawng kai he n'hemtek u poen atah, nangmi te khawh n'hemtek u van ai. Thlang hli lawng kai kah ka thui he a ngaai u atah, nangmi kah thui te khawh a ngaai u van ai. 21Tede, ahimi lawng kai aka tuih kung te a ming u nawh dongah, kai kah miing dongah, heang hemtekna hli boeih te nangmi tengah avan sai u ai. 22Ahimi tengah kai kava law nawh vetih, ka thui pe nawh kawinih, ahimi tengah a thawlhna awm u nawh sui de. Tede, tahe tah, ahimi lawng a thawlhna te thuhphah thai tlaih nawh. 23Kai aka thiina thlang tah, a Pa te khawh a thiina. 24Uu lawng khawh a sai nooek nawh bii te kai lawng ahimi timah kana sai nawh kawinih, ahimi lawng a thawlhna awm u nawh sui de. Tede, taheah tah, ahimi lawng kai oen a Pa he n'huh u tih, ren n'thiina u poen. 25Amami kah phungawl khuiah David lawng,

'N'tu kawng nawh mai ah, kai te n'thiina u,'

tila a thut sut awl te asoepna hamla, ahimi lawng kai he n'thiina u ni.

26"Tede, Bawmkung a law vengah, ahih lawng kai kah kawng te n'mingsak ai. Ahih tah Pa teng kalawng nangmi tengah, kai lawng kavan tuih hamkoei, Pa teng kalawng aka law, awltak kah Ciim Muihla la awm. 27Nangmi khawh acuekca veng kalawng kai tengah na awm u poen dongah, kai kah kawng te tette la na paipui u van ai.

16 "Nangmi na tlim u nawh hamla, he awl he kavan thui u. 2Ahimi lawng nangmi te sinagog khui kalawng n'hek u ai. Nangmi te aka ngawn kung lawng Pathen bii ni ka bi tila a poekna tue te va law ai. 3Tehli lawng Pa oen kai he n'ming u nawh dongah, teang thaihu hli te nangmi sawah a sai u ai. 4Tede, atue a pha vengah, heang hli he kai lawng kavan thui oepsoeh tangte poen ni ti te na poek khuebna u hamla kavan thui poen. Nangmi tengah ka awm dongah, heang thaihu hli he acuekca vengah kavan thui nawh.

15:20 *2Ti 3:12*
15:21 *Mat 5:10-11; Luk 6:22; Cel 5:41; 1Pi 4:14; Awl 2:3*
15:22 *Rom 1:20*
15:25 *Saa 35:19; Saa 69:4*
15:26 *1Jo 5:7*
15:27 *Luk 24:48; 1Jo 1:2*
16:1 *Mat 11:6*
16:2 *Cel 6:9, 10; Awl 6:9*

Ciim Muihla kah Biibi

5"Tede, taheah tah kai aka tuih kung tengla ka cet poen
ai. Tede, nangmi timkah uu lawng khawh, 'Mela na ceh ai?'
tila nan doed u nawh. 6Tede, heang thaihu hli kavan thui u
dongah, nangmi kah lungbui tah kawtheena oen muep hah.
7Tede, awltak kavan thui u. Kai ka ceh he nangmi hamla
theen ngai. Metitiah, kai ka cet nawh kawinih, Bawmkung
te nangmi tengla va law manawh. Kai ka cet kawinih,
nangmi tengla Bawmkung kavan tuih ai. 8Bawmkung
ava law vengah, ahih lawng thawlhna, doengna, oen
thawlhcekna te he diklai thlang tengah a mingsak ai. 9Kai
he n'oeng u nawh dongah, Bawmkung lawng ahimi te a
thawlhna te a mingsak ai. 10Kai tah Pa tengla ka cet vetih,
nangmi lawng kai he nan hu u tlaih manawh dongah,
Bawmkung lawng doengna te a tuengsak ai. 11Pathen
lawng he diklai ukkung bawi te, awl a cek poen dongah,
Bawmkung lawng awlcekna te a mingsak ai.

12"Nangmi tengah, thui hamla awl moen awm huen de,
nangmi lawng taheah na naa u thai manawh. 13Tecakhawh,
awltak muihla la aka awm, Bawmkung ava law vengah,
nangmi te awltak khui la n'mawt u badai. Metitiah, te
Muihla lawng amah ngaih ah thui nawh tih, a yaak boeih te
ni avan thui ai. Aka law hamkoei thaihu hli te khawh avan
tuengsak ai. 14Ahih lawng kai te n'thangpawm ai. Metitiah,
kai kah thaihu hli kalawng a lawh vetih, tekah te nangmi
tengah n'nueh ai. 15Pa lawng a khueh thaihu hli boeih te tah,
kai kah poen ni. Tedongah, 'Muihla lawng kai kah thaihu
hli kalawng a lawh vetih, nangmi te n'nueh ai,' tila kai
lawng kavan thui.

16"Kawlkalh a dii coengah, nangmi lawng kai he nan hu
u tlaih manawh. Koekthooek ah kawlkalh a dii coengah
tah, nangmi lawng kai he nan huh u ai. Metitiah, kai tah a
Pa tengla ka cet ai," tila a thui.

16:10 *Cel 3:14; Rom 1:17; 1Pi 3:18*
16:12 *Mar 4:33; 1Ko 3:2*

Kawtheena tah Kawhoena la va Coeng

17Teatah, Jesuh kah Hubaang khatsut lawng, "Mami
tengah avan thui awl, 'Kawlkalh a dii coengah, nangmi
lawng kai he nan hu u tlaih manawh. Koekthooek ah
kawlkalh a dii coengah tah, nangmi lawng kai he nan huh u
ai. Metitiah, kai tah a Pa tengla ka cet ai,' a ti he, n'tu kai?"
tila amami te thui u the.

18Tedongah, ahimi lawng, "Kawlkalh a ti he, n'tu a thuingaihna kai? N'tu a thui ti te mami lawng n'thui thai u nawh," ti u.

19A hubaang hli lawng amah te doed hamla a ngaih u ti te, Jesuh lawng a ming tih, a hubaang hli nala, " 'Kawlkalh a dii coengah, nangmi lawng kai he nan hu u tlaih manawh. Koekthooek ah kawlkalh a dii coengah tah, nangmi lawng kai he nan huh u ai,' ka ti dongah, namami timah na doed u the aw? **20**Awltak kavan thui u. Nangmi tah na mikphi baw u vetih, na rap u ai. Tede, diklai thlang hli tah awmngaih u ai. Nangmi tah na kaw thee u ai, tede, na kawtheena te kawhoena la va coeng ai. **21**Huta lawng ca a cun vengah, cacun tue a pha dongah a kaw thee. Tede, camaw te a cun coengah tah, a tlawhna te a hilh vik poen. Metitiah, diklai ah camaw khat tah cun la a awm dongah awmngaih. **22**Taheah nangmi tah na kaw thee u tangtang. Tede, nangmi te koep kan huh u vetih, nangmi kah lungbui tah awmngaih u ai. Nangmi kah awmngaihna te, uu lawng khawh van rot u manawh. **23**Te hin vengah, kai teng kalawng tu khawh nan bih u tlaih manawh. Awltak kavan thui u. Kai kah miing oen Pa tengah nangmi lawng na bih hli boeih te, Pa lawng nangmi te n'peek ai. **24**Tahe toe, nangmi lawng kai kah miing oen tu khawh na bih u hlan. Na awmngaihna asoepna hamla, bih u lah, na dang u ai.

25"He thaihu hli he kai lawng nangmi tengah tahtuk awl hli oen kavan thui u poen. Tede, kai lawng nangmi tengah thuinuet awl hli oen kavan thui u tlaih nawh tue va law vetih, Pa te nangmi tengah acaih la kan nueh u poen ai. **26**Te hin vengah, nangmi lawng kai kah miing oen na bih u ai. Nangmi hamla a Pa tengah ka thangthui ai tila kai lawng ka ti nawh. **27**Metitiah, nangmi lawng kai he nan lungna u tih, kai he Pathen teng kalawng va law ti te, na tangna u dongah, Pa amah lawng nangmi te n'lungna u. **28**Kai tah Pa teng kalawng ka law tih, he diklai la kava law poen. Koekthooek ah, he diklai he ka cehtaak vetih, Pa tengla ka cet poen ai," tila a tina.

29A hubaang hli lawng Jesuh nala, "Bueh lah, taheah, nang lawng acaih la navan thui poen. Thuinuet awl khat khawh na thui tlaih nawh. **30**Nang lawng thaihu boeih na ming tih, uu lawng khawh nang te doed hamla ngoe tlaih nawh ti te, taheah kaimi lawng ka ming u poen. He dongah,

16:20 *Mar 16:10; Luk 23:27*
16:21 *1Th 5:3*
16:23 *Mat 7:7*
16:24 *Mat 7:7*
16:25 *Mat 13:34; Mar 4:33-34*

nang he Pathen teng kalawng na law ti te ka tangna u," a tina u.

31Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli te awl a thung pe tih, "Nangmi lawng taheah aw na tangna u? **32**Hutung lah, nangmi lawng namami na awmna huen la parang na pek u vetih, kai kamah bueng sut nan cehtaakna tue te va pai ai. Taheah khawh va pai li poen. Tede, a Pa tah kai oenah haih a awm dongah, kai kamah bueng ka awm manawh.

33"Nangmi lawng kai dongah ngaimawngna na khueh u hamla, he thaihu hli he kai lawng kavan thui u. He diklai dawng ah, nangmi lawng raina na tawng u ai. Tede, na ngaai mawngsak uh. Kai lawng diklai ka taa poen," a tina.

Jesuh lawng Amah hamla Thangthui

17 Jesuh lawng he awl hli a thui coengah, vaan la a dan hang tih, "A Pa, atue tah va pai poen. Na Capa, kai lawng nang te kan thangpawmna van hamla, na Capa, kai he n'thangpawm lah. **2**Metitiah, thlang Capa kah kut ah na peek thlang hli boeih he, dungyan hingna a peek thaina hamla, ahih te thlang boeih ukna nawl na peek poen. **3**Dungyan hingna ti hetah, aka soeng Pathen khat bueng la aka awm nang oen, nang lawng na tuih Jesuh Khrih te a mingna u he ni. **4**Nang te he diklai ah kan thangpawm poen. Kai lawng ka bii ham biibi nang lawng nan peek te, kai lawng ka coeng poen. **5**Aw, a Pa, he diklai a suen hlan vengkah, na tengah ka awm vengkah nan thangpawmna te oen, kai he namah tengah taheah n'thangpawm lah.

A Hubaang hli hamla Jesuh lawng Thangthui

6"Diklai thlang tim kalawng nang lawng kai nan peek thlang hli tengah, na miing te kai lawng ka tuengsak poen. Ahimi te tah nang kah thlang la awm tih, ahimi te kai nan peek. Ahimi lawng nang kah awl te a ngaai u. **7**Nang lawng kai nan peek thaihu hli boeih tah, nang tengkah ni ti te ahimi lawng taheah tah, a ming u poen. **8**Metitiah, nang lawng nan peek tangte awl hli te, kai lawng ahimi tengah ka peek tih, ahimi lawng khawh a do u poen. Kai he nang teng kalawng ni ava law ti te a ming tangtang u poen tih, nang lawng ni kai he nan tuih ti te khawh, a tangna u poen. **9**Ahimi hamla ka thangthui. Diklai thlang hli hamla ka thangthui nawh tih, nang lawng kai te nan peek tangte,

16:32 *Mat 26:31,56*
16:33 *Rom 8:37; 1Jo 4:4*
17:1 *Mat 26:18*
17:2 *Mat 25:46; Mat 28:18*
17:3 *Fil 3:8*
17:5 *Fil 2:6*
17:9 *Luk 22:32*

thlang hli hamla ni ka thangthui. Metitiah, ahimi tah nang kah thlang hli ni. **10**Kai lawng ka khueh hli boeih he, nang kah koe ni. Nang lawng na khueh hli boeih te, kai kah koe ni. Ahimi rangoen kai tah thangpawm la ka awm poen. **11**Taheah, kai tah he diklai ah ka awm tlaih manawh. Tede, he hli hetah, he diklai ah awm u huen ai. Kai tah nang tengla ka law poen ai. Aka ciim a Pa, nang lawng kai nan peek tangte he thlang hli he, mahih khat la n'awm angla a awmna u van hamla, nang kah miing oen khoemdoen lah. **12**He diklai ah ahimi oen ka awm haih khui vengah, ahimi te nang kah miing oen ka khoem ka doen. Nang lawng nan peek ahimi te ka khoem ka doen tih, uu khat khawh pawci nawh. Tede, nang lawng pawci hamla na nuen tangte thlang khat te tah Caaciim dawng a thui sut te asoepna hamla pawci ai.

13"Taheah, nang tengah kai ka law poen ai. Kai kah awmngaihna he, ahimi tengah asoepna hamla, he thaihu hli he, kai lawng he diklai ah ka thui. **14**Nang kah awl te kai lawng ahimi te ka peek poen. Kai tah he diklai kah koe la ka awm nawh van angla, ahimi khawh he diklai koe la a awm u nawh dongah, diklai thlang lawng ahimi te a thiina u. **15**Ahimi te he diklai kalawng na lawh vik hamla ka thangthui nawh tih, athee khui kalawng ahimi te khoemdoen hamla ni ka thangthui. **16**Kai he diklai kah koe la ka awm nawh van angla, ahimi khawh he diklai kah koe la awm u nawh. **17**Nang kah awltak oen ahimi te ciimcaihsak lah. Na awl tah awltak ni. **18**Nang lawng kai he diklai ah nan tuih van angla, kai lawng khawh ahimi he, he diklai ah ka tuih van. **19**Awltak rangoen ahimi lawng a ciimcaihna u van hamla, ahimi kawng ah kai lawng kamah oen kamah he ka ciimcaihsak.

17:12 *Mat 1:22*
17:15 *Mat 5:37*

Oengca hli hamla Jesuh Thangthui

20"Ahimi ham bueng kai lawng ka thangthui nawh. Ahimi kah awlphawng rangoen kai aka oeng hamkoei thlang hli hamla khawh, ka thangthui van. **21**A Pa, nang tah kai khuiah na awm tih, nang khuiah kai ka awm angla, oengca hli lawng mahih oen khat la a awmna ham oen, nang lawng kai nan tuih ti te, diklai thlang lawng a mingna u hamla oengca hli lawng khat la a awmna u ham, ahimi hamla ka thangthui. **22**Mahih khat la n'awm hih van angla,

oengca hli lawng khat la a awmna u hamla, nang lawng kai nan peek tangte thangpawmna te ahimi ka peek poen. **23**Oengca hli lawng khat la asoepna u ham oen, nang lawng kai he nan tuih tih, kai nan lungna angla ahimi te khawh na lungna van ti te, diklai thlang lawng a mingna u hamla, nang khuiah kai ka awm tih, kai khuiah nang na awm.

24"A Pa, he diklai a suen hlan kalawng kai he nan lungna dongah, nang lawng nan peek ka bawilenna te, nang lawng kai nan peek thlang hli lawng, a huhna u ham oen kai ka awmna ah ahimi khawh a awmna van hamla ka ngaih.

25"Aw aka doeng a Pa, diklai thlang lawng nang he n'ming u nawh. Tede, kai lawng nang te kan ming tih, nang lawng kai nan tuih ti te oengca hli lawng a ming u poen. **26**Nang lawng kai sawah na khueh lungna te ahimi tengah a awm ham oen, ahimi khuiah kai ka awm hamla, ahimi tengah nang kah miing te kai lawng ka phawng poen tih, ka phawng huen bal ai," tila thangthui.

Jesuh te a Tuuk U

Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-52; Luk 22:47-53

18 Jesuh lawng he awl hli a thui boet coengah, Jesuh tah a hubaang hli oen haih ah, Kidron sokkaw kah khatben ral la cet u tih, teah aka awm dum khat khuiah te kun u.

2Te huen la te, Jesuh tah a hubaang hli oen a ceh poepa dongah, Jesuh amah te aka yoei ham kung Judah lawng, te huen te a ming. **3**Tecoengah, Judah lawng ralkapbu at oen, khawsoeih bawi oen Farasi hli tengkah bokim palik hli te a lawh tih, haiim haithoei hli oen pawmcunghaiha hli a pawm u tih, te huen la te a cehpui.

4Jesuh lawng amah sawah aka law hamkoei thaihu hli boeih te a ming dongah, tehli ben la te cet tih, "Uu na tlap u?" a tina.

5Tehli lawng Jesuh te awl a thung pe tih, "Nazareth Jesuh," a tina u. Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Kai he ahih te ni," a tina. Amah aka yoei kung Judah khawh tehli oen pai haih. **6**"Kai he ahih te ni," tila Jesuh lawng tehli te a tina veng teah, tehli tah a hu la nawng u tih, diklai ah tlim u.

7Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Uu na tlap u?" tila koep a doed bal. Tehli lawng, "Nazareth Jesuh," a tina u bal.

8Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai he ahih te ni, tila kavan thui u poen. Tedongah, kai ni nan tlap u atah, he kah

17:24 *Mat 25:34*
18:1 *Mat 21:1; Mat 26:36*
18:2 *Luk 21:37*
18:3 *Cel 1:16*
18:5 *Mar 1:24*

thlangtloe hli he cehsak u loeih," a tina. 9"Nang lawng nan peek thlang hli te, khat khawh ka auhsak nawh," tila a thui sut awl te asoepna hamla ni, tetih la Jesuh lawng a thui.

10Teatah, Simon Piter lawng a sumsen a khuen te a phong tih khawsoeih bawikoek kah a tamna te a tloek tih, a bantang ha te hlap a haih pe. Te tamna kah a miing tah Malkhas a miingna.

11Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Na sumsen te a buu khuiah sang loeih. A Pa lawng n'peek tangte boengloeng te, kai lawng ka aw nawh ai aw?" a tina.

Annas haiah Jesuh

12Teatah, ralkapbu oen ralbawi hli, bokim palik hli lawng Jesuh te a tuuk u tih, a pin u coengah, 13Annas tengah lamha la a cehpui u. Metitiah, Annas te tah, te kum kah khawsoeih bawikoek la aka awm Kaiafas kah ama se la awm. 14Kaiafas te tah, "Thlang khat he thlangphun hamla a duek te theen ngai," tila Judah hli tengah awl aka thui pe kung la awm.

18:11 *Mat 20:22*
18:13 *Mat 26:3*
18:15 *Mat 26:3, 58; Mar 14:54; Luk 22:54*
18:18 *Mar 14:54,67*
18:20 *Mat 26:55*

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed

Mat 26:69-70; Mar 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57

15Simon Piter oen atloe hubaang khat lawng Jesuh te a huah a vai hih. Atloe hubaang khat te tah, khawsoeih bawikoek lawng a ming tih, khawsoeih bawikoek kah talawng toe la Jesuh oen haih cet. 16Tede, Piter tah thawka kah adau ben ah te pai. Teatah, khawsoeih bawikoek oen aka ming hih, tekah hubaang te tah adau la cet tih, thawka aka toet kung huta tengah a thui pe coengah, Piter te akhui la a cehpui.

17Tevengah, thawka aka toet huta lawng Piter nala, "Nang he khawh Jesuh kah hubaang timkah khat nawh aw?" a tina. Piter lawng, "Nawh ni," a tina.

18Khaw a sik dongah, tamna hli oen bokim palik hli lawng haisa-e oen hai a toeih u tih, hai a awm u. Piter khawh tehli oen haih pai tih, hai te a awm van.

Khawsoeih Bawikoek lawng Jesuh te Awl a Doed

19Khawsoeih bawikoek lawng, Jesuh te a hubaang hli kah kawng oen a cangpuina kawng hli te a doed.

20Jesuh lawng khawsoeih bawikoek te awl a thung pe

tih, “Kai lawng diklai thlang tengah hantang ah awl ka thui. Judah hli a tunna poepa sinagog oen bokim khuiah kai lawng ka cangpui poepa. Kai lawng ahuep la tu khawh ka thui nawh. **21**Tu hamla kai he nan doed. Kai lawng tehli tengah tu ka thui ti te, kai kah awlthui aka ya hli tengah doed u. Bueh lah, kai lawng tu ka thui ti te, tehli lawng a ming u,” a tina.

22Jesuh lawng teang hli te a thui vengah, a tengah aka pai bokim palik hli timkah thlang khat lawng Jesuh te a kutpha oen a bel tih, “Nang lawng khawsoeih bawikoek he, hetih la awl na thung pe aw?” a tina.

23Jesuh lawng ahih te awl a thung pe tih, “Kai lawng athee ni ka thui atah, athee te van thui lah. Atheen ni ka thui atah, tuah kai he nan bel?” a tina.

24Jesuh te a pin u coengah, Annas lawng Jesuh te khawsoeih bawikoek Kaiafas tengla a thak.

Piter lawng Jesuh a Hoed Bal

Mat 26:71-75; Mar 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25Tevengah, Simon Piter tah a pai ruila hai a awm. Teatah, thlang khatsut lawng Piter nala, “Nang he khawh ahih kah hubaang hli timkah thlang khat van nawh aw?” a tina u.

Piter lawng basa tih, “Nawh ni,” a tina.

26Piter lawng a ha a tloek pe thlang kah a cakaw la aka awm, khawsoeih bawikoek kah tamna pakhat lawng, “Nang he Jesuh oen dum khuiah haih na awm te kan hu nawh aw?” a tina. **27**Piter lawng koep basa bal. Tecoeng kawlkalh ah ai te pahoei khawk.

18:22 *Mat 16:21*
18:23 *Mat 5:39; Cel 23:2-5*
18:28 *Mat 27:2*

Pilat haiah Jesuh

Mat 27:11-26; Mar 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-7

28Tecoengah, Jesuh te Kaiafas teng kalawng awlcekna impui la te a khuen u. Mincanghi la awm tih, tehli lawng Kaantaak poeibuh caak hamla a awm dongah, yeh ka cueb u nawh hau ai ti u tih, awlcekna impui khui la te kun u nawh. **29**Pilat lawng tehli tengla cet tih, “Ahih sawah meang thawlhna na peel u,” a tina.

30Tehli lawng awl a thung pe tih, Pilat nala, “Ahih lawng athee sai nawh kawinih, kaimi lawng nang tengah ahih he kavan thak u manawh,” a tina.

31Pilat lawng tehli nala, “Ahih te khuen u langtah, namami kah phungawl oen awl cek uh,” a tina.

Teatah, Judah hli lawng Pilat nala, "Kaimi lawng thlang ngawnna nawl ka khueh u nawh," a tina u.

32Meang duekna oen ka duek poen ai tila Jesuh lawng a thui sut te, ahimi kah a thui awl lawng a soepsak ai.

33Tecoengah, Pilat tah awlcekna impui la te koep kun tih, Jesuh te a khue tih, ahih nala, "Nang he Judah hli kah sengpahrang aw?" a tina.

34Jesuh lawng ahih te awl a thung pe tih, "Nang lawng namah poek ah aw, te awl te na thui? Tih nawh atah, thlangtloe hli lawngah aw kai kah kawng he, nang tengah avan thui u?" a tina.

35Pilat lawng awl a thung tih, "Kai he Judah thlang na ti aw? Namah kah thlangphun hli oen khawsoeih bawi hli lawng ni, nang he kai tengla n'peek u. Nang lawng tu na sai thawlh?" a tina.

18:32 *Mat 20:19*
18:33 *Mat 2:2; Luk 23:3*
18:36 *Mat 3:2; Mat 26:53; Luk 17:21*
18:37 *1Jo 4:6*
18:38 *Luk 23:4*
18:40 *Cel 3:14*
19:1 *Mat 27:26*

36Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Kai kah ukna tah he diklai kah nawh ni. Kai kah ukna he, he diklai kah mai kawinih, Judah hli kah kut ah kai ka phana nawh hamla, ka tuihyoeih hli lawng a tuk u poen ai. Tede, kai kah ukna hetah, he diklai kah nawh ni," a tina.

37Tedongah, Pilat lawng Jesuh nala, "Teatah, nang he sengpahrang ti he soeng aw?" a tina.

Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Na thui angla kai tah sengpahrang ni. He hamla kai tah ka thang tih, Awltak paipui hamla he diklai ah kai tah kava law. Awltak kah thlang boeih lawng tah ka awl he a yaak," a tina.

38Pilat lawng Jesuh nala, "Awltak te n'tu kai?" a tina. He awl he a thui coengah, Pilat tah Judah hli tengla koep cet tih, tehli nala, "Ahih tengah thawlhna tu khawh ka hu nawh. **39**Tede, Kaantaak poei vengah, nangmi hamla kai lawng thlang khat hlah pe hamla phungya na khueh u. Tedongah, Judah hli kah sengpahrang he hlahsak hamla na ngaih u aw?" a tina.

40Teatah, Judah hli boeih lawng, "He thlang ouhla Barabbas seh," tila koekthooek paang u. Barabbas a ti te tah, dingca khat la awm.

Thinglam dawng Taai hamla Awl a Tloek

19 Tecoengah, Pilat lawng Jesuh te a bawhsak u. **2**Ralkap hli lawng hliing lupong te a koer u tih, Jesuh kah a lu sawah a pongsak u. Himbaai thimduuk te a baaisak

u coengah, 3"Judah hli kah sengpahrang, na yo theen," tila a tina u tih, Jesuh te a kut oen a bel u.

4Tedongah, Pilat lawng koep cet bal tih, tehli nala, "Bueh u lah, ahih sawah a thawlhna ka hu nawh ti te nangmi lawng na mingna u hamla, ahih he nangmi tengla kavan khuen," a tina.

5Jesuh tah hliing lupong a pong tih, himbaai ling a buen ruila va law tih, Pilat lawng, "He Thlang he bueh u lah!" a tina.

6Teatah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen bokim palik hli lawng Jesuh te a huh u vengah, "Thinglam dawng ah taai, thinglam dawng ah taai," tila paang u.

Pilat lawng tehli nala, "Ahih te khuen u langtah, thinglam dawng ah ngawn uh. Kai tah ahih kah a thawlhna ka hu nawh," a tina.

7Judah hli lawng Pilat te awl a thung pe u tih, "Kaimi kah phungawl khat awm. Ahih lawng amah oen amah te Pathen Capa la a saa u dongah, tekah phungawl angla, ahih tah a duek hamla awm," a tina u.

8Tedongah, a tina awl hli te Pilat lawng a yaak vengah tare a rih tih, 9awlcekna impui khui la koep cet bal tih, Jesuh nala, "Me kalawng na law?" a tina.

Tede, Jesuh lawng awl thung pe nawh. 10Teatah, Pilat lawng Jesuh nala, "Kai tengah tu khawh na thui manawh aw? Nang he thinglam dawng ah taaisak thaina oen, loeihsak thaina nawl kai lawng ka khueh ti te, na ming nawh aw?" a tina.

11Jesuh lawng awl a thung pe tih, "Saw ben kalawng nang he saithaina nawl n'peek nawh kawinih, nang lawng kai sawah n'tu khawh na sai thai manawh. Tedongah, nang tengah kai aka pee kung hli kah a thawlhna bou ngai," a tina.

12Tecoengah tah, Pilat lawng Jesuh te hlah thaina lawngpui te a tlap. Tede, Judah hli lawng a paang ruila, "Nang lawng he thlang he na hlah atah, nang he Sisar sengpahrang kah paya la na awm tlaih nawh. Uu khawh amah oen amah sengpahrang aka ti te tah, Sisar sengpahrang aka oelhtaih thlang ni," tila a tina.

13Tedongah, te awl te Pilat lawng a yaak vengah, Jesuh te imdau ben la a thak tih, Hebru* awl la Gabbatha♦ tila a khue,

19:3 *Mat 27:29*
19:4 *Luk 23:4*
19:6 *Luk 23:4; Cel 3:13*
19:7 *Mat 26:63,66*
19:9 *Mar 14:61*
19:11 *Cel 3:13; Rom 13:1*
19:12 *Luk 23:2*
19:13 *Mat 27:19*

* **19:13** *Hebru*: Johan 5:2 te bueh.

lungphaak phaih sawah aka awm awlcek ngawlcoen sawah te ngawl. **14**Te hin te tah, Kaantaak poei kah ahuet hin la awm. Khawnoek parukna* yun ah tah, Pilat lawng Judah hli nala, "Bueh u lah, nangmi kah sengpahrang he!" a tina.

15Tede, Judah hli lawng, "Ahih te cehpui, ahih te cehpui, thinglam dawng ah taai," tila paang u. Pilat lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi kah sengpahrang he kai lawng thinglam dawng ah ka taai ai aw?" a tina.

Khawsoeih bawi hli lawng awl a thung tih, "Sisar sengpahrang nawh atah kaimi lawng atloe sengpahrang ka khueh u nawh," a tina u.

Thinglam dawng ah a Taai U

Mat 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

16Tedongah, Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah taai hamla, Pilat lawng Rom ralkap hli tengah a peek. Teatah, ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te a lawh u tih, a cehpui u.

17Teatah, Jesuh lawng amah kah thinglam te a kawh ruila, Hebru† awl la Golgotha a ti u, luruh huen la te cet. **18**Te huen ah, Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah a taai u. Jesuh oen haih ah thlangtloe pahih rawi te khawh, Jesuh kah khatben khatbang ah a taai u tih, Jesuh te a laklung ah a taai u.

19Teatah, Pilat lawng noekna khat a thut tih, thinglamtai sawah a taai pe. Tekah cathut tah, "JUDAH HLI KAH SENGPAHRANG NAZARETH JESUH" tila awm. **20**Metitiah, Jesuh thinglam dawng ah a taina huen te khawpui kalawng yooei tih, tekah noekna caa te Hebru, Grik oen Latin awl la a thut dongah, te caa te Judah thlang yahawh lawng a tee u. **21**Judah hli kah khawsoeih bawi hli lawng Pilat nala, "Judah hli kah sengpahrang tila thut boel. 'Ahih lawng, kai tah Judah hli kah sengpahrang ti,' tila thut," a tina.

22Pilat lawng, "Kai lawng ka thut tangte te tah, ka thut tangte poen ni," a tina.

19:14 *Mat 27:62; Mar 15:25*
19:16 *Mat 27:26; Mar 15:25*
19:17 *Luk 14:27; Luk 23:33*
19:18 *Luk 23:32*
19:19 *Mar 1:24*
19:20 *Heb 13:12*

* **19:14** *Khawnoek parukna*: Johan lawng Rom hli kah atue toekna te a hawna cawi ni. Metitiah, Rom hli lawng yinthuem kalawng atue te toekcuek la awm tih, he kah khawnoek parukna a ti he mincang khawnoek paruk la awm. He kah atue soeng ti he Marka 15:25 lawng a tuengsak. Marka 15:25 dawng ah tah, Judah hli kah khawnoek toekna ning ah khawnoek pathumna a ti he Rom hli hamla mincang khawnoek pako la awm tih, he tue vengah Khrih te thinglam dawng ah taina te a tong cuek u.

† **19:17** *Hebru*: Johan 5:2 teah bueh.

23Ralkap hli lawng Jesuh te thinglam dawng ah a taai u
coengah, a baainaak hli te a lawh pe u tih, himbaipen pali
la a pheh u tih, ralkap khat lawng himbaipen pen at rip a
lawh u. Adang kah a angki te tah, a huina awm ouhla, a saw
kalawng a yung la a tah la awm.
24Tedongah, ralkap hli lawng amami te thui u tih, "Hetah
pheh u boel sih. Uu lawng nuem a dang ai ti te tolcung
yuuek u sih," ti u. Hetah, Caaciim dawng kah,
"Ka baainaak hli te rek u the vetih,
Ka angki te tolcung a yueh u ai,"
tila a thut sut awl te asoepna hamla, ralkap hli lawng a sai
u hli poen ni.
25Jesuh kah thinglamtai tengah, Jesuh kah ama nu oenah,
ama nu kah a manau, Kleopas kah a yu Mary, Magdala
nam Mary te pai u. 26Teatah, Jesuh lawng ama nu oen a
tengah aka pai a lungna a hubaang te a huh vengah, ama
nu nala, "Huta, na Capa he bueh lah," a tina. 27Tecoengah,
Jesuh lawng a hubaang nala, "Na nu he bueh lah," a tina.
Te tue kalawng tah, Jesuh manu te tekah a hubaang lawng
amah im la a cehpui.

19:24 *Saa 22:18; Mat 1:22*
19:25 *Mat 27:55-56; Luk 8:2*
19:26 *Mat 12:46*
19:28 *Mat 1:22*
19:30 *Luk 12:50*

Thinglam sawah Jesuh Duek

Mat 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28Tecoengah tah, thaihu boeih tah soep poen ti te Jesuh
lawng a ming tih, Caaciim kah a thui asoepna hamla, Jesuh
lawng, "Tui ka haal," ti. 29Teah te, yupeng am at a hawlh
te awm. Yupeng te tuicooep oen a nuem u tih, tuicooep
te hissop♦ cungkui dawng ah a kek u tih, Jesuh kah a kaa
tengah a mop pe u. 30Jesuh lawng yupeng te a teng coengah
tah, "Ka coeng poen," tila a ti coengah, a lu te a tlep thuk
tih, a hingna te a hlah.
31Te hin te tah ahuet hin la a awm dongah, (Tekah
Sabbath hin te tah awlpui hin* la awm), thlang rawk hli
te thinglamtai dawng ah Sabbath hin toe a awmna nawh
hamla, tehli kah a khow hli te khem pe tih, a rawk hli te
lawh hamla, Judah hli lawng Pilat tengah reenna a bih u.
32Tedongah, ralkap hli tah law u tih, thinglamtai dawng ah
Jesuh oen a taai haih lamha thlang kah a khow rawi oen
atloe khat kah a khow rawi te a khem pe u. 33Tede, Jesuh

* **19:31** *awlpui hin*: He kah Sabbath hin he thaihcuek hli bokim la khuenna hin la awm tih, awlpui la aka awm Sabbath hin la awm.

teng a pha vengah tah, Jesuh te duek tangte la a huh u dongah, a khow rawi te ralkap hli lawng khem pe u nawh. **34**Tede, ralkap hli khui kah ralkap khat lawng, Jesuh kah a vee te cai oen a thun tih, a thii oen tui te pahoei va thoeng. **35**Hekah kawng he aka hu kung lawng tette a khan poen, tih ahih kah tette khanna he tah soeng. Nangmi lawng na tangna u hamla, ahih lawng awltak ni a thui ti te a ming. **36**"A ruh khat khawh khem pe u manawh," tila Caaciim awl te asoepna hamla, heang hli tah va coeng.

37Atloe Caaciim lawng, "Ahimi lawng a thun u ahih te a huh u ai," tila a thui bal.

Jesuh te a Up U

Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

19:34 *1Jo 5:6,8; Awl 1:7*
19:35 *Luk 24:48*
19:36 *Paw 12:46; Thl 9:12; Saa 34:20; Mat 1:22*
19:37 *Zek 12:10; Awl 1:7*
19:40 *Mat 26:12; Luk 24:12*
20:1 *Mat 27:60,66; Luk 8:2*
20:3 *Luk 24:12*

38Tecoengah tah, Arimathea khaw kah Joseph tah, Judah hli te a rih dongah, ahuep la Jesuh kah hubaang khat la awm tih, Jesuh kah rawk te lawh hamla, Pilat tengah a bih. Pilat lawng ahih te rawk lawh thaina nawl a peek. Tedongah, Joseph lawng cet tih, Jesuh kah rawk te a lawh. **39**Hu vengkah khawyiin vengah Jesuh tengla aka law Nikodemus khawh mura♦ oen aloe♦ tui a piit tih a sai rimtui litra♦ 100 te avan khuen tih va law van. **40**Terawi lawng Jesuh kah rawk te a lawh hih tih, Judah hli kah thlangduek upna sing angla, rimtui oen haih ah himbaai bawk oen rawk te a yawl hih. **41**Jesuh te thinglam a taina u huen teah, dum khat awm. Te dum khuiah, uu khawh a helhna nooek nawh phul athai khat te awm. **42**Te hin te Judah hli kah ahuet hin la awm tih, phul te teah a yooei dongah, Jesuh te teah a helh u.

Jesuh Tho Koep

Mat 28:1-10; Mar 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

20 Zarh khat khui kah khawhin lamhacuek kah mincanghi, khaw a yiin huen vengah, Magdala nam Mary tah phul la te cet tih, phul kah lungto vik a khoe u te a huh. **2**Tedongah, Mary tah heng tih, Simon Piter oen, Jesuh lawng a lungna atloe hubaang khat tengla cet tih, terawi nala, "Phul khui kah Bawipa te a lawh vik u poen. Ahih te mela a khueh u ti te ka ming u nawh," a tina.

3Tedongah, Piter oen tekah atloe hubaang te tah, phul la cet hih. **4**Pahih bok la heng hih de, atloe hubaang lawng Piter te a khaal tih, phul te a pha lamha. **5**Te hubaang lawng bakueb

thuk tih, phul te a khuiah a bueh vengah, himbaai bawk a awm u sut te a huh. Tede, akhui la te kun nawh. **6**Ahih hu kalawng aka law Simon Piter lawng phul khui la kun tih, himbaai bawk a awm u sut te a huh. **7**Tecoengah, a lu a yeenna himbaica te tah, himbaai bawk oen awm haih nawh tih, huen atloe ngai ah ana tum u tih awm. **8**Phul ah aka pha lamha atloe hubaang te khawh, phul khui la kun tih, a huh vengah a tangna. **9**Metitiah, Caaciim dawng kah, "Jesuh tah duekna kalawng tho koep roe ai," a ti te, terawi lawng ming hih hlan.

Magdala Nam Mary tengah Jesuh a Pho Pe

10Tecoengah, hubaang rawi tah im la koep mel hih. **11**Tede, Mary te tah, phul kah adau ben ah pai tih rap. A rah ruila Mary lawng kueb thuk tih phul khui te a bueh vengah, **12**Himbaai bawk aka buen vaanthlang pahih tah, Jesuh kah rawk a helhna huen ah, a lu ben ah khat, a khow ben ah khat ngawl hih te a huh.

13Teatah, vaanthlang rawi lawng, "Huta nang, tuah na rah?" a tina. Mary lawng terawi nala, "Ka Bawipa te a lawh u vik tih, mela nuem a helh u ti te ka ming nawh dongah," a tina.

14Mary lawng teang hli te a thui coengah tah, a hu ben la a mang vengah, Jesuh a pai te a huh tih, Jesuh ni tila ming nawh.

15Jesuh lawng Mary nala, "Huta nang, tuah na rah? Uu na tlap?" a tina.

Mary lawng Jesuh te dum aka toet kung tila a poek tih, ahih nala, "Saya, nang lawng ni ahih te atloe la na puen ouh atah, na khuehna huen te van thui lah. Kai lawng ka khuen hawn ai," a tina.

16Jesuh lawng Mary nala, "Mary," a tina vengah, Mary tah hoei u tih, "Rabboni•," a tina. A thuingaihna tah, "Kai kah cangpuikung," tina ni.

17Jesuh lawng Mary nala, "Kai he n'phoeih boel, metitiah, kai he a Pa tengla ka lui hang hlan. Tede, ka nau hli tengla mah, cet langtah, kai kah Pa oen nangmi kah Pa, kai kah Pathen oen nangmi kah Pathen tengla ka lui hang poen ai, tila van thui pe," a tina.

18Magdala nam Mary tah a hubaang hli tengla cet tih, amah lawng Bawipa a huhna kawng oen, a tengah Bawipa lawng a thui pe hli te, a thui pe.

20:9 *Mat 22:29; Luk 24:26,46; Joh 2:22*
20:12 *Mat 28:2-3; Mar 16:5; Cel 1:10*
20:14 *Mar 16:9; Luk 24:16*
20:16 *Mat 23:7*
20:17 *Mat 28:10*
20:18 *Luk 24:10, 22-23*

A Hubaang hli tengah Jesuh Pho

Luk 24:36-43

19Zarh khat khui kah khawhin lamhacuek, amah te hin kah ahlem ben tue ah, hubaang hli lawng Judah hli te a rih u dongah, imthawh te a khaih u tih, a humtun u vengah, Jesuh tah va law tih, a laklung ah a pai pe coengah, tehli nala, "Nangmi tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh," a tina. **20**He awl a thui veng teah, Jesuh lawng a kut rawi oen a vee te ahimi te a nueh. Bawipa te a huh u vengah, a hubaang hli tah awmngaih u.

21Tecoengah, Jesuh lawng ahimi nala, "Nangmi tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh. A Pa lawng kai he n'tuih van angla, kai lawng khawh nangmi te kan tuih u," koep a tina bal. **22**Te awl te a thui coengah, tehli sawah yilh a huh pe tih, tehli nala, "Ciim Muihla he do u lah. **23**Uu kah thawlhna te khawh, nangmi lawng khawdop na ngaai pe u atah, ahimi kah thawlhna te khawdop ngaai la awm van ai. Uu kah thawlhna te khawh, nangmi lawng khawdop na ngaai pe u nawh atah, ahimi kah thawlhna te khawdop ngaai la awm van manawh," a tina.

20:19 *Luk 24:36-39*
20:21 *Mat 28:19*
20:22 *Cel 2:38; Gal 3:2*
20:23 *Mat 16:19*
20:25 *Mar 16:11*
20:27 *Luk 24:40*

Jesuh oen Thomas

24Tede, hubaang hlaihih khui kah thlang khat, Didymus tila a khue, Thomas tah Jesuh a law vengah tehli oen haih awm nawh. **25**Tedongah, hubaang atloe hli lawng ahih nala, "Kaimi lawng Bawipa ka huh u poen," a tina vengah, Thomas lawng tehli nala, "A kut dawng kah thicung ngawha te ka huh nawh atah, thicung ngawha hli te ka kutdon oen ka pueih nawh atah, a vee khui la ka kut he ka pueih nawh atah, ka tangna manawh," a tina.

26Khawhin reet a dii coengah, Jesuh kah hubaang hli tah im khuiah koep awm u bal tih, Thomas khawh tehli oen haih awm. Imthawka hli te boeih a khaih u de, Jesuh tah va law tih, a laklung ah te pai tih, "Nangmi tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh," a tina.

27Tecoengah, Thomas nala, "Na kutdon te phuer langtah, ka kut rawi he tek lah. Na kut te yueng langtah, ka vee he pueih lah. Tangna muehla awm tlaih boel langtah, tangna loeih," a tina.

28Thomas lawng awl a thung pe tih, Jesuh nala, "Ka Bawipa oen ka Pathen," a tina.

29Jesuh lawng Thomas nala, "Thomas, nang lawng kai
nan huh dongah, kai he nan tangna. Huh muehla aka tangna
thlang hli tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni," a tina.
30Jesuh lawng a hubaang hli haiah atloe noekna thaihu
hli yahawh hlang a sai pe. He caabu khuiah ka thut nawh
huen. **31**Tede, nangmi lawng Jesuh tah Pathen Capa Khrih
ni ti te na tangna u ham oen, he tangna dongah, nangmi
lawng Jesuh kah miing rangoen hingna na khueh u hamla,
heang hli he ka thut.

Hubaang Pasarih tengah Jesuh Pho

21 Heang hli coengah, Jesuh lawng Tiberias tuili ah a
hubaang hli tengah koep a tueng pe. Amah te, hetih
la a tueng pe: **2**Simon Piter, Didymus tila a khue Thomas,
Galilee peng Kanah khaw kah Nathanael, Zebedee kah a ca
rawi, atloe hubaang pahih tah thikat la haih awm u. **3**Simon
Piter lawng tehli nala, "Ngaheng la ka cet ai," a tina. Tehli
lawng Piter nala, "Kaimi khawh nang huah ka law u van
ai," a tina u. Tehli tah cet u tih, lowng khuiah pahoei kun u.
Tede, te khawyiin teah, tu khawh tu u nawh.
4Mincang a pha ah tah, Jesuh tah tuikeng ah pai. Tede, a
hubaang hue lawng ahih te Jesuh ni tila ming u nawh.
5Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Ka lungna ka ca hli,
caak hamkoei na khueh u nawh aw?" a tina. Tehli lawng,
"Ka khueh u nawh," tila awl a thung pe.
6Teatah, Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Lowng kah a bantang
ben ah lok te voei u lah, teah tah na tuuk u ai," a tina. A tina
angla lok te a voeih u vengah, ngaa te a yahawh tangkiik
dongah, lok te a doek hamla naa u nawh.
7Tedongah, Jesuh lawng a lungna hubaang lawng Piter
nala, "Ahih he Bawipa ni," a tina. "Ahih he Bawipa ni," ti
te Piter lawng a yaak vengah, Piter tah angkileng te a buen
tih (metitiah angkileng te ana dul dongah), tuili dawng ah
sungpung thuk. **8**Atloe hubaang hli te tah, lan kalawng hla
nawh tih, dawng 200* ni ahla dongah, ngaa te a doek u
ruila, lowng a yiitca oen law u. **9**Lan a pha u vengah, hai-
alh sawah ngaa oen takawi a haai u te a huh.
10Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Ngaa na tuuk u te, van khuen
u lah," a tina.

20:29 *1Pi 1:8*
20:31 *Mat 4:3; Mat 25:46*
21:2 *Mat 4:21*
21:3 *Luk 5:5*
21:4 *Luk 24:16*
21:6 *Luk 5:4-7*

* **21:8** *dawng 200*: Pe 300 yun law.

11 Simon Piter tah lowng sawah lui hang tih, ngaa aka bou yakhat coeng sawmnga pathum oen aka bee lok te, lan la a doek. Ngaa broenawh yahawh de, lok te pawn nawh. **12** Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Law u langtah mincang buh ca u loeih," a tina. Ahih te Bawipa ni ti te a ming u dongah, hubaang timkah uu lawng khawh, "Nang he a uu?" tila doed ngamh u nawh. **13** Teatah, Jesuh lawng cet tih, takawi te a lawh tih, a hubaang hli te a peek. Ngaa te khawh a lawh tih a peek bal.

14 Jesuh lawng duekna kalawng a thawh coengah, a hubaang hli tengah a tuengna pe tah, tahe kah he avoei thumna poen ni.

Jesuh lawng Piter te Bii Koekthooek a Peek

15 Mincang buh a caak u coengah, Jesuh lawng Simon Piter nala, "Jonas capa Simon, he hli lawng kai n'lungna lakah, nang lawng kai he nan lungna ngai aw?" a tina.

Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Oeih, Bawipa, kai lawng nang kan lungna te na ming," a tina.

21:15 *Mat 26:33,35; Luk 12:32*

Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Ka tuuca hli te cuncah lah," a tina.

21:16 *Cel 20:28; 1Pi 5:2-3*

16 Apabe la, Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Jonas capa Simon, kai he nan lungna aw?" a tina.

Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Oeih, Bawipa, kai lawng nang kan lungna te na ming," a tina. Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Ka tuu hli te doendah lah," a tina.

21:19 *Mat 4:19; 2Pi 1:14*

17 Avoei thumna ah, Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Jonas capa Simon, kai he nan lungna aw?" a tina.

"Kai nan lungna aw?" tila Jesuh lawng Piter te voei thum a tina dongah, Piter tah a kaw thee. Teatah, Piter lawng Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, nang lawng thaihu boeih na ming. Kai lawng nang kan lungna te na ming," a tina.

Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Ka tuu hli te cuncah lah. **18** Awltak kavan thui. Na camaw vengah, namah ngaih ah na thoekcau u tih, na ngaihna la na cet. Tede, na patong vengah tah, na kut rawi te na yueng vetih, thlangtloe lawng n'thloeihhlam vetih, na ceh ngaihna nawh huen la te n'mawt ai," a tina.

19 He awl a thui hetah, Piter lawng meang duekna oen Pathen te a thangpawm ai, ti te Jesuh lawng a tuengsakna ni. He awl a thui coengah, Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Kai huah va baang lah," a tina.

Jesuh lawng a Lungna Hubaang

20Piter lawng hoei u tih, a bueh vengah, Jesuh kah a lungna hubaang lawng Jesuh oen Piter huah ava law te a huh. Te hubaang te tah, hlembuh a veel u vengah, Jesuh kah raang dawng ah bakawp tih, "Bawipa, uu lawng nang he n'yoeih ai?" tila aka doed kung ni. **21**Piter lawng ahih te a huh vengah, Jesuh nala, "Bawipa, he thlang lawng tu a bii ai," a tina.

22Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Kai kava law hlan toe ahih he awmsak hamla ka ngaih kawinih, nang lawng n'tu na mawnna a awm? Ka huah mah va baang lah," a tina.

23Tedongah, te hubaang te tah duek tlaih manawh tila a mayamanau hli timah thang khawkhak. Tede, Jesuh lawng Piter nala, "Ahih tah duek manawh," tina nawh tih, "Kai kava law hlan toe, ahih he awmsak hamla ka ngaih cakhawh, nang lawng n'tu na mawnna a awm?" tila ni a tina de.

24Tekah hubaang te tah, he kah thaihu hli he aka mingsak kung oen aka thut kung te ni. Ahih lawng tette a khanna te soeng tila mami lawng n'ming u.

25Jesuh lawng a sai atloe thaihu hli broenawh yahawh hlang awm huen. Teang hli boeih te thlang lawng khat coeng khat thut u mai kawinih, a thut hamkoei caabu hli te tah, he diklai pum sawah beetoed ai, tila ka poek. Amen.

21:22
Mat 4:19
21:23
Cel 1:16

CELTUIH
HLI KAH SAINA

Cathutkung: Luke
Dokung: Gentail oengca
Atue: A.D. 61

Awlkam Ruem lawng Messiah kah biibina kawng te a thui oepsoeh. Isaiah (Isa 42:1-7; 49:1-7) lawng Messiah kah biibina he Judah thlang hli oen Gentail thlang hli teng toe la a pha ai tila avan thui. Jesuh lawng lai han ah bii a bi vengah, a kum ngai atue te Judah hli tengah a hawna. Jesuh he Gentail hli tengah metih la bii a tongna ti te Celtuih caabu khuiah a thut. Pentekost hin ah, Khrih lawng oengca hli sawah amah kah Muihla te avan sueb tih, tehli te diklai pum la a tuih. Caabu khui kah caatlang lamhacuek kah a thui ning la ti kawinih, Celtuih caabu he Luka lawng Theofilas tengah a thut caabu pahihna la awm. Tedongah Gentail oengca khat a kaw pukna ham oen thaapeekna la he kah caabu lawng khrihcabu kah a tongna cuek kawng te avan thui. A kawng a lam he A.D. 30 oen 60 laklaw kah aka coeng hli la awm. Luka lawng he kah caabu he A.D. 61 yunyan vengah a thut cawi ni.

Khrihcabu a tongna cuek kawng te Gentail hli lawng a yaak u vengah doed hamkoei hli yahawh hlang a khueh u tih, he kah caabu lawng tekah awldoed hli te awl a thung pe. Caabu khuiah Khrih a duekna, a upna, thawhkoepna kah a thuingaihna oen awlpuina hli te tahe dung hamla a nueh tih awm. Khrih phung oen Judah phung a tuukkaina hih kawng te caabu khuiah a thut. Khrih phung he Judah hli oen Gentail hli pahih bok la aka thuum oengna khat ni ti te a thut. Khrih phung he Rom ukna hamla a rih aka awm koei nainganyi nawh ni ti te he kah caabu oen a tuengsak. He caabu khuiah diklai pum ah Khrih phung a pungna a tongsakna kawng hli te Luka lawng a thut.

Luka lawng Celtuih caabu he huen khat coeng huen khat ah Khrih phung a pungna ning angla a boel a rai tih a thut. Celtuih 1: 8 khuiah Bawipa lawng aka oengcuek hli te awlthangtheen phawng hamla biibaan a peek ning angla a thut. Luka lawng caabu te cahloep la a pek tih a thut tih, cahloep khat rip kah aboetna ah awlcui oen a boetsak (bueh 6:7; 9:31; 12:24; 16:5; 19:20; 28:30-31). Cahloep hli te tah: Jerusalem (1:1-6:7); Judea, Galilee oen Samaria (6:8-9:31); Antiok (9:32-12:24); Asia Minor (Turkey; 12:25-16:5); Aegean Tuitunlii yunyan (16:6-19:20); oen Rom (19:21-28:31).

He caabu khui kah Luka kah awlboet ah Khrih kah biibi he, he toe heah boet nawh tila a thuingaihna awm. Ataktang ah, Khrih lawng amah kah Ciim Muihla rangoen, amah kah awl oen a hubaang hli te hawna oenah a khrihcabu te poe a roengsak hang (13:47; Isa 49:6 ah bueh).

I. Jerusalem kah Jesuh hubaang hli (1:1-6:7)
II. Judea, Galilee oen Samaria ah Jesuh hubaang hli pungtai tare (6:8-9:31)
III. Antiok khaw ah Jesuh hubaang hli pungtai tare (9:32-12:24)
IV. Asia Minor (Turkey) ah Jesuh hubaang hli pungtai tare (12:25-16:5)
V. Aegean Tuitunlii yunyan Jesuh hubaang hli pungtai tare (16:6-19:20)
VI. Rom la Jesuh hubaang (Paul) cet (19:21-28:31)

Pathen lawng Jesuh te Vandawng la a Lawh

1 Aw Theofilas, Jesuh lawng a tuek tangte a celtuih hli
te Ciim Muihla rangoen awl a peek tih, thaihu a saina
oen a cangpuina hli boeih a tongna kalawng vandawng la
Pathen lawng a lawh hlan toe kah a kawng te lamha kah
caa dawng ah kavan thut pe poen. **3**Duekna patang a khang
coengah, khawhin sawmli khui a celtuih hli tengah Pathen
ukna kawng te a thui pe ruila, ka hing ti te tette yahawh
hlang oen a tueng pe. **4**A celtuih hli te a tunsak coengah,
hetih la awl a peek, "Jerusalem te cehtaak muehla Pa kah
Awlkhueh te ring uh. Tekah Awlkhueh te tah kai teng
kalawng na yaak u poen. **5**Metitiah, Johan lawng tui oenah
baptisma te a peek. Tede, tihin kalawng khawhin yahawh a
pha hlanah nangmi lawng Ciim Muihla oenah baptisma a
peek te na dang u ai," tila a tina.

6Tedongah, celtuih hli thikat la a tun u vengah, Jesuh te a
doed u. "Bawipa, taheah nang lawng Israel hli te a ukna na
peek koep ai aw?" a tina u.

7Jesuh lawng tehli nala, "Pa lawng amah kah saithaina
nawl oen a khueh atue oen khawhin te nangmi lawng ming
hamkoei nawh ni. **8**Tede, nangmi sawah Ciim Muihla a law
vengah huham te na dang u vetih, Jerusalem khaw, Judea
ram oen Samaria rampum boeih oen diklai pum boet toe la
kai kah tette la na awm u ai," a tina.

9Te awl hli te a thui coengah, celtuih hli lawng a dan u
li vengah, Jesuh te vaan la a lawh tih, mui lawng ahih te
ahimi kah mikhuh kalawng khoep a hlip.

10Vaan la a lui hang te, tehli lawng a dan u heet veng
teah, bueh lah, tehli tengah himbaai bawk aka baai thlang
pahih a pai pe. **11**Terawi lawng tehli nala, "Galilee thlang
hli aw, n'tuah heah na pai u tih, vaan ben la te na dan khing
u? Nangmi teng kalawng vaan la lawh vik la aka awm
tekah Jesuh roe he vaan la a ceh hang vengkah na huh u ang
roe la, va law koep ai," a tina.

Hubaang hli lawng Matthias te a Tuek U

12Tecoengah Jerusalem kalawng Sabbath hin at
lawngceh* ahlana ah aka awm Oliv a miingna tlaang
kalawngah Jerusalem la te a hubaang hli tah koep mel u.

1:1 *Luk 1:1-4; Luk 3:23*
1:2 *Mat 28:19-20; Mar 16:19; Joh 13:18*
1:3 *Mat 28:17; Luk 24:34,36; Joh 20:19; 1Ko 15:5-7*
1:4 *Luk 24:49; Joh 14:16*
1:5 *Mar 1:4*
1:6 *Mat 17:11*
1:7 *Mat 24:36*
1:8 *Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48*
1:9 *Mar 16:19*
1:10 *Joh 20:12*
1:11 *Mat 16:27*
1:12 *Mat 21:1; Luk 24:52*

* **1:12** *Sabbath hin at lawngceh*: Dawng 2,000 nawh atah 1.2 kilometer vet hla.

13Jerusalem khaw khui la a kun u vengah, amami a pahna
imhan teah lui hang u. Te huen teah Piter, Jakob, Johan,
Andru, Filip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthai, Alfaios capa
Jakob, Zilot* Simon oen Jakob kah capa Judah hue te pah u.
14Te thlang hli boeih lawng khatsut huta hli, Jesuh kah ama
nu Mary, Jesuh kah manau hli oen kawpoek thikat la phaat
ah thangthui u tih, reenna a bih u.

15Teveng teah, Piter lawng hubaang thlang 120 yun a
awmna timah pai tih, **16**"Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau
hli, Jesuh aka tu kung hli te lawngpui aka nueh kung Judah
kawng te Ciim Muihla lawng David kaa oen ana thui sut
he kah Caaciim awl hetah a soep hamla awm. **17**Ahih tah
mami timah ana thuum van tih, he kah Pathen biibi khuiah
mami oen ana bi haih van," tila a thui.

18(He thlang lawng asoeng nawh la a dang a thaapang
phu oen huen khat te a lai; te huen teah akhup la tla tih, a
bung a pawk dongah a riil hli boeih te pok a thoeng pe. **19**Te
kawng te Jerusalem ah aka awm hli boeih lawng a ming u
dongah, te huen te amami awl la "Akel Dama" tila ti u tih,
"Thii Huen" tila a thuingaihna ni.)

20"Saam caabu ah ana thut awl tah,
'A awmna huen te imrawng la awm seh langtah,
A khuiah thlang khat khawh awm boel seh.
Ahih kah mawtkung paihuen te thlangtloe
lawng lo seh,'
tila ana thut.

21"Tedongah, mami timah Bawipa Jesuh a ceh a awm
veng oen, **22**Johan lawng Jesuh te baptisma a peek tue
kalawng Pathen lawng Jesuh te mami tim kalawng a lawh
hang toe ah mami oen aka awm haih poepa, he hli timkah
thlang khat hetah, Jesuh thawhkoepna kawng ah mami oen
tette la a awm hamla awm," tila a thui.

23Teatah thlang pahih, Barsabas tila a khue u tih, a
miingkhep ah Justas a ti u Joseph oen Matthias te a tuek
u. **24-25**Tecoengah, "Aw Bawipa, thlang boeih kah thinkaw
lungbui aka ming kung, Judah lawng amah kah a huen ah
ceh hamla a biibi oen celtuih la awmna te a cehtaak tih, te
biibi aka bi hamla he thlang pahih khuiah nang lawng na
tuek thlang te n'nueh lah," tila thangthui u. **26**Tecoengah,

1:13 *Mat 10:2-4; Mar 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16*
1:14 *Mat 12:46; Luk 18:1; Rom 1:10*
1:16 *Mat 1:22; Mat 10:4; Rom 7:1*
1:17 *Joh 6:70-71*
1:18 *Mat 26:14; Mat 27:3-10*
1:19 *Joh 5:2*
1:20 *Saa 69:25; Saa 109:8*
1:22 *Mar 1:4; Luk 24:48*
1:24 *Awl 2:23*

* **1:13** *Zilot*: Phun aka lungna tila a thuingaihna

terawi lawng tolcung te a yueh hih atah, tolcung te Matthias lawng a dang. Tedongah, ahih te celtuih hlaikhat oen haih a toek la awm.

Pentekost Hin ah Ciim Muihla va Law

2 Pentekost poei hin a pha vengah, tehli tah kawpoek thikat oen huen khat ah boeih awm u. **2**Kawlkalhca khuiah khawhli awl angla awl khat tah vaan kalawng va law tih, ahimi a ngawlhna im khui boeih teah bee la a hu. **3**Tevengah hairawng oen aka lo u laii aka phe hli tah tehli tengah va thoeng tih, thlang khat rip sawah a cuuk pe. **4**Teatah, tehli boeih tah Ciim Muihla oen bee u tih, Muihla lawng thuisak hamla a peek angla awl phun tloetloe hli la te cal u.

5Teveng yun ah khawhi huiah aka awm thlangphun rooek khui kah Pathen aka hinyahna Judah thlang hli te tah, Jerusalem ah pah u. **6**Tekah khawhli awl te a yaak u vengah, thlangping tah tun u kueng tih, tehli kah a cal awl te thlang rooek lawng amami kah awl angla a yaak u dongah a ngaai la hang u. **7**Te thlang hli boeih te tah let akcak, a kawpoek rai u tih, "Bueh u lah, he kah aka cal hli boeih he Galilee thlang hli nawh aw? **8**Metih la mami lawng n'thangna huen kah mah awl la rip n'yaak u kai? **9**Mami tah Parthia ram, Media ram, Elam ram, Mesopotamia ram, Judea ram, Kappadocia ram, Pontas ram, Asia ram, **10**Frigia ram, Pamfilia ram, Egypt ram, Libya ram kah Kurini khawteng khawvai kah thlang hli, Rom khaw kah kamyin hli, Judah thlang hli oen Judah oengna aka vai hli, **11**Krete thlang hli oen Arabia thlang hli la n'awm u de, Pathen kah kawpoekrai thaihu saina kawng a thui u te, mah awl la n'yaak u boeih kai?" tila khat oen khat thui u the. **12**Te thlang hli boeih tah let akcak, a kawpoek rai u tih, "Hehe n'tu a ti ngaihna kai?" tila khat oen khat doed u the.

13Tede, thlang khatsut lawng tah tehli te a nuihna u tih, "He hli he misur yuu huem a awk u kuengrueng mue he," ti u.

Piter lawng Thlangping tengah Awl a Thui

14Tede, Piter lawng celtuih thlang hlaikhat oen pai tih, angaih la paang tih, tehli nala, "Nangmi Judah thlang hli oen Jerusalem khaw ah aka pah thlang boeih aw, hehe

2:1 *1Ko 16:8*
2:4 *Mar 16:17; Luk 1:15*
2:5 *Luk 2:25*
2:9 *Rom 16:5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ko 1:8; 1Pi 1:1; Awl 1:4*
2:10 *Mat 27:32*
2:13 *1Ko 14:23; Efe 5:18*

nangmi lawng na ming u hamla kavan thui awl he atheen
la hutung u lah. 15Taheah mincang khawnoek pako bueng a
law huen dongah, nangmi lawng na poek u angla, he thlang
hli he yuu a ruui u moenih. 16Hehe profet Joel lawng ana
thui tangte poen ni.

17"Pathen lawng,
'Khawhin a boet tue vengah, thlang boeih sawah ka
Muihla oen ka sueb ai.
Nangmi kah na capa oen na canu hli lawng profet awl
a phawng u ai.
Cadong hli lawng tuengna a huh u ai.
Patong hli lawng mang a mang u ai.
18Te khawhin vengah, ka tamna tongpa oen huta hli
sawah ka Muihla ka sueb vetih,
Ahimi lawng awl a phawng u ai.
19A saw vaan ben ah kawpoekrai hli ka tuengsak vetih,
Adang ben diklai sawah noekna hli te
Thii, hai oen haikhu thah oen ka tuengsak ai.
20Bawipa kah kawpoekrai khawhin bou a law hlanah,
Khawmik lawng yiin vetih
Hla te thii la coeng ai.
21Tevengah, uu khawh Bawipa miing aka phoei thlang
boeih tah hlawn la awm ai, tila ana thui,'
tila profet Joel lawng ana thui oepsoeh poen.

22"Israel thlang hli aw, he awl he hutung u lah. Nangmi
lawng na ming u angla Pathen lawng Nazareth nam Jesuh
te huham kawpoekrai hli, kawpoekrai thaihu hli, oen
noekna hli saina oenah nangmi tengah avan tuengsak.
23Ahih te Pathen lawng amah kah a kamhlahna tangte oen
aka law hamkoei thaihu a ming oepsoehna oen nangmi
kut ah n'peek. Nangmi lawng ahih te phungawl aka khueh
nawh hli kah a kut oen thinglam dawng ah na khing u tih,
na ngawn u. 24Ahih te duekna lawng a tuuk khak thai nawh
dongah, Pathen lawng ahih te duekna patang khangna
kalawng a loeihsak tih a thawhsak koep poen. 25Metitiah
David lawng ahih kawng ana thutna atah:

'Kai lawng Bawipa te ka haiah ka huh poepa.
Ahih tah ka bantang ben ah a awm dongah, kai tah ka
thuen roe manawh.
26Tedongah, ka lungbui he a kaw hoe tih, ka laii
he awmngaih.

2:15 *1Th 5:7*
2:17 *Joh 7:37-39*
2:19 *Luk 21:11*
2:20 *Mat 24:29*
2:21 *Jol 2:28-32; Rom 10:13; 1Ko 1:2; 2Ti 2:22*
2:22 *Mar 1:24; Joh 4:48*
2:23 *Mat 16:21; Luk 24:20*
2:24 *Joh 20:9; Rom 6:4; 1Ko 6:14; Efe 1:20; Kol 2:12; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 1:21*

Tecoengah, ka pumsa khawh ngaiuebna oen duem ai.
27Metitiah nang lawng kai te phul khuiah nan cehtaak
sut nawh vetih,
Na thlangciim te khawh na rongsak manawh.
28Nang lawng hingna lawngpui hli te nan
nueh poen tih,
Ka tengah na awm dongah kai he awmngaihna oen
nan beesak ai,'
tila a thui.

29"Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, patuer David tah duek tih ana vuina kawng te acaih la kavan thui lah ai. Ahih kah a phul tah mami tengah tihin toe awm huen. 30David tah profet la a awm dongah, Pathen lawng a cadil khui kah a tii a ngan la aka awm Khrih te a thawh koep vetih, David amah kah bawingawlcoen dawng ah ngawlhsak hamla awltaap lung oen awl a kam te a ming. 31Ahih lawng Khrih kah thawhkoepna te ana huh oepsoeh dongah, 'Ahih te tah phul khuiah na cehtaak sut nawh vetih, a pum khawh rong manawh,' tila ana thui poen. 32He Jesuh he Pathen lawng a thawhsakna kawng dongah mami boeih tah aka ming tette la n'awm u. 33Jesuh te Pathen lawng a bantang ben ah a pawmsang tih, a awlkhueh Ciim Muihla te Pa teng kalawng a dang. Tedongah, he kah na huh na yaak Ciim Muihla he Jesuh lawng avan lun thil poen. 34-35Metitiah David tah vandawng la lui nawh huen, tede amah nawn lawngah,

'Bawipa lawng ka Bawipa nala,
"Na raal hli te khowtloengna la ka khueh hlan toe ah,
Ka bantang ben ah ngawl lah," a tina,'
tila a thui.

36"Tedongah, Israel thlang hli boeih aw, nangmi lawng thinglam dawng ah na taai u Jesuh he Pathen lawng Bawipa oen Khrih la a khueh poen ti te uepvoetna khueh ouhla ming u lah," a tina.

37Tehli lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah a kaw boet u tih, Piter oen a celtuih hli nala, "Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, metih la ka ti u lah ai?" a tina u.

38Piter lawng tehli nala, "Na thawlhna hli khawdop ngaaina hamla thawlhyutna khueh langtah, Jesuh Khrih miing ah baptisma te lo boeih u lah. Teatah nangmi lawng Ciim Muihla laksawng te na dang u ai. 39Metitiah he kah awlkhueh hetah nangmi oen na ca na nau hli, mami kah

2:28 *Saa 16:8-11*
2:30 *Mat 1:1*
2:32 *Luk 24:48*
2:33 *Mar 16:19; Fil 2:9*
2:35 *Saa 110:1; Mat 22:44*
2:36 *Mat 28:18; Luk 2:11*
2:37 *Luk 3:10*
2:38 *Mar 1:4; Luk 24:47; Joh 20:22; Kol 2:12*
2:39 *Efe 2:13*

Bawipa Pathen lawng a khue ahla kah aka awm thlang hli boeih hamla ni," a tina.

40Tecoengah, "Taheah, tahe dung kah kawpoek aka doeng nawh tim kalawng namami oen namami te hlawn u lah," tila yahawh hlang la awl oen ahimi tengah tette a khan tih, a tanawlh u. 41Awmngaih oen Piter kah awl aka do hli lawng baptisma te a lawh u. Te khawhin ah ahimi tengah thlang 3,000 thap thil la awm.

Oengca hli kah Pawlnengna

42Ahimi te tah celtuih hli kah cangpuina te phaat ah a hutung u tih, pawlneng u, takawi a eh u tih thangthui u. 43Thlang hli boeih tengah rihna va law tih, celtuih hli lawng kawpoekrai oen noekna yahawh hlang te a sai u. 44Oengca hli boeih te tah thikat la awm u tih, a khuehtoen hli boeih te rangpui kah la a khueh u. 45A khuehtoen thaihu hli te a yoeih u tih, amami timkah thlang rooek te a voetthoekna taring la rek u the. 46Bokim khuiah hin rooek ah lungbui thikat oen tun u poepa. Im khat coeng im khat ah takawi te a eh u tih, awmngaih kawpoek ciim oen a caak u. 47Tehli lawng Pathen te a koeh u tih, thlang boeih tengkah mikhai theen a dang u. Teatah, hlawnna aka hu hli te Bawipa lawng oengca hli timah hin rooek a thap pe thil.

Piter lawng Kutduen Khowbai a Hoeihsak

3 Hin at ah, thangthuina tue hlem ben khawnoek pathum yun a law vengah, Piter oen Johan tah bokim la haih cet hih. 2Ama nu bung khui kalawng a khow aka kheem thlang khat te avan kawh u. Bokim la aka law hli tengah kutdo duen hamla Thlangtheen tila a khue bokim thawka keeng ah ahih te hin rooek ah a hawlh u. 3Piter oen Johan te bokim la a kun tawm vengah, ahih lawng a huh tih kutdo te a bih. 4Tevengah Piter oen Johan lawng ahih te a bueh heet tih, Piter lawng, "Kaihih he n'bueh lah," a tina. 5Ahih lawng thaihu khatca mai khawh ka dang ai aw tila ngaiueb tih terawi te atheen la a bueh.

6Piter lawng, "Sui oen ngun khatca khawh ka khueh moenih, tede ka khueh duenca he kan peek. Nazareth Jesuh Khrih miing oen tho langtah cet lah," a tina. 7Piter lawng a bantang kut oen ahih te a phoeih tih, a thawh hang veng kawlkalhca ah ahih kah a khow oen a khowcen ruh lawng

2:40 *Fil 2:15*
2:42 *Mat 14:19; Mat 28:20*
2:45 *Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33*
2:46 *Mat 14:19; Luk 24:53*
2:47 *Rom 14:18*
3:1 *Luk 22:8*
3:2 *Luk 16:20; Joh 9:8*
3:6 *Mar 1:24*

thaaraana a dang pahoei. 8Teatah ahih te pet tih a khow oen pai tih cet. A ceh ruila, sawipet ruila, Pathen a koeh ruila, terawi oen bokim khui la kun. 9Tetih la a ceh tih Pathen a koeh te thlang boeih lawng a huh u. 10Ahih he Thlangtheen Thawka a ti u bokim thawka keeng ah ngawl tih kut aka duen thlang ti te a noek u dongah, ahih sawah thaihu aka soep te a kawpoek la rai u tih a ngaai la hang u.

Piter lawng aka Hu hli tengah Awl a Thui

11Hoeihna aka dang tekah khowbai lawng Piter oen Johan te a phoeih vengah thlang boeih tah ngaihang tangkiik oen Solomon imhloeih a ti u huen la tehli tengla te va heng u. 12Piter lawng te a huh vengah tekah thlang hli nala, "Israel thlang hli aw, tuah he dawng ah na kawpoek na raisak u? Kaihih kah huham, te nawh atah kaihih kah Pathen bokna rangoen he thlang he a cehsak angla tuah riing nan bueh u? 13Abraham, Isaak, Jakob kah Pathen, oen patuer hli kah Pathen lawng a capa Jesuh te a thangpawm poen. Ahih te Pilat kut dawng ah na peek u tih, Pilat lawng hlah hamla a kamhlah vengah, nangmi lawng na thaana u. 14Tede nangmi lawng Thlangciim oen Thlangdoeng te na hoed u tih, thlang aka ngawn te namami ham avan hlah hamla lat na bih u. 15Hingna aka pee kung te na ngawn u. Tede, Pathen lawng ahih te duekna kalawng a thawh koep ti te aka ming tette la kaimi he ka awm u. 16Jesuh miing oen Jesuh kah miing te tangna rangoen ah nangmi lawng na huh tih na ming u he kah thlang he a thaa a raasak poen. Jesuh rangoen na dang u oengna lawng nangmi boeih kah mikhuh ah ahih te a ciim la a hoeihsak poen.

17"Taheah khawh mayamanau hli, nangmi aka uk kung hli lawng ming rep u nawh tih, Jesuh a ngawn u angla nangmi lawng khawh ming muehla na ngawn u ti te ka ming. 18Tede Khrih lawng duekna patang a khang ai tila Pathen lawng profet hli boeih kah kaa hawna oen ana thui sut heang hli he hetih la a soepsak poen. 19Tedongah nangmi kah thawlhna hli a ciim baat hamla thawlh yut u langtah, na kaw thaw u lah. Teatah, Bawipa teng kalawng thaadueng va law vetih, 20Nangmi hamla avan phawng oepsoeh tangte Jesuh Khrih te Pathen lawng avan tuih ai. 21Pathen lawng aka ciim profet hli boeih kah a kaa oen diklai a tong cuek kalawng ana thui sut poen angla, thaihu

3:11 *Luk 22:8; Joh 10:23*
3:13 *Mat 27:2; Luk 23:4*
3:14 *Mar 1:24; Mar 15:11; Luk 23:18-25*
3:15 *Luk 24:48*
3:17 *Luk 23:34*
3:18 *Mat 1:22; Luk 24:27*
3:20 *Luk 2:11*
3:21 *Mat 17:11; Luk 1:70*

hli boeih te athai la a sai tue a pha hlan toe tah, Jesuh tah vandawng ah a awm hamla awm. **22**Metitiah Moses lawng patuer hli tengah ana thui tangtang tah, 'Nangmi kah Bawipa Pathen lawng namami boeinau tim kalawng kai heang profet khat nangmi hamla avan phosak ai. Ahih lawng nangmi tengah avan thui hli boeih te nangmi lawng na hutung pe u ai. **23**Uu khawh te profet kah awl aka hutung nawh thlang te tah, Pathen lawng a thlang hli tim kalawng biit a thup ai,' ti.

24"Oeih, Samuel kalawng a tong tih ahuah aka thoeng profet hli boeih lawng tihin hang kah atue khawhin he, a thui toplop poen angla ana thui sut poen.

25"Nangmi tah profet hli kah a ca hli, mami kah patuer hli oen ana sai awlkamna kah ca hli la na awm u. Te awlkamna tah, Pathen lawng Abraham nala, 'Nang kah cadil khat rangoen diklai thlang hli boeih lawng yotheen-kamawmna a dang u ai,' tila a thui te ni. **26**Nangmi te yotheen-kamawmna n'peekna rangoen boetheena hli kalawng n'hoeb hamla, Pathen lawng a Capa Jesuh te a thawh koep tih, nangmi tengah lamhacuek la avan tuih," tila a thui pe.

3:23 *Phu 18:15, 18,19*
3:24 *Luk 24:27*
3:25 *Ton 22:18; Ton 26:4; Rom 9:4-5*
3:26 *Rom 1:16*
4:1 *Mat 3:7; Mat 16:1, 6; Luk 22:4*
4:5 *Luk 23:13*
4:6 *Mat 26:3*
4:8 *Luk 1:15; Luk 23:13*

Piter oen Johan te Sanhedrin Haiah

4 Piter oen Johan lawng thlang hli tengah awl a thui li hih vengah, khawsoeih hli, bokim aka toet palik bawi oen Saddusi hli te tah terawi tengla va law u. **2**Terawi lawng thlang hli te a cangpui tih, Jesuh rangoen duekna kalawng thawhkoepna kawng te a phawng hih dongah lakueng u. **3**Tehli lawng terawi te a tuuk u tih, khaw a hlem poen dongah avuen toe ah thawngim khuiah a uup u. **4**Tede, terawi kah awl aka ya hli thlang yahawh lawng a tangna u tih, thlangmi la 5,000 a pha hang.

5Avuen hin ah tah ukkung hli, ahamca hli oen phungawl cangpuikung hli, **6**khawsoeih bawikoek Annas, Kaiafas, Johan, Alexander, oen khawsoeih bawikoek kah atloe cakawparing hli te Jerusalem ah tun kueng u. **7**Ahimi lawng terawi te alung ah a paisak u tih, "Meang huham, uu miing rangoen he thaihu he na sai hih?" tila a doed u.

8Teatah Piter te Ciim Muihla oen bee tih, tehli nala, "Thlang aka uk kung hli oen Israel ahamca hli, **9**tihin ah kaihih lawng khowbai sawah thaihu theen ka sai tih, metih

la a hoeih tina kawng te awl nan cee u atah, 10nangmi lawng thinglam dawng ah na taai u tih, Pathen lawng duekna kalawng a thawh koep, Nazareth Jesuh Khrih miing oen he thlang he nangmi boeih haiah pai tih hoeih ti te nangmi boeih oen Israel thlang hli boeih lawng ming u lah. 11Te Jesuh te tah nangmi im sakung hli lawng na hoed u tih, awlpui koek imphutlung lungto la va coeng. 12Hlawnna he Jesuh nawh atah meang thlangtloe tengah khawh awm nawh. Metitiah khawhi huiah uu kah miing te khawh thlanghing timah a peek nawh dongah, ahih miing oenah ni mami lawng hlawnna n'huh hamla a awm," tila a tina.

13Tehli lawng Piter oen Johan kah raltheenna te a huh u vengah, terawi te caa aka ming nawh thlang oen thlang mailai ni ti te a yakming u dongah a kawpoek la rai u tih, terawi te Jesuh oen awm haih hih ti te a poek lot u. 14Hoeihna aka dang thlang tongpa te Piter oen Johan oenah haih a pai te ahimi lawng a huh u dongah, tu khawh oelh u thai nawh. 15Terawi te Sanhedrin khoncil khui kalawng cet a tina u coengah, amami oen amami te doed u the. 16"Herawi he metih la n'sai u lah ai? Jerusalem ah aka awm thlang boeih lawng herawi kah kawpoekrai noekna a sai he a ming u poen tih, mami lawng khawh n'oelh u thai tlaih nawh. 17Tede, thlangping timah a thang tare nawh hamla, he miing oen uu tengah khawh awl thui boel tila terawi te hih-huut sih," ti u.

18Teatah ahimi lawng terawi te a khue koep u tih, Jesuh miing oen awl thuina, cangpuina te tu khat khawh uu tengah khawh sai nawh hamla awl a peek u. 19Tede Piter oen Johan lawng awl a thung tih, tehli nala, "Pathen awl ngaai lakah nangmi kah awl ngaai he aw Pathen kah mikhuh ah aka soeng ngai ti te namami lawng khinglang uh. 20Metitiah, kaihih lawng tah ka huh tih ka yaak hli he thui muehla ka awm hih thai nawh," tila a tina hih.

21Teatah ahimi lawng terawi te anauh ngai la a hih-huut tih a hlah hih. Thlang boeih lawng terawi kah thaihu saina dawng ah Pathen te a koeh u dongah, terawi te thawlh peek hamla lawngpui te hu u nawh. 22Terawi lawng kawpoekrai hoeihsakna a peek thlang te tah kum sawmli hlai law poen.

Oengca hli kah Thangthuina

23Piter oen Johan te a hlah u coengah, terawi tah a paya

4:10 *Mar 1:24*
4:11 *Saa 118:22; Mat 21:42; Efe 2:20; 1Pi 2:7*
4:12 *Mat 1:21; Joh 14:6; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 2:5*
4:13 *Mat 11:25; Mar 3:14; Luk 22:8*
4:15 *Mat 5:22*
4:16 *Joh 11:47*
4:20 *Luk 24:48*
4:21 *Mat 9:8*

hli tengla cet hih tih, khawsoeih bawi hli oen ahamca hli kah a thui awl te a thui pe hih. **24**Oengca hli lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah, thikat la angaih la paang u tih, Pathen tengah thangthui u. "Soeprep boeih ukkung Bawipa, nang tah vaan oen diklai, tuitunlii oen tehli khuiah aka awm soeprep boeih he aka sai kung Pathen la na awm. **25**Nang kah tuihyoeih David kaa kalawngah Ciim Muihla oen awl na thui tih,

'Tudongah Gentail thlang hli lawng a thin a sa u tih,
N'tuah hlang hli lawng a phu aka awm nawh thaihu
sai hamla a teeng u?
26Diklai sengpahrang hli lawng tho u tih,
Ukkung hli lawng khawh Bawipa oen ahih kah
Khrih te oelhtaih hamla tun u,'

tila na ti.

4:26 *Saa 2:1-2; Luk 4:18*
4:27 *Mat 14:1; Mat 27:2; Luk 23:12*
4:29 *Efe 6:19; Fil 1:14*
4:30 *Joh 4:48*
4:31 *Luk 1:15; Heb 4:12*
4:33 *Luk 24:48; Rom 3:24*
4:34 *Mat 19:21*

27"Metitiah, tangtang ah, nang lawng situi na sueb aka ciim tuihyoeih Jesuh te oelhtaih hamla Herod oen Pontias Pilat tah Gentail thlang hli oen Israel thlang hli oenah tun u. **28**Nang kah na kawngaih angla na kut oen oepsoeh la na kamhlah tangte te sai hamla tehli tah tun u. **29**Bawipa, taheah ahimi kah hihhuutna he van ming langtah, na tamna hli lawng a raltheenna boeih oen na awl a thui u hamla thuithaina n'pee lah. **30**Thlangtlo hli hoeihsak ham oen, nang kah aka ciim tuihyoeih Jesuh miing oenah noekna oen kawpoekrai hli sai thaina hamla na kut te van phuer lah," tila thangthui u.

31Ahimi lawng tetih la a thangthui u coengah tah, ahimi a tunna huen te tah hinghuen. Ahimi boeih tah Ciim Muihla oen beetoed u tih, Pathen awl te raltheenna oen a thui u.

Oengca hli a Thaihu Rek u The

32Tekah oengca hli boeih lawng lungbui kawpoek khat la boeih a khueh u. Uu lawng khawh amah kah thaihu te kai kah thaihu ti u tlaih nawh tih, a khueh thaihu hli boeih te rangpui kah la a khueh u. **33**Celtuih hli lawng Bawipa Jesuh thawhkoepna kawng te huham-thaaraa bou oen tette a khan u tih, tehli boeih sawah Pathen kah lungvatna bou hlang tah awm. **34**Ahimi timah aka voet thlang khat khawh awm nawh. Metitiah imlo aka khueh thlang hli boeih lawng a im a lo hli te a yoeih u tih, a yoeih phu te avan khuen u. **35**Thaihu a yoeih phu hli te celtuih hli kah a khow haiah a

tloeng u tih, celtuih hli lawng aka voetthoek thlang hli te a rek pe u.

36Saipras ram kah Levi thlangphun Joseph a miingna tih celtuih hli lawng Barnabas tila a miing a sak u (a thuingaihna tah thaapeekna capa a tina ni) thlang lawngah, **37**amah kah a toen lo te a yoeih tih, a dang tangka te celtuih hue kah a khow haiah a tloeng.

Ananias oen Safira

5 Tede, Ananias aka miingna thlang khat oen a yu Safira lawng a khuehtoen thaihu khat te a yoeih hih. **2**Ananias lawng a yu kah mingpuina oen thaihu a yoeih phu tangka avang te amah hamla a hoeb tih, avang bueng te celtuih hli kah a khow haiah a tloeng pe.

3Tede Piter lawng, "Ananias, n'tuah Ciim Muihla te thaina hamla Satan lawng na thinkaw te a beesak tih, diklai na yoeih phu kekvang te namah hamla na hoeb? **4**Te thaihu te na yoeih hlan vengah namah kah koe nawh aw? Na yoeih coengah khawh, a phu te namah kah nawl nawh aw? Tu hamla hetih la sai hamla na thinkaw ah na poek? Thlanghing na thaina nawh tih, Pathen ni na thaina," a tina.

5Ananias lawng he awl hli te a yaak atah, tlim tih duek. He kawng he aka ya hli boeih lawng calla a rih u. **6**Teatah cadong hli lawng tho u tih, Ananias kah a rawk te a yawl u. Tecoengah, a khuen u tih a up u.

7Khawnoek pathum yun a dii coengah tetih la thaihu aka coeng te ming muehla a yu tah va law. **8**Piter lawng ahih te, "Na diklai te heyoeh tangka bueng oen aw na yoeih hih, van thui lah?" tila a doed.

Te huta lawngah, "Oeih, heyoeh poen ni," a tina.

9Teatah Piter lawng ahih nala, "Bawipa kah Muihla te noekdak hamla tudongah nanghih yuva he na kaw a vai hih? Bueh lah, na va aka up hli kah khow tah thawhkeeng ah awm huen te, ahimi lawng nang te khawh n'khuen u van ai," a tina. **10**Teatah, te huta te Piter kah a khow kung ah pahoei tlim tih duek. Cadong hli va law u tih, a duek te a huh u ah, a khuen u tih a va tengah a up u. **11**Oengca hli boeih oen he kawng aka ya hli boeih lawng calla a rih u.

Celtuih hli lawng Thlang Yahawh a Hoeihsak

12Celtuih hli lawng noekna hli oen kawpoekrai thaihu

4:36 *1Ko 9:6; Gal 2:1, 9,13*
5:3 *Mat 4:10; Joh 13:2, 27*
5:6 *Joh 19:40*
5:12 *Joh 4:48; Joh 10:23*

hli yahawh hlang te thlangping timah a sai u. Tekah thlang boeih tah Solomon Imhloeih ah kawpoek khat la kueng tun u. 13Thlangtloe khatca lawng khawh tehli tengah thuum hamla ngamh u nawh, tede thlang hli lawng tehli te broenawh la a koeh u. 14Tongpa oen huta oengca yahawh hlang hli te tah oengca hli tengah Bawipa lawng a thap thil tare u. 15Tedongah, Piter a law phai vengah Piter kah muihlip mai lawng khawh thlangtlo khatsut hli te a hlip a dah khoem atah a ti u tih, thlangtlo hli te lawngpui la avan khuen u tih, thingkawng hli oen baiphaih hli sawah a ralhsak u. 16Jerusalem khawteng khawvai kah thlangping hli tah tun u tih, thlangtlo hli khawhseh, muihla thee hli lawng a hemtek thlang hli te khawhseh, avan lawpui u. Tehli boeih lawng hoeihna biit a dang u.

Celtuih hli te a Hemtek U

5:16 *Mat 8:16; Mar 16:17*
5:19 *Mat 1:20; Mat 28:2; Luk 1:11; Joh 20:12*
5:20 *Joh 6:63, 68*
5:21 *Mat 5:22*

17Teatah khawsoeih bawikoek oen, ahih oen aka awm haih boeih Saddusi hli tah tho u tih, uedna kawpoek oen muep hah u. 18Tedongah, tehli lawng celtuih hli te a tuuk u tih, thawngimpui ah a hlaak u. 19Tede khawyiin vengah Bawipa kah vaanthlang khat lawng thawngim kah thawh hli te a awng tih, celtuih hli te a hlah. 20Vaanthlang lawng celtuih hli nala, "Cet u langtah bokim khuiah pai u langtah, he kah hingna awl hli boeih he thlang hli tengah thui pe u," a tina.

21Te awl te a yaak u vengah, mincanghi ah bokim talawng khui la kun u tih thlang hli te a cangpui u. Tevengah, khawsoeih bawikoek oen, ahih oen aka awm haih thlang hli te tah va law u tih, Sanhedrin khoncil oen Israel thlang hli kah ahamca hli boeih te tun a khue kueng coengah, celtuih hli te khuesak hamla thawngim la thlang a tuih u. 22Tede, bokim palik hli lawng thawngim a pha vengah thawngim khuiah celtuih hli te a huh u nawh dongah mel u tih, khoncil tengah, te kawng te a thui pe u. 23Tehli lawng, "Thawngim thawka acak la a khaih tih thawngim aka toet hli khawh thawka keeng ah a pai hli te ka huh u. Tede thawka ka awng u vengah thawngim khuiah uu khat khawh ka hu nawh," tila khoncil tengah a thui pe uh. 24Khawsoeih bawikoek, bokim temkung bawi oen khawsoeih bawi aka ham koek hli lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah, n'tu ava coeng hang lah ai tila a kawpoek rai u.

25Tevengah thlang khat tah va law tih, tehli nala, "Bueh
u lah, nangmi lawng thawngim khuiah na uup u thlang hli
te tah bokim talawng ah pai u tih, thlang hli te a cangpui
u," tila a thui pe. 26Teah tah bokim palik bawi tah palik hli
oen cet u tih, thlang hli lawng amami te lungto oen n'dee u
ai ti te a rih u dongah celtuih hue te tlawhna peek muehla
a khuen u.

27Tetih la a khuen u coengah Sanhedrin khoncil haiah a
paisak u. Khawsoeih bawi lawng celtuih hli te awl a doed u.
28Khawsoeih bawi lawng celtuih hli nala, "Jesuh miing oen
cangpui nawh hamla kaimi lawng nangmi he angaih la kan
khang u nawh aw? Taheah bueh u lah, Jerusalem khawpui
he nangmi kah cangpuina oen na beesak tih, kaimi sawah
he thlang kah a thii he khuen hamla na kamhlah u!" a tina.

29Tede Piter oen atloe celtuih hli lawng awl a thung pe tih
tehli nala, "Mami lawng thlanghing kah awl lakah Pathen
kah awl te ngaai hamla tuueng ngai. 30Nangmi lawng thing
dawng ah na taai tih na ngawn u Jesuh te, mami kah patuer
hli kah Pathen lawng a thawhsak koep poen. 31Israel thlang
hli te thawlhyutna oen thawlh khawdopngaina peek hamla,
Pathen lawng ahih te Ukkung Bawikoek oen Hlawnkung la
a bantang ben ah a pawmsang poen. 32He kawng hli dawng
ah kaimi tah ahih kah tette hli la ka awm u. Pathen lawng
amah awl aka ngaai thlang hli te a peek Ciim Muihla te
khawh tette la awm," a tina u.

33Ahimi lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah a thin sa soeh u
tih, celtuih hli te ngawn hamla toei u the. 34Tevengah thlang
boeih lawng a hinyah tih, phungawl cangpuikung saya,
Gamaliel aka miingna Farasi thlang khat tah Sanhedrin
khoncil haiah pai tih, celtuih hli te adau ben la kawlkalh
cehsak hamla awl a peek. 35Ahih lawng khoncil nala,
"Israel hlang hli aw, he thlang hli he metih la na tina u ai, ti
te atheen la poek u lah. 36Metitiah hlemvai vengah Theudas
aka miingna thlang khat lawng tho tih, kai he thlang mailai
nawh ni tila a ti dongah thlang 400 yun lawng ahih hu a vai
u. Ahih tah a ngawn u tih ahih awl aka ngaai hli boeih tah
pek u phang tih, tula khawh va coeng u nawh. 37Te thlang
coengah thlangmi toekna khawhin yunyan vengah Judah
aka miingna Galilee hlang khat tah tho tih, a huah thlang
yahawh hlang te a doek baan. Ahih te khawh pawci tih
ahih kah hu aka vai hli boeih tah paltham u. 38Taheah he

5:27 *Mat 5:22*
5:28 *Mat 23:35*
5:30 *Gal 3:13*
5:31 *Mar 1:4; Mar 16:19; Luk 2:11; Luk 24:47*
5:32 *Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26*
5:34 *Luk 2:46*
5:37 *Luk 2:1-2*
5:38 *Mat 15:13*

kawng dawng ah awl kavan thui u, he hli he ngaaiyaakna u boel langtah amami ngaih la awm u hawn seh. Metitiah he kamhlahna oen he biibina he thlanghing kah kamhlahna oen biibina la a awm atah tula khawh va coeng manawh. **39**Tede Pathen kah kamhlahna oen biibina la a awm atah nangmi lawng na phe u thai tang manawh. Nangmi he Pathen aka elee la n'huh u hau ai," tila a tina.

40Tehli lawng ahih kah awlthui te a kaw vai u. Tecoengah celtuih hli te a khue tih a bawh u. Tehli lawng Jesuh miing oen awl thui nawh hamla celtuih hli te awl a peek u tih a hlah.

41Teatah celtuih hli lawng Sanhedrin khoncil te awmngaih ruila a cehtaak u. Metitiah ahimi tah Jesuh miing dongah yahrau phueih hamla tuueng tila Pathen lawng a poek dongah ni. **42**Hin rooek ah bokim talawng ah khawh, im rooek khuiah khawh, Jesuh tah Khrih ni tila awlthangtheen cangpuina oen phawngna te boetsak u nawh.

5:40 *Mat 10:17*
5:41 *Mat 5:12; Joh 15:21*
6:1 *1Ti 5:3*
6:2 *Heb 4:12*
6:3 *Luk 1:15*
6:5 *Luk 1:15*
6:6 *Mar 5:23; 1Ti 4:14*

Thlang Pasarih a Tuek U

6 Teveng yun ah a hubaang hli te a pung tare vengah, hin rooek kah buh-an a rekrana ah Grik awl la aka cal Judah thlang huhai hli te a haai u dongah, Grik awl la aka cal Judah hli lawng Hebru awl la aka cal Judah hli te a cai thil u. **2**Tedongah celtuih thlang hlaihih lawng hubaang hli te a khue kueng tih tehli nala, "Kaimi lawng Pathen kah awl he khueh sut tih buh-an dodan hamla tah soeng nawh. **3**Tedongah, mayamanau hli, hinyah koei thlang, Ciim Muihla oen cuihna oenah aka beetoed thlang pasarih te namami tim khuiah tuek u langtah, tehli te he kah biibi sai hamla bii ka baan u ai. **4**Tede kaimi tah thangthuina oen, Pathen awl thuina biibi hamla ka pum ka pee u poe ai," a tina u.

5Celtuih hli kah awlthui te thlangping boeih lawng a kaw tla u. Teatah, Filip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas oen Antiok khaw kah Judah phung la aka awm Nikolas, oen oengna oen Ciim Muihla oenah aka bee Stefen te a tuek u. **6**Te thlang pasarih te celtuih hli haiah a paisak u tih, celtuih hli lawng a thangthui u vengah tehli sawah a kut a tloeng pe u.

7Teatah Pathen kah awl tah thang tare. Jerusalem ah a hubaang thlangmi khawh pung tare tih, khawsoeih yahawh hli lawng khawh Khrih oengna te a ngaai pe u.

Stefen a Tuuk U

8Stefen tah oengna oen huham oen beetoed tih,
kawpoekrai thaihu hli oen noekna hli te thlangping timah
a sai. 9Tede Aka Loeih hli kah Sinagog kah thlang khatsut
lawng tho u tih, Stefen oen oelh u the. (Te thlang hli te
tah Kurini, Alexandria khaw oen Silisia oen Asia ram ka
thlang hli ni.) 10Tehli lawng Stefen kah a thui cuihna oen
Muihla te taa u thai nawh.

11Teatah, "Ahih lawng Moses oen Pathen a thuitheena
awl ka yaak u," tila aka thui ham thlang hli te ahuep la
duem a cemtuh u.

12Ahimi lawng thlangping hli, ahamca hli, phungawl
cangpuikung hli te a huek u. Teatah, Stefen tengah va law
u tih, ahih te a tuuk u coengah Sanhedrin khoncil haiah a
khuen u. 13Ahimi lawng a hoem aka thui tette hli te a khue
u tih, tehli lawngah, "He thlang lawng he huenciim oen
phungawl te boet muehla a thuitheet awl a thui. 14Metitiah
he kah Nazareth Jesuh lawng, he huen he a phe vetih Moses
lawng n'peek patoeng phungyoe te a thaw ai tila ahih lawng
a thui te kaimi lawng ka yaak u," tila a thui u.

15Sanhedrin khoncil ah aka ngawl hli boeih lawng Stefen
te a bueh heet u vengah, ahih kah mikhai tah vaanthlang
kah mikhai angla a awm te a huh u.

Stefen lawng Sanhedrin haiah Awl a Thui

7 Teatah khawsoeih bawikoek lawng Stefen nala, "He
kah a thui awl hli he ataktang aw?" tila a doed. 2Stefen
lawngah, "Nangmi boeih, mayamanau hli oen pa hli aw,
hutung u lah! Mami kah patuer Abraham tah Haran ah
a awm hlan vengah, Mesopotamia ah a awm veng teah,
bawilen Pathen te a tueng pe. 3Pathen lawng Abraham nala,
'Na ram oen na cakawparing hli te cehtaak langtah, kai
lawng kan nueh hamkoei ram la te cet lah,' a tina.

4"Teatah, Abraham lawng Khaldea ram te a cehtaak tih,
Haran khaw ah te awm. Ana pa a duek coengah, te khaw
kalawng taheah nangmi na awmna u, he ram heah Pathen
lawng a pongsak. 5He ram heah, Pathen lawng ahih te ro
khatca mai khawh pee nawh. A khow a cawtna ham kangna
khawh pee nawh. Tede Abraham lawng a ca khat khawh a
khueh nawh vengah pateng khawh, Pathen lawng Abraham
oen a cadil hli te he ram he na pang ai tila awl a khueh.

6:8 *Joh 4:48*
6:9 *Mat 27:32*
6:10 *Luk 21:15*
6:11 *Mat 26:59-61*
6:12 *Mat 5:22*
6:13 *Mat 24:15*
6:14 *Joh 2:19*
6:15 *Mat 5:22*
7:3 *Ton 12:1*
7:5 *Heb 11:13*

6Pathen lawng ahih tengah hetih la awl a thui, ‘Na cadil
hli tah thlangtloe ram la kamyin la awm u vetih, thlang
lawng tamna la kum 400 khuiah a hemtek u ai. 7Tede ahimi
te tamna la aka khueh thlangphun hli te kai lawng awl ka
cek ai. Tecoeng dengah te ram kalawng ahimi te va law u
vetih, he huen ah kai he n’bok u ai,’ tila a thui. 8Tecoengah
Pathen lawng Abraham te yahvuen reetna awlkam a peek.
Tedongah, Abraham lawng Isaak te a sak tih, areet hin ah a
yahvuen te a reet pe. Isaak lawng Jakob a sak, Jakob lawng
a thlangphun kah patuer la aka awm thlang hlaihih te a sak.

9“Thlangphun kah patuer hli lawng Joseph te a ued u tih,
Egypt ram ah tamna la a yoeih u. Tede Pathen lawng ahih
te a awmpui. 10Pathen lawng ahih te a raina boeih kalawng
a loeihsak. Pathen lawng Egypt sengpahrang Faraoh haiah
mikhaitheenna oen cuihna te a peek. Tedongah, Faraoh
lawng Joseph te Egypt ram oen a sengpahrang im kah
soeprep boeih ukkung la a khueh.

11“Egypt rampum boeih oen Kanaan rampum boeih
ah khawthee-khawkhaana oen raina bou hlang a pai
dongah, mami kah patuer hli lawng caak hamla khueh u
tlaih nawh. 12Tede Jakob lawng Egypt ram ah khaw buh
ti te a yaak vengah mami kah patuer hli te lamhacuek la
Egypt ram la a tuih. 13Apabe a ceh u vengah tah, Joseph
lawng amah te uu ti te a maya hue tengah a thui pe. Teatah
Faraoh lawng Joseph kah a cakaw kawng te a ming.
14Tecoengah Joseph lawng ana pa Jakob oen a cakawparing
boeih thlang sawmsarih panga hue te thlang a tuih tih a
khuesak. 15Teatah Jakob tah Egypt ram la cet tih, amah oen
mami kah patuer hli tah teah duek u. 16Tehli kah a rawk
te Shekhem khaw ah a khuen u tih, Shekhem kah ana pa
Hamor kah a ca hli tengkah Abraham lawng tangka oen a
lai phul khuiah te a up u.

17“Pathen lawng Abraham tengah awl a kam awlkhueh
kah atue a yooei hang vengah thlang pung tare tih, Egypt
ram ah broe yahawh u tih, 18Joseph te aka ming nawh
sengpahrang a thoeng toe la, thlang pungtai u. 19Te
sengpahrang lawng mami kah thlang hli te a thai a latna
tih mami kah patuer hli te a hem a tek u. A ca hli te a hing
nawh hamla aka cun camoe hli te a imdau ben ah ngahngah
a voeihsak mangkhak u.

20“Teveng yun teah Moses te ama nu lawng a cun tih,

7:7 *Ton 15:13-14*
7:18 *Paw 1:8*
7:20 *Heb 11:23*

Pathen haiah ahih tah a thlangtheen. Ahih te ana pa im ah hla thum khui bueng a cun a cah u. **21**Tede ahih te a voeih u vengah, Faraoh Sengpahrang kah canu lawng a ruh tih, amah kah a ca angla a cun a cah. **22**Moses lawng Egypt hli kah cuihna hli boeih te a cang tih, awlcal thingka oen thaihu saina ben ah thaaraana a khueh.

23"Moses te a kum sawmli a law vengah, amah kah a mayamanau Israel ca hli te hip hamla a kawpoek a law pe. **24**Israel thlang khat te Egypt thlang khat lawng a hem a tek te a huh vengah, Moses lawng a ruun tih, Egypt thlang te mat a bawh tih kut a thung. **25**Pathen lawng Moses kah kut hawna rangoen Israel phun hli te a loeihsak ai ti te a mayamanau hli lawng a yakming u cawi ni tila Moses lawng a poek, tede tehli lawng yakming u nawh. **26**Avuen khawhin ah Israel thlang pahih haak hih te a huh. Moses lawng terawi te roepsak hamla thaa a huer tih, 'Tudongah nanghih boeinau khat oen khat na hah hih?' a tina.

27"Tede a tengvai kah thlang aka hep thlang te lawng Moses te a tulh tih, 'Uu lawng kaihih sawah ukkung oen awlcekkung la nang he n'khueh? **28**N'hlem ah Egypt thlang na ngawn angla kai he ngawn hamla na ngaih aw?' a tina. **29**Te awl te Moses lawng a yaak vengah, Midian ram la heng. Te huen ah kamyin la awm tih, a capa pahih a sak.

30"Kum sawmli a awm coengah tah, Sinai tlaang kah ramhuem-huhang kah thingbuuk khat khui kah hairawng khuiah Bawipa kah vaanthlang khat lawng Moses tengah a tueng pe. **31**Moses lawng tekah te a huh vengah, tekah a huh thaihu sawah a kawpoek rai. Ayooei bet kalawng bueh hamla thingbuuk tengla a ceh phai vengah, Bawipa kah awl te a yaak. **32**Bawipa kah awl lawngah, 'Kai tah na patuer hli kah Pathen, Abraham kah Pathen, Isaak kah Pathen, Jakob kah Pathen la ka awm,' a tina. Moses lawng thuen tih bueh ngamh nawh. **33**Tecoengah Bawipa lawng Moses nala, 'Na khawmuek te dul lah, metitiah na paina huen te tah laiciim ni. **34**Egypt ram ah ka thlang hli lawng patang a khang te ka huh tangtang poen. Ahimi kah kopaang awl te ka yaak poen tih, ahimi loeihsak hamla kava rum thuk poen. Taheah law lah, Egypt ram la kan tuih ai,' a tina.

35" 'Uu lawng nang he ukkung oen awlcekkung la n'khueh,' tila a hoed u Moses te ukkung oen loeihsakkung la coeng hamla Pathen lawng thingbuuk khuiah, ahih

7:28 *Paw 2:14*
7:32 *Paw 3:6*
7:35 *Paw 2:14*

tengah aka tueng, vaanthlang kah kut rangoen a tuih.
36Ahih lawng Egypt ram ah khawh, Tuitun Sen timah
khawh, ramhuem-huhang ah khawh, kum sawmli khuiah
kawpoekrai hli oen noekna hli te a sai tih, Israel thlang hli
te Egypt ram kalawng a loeihsak. 37'Nangmi kah Bawipa
Pathen lawngah, namami boeinau tim kalawng kai heang
profet khat te nangmi hamla avan phosak vetih, ahih kah
awl te na ngaai pe u ai,' tila Israel ca hli tengah aka thui
kung te tah Moses te ni. 38Ahih te tah ramhuem-huhang
ah aka tun thlangping timah khawh, Sinai tlaang ah amah
te awl aka voem vaanthlang oen khawh, mami kah patuer
hli oen khawh, awm haih tih, ahih tah mami tengah peek
hamla hingna awl aka dang kung la awm.

39"Mami kah patuer hli lawng ahih kah awl te ngaai
hamla ngaih u nawh tih, ahih te a hoed u. A kaw khuiah
Egypt ram la mel koep hamla a ngaih u. 40Ahimi lawng
Aaron nala, 'Mami haiah aka cet hamla pathen hli te kaimi
hamla van sai loeih. Metitiah Egypt ram kalawng mami
aka mawt kung Moses he metih la a awm ti khawh n'ming
u nawh,' a tina u. 41Te khawhin yun vengah vaitawca
kutsaimui te a sai u tih luciik te kutsaimui hamla a nawn
u. Tih, amami kah kutsaina dawng ah awmngaih u.
42-43Teatah, profet hli kah caabu dawng ah,

'Aw Israel thlangphun hli,
Nangmi lawng kum sawmli khui,
Ramhuem-huhang ah bawiva na ngawn u tih bulna
na sai u te,
Kai nan peek u aw?
Nangmi lawng na bok u hamla,
Molok kah rim oen namami kah pathen Remfan aisi
yuk hli te navan phueih u.
Tedongah nangmi te Babylon ramvoel la te kan
thak u ai,'

tila a thut sut angla, Pathen lawng ahimi te a
mangthawngtaak tih, vaan kah aisi hli te bok hamla ahimi
te a hoed sut.

44"Mami kah patuer hli lawng, Pathen lawng Moses te
awl a peek tih, Moses amah lawng a huh rim kah muisam
angla, Pathen awm ti mingsakna rim te a sak u tih,
ramhuem-huhang ah a khuen u. 45Ahuthoei kah mami kah
patuer hli lawng te rim te patoeng a lawh u tih, Gentail hli

7:36 *Joh 4:48*
7:37 *Phu 18:15*
7:38 *Rom 3:2; Heb 4:12*
7:40 *Paw 32:1, 23*
7:41 *Awl 9:20*
7:43 *Amo 5:25-27*

kah ram khuiah Joshua oenah a khuen haih u. Te Gentail hli te Pathen lawng David dung toe la mami kah pa hli kah mikvoel la a vai. **46**David tah Pathen haiah mikhai theen a dang tih, Jakob Pathen a awmna hamla a huen te sai hamla a bih. **47**Tede, Solomon lawng ni Pathen hamla im a sak. **48-50**'Bawipa lawng,

Vaan tah ka bawingawlcoen la awm tih,
Diklai hetah ka khow ka tloengna la awm.
Kai hamla n'tu im na sak u ai?
Kai ka duemna a huen tah meang kai?
Kai kah kut lawng he kah thaihu boeih he
sai nawh aw?'

tila profet lawng ana thui angla, Sangkoek Pathen tah kut oen sak bokim dawng ah awm nawh.

51"Nangmi lu aka ning khak tih na kaw oen na ha aka bing hli! Nangmi lawng Ciim Muihla te na oelhtaih u. Na patuer hli lawng a sai angla nangmi lawng khawh na sai u van. **52**Nangmi kah patuer hli lawng a hem a tek mueh meang profet nuem aka awm? Thlangdoeng a law ham kawng aka thui oepsoeh hli te ahimi lawng a ngawn u. Tekah thlangdoeng te taheah nangmi lawng na tuuksak u tih, na ngawn u poen. **53**Nangmi lawng vaanthlang hli kah thuina rangoen phungawl te na dang u de na vai u nawh," a tina.

Stefen te Lungto oen a Dee U

54Te awl te a yaak u vengah a thin sa u soeh tih, a thin a sa ued ah Stefen te a naw ratrat a tah thil u. **55**Tede Stefen te tah Ciim Muihla oen beetoed tih, vaan la harh a dan hang ah, Pathen kah bawilenna oen Pathen kah bantang ben ah aka pai Jesuh te a huh. **56**Teatah, Stefen lawngah, "Bueh u lah! Vaan ke awng u tih, Pathen kah bantang ben ah Thlang Capa a pai ke ka huh!" tila a thui.

57Ahimi lawng a ngaih hlang la paang u tih, a ha te khoep a buem u. Stefen tengah thikat la heng u tih sulh a cuuk thil u. **58**Ahimi lawng ahih te khawdau ben la a mawt u tih, lungto oen a dee u. Stefen thawlh aka peel tette hli lawng amami kah a baainaak hli te Saul aka miingna cadong khat kah a khow tengah a tloeng u. **59**Lungto oen a dee u vengah Stefen tah Pathen tengah thangthui tih, "Bawipa Jesuh, ka muihla he lo mai hawn," tila a thangthui.

7:48 *Mar 5:7*
7:49 *Mat 5:34-35*
7:50 *Isa 66:1-2*
7:52 *Mat 5:12; 1Th 2:15*
7:53 *Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2*
7:55 *Mar 16:19; Luk 1:15*
7:56 *Mat 3:16; Mat 8:20*
7:58 *Luk 4:29*
7:59 *Luk 23:46*

60Tecoengah, khuklu oen cuengkueng tih, “Bawipa, he hli
lawng a saithawlhna he kuem mai hawn boel,” tila a ngaih
hlang la paang. Tetih la a thui coengah pahoei ip thuk.

Khrihcabu a Hemtek tih Pek u The

8 Stefen a ngawn u te Saul lawng a kaw a tlaakpui
van. Tevengah, Jerusalem ah aka awm khrihcabu
te anauh la a hemtek u dongah, celtuih hli thui muehla,
oengca hli boeih tah Judea oen Samaria peng pum ah pek
u khawnghak. 2Pathen aka hinyah tih aka rih hli lawng
Stefen te a up u tih, ahih te lungnat thinphat oen a rah u.
3Tede, Saul lawng tah khrihcabu te a phe. Im khat coeng
khat ah cet tih tongpa khawh, huta khawh a mawt tih,
thawngim khuiah a hlaak.

Samaria Ram ah Filip

7:60 *Mat 5:44; Mat 9:24; Luk 22:41*
8:3 *1Ko 15:9; Gal 1:13, 23; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13*
8:7 *Mat 4:24; Mar 16:17*
8:12 *Mat 3:2*

4Tedongah aka pek uh khawnghak thlang hli lawng huen
rooek ah cet u tih, Pathen kah awlthangtheen te a phawng
u. 5Filip tah Samaria ram kah khawpui la cet tih, Khrih
kawng te ahimi tengah a phawng. 6Filip lawng a sai noekna
hli te a yaak tih a huh u vengah, thlangping lawng Filip
kah awlthui te kawpoek thikat oen a hutung u. 7Metitiah,
muihla thee aka khueh thlang hli khui kalawng muihla
thee hli tah angaih la paang tih co u. Aka khawn hli oen
khowbai hli yahawh hlang tah hoeih u. 8Te khawpui ah aka
awm hli tah awmngaih u tangkiik.

Camh aka Thoem Simon

9Tevengah Simon aka miingna thlang khat tah te
khawpui ah awm tih, camh thoemna oen Samaria thlang
hli te kawpoek a raisak. Amah te thlang mailai nawh angla
thui u. 10Thlangyiit thlangbo boeih lawngah, “He thlang
he Pathen kah aka lenduet huham-thaaraa ni,” a ti u tih,
ahih kah awl te a hutung u. 11Ahih lawng amah kah camh
thoemna oen tehli te atue san hlang kawpoek a raisak poen
dongah a awl te atheen la a hutung pe u. 12Tede, Filip lawng
Pathen ukna kawng oen Jesuh Khrih kah miing a phawng
awlthangtheen te ahimi lawng a tangna u vengah tah, huta
lawng khawh tongpa lawng khawh baptisma te a dang u.
13Simon amah lawng khawh a tangna tih baptisma te a
dang coengah Filip tengah awm poe. Filip kah a sai huham

kawpoekrai hli oen noekna hli te Simon lawng a huh vengah a kawpoek a rai pe.

14Samaria thlang hli lawng Pathen kah awl a do u poen ti te Jerusalem khawpui kah aka awm celtuih hli lawng a yaak u vengah, Piter oen Johan te tehli tengah a tuih u. **15**Terawi tah va law thuk hih tih, Samaria oengca hli lawng Ciim Muihla a dangna hamla a thangthui pe hih. **16**Metitiah ahimi khui kah thlang khat tengah khawh Ciim Muihla te a law pe hlan dongah ni. Ahimi te tah Bawipa Jesuh miing oenah baptisma bueng ni a dang u huen. **17**Piter oen Johan lawng ahimi sawah a kut a tloeng pe tih, ahimi tah Ciim Muihla te a dang u.

18Celtuih rawi lawng a kut a tloengna hih rangoen Ciim Muihla a dang u te Simon lawng a huh vengah, tangka avan khuen tih, **19**terawi nala, "Kai lawng thlang khatkhat sawah ka kut ka tloengna rangoen Ciim Muihla a dangna thai hamla heang saithaina nawl he kai he n'pee lah," a tina.

20Tede Piter lawng ahih nala, "Pathen kah kutdo peek he tangka oen ka lai thai ai tila na poek dongah, Pathen lawng na tangka te namah oen haih n'pawcisak hawn seh! **21**Na lungbui te Pathen kah mikhuh ah adoeng nawh dongah, nang he he kah biibina heah avang athal ca khawh na thuum nawh. **22**Tedongah he kah kawpoekthee kalawng thawlh yut langtah, Pathen tengah thangthui lah. Na lungbui khui kah poekna te khawdop avan ngaaina khoem khaming. **23**Metitiah nang he huetkhaa angla aka khaa oen na lungbui te na run tih, aka soeng nawh rui lawng nang he n'pin poen ti te ka huh," a tina.

24Teatah Simon lawng awl a thung tih, "Na thui hli te khatca mai khawh ka sawah a thoeng nawh ham Bawipa tengah kai hamla thangthui hih lah," a tina.

25Celtuih rawi lawng Bawipa kah awlthang te tette a khan tih a phawng hih coengah Jerusalem la koep mel hih. A mel ceh-lam ah Samaria thlang hli kah khaw yahawh hlang ah awlthangtheen te a phawng hih.

Filip oen Ethiopia Thlang

26Bawipa kah vaanthlang khat lawng Filip te a voem tih, Filip nala, "Tho langtah, Jerusalem kalawng Gaza khaw la cehna lawngpui ah akaak ben la cet lah," a tina. Te lawngpui tah ramhuem-huhang la awm. **27**Teatah Filip tah

8:14 *Luk 22:8; Heb 4:12*
8:15 *Joh 20:22*
8:16 *Mat 28:19*
8:17 *Joh 20:22*
8:20 *Mat 10:8*
8:27 *Joh 12:20*

tho tih cet. Tevengah Ethiopia ram aka uk sengpahrangnu
Kandeke kah kawn boeih aka kuem kung anaa aka
khueh hutavat khat tah Pathen bok hamla Jerusalem la
ana cet poen. **28**Ahih te tah a mel koep vengah amah kah
marangleng dawng ah ngawl tih profet Isaiah kah caabu
te a tee. **29**Teatah Muihla lawng Filip nala, "Marangleng
tengah cet langtah a tengah awm lah," a tina.

30Tedongah Filip tah ahih tengah heng phai tih, profet
Isaiah kah caabu a tee awl te a yaak. Filip lawng ahih nala,
"Nang lawng na tee te na yakming aw?" a tina.

31Ethiopia thlang lawng, "Uu lawng khawh avan thuinuet
nawh atah, metih la ka yakming thai ai?" a tina. Teatah,
ahih lawng Filip te marangleng dawng ah lui tih a tengah
ngawlh hamla a khue.

32Ahih lawng a tee Caaciim kah caatlang tah:

"Ahimi lawng ahih te tuu angla mehngawn im la
a mawt u.
A mul aka vaw kung haiah tuuca khat tah paang
muehla a awm angla,
Ahih te tah a kaa aang nawh.
33Ahih lawng yahrau a dang vengah,
Ahih hamla asoeng la awlcekna awm nawh.
Metitiah ahih kah a hingna te diklai dawng kalawng a
lawh pe u dongah,
Ahih kah cadil nauha kawng te uu lawng a thui ai?"

8:33 *Isa 53:7-8*
8:35 *Mat 5:2; Luk 24:27*

tila a thut te ni.

34Hutavat lawng Filip nala, "Reenna oen van thui lah,
profet lawng uu kah kawng nuem a thui kai? Amah kah
kawng aw a thui, tetih nawh atah thlangtloe kah kawng aw
a thui kai?" tila a doed. **35**Filip lawng a kaa te aang tih, tekah
Caaciim kalawng a tong tih, Jesuh kawng awlthangtheen te
ahih tengah a phawng pe.

36Terawi tah lawngpui ah a ceh thuk hih vengah, tui a
awmna huen ah a pha hih. Teatah hutavat lawngah, "Bueh
lah, heah tui awm he, baptisma ka dang nawh hamla n'tu
lawng kai he n'kang khak kai?" tila a thui.

37Filip lawngah, "Kai lawng kavan thui hli he na lungbui
boeih oen na tangna atah baptisma na dang ai," a tina.

Ahih lawng awl a thung tih, "Jesuh Khrih tah Pathen kah
Capa ti te kai lawng ka tangna," a tina. **38**Teatah, ahih lawng
marangleng te a paisak. Filip oen hutavat tah tui dawng ah

cet hih tih, Filip lawng ahih te baptisma a peek. **39**Terawi te tui dawng kalawng a law hang hih vengah Bawipa kah Muihla lawng Filip te vik a lawh tih, hutavat lawng Filip te hu tlaih nawh. Ahih tah awmngaih ruila a cehna lawngpui la poe cet. **40**Tede Filip tah Azotas khawpui ah va pho tih, te khawpui kalawng Kesarea khawpui a cehna lawngpui kah aka awm khaw boeih ah awlthangtheen te a phawng.

Saul kah Kawthawna

Cel 22:4-16; 26:9-18

9 Saul lawng Bawipa kah hubaang hli te ngawn hamla a teng tih a ngawn dongah, khawsoeih bawi tengah cet tih, **2**te Lawngpui* aka vai tongpa huta boeih te a huh atah, pin tih Jerusalem la khuen hamla Damaskas khaw kah sinagog hli tengah yaaksakna caa te a bih. **3**Saul tah cet tih Damaskas khawpui a pha tawm vengah, vaan kalawng angna khat lawng a tengvai te a thue buengruet. **4**Ahih tah diklai sawah tlim tih, awl khat te a yaak. Awl lawng ahih nala, "Saul, Saul, tudongah kai he nan hemtek?" a tina.

5Saul lawng, "Bawipa, nang he a uu?" a tina.

Bawipa lawng, "Kai hetah nang lawng na hemtek Jesuh ni. Cumcik sum na hoed hamla he, nang hamla rai tangkiik," a tina.

6Saul tah thuen tih kawpoek rai ruila, "Bawipa kai he n'tu saisak hamla na ngaih?" a tina.

Bawipa lawng ahih nala, "Tho langtah khawpui khui la cet lah, na sai hamkoei te avan thui ai," a tina.

7Saul oen aka cet haih hli lawng awl bueng te a yaak u tih, uu khawh a huh u nawh dongah awlmueh la sut pai u. **8**Saul tah diklai dawng kalawng tho hang tih, a mik a dai vengah uu khawh hu thai nawh. Tedongah ahimi lawng ahih te a kut ah a phoeih u tih, Damaskas khawpui khui la a mawt u. **9**Ahih tah hin thum khuiah a mik tueng nawh, n'tu khat khawh ca nawh tih, tui khawh aw nawh.

10Teveng yun ah, Ananias aka miingna hubaang khat te Damaskas khawpui ah awm. Bawipa lawng Ananias kah mikhlam ah a awl a thui pe. Bawipa lawng, "Ananias!" tila a khue.

Ananias lawngah, "Bawipa, heah ka awm," a tina.

8:39 *2Ko 12:2; 1Th 4:17; Awl 12:5*
9:3 *1Ko 15:8*
9:7 *Joh 12:29*

* **9:2** *Lawngpui*: Celtuih dawng ah khrihca hli kah hingna lawngpui te a thuingaihna.

11Teatah, Bawipa lawng ahih nala, "Tho langtah Lawngdoeng a ti u lawngpui la te cet. Tarsus khaw kah Saul aka miingna thlang khat te Judah im ah tlap lah. Bueh lah, ahih tah taheah thangthui li. **12**Ahih lawng mikhlam dawng ah Ananias aka miingna thlang khat im khui la va law tih, a mik a tueng koep hamla a sawah kut a tloeng pe te a huh poen," a tina.

13Ananias lawng awl a thung tih, "Bawipa, Jerusalem kah aka awm na thlangciim hli te metih toe la te thlang lawng a hemtek ti te thlang yahawh lawng a thui tih ka yaak poen. **14**Tecoengah nang kah miing aka phoei hli boeih te heah tuukpin hamla khawsoeih bawi hli teng kalawng nawl a dang tih va law," a tina.

15Tede Bawipa lawng ahih nala, "Cet, metitiah ahih hetah Gentail hli, sengpahrang hli oen Israel thlang hli haiah kai kah miing te aka phawng kung la, kai lawng ka tuek tangte ka thlang ni. **16**Kai kah miing dongah metih toe la patang a khang hamkoei te ka huhsak ai," a tina.

17Ananias lawng cet tih im khui la kun. Ahih lawng Saul sawah a kut te a tloeng tih, Saul nala, "Ka manau Saul, lawngpui ah nava law vengah na tengah aka pho Bawipa Jesuh amah lawng, na mik te koep a tuengna ham oen Ciim Muihla oen na betoedna hamla, kai he n'tuih," a tina. **18**Kawlkalhca mai ah Saul kah mik khui kalawng ngaaliip angla thaihu khat tla tih, a mik te pahoei a tueng pe. Saul lawng tho tih baptisma te a dang. **19**Tecoengah buh-an a caak tih, a thaa awm koep.

9:12 *Mar 5:23*
9:13 *Rom 1:7; Efe 1:1; Fil 1:1*
9:15 *Rom 1:1; Rom 11:13; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:12*
9:16 *2Ko 6:4-10; 2Ti 1:8; 2Ti 2:3,9*
9:17 *Luk 1:15*
9:20 *Mat 4:3*
9:22 *Luk 2:11*

Damaskas Khaw ah Saul

Saul tah Damaskas khaw ah aka awm hubaang hli oenah khawhin kawlkalh duem. **20**Pahoei ah, Khrih te tah Pathen Capa ni ti te sinagog hli ah a phawng. **21**Ahih kah awlthui aka ya hli boeih tah a kawpoek la rai u tih, "He thlang he Jerusalem ah Jesuh miing aka phoei hli te aka ngawn thlang nawh aw? Jesuh miing aka phoei hli tuuk tih khawsoeih bawi hli tengah khuen hamla ni heah a law de ca?" a ti u. **22**Tede Saul tah soeprep ah a thaa raa tare. Ahih lawng Jesuh tah Khrih ni ti te a ciimcaih la a thui tih, Damaskas khawpui kah aka awm Judah hli boeih te a ngaai a hangsak.

23Khawhin yahawh hlang a dii coengah, Judah hli

lawng Saul te ngawn hamla ahuep la kamhlah u. 24Tede ahimi kah a kamhlahna te Saul lawng vik a ming. Ahimi lawng Saul te ngawn hamla khawpui kah vawng thawka te khawyiin-khawdai a toet u. 25Hubaang hue lawng khawyiin ah ahih te a cehpui u tih, pahaang dawng ah a sang u tih, vawngthung bangbuerh kalawng duem a hlaak u.

Jerusalem Khaw ah Saul

26Saul tah Jerusalem khawpui a pha vengah hubaang hli tengah pawlneng hamla a yawm. Tede, ahih te hubaang khat van ni ti te hubaang hli boeih lawng tangna u nawh tih a rih u. 27Tede Barnabas lawng ahih te a khue tih, celtuih hli tengah a cehpui. Lawngpueng ah Saul lawng Bawipa te metih la a huh tih, Bawipa lawng Saul tengah awl a thuina kawng, oen Damaskas khawpui ah Saul lawng Jesuh miing oen raltheen la awlthang a phawngna kawng hli te celtuih hli tengah Barnabas lawng a thui pe. 28Tecoengah tah Saul tah celtuih hli oen Jerusalem khawpui ah awm haih tih cet-awm haih. 29Ahih lawng Bawipa Jesuh miing oen raltheen la awl a phawng tih, Grik awl la aka cal Judah thlang hli te a oelhtaih. Tede ahimi lawng Saul te ngawn hamla kamhlah u. 30Te kawng te mayamanau hli lawng a ming u vengah, Saul te Kesarea khaw la a cehpui thuk u tih, Tarsus khaw la te a tuih u.

31Teatah, Judea ram, Galilee ram, Samaria rampum boeih ah khrihcabu hli tah ngaidip ngaimawng la awm u tih, roengcak u tare. Bawipa te hinyahna oen khaw a sak u tih, Ciim Muihla kah thaapeekna rangoen khrihcabu tah pung tare u.

Piter lawng Ananias oen Dorkas a Hoeihsak

32Teveng yun ah, Piter tah khaw tawm ramtawm la te cet tih, Lidda khaw ah aka awm thlangciim hli tengah khawh a pha. 33Te khaw teah Anias aka miingna thlang khat tah khawn tih kum reet khuiah thingkawng sawah sut aka ralh te a huh. 34Piter lawng ahih nala, “Anias, Jesuh Khrih lawng nang te n’hoeihsak poen. Tho langtah na ihphah te kuem,” a tina. Teatah Anias tah pahoei tho. 35Lidda khaw oen Sharon kawl ah aka awm thlang boeih lawng Anias te a huh u tih, Bawipa ben ah kaw a thaw u.

36Joppa khaw ah Tabitha aka miingna hubaang huta khat

9:26 *Gal 1:17-18*
9:29 *2Ko 11:26*
9:36 *1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8*

awm. A miing te tah Dorkas* tila a thuingaihna ni. Te huta lawng thaihu theen oen khawdeng lungma bawmreenna te a sai poepa. **37**Teveng teah, ahih te tah tlo tih duek. Ahimi lawng ahih kah rawk te tui a hluk u tih, imhan ah a helh u. **38**Lidda khaw tah Joppa khaw oen yoeica tih, Lidda khaw ah Piter awm ti te hubaang hli lawng a yaak u dongah, Piter khue hamla thlang pahih a tuih u tih, uelh ouhla ahimi tengah law hamla awl a uen u.

39Teatah Piter tah tho tih terawi oenah pahoei cet. Teah a pha vengah ahih te imhan la a luipui u. Huhainu hli boeih lawng Piter tengah pai u tih rap u. Ahimi oen a awm haih vengkah Dorkas lawng a tah angki hli oen atloe baainaak hli te a nueh u.

40Tede Piter lawng ahimi boeih te imkhui kalawng a cehsak tih, khuklu oen cuengkueng tih thangthui. Tecoengah rawk ben la te mang tih, "Tabitha, tho lah," a tina. Tabitha lawng a mik a dai tih Piter te a huh ah tah tho tih ngawl. **41**Piter lawng a kut te a phoeihsak tih a thawh hang. Thlangciim hli oen huhai hli te a khue coengah, aka hing Tabitha te a nueh. **42**Te kawng te Joppa khawpum boeih ah thang khawk tih, thlang broe lawng Bawipa te a oeng u. **43**Piter tah Joppa khaw kah saphaw aka sai Simon tengah khawhin yahawh hlang awm.

9:39 *1Ti 5:3*
9:40 *Mat 9:25; Luk 7:14; Luk 22:41*
10:4 *Mat 10:42; Awl 8:4*

Kornelias lawng Piter a Khue

10 Kesarea khaw ah Italy Ralkapbu a ti u ralkap khui kah ralkap yakhat bawi Kornelias aka miingna thlang khat tah awm. **2**Ahih tah a imkhuikaw boeih oen Pathen ah aka tlungmu tih, Pathen aka rih thlang la awm. Thlang bawmreenna ah a moei hoeih tih, Pathen tengah thangthui poepa. **3**Hin at ah hlem ben khawnoek pathum yun a law vengah Kornelias tengah Pathen kah vaanthlang khat va law tih, "Kornelias," tila a khue te a mikhlam khuiah ciimcaihca la a huh.

4Vaanthlang te Kornelias lawng a bueh heet vengah a rih tih, "Bawipa, n'tu nuem?" tila a tina.

Vaanthlang lawng ahih nala, "Na thangthuina hli oen na bawmreenna hli te Pathen haiah poekkhuebna hamkoei la avan pha hang poen. **5**Tedongah Joppa khaw ah thlang tuih

* **9:36** *Dorkas*: Grik awl la sayuk tila a thuingaihna.

langtah, Piter aka miingna Simon te van khue lah. 6Ahih tah saphaw aka sai Simon im ah pah. A im tah tuitunlii tengah awm. Na sai hamkoei te Piter lawng avan thui badai," a tina.

7Kornelias aka voem vaanthlang te a ceh coengah, Kornelias lawng amah im kah tuihyoeih pahih oenah, amah aka toet poepa ralkap timkah Pathen ah aka tlungmu thlang ralkap khat te a khue. 8Kornelias lawng te kawng hli boeih te tehli tengah a thuicaih pe coengah, ahimi te Joppa khaw la a tuih.

Piter kah Huhhlam

9Avuen hin ah, ahimi tah yin la cet tih, Joppa khaw a pha tawm vengah, Piter tah thangthui hamla khawthun khawnoek hlaihih yun vengah imphu la lui hang. 10Ahih tah a bung pawng tangkiik tih buh caak hamla a ngaih. Tede ahimi lawng buh-an a roekbah u veng teah, Piter tah hilh u. 11Vaan tah awng u tih, akil pali ah a hlinghlui tih himbaai aka bou hlang oen aka lo u thaihu pakhat, ahih tengla va rum thuk tih diklai la avan hlaak thuk te a huh. 12Te himbaai cuun khui teah diklai han kah a khow pali aka awm ramsaa soeprep, ramhuem kah ramsaa soeprep, aka cawlh aka van ramsaa soeprep oen vaan kah vaa soeprep hli te awm. 13Awl khat tah Piter tengah va law tih, "Piter, tho lah, ngawn langtah ca lah," a tina.

14Piter lawngah, "Bawipa, ka ca nawh mue! Metitiah buh-meh mailai* oen aka ciimcaih nawh n'tu khawh ka caak nooek moenih," a tina.

15Apabe ah awl khat lawng Piter te a voem bal tih, "Pathen lawng a ciimcaihsak tangte te nang lawng buh-meh mailai† ni, ti boel," a tina.

16Tetih la voei thum awl va law. Tecoengah Pathen lawng tekah thaihu te vaan la koep a doek hang.

17Piter lawng tekah a huh huhhlam lawng a thuingaihna te a poek li vengah, bueh lah, Kornelias lawng a tuih thlang hli te tah Simon kah im te a tlap tih, vawng thawka keeng teah pai u. 18Ahimi lawng Piter aka miingna Simon te he im ah pah aw tila paang tih a doed u.

19Piter lawng a huh huhhlam kawng te a poek li vengah,

10:9 *Mat 24:17*
10:11 *Mat 3:16*
10:15 *Mat 15:11; Luk 11:41; Rom 14:14,17, 20; 1Ko 10:25; 1Ti 4:3-4; Tit 1:15*

* **10:14** *buh-meh mailai*: Judah phung ah aka ciimcaih nawh buh-meh.
† **10:15** *buh-meh mailai*: 10:14 teah bueh.

Muihla lawng ahih nala, “Bueh lah, thlang pathum lawng nang te n’tlap u. **20**Tedongah tho langtah ahimi tengah rum thuk lah. Uepvoetna khueh ouhla ahimi oenah cet haih lah. Ahimi te kai lawng ni kavan tuih,” a tina.

21Teatah Piter tah Kornelias lawng amah tengla avan tuih thlang hli tengah rum thuk tih, Piter lawng tehli nala, “Nangmi lawng na tlap u te tah kai he ni. Tu hamla na law u?” tila a tina.

22Tehli lawng, “Pathen aka rih tih Judah thlangphun boeih khuiah hinyahna aka dang oen thlangdoeng la aka awm, ralkap yakhat bawi Kornelias te tah, nang te a im ah khue tih, na awl hutungsak hamla, vaanthlang ciim lawng a mangthui pe,” a tina.

Piter tah Kornelias Im Ah

23Teatah, Piter lawng ahimi te a khue tih, a pahna huen a peek. Avuen hin ah Piter tah ahimi oen cet haih. Joppa khaw kah mayamanau khatsut hli khawh ahih oen cet haih u. **24**Avuen hin ah tehli tah Kesarea khaw ah te kun u. Te khaw ah Kornelias lawng a cakawparing hli oen paya laikoei hli te a khue kueng tih, tehli te a ring u. **25**Piter te im khui la a kun vengah Kornelias lawng a do tih, Piter kah khowsai ah bakueb thuk tih Piter te a bok. **26**Tede Piter lawng ahih te a thawh tih, ahih nala, “Pai hang loeih! Kai khawh thlang mailai van ni,” a tina.

10:26 *Awl 19:10; Awl 22:8-9*
10:28 *Joh 4:9*
10:30 *Joh 20:12*

27Piter tah Kornelias oen awl a thui ruila im khui la a kun vengah, thlang yahawh hlang a tun u kueng te a huh. **28**Piter lawng tehli nala, “Judah thlang khat lawng thlangphun tloe khat oen pawlneng haih ham oen ceh awm haih hamla a phung moenih ti te na ming u. Tede, meang thlang khawh thlang mailai oen ciimcaih nawh thlang tila khue hamla awm nawh ti te Pathen lawng avan tuengsak poen. **29**Tedongah kai he nan khue vengah kai lawng uelh ouhla na tengah kava law. Tedongah, van thui u lah, tudongah kai he nan khue u?” a tina.

30Kornelias lawngah, “Hlemvai hin li vengah, he veng tue toe ah kai lawng buh ka yeh tih, hlem ben khawnoek pathum vengah kamah im ah ka thangthui. Bueh lah, hlip aka pha himbaai aka baai thlang khat te ka haiah va pai. **31**Ahih lawngah, ‘Kornelias, Pathen lawng na thangthui awl te a yaak tih, na bawmreenna hli te Pathen lawng a poek

khueb poen. 32Tedongah, Joppa khaw ah aka awm Piter aka miingna Simon te khuesak lah. Ahih te tah tuitunlii tengah aka awm saphaw aka sai Simon im ah te pah. Ahih a law vengah ahih lawng awl avan thui ai,' tila a thui. 33Tedongah nang khue hamla aloe la thlang pahoei kavan tuih tih na law thai dongah theen poen. Tedongah Pathen lawng na tengah awl n'peek hli boeih te yaak hamla, taheah Pathen haiah boeih ka awm u," a tina.

34Teatah Piter lawng a kaa aang tih, a thui, "Pathen lawng thlang kah mikhai dan nawh ti he ataktang la ka yakming. 35Tede thlangphun rooek ah Pathen aka rih tih, adoeng la bii aka bi thlang te tah, Pathen lawng a do. 36Israel ca hli tengah a peek awl te nangmi lawng na ming u. Te awl te tah soeprep boeih kah Bawi la aka awm Jesuh Khrih rangoen phawng la aka awm ngaimawngna awlthangtheen ni. 37Te awl te tah, Johan lawng baptisma kawng te a phawng coengah, Galilee ram kalawng a tong tih, Judea rampum boeih ah thang khawk. 38Pathen lawng Nazareth Jesuh sawah Ciim Muihla oen huham te metih la situi a sueb ti te khawh nangmi lawng na ming u. Pathen tah Jesuh oen a awm haih dongah, a ceh a awmna rooek ah atheenna a sai tih, raaibawi kah kut khuiah aka awm hli boeih te a hoeihsak.

39"Mami tah ahih lawng Judah hli kah ram oen Jerusalem khaw ah a sai thaihu hli boeih aka ming tette la n'awm u. Ahih te tah thinglam dawng ah a taai u tih a ngawn u. 40Tede Pathen lawng ahih te athum hin ah a thawh koep tih thlang haiah a tuengsak. 41Thlang boeih lawng tah ahih te hu u nawh. Tede, Pathen lawng a tuek oepsoeh tangte, tette la aka awm kaimi lawng tah ka huh u tih, duekna kalawng a thawh koep coengah kaimi he ahih oen ka caak ka awk haih u. 42Jesuh hetah aka hing hli oen aka duek hli kah awlcekkung la Pathen lawng a khueh ti te thlang boeih tengah phawng ham oen tette khan hamla Jesuh lawng kaimi he awl n'peek u. 43Profet hli boeih lawng ahih kah kawng ana thuisutna tah, 'Uu khawh ahih te aka oeng thlang tah Jesuh miing rangoen thawlh khawdopngaina te a dang ai,' ti," a tina.

44Piter lawng te awl a thui li vengah, ahih kah awl ka hutung thlang boeih sawah Ciim Muihla tah va rum thuk. 45Gentail thlang hli sawah khawh Ciim Muihla kutdo te

10:34 *Mar 12:14; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6; Efe 6:9; Kol 3:25; Jak 2:1; 1Pi 1:17*
10:36 *Mat 28:18; Luk 2:14; 1Jo 1:5*
10:38 *Mat 4:23; Joh 3:2*
10:39 *Luk 24:48*
10:41 *Luk 24:43; Joh 14:17,22; Joh 21:13*
10:42 *Mat 28:19-20; Joh 5:22; Rom 14:9; 2Ko 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1Pi 4:5*
10:43 *Luk 24:27; Joh 3:15*
10:44 *Luk 1:15*

peek la a awm dongah, Piter oen aka law haih yahvuen aka reet oengca hli tah a kawpoek rai u. **46**Metitiah ahimi lawng awltloe la cal u tih, Pathen a thangpawm u te a yaak u dongah ni.

47Teatah Piter lawng, "Mami angla Ciim Muihla aka dang tangte, he thlang hli he tui oen baptisma peek hamla awm nawh tila uu lawng a khang khak thai ai aw?" tila awl a thung. **48**Tecoengah tah Piter lawng ahimi te Bawipa miing oen baptisma a dang u hamla awl a peek. Ahimi lawng Piter te amami tengah khawhin yoehca khawh awm hamla a ceel u.

Piter lawng a Thaihu Sai kawng te a Thui

11 Tevengah Judea ram kah celtuih hli oen mayamanau hli lawng Gentail hli lawng khawh Pathen kah awl a dang u poen ti te a yaak u. **2**Jerusalem khaw la Piter a ceh hang vengah, yahvuen aka reet thlang hli lawng Piter te a oelh u. **3**Tehli lawng, "Nang he yahvuen aka reet nawh hli kah im khuiah na cet tih, buh-an haih na caak!" a tina u.

10:46 *Mar 16:17*
10:47 *Joh 20:22*
11:1 *Heb 4:12*
11:3 *Gal 2:12*

4Tede Piter lawng tekah kawng te a kung kalawng a tong tih khat coeng khat, tehli tengah ciimphan la a thui pe. **5**Piter lawng, "Kai he Joppa khaw ah ka thangthui li vengah ka hilh u tih, huhhlam te ka huh. Himbaai bou hlang oen aka lo u thaihu khat te akil pali oen vaan kalawng avan hlaak thuk te kai tengah avan pha. **6**Kai lawng te thaihu te ka bueh heet tih ka poek vengah, diklai han kah a khow pali aka awm ramsaa hli, ramhuem kah ramsaa hli, aka cawlh aka van ramsaa hli oen vaan kah vaa hli te ka huh. **7**Teah tah awl khat ka yaak tih, te awl lawng, 'Piter, tho lah, ngawn langtah ca lah,' n'tina.

8"Tede kai lawng 'Bawipa, ka ca nawh mue! Metitiah buh-meh mailai* oen aka ciimcaih nawh meang thaihu khawh ka kaa khuiah kun vai nawh,' ka tina.

9"Tede ka awl te vaan kalawng koekthooek avan thung bal tih, 'Pathen lawng a ciimcaihsak tangte te nang lawng buh-meh mailai† ni, ti boel,' n'tina. **10**Tetih la voei thum awl va law. Tecoengah, Pathen lawng tekah thaihu hli te vaan la koep a doek hang.

11"Bueh lah, teveng roe teah, Kesarea khaw kalawng

* **11:8** *buh-meh mailai*: 10:14 ah bueh.
† **11:9** *buh-meh mailai*: 10:14 ah bueh.

kai tengla avan tuih thlang pathum te tah ka awmna imhai ah va pai u. 12Ciim Muihla lawng uepvoetna khueh ouhla ahimi oenah ceh haih hamla avan thui. Tecoengah, he kah mayamanau paruk hli hetah kai oen haih ka cet u tih, Kornelias im teah ka kun u. 13Ahih lawng a im ah aka pai vaanthlang khat a huh te avan thui. Vaanthlang lawng ahih nala, 'Joppa khaw ah thlang tuih langtah Piter aka miingna Simon te khue lah. 14Ahih lawng nang tengah awl avan thui vetih, te awl rangoen namah oen na imkhuikaw kah thlang boeih lawng hlawnna na dang u ai,' tila a thui pe te avan thui.

15"Tecoengah kai lawng awl te ka tong phai vengah, mami sawah acuekca vengah Ciim Muihla ava rum angla te, ahimi sawah khawh a rum pe van. 16Teatah, 'Johan lawng tui oenah baptisma n'peek u, tede nangmi lawng Ciim Muihla oenah baptisma a peek te na dang u ai,' tila a thui Bawipa kah awl te ka poek lot. 17Tedongah, Bawipa Jesuh Khrih aka tangna mami he Pathen lawng kutdo n'peek van angla, Pathen lawng ahimi te khawh kutdo a peek van atah, kai tah meang thlang la ka awm tih Pathen te ka oelh ka khang thai ai?" a tina.

18Ahimi lawng te awl hli te a yaak u vengah awl sap a phah u tih, Pathen te a koeh u. Tehli lawng, "Gentail hli khawh thawlh yut van tih hingna a dang u van hamla Pathen lawng a peek poen," tila ti u.

11:12 *Rom 3:22*
11:14 *Joh 4:53; 1Ko 1:11, 16*
11:16 *Mar 1:4,8*
11:18 *Rom 10:12-13; 2Ko 7:10*
11:19 *Gal 2:11*
11:20 *Mat 27:32*
11:21 *Luk 1:66*

Antiok kah Khrihcabu

19Stefen kawng dongah, hemtekna a tawng coengah aka pek u phang hli lawng Foenisia peng, Saipras tuisanglak oen Antiok khaw toe la cet u tih, Pathen awl te Judah thlang hli teng bueng nawh atah, atloe uu tengah khawh phawng u nawh. 20Tede Saipras tuisanglak oen Kurini peng kah thlang khatsut lawng tah Antiok khaw a pha u vengah Bawipa Jesuh kah awlthangtheen te Grik awl la aka cal Judah thlang hli tengah a phawng u. 21Bawipa kah kut tah ahimi sawah a awm dongah, thlang yahawh hlang lawng a tangna u tih, Bawipa tengla kaw a thaw u.

22Tekah awlthang hli te tah Jerusalem khaw kah aka awm khrihcabu hli kah ha khui la a pha tih, Barnabas te Antiok khaw toe la ceh hamla a tuih u. 23Teah a pha coengah, Barnabas lawng Pathen kah lungvatna te a huh vengah

awmngaih tih, thinkaw cak oen Bawipa tengah a awmna u poe hamla ahimi boeih te thaa a peek. 24Metitiah ahih tah thlangtheen la awm tih, Ciim Muihla oen oengcakna oenah aka bee thlang la a awm dongah, Bawipa tengah thlang yahawh hlang kun tare u.

25Teatah Barnabas lawng Saul te tlap hamla Tarsus khaw la cet. 26Saul te a huh tih Antiok khaw la avan lawpui. Terawi te tah kum khat khuiah tekah khrihcabu tengah thuum haih hih tih, thlang yahawh te a cangpui. Antiok khaw teah hubaang hli te khrihca hli tila a khue lamhacuek u.

27Teveng yun teah, profet hli tah Jerusalem khaw kalawng Antiok khaw la va law u. 28Ahimi khui kah Agabas aka miingna thlang khat tah tho tih, diklai pum boeih ah khawthee-khawkhaana bou tangkiik awm poen ai tila Muihla lawng a tueng pesak. Tekah khawthee-khawkhaana te Klaudias Sisar tue vengah va pai. 29A hubaang hli lawng Judea ram kah aka awm mayamanau hli te amami thlang khat rooek kah peek thaina khoek ah bawmna pat pe hamla a kaw a tluepsak u. 30Tetih la a kaw a tluep u coengah, bawmna hli te Judea ram kah ahamca hli tengah Barnabas oen Saul kut ah a pat pe u.

11:24 *Luk 1:15*
11:26 *1Pi 4:16*
11:27 *1Ko 11:4; Efe 4:11*
11:28 *Mat 24:14*
11:29 *Rom 15:26; 2Ko 8:1-4*
11:30 *1Ti 5:17; Tit 1:5; Jak 5:14; 1Pi 5:1; 2Jo 1:1*
12:1 *Mat 14:1*
12:2 *Mat 4:21; Mar 10:39*
12:4 *Joh 11:55*
12:5 *Rom 15:30-31; Efe 6:18*

Vaanthlang lawng Piter te a Loeihsak

12 Teveng yun vengah Herod sengpahrang lawng khrihcabu khui kah thlang khatsut te hemtek hamla a tuuk. 2Ahih lawng Johan kah a maya Jakob te sumsen oen a ngawn. 3Te kawng ah Judah thlang hli awmngaih u ti te Herod lawng a huh dongah, Piter te khawh a tuuk. Teveng tue te tah Tawlru Thuum Nawh Takawi Poei sai tue la awm. 4Herod lawng Piter te a tuuk coengah thawngim khuiah a hlaak. Kaantaak poei a boeih coengah Piter te thlangping haiah khuen hamla kamhlah tih, boel khat ah ralkap pali aka awm ralkap boel li kut ah a ap tih a toetsak.

5Tedongah Piter te thawngim khuiah a uup. Tecakhawh, khrihcabu lawng ahih hamla Pathen tengah duem muehla thangthui u. 6Herod lawng ahih te thlangping haiah awl cek hamla a kamhlahna khawhin a pha tawm khawyiin teah ralkap pahih kah a laklaw ah Piter tah ip. Ahih te thirui pahih oen a khih u. Ralkap hli lawng thawngim te thawka ah a toet u. 7Bueh lah, Bawipa kah vaanthlang khat tah

Piter tengah pai tih, angna lawng thawngimkhui te a thue rawngtheng. Vaanthlang lawng Piter te a vee ah a bel tih, a thawh, "Aloe la tho!" a tina vengah thirui hli te tah a kut kalawng houh tla.

8Teatah vaanthlang lawng ahih nala, "Na hingcen te yeen langtah, na khawmuek te muek lah," a tina. Teatah, a thui angla Piter lawng a sai. Vaanthlang lawng Piter nala, "Na himbaai te baai langtah ka huah va law," a tina. **9**Piter lawng thawngimkhui kah adau ben la cet tih, vaanthlang huah a vai de, vaanthlang kah sai te ataktang ni ti te ming nawh. Huhhlam ni ka huh tila a poek. **10**Terawi lawng thawngim a toetna huen pakhatna oen pahihna te a poeng hih phai vengah tah, khaw khui la a cehna thi thawka te a pha hih. Te thawka te tah terawi hamla amah poek ah awng u tih adau la te cet hih. Lawngpui khat ah a ceh hih coengah Piter te vaanthlang lawng pahoei a cehtaak.

11Piter te a caih pan hang vengah, "Taheah Bawipa lawng vaanthlang avan tuih tih, Herod kut khui kalawngah khawhseh, Judah thlang hli kah a ngaiuebna hli boeih kalawngah khawhseh, kai he n'hlawn poen ti te ataktang la ka ming poen," tila a thui.

12Piter lawng te kawng te a poek koep vengah, thlang yahawh tun u tih a thangthuina im, Marka a ti u Johan kah ama nu Mary im la te cet. **13**Piter lawng vawngka thawka a khooek vengah Rhoda aka miingna tuihyoeih hutaca khat lawng thawh awng pe hamla cet. **14**Te huta lawng Piter kah awl te a noek vengah, a kaw a hoe ued ah thawka te awng ouhla im khui la heng tih, vawng thawka haiah Piter pai ti te a thui.

15Tede ahimi lawng ahih nala, "Nang he na ngau hau nawh nuem!" a tina u. Ahih lawng ataktang ni ka thui a ti mangkhak ah tah, tehli lawng, "Piter kah vaanthlang cawi ni," ti u.

16Piter lawng thawka te a khooek khing dongah ahimi lawng thawka te a awng tih Piter te a huh u vengah, let u akcak. **17**Piter lawng tehli te awm duem hamla a kut oen a yavaih. Tecoengah amah te Bawipa lawng thawngim khui kalawng a loeihsakna kawng te a thui pe. Ahih lawng, "Cet langtah he kawng he Jakob oen mayamanau hli tengah thui pe u," a tina. Tecoengah te huen kalawng atloe la poe cet.

18Mincang a pha vengah ralkap hli tah Piter he metih la

12:11
Luk 15:17; 2Ko 1:10; 2Pi 2:9
12:12
Kol 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 1:24; 1Pi 5:13
12:13
Joh 18:16-17
12:14
Luk 24:41
12:15
Mat 18:10

a awm ti te ming u nawh tih, a awl pung u. 19Herod lawng Piter te a tlap tih a huh nawh vengah, aka toet ralkap hli te awl a cee tih, ralkap hli te ngawn hamla awl a peek.

Herod tah Duek

Tecoengah Herod tah Judea ram kalawng cet thuk tih, Kesarea khaw ah te kawlkalhca awm. 20Herod tah Tura oen Sidon khaw kah thlang hli sawah calla a thin sa. Tedongah, te khaw kah thlang hli tah thikat la Herod tengla va law u tih, sengpahrang kah bawmkung Blastus te paya la a sai u tih, roepna sai hamla a bih u. Metitiah, ahimi ram kah caak-awk te Herod Sengpahrang kah ramuk khui kalawng a dang u dongah ni.

21Awl tuntahna khawhin te a pha vengah, Herod tah sengpahrang kah phawlip oen thoekcau u coengah, a bawingawlcoen dawng ah ngawl tih, tehli tengah awl a thui. 22Thlang hli lawng, "Te awl te tah pathen khatkhat kah awl ni, thlang kah awl moenih!" tila paang u. 23Herod lawng Pathen te a koeh nawh dongah Bawipa kah vaanthlang lawng ahih te a bawh pahoei tih, riit lawng a caak tih duek.

24Tede Pathen kah awl tah roeng tare tih pung tare hang.

25Barnabas oen Saul tah a biibi a coeng hih poen tih, Jerusalem kalawng mel hih. Terawi lawng Marka a ti u Johan te khawh a cehpui hih.

12:20 *Mat 11:21*
12:24 *Heb 4:12*
13:1 *Mat 14:1; Mat 27:32; Efe 4:11*
13:5 *Heb 4:12*

Barnabas oen Saul te a Tuih U

13 Antiok khaw ah aka awm khrihcabu khuiah profet hli oen cangpuikung hli la aka awm, Barnabas, Niger a ti u Simeon, Kurini ram kah Lucias, Herod Tetrak♦ oen aka roeng haih Manaen, Saul tehli te awm u. 2Ahimi lawng Bawipa bii a bi u tih, caak a yeh u vengah, Ciim Muihla lawng, "Kai lawng herawi hamla ka hoeb tangte bii te bi hamla Barnabas oen Saul te kai hamla van hoeb uh," a tina. 3Tecoengah ahimi lawng caak a yeh u, thangthui u tih, terawi sawah a kut a tloeng u tih, terawi te a hlah u.

Saipras Tuisanglak Ah

4Ciim Muihla lawng terawi te a tuih hih rangoen, Seleusia khaw la cet thuk hih tih, te khaw kalawng Saipras tuisanglak la te lowng oen cet hih. 5Terawi lawng Salamis khaw ah a pha hih vengah, Judah hli kah sinagog hli ah

Pathen kah awl te a phawng hih. Johan te tah terawi aka bawm kung la awm.

6Terawi tah Saipras tuisanglak te boeih a hiil coengah, Pafos khaw toe la a ceh hih vengah, camh aka thoem profet rawl, Bar-Jesuh aka miingna Judah thlang khat te a huh. **7**Ahih tah ramuk bawi, thlangcuih khat la aka awm Sergius Paulus tengah awm. Sergius Paulus lawng Pathen kah awl yaak hamla a ngaih tangkiik dongah, Barnabas oen Saul te a khue. **8**Tede ramuk bawi te oengna la a cehna nawh hamla, camh aka thoem Elymas (camh aka thoem ti a thuingaihna ni) lawng a ngaih tih, terawi te a oelh mangkhak. **9**Teatah, Paul tila khawh a khue u Saul tah Ciim Muihla oen beetoed tih, Elymas te a bueh heet coengah, **10**"Hoemthui boeih oen thailatna boeih oenah aka bee, raaibawi kah capa, doengna boeih kah raal la aka awm, nang lawng Bawipa kah lawngpui doeng hu-hai la na kawi te na boetsak tlaih nawh ai aw? **11**Tahe roe ah Bawipa kah kut tah na sawah va law vetih, tue khat khuiah khawmik te na huh thai nawh la na mik te pum khoep ai," a tina.

Kawlkalhca khuiah camh aka thoem kah a mik te tah mui oen yiinna lawng a dah pe khoep tih, a kut ah aka mawt ham thlang te hu-hai la cet tih a tlap. **12**Ramuk bawi lawng tetih la thaihu aka coeng hli te a huh vengah, a tangna tih, Bawipa kah cangpuina te a kawpoek la rai.

13:6 *Mat 7:15*
13:9 *Luk 1:15*
13:10 *Mat 13:38; Joh 8:44*

Pisidia Peng kah Antiok Khaw Ah

13Paul oen a paya hli tah Pafos khaw kalawngah lowng oen cet u tih, Pamfilia ram kah Perga khaw a pha u vengah, Johan tah ahimi te a cehtaak tih, Jerusalem khaw la koep mel. **14**Paul oen Barnabas tah Perga khaw kalawng cet hih tih, Pisidia ram kah Antiok khaw te a pha hih. Sabbath khawhin la awm tih, sinagog la te kun hih tih ngawl hih. **15**Phungawl caabu oen profet hli kah caabu te a tee u coengah, sinagog ukkung hli lawng terawi tengah awl a tah. Ahimi lawng, "Mayamanau rawi, thlang hli hamla thaapeekna awl thui hamla a awm atah thui hih lah," a tina u.

16Teatah Paul te tho tih a kut oen noekna a sai tih awl a thui, "Israel thlang hli oen Pathen aka rih thlang hli aw, hutung u lah. **17**Israel thlangphun kah Pathen lawng mami kah patuer hli te ana tuek tih, Egypt ram ah kamyin

la a awm u vengah, Pathen lawng a thangpawm tih, a thaaraana kut oen Egypt ram kalawng ana loeihsak. **18**Ramhuem-huhang ah kum sawmli yunyan khuiah Pathen lawng thinsanna oen a khawl a cui u. **19**Kanaan ram kah thlangphun pasarih te ahih lawng a pawcisak tih, tehli kah ram te a pek tih tolcung a yuehsak u tih a rek pe.

20"Tecoengah profet Samuel dung a pha hlan toe la, kum 450 yunyan khuiah awlcekkung hli te a peek. **21**Tecoeng kalawngah sengpahrang te a bih u. Tedongah Pathen lawng Benjamin phun, Kish kah capa Saul te kum sawmli khui tehli te a peek. **22**Saul te a khoe coengah David te ahimi hamla sengpahrang la a pawmsang. Pathen lawng David kawng te tette a khan tih, 'Kai kah lungbui oen aka vai u Jesse capa David te ka huh poen. Ahih lawng kai kah kawngaih boeih te avan sai ai,' tila a thui.

23"Pathen lawng awl ana khueh tangte angla, ahih kah cadil khui kalawng Hlawnkung Jesuh te Israel phun hamla a thoeng pesak. **24**Hlawnkung Jesuh a law hlan vengah, Johan lawng Israel thlangphun boeih tengah thawlhyutna baptisma kawng te a phawng lamha poen. **25**Johan lawng a biibi a boeih tawmca vengah, 'Kai he uu tila nan poek u? Kai hetah ahih nawh ni. Tede, bueh u lah, kai huah aka law thlang khat awm. Kai he ahih kah khow kah khawmuek te dul pe hamla pateng khawh ka koeih nawh,' tila a thui.

26"Nangmi boeih, mayamanau hli, Abraham cakaw kah cadil oen nangmi khui kah Pathen aka rih thlang hli, he hlawnna awl he nangmi hamla ni. **27**Metitiah, Jerusalem ah aka awm thlang hli oen ukkung hli lawng ahih te khawhseh, Sabbath hin rooek ah a tee u poepa profet hli kah awl te khawhseh, ming u nawh tih, ahih te thawlh peekna oenah profet hli kah awl te a soepsak u. **28**Ahih tengah dueksak hamkoei thawlhna khatca mai khawh hu u nawh de, ahih te ngawn hamla Pilat tengah a bih u. **29**Ahih kah kawng a thut hli boeih te a soepsak u coengah, thinglam dawng kah a rawk te a hlaak thuk u tih, phul khuiah a helh u. **30**Tede Pathen lawng ahih te duekna kalawng a thawh koep. **31**Galilee ram kalawng Jerusalem khaw la amah oen aka law u haih thlang hli lawng khawhin yahawh hlang khui teah ahih te a huh u. Tehli te tah taheah thlang hli tengah ahih kah tette la awm u.

32"Mami kah patuer hli tengah Pathen lawng awl ana

13:22 *1Sa 13:14; Saa 89:20*
13:23 *Mat 1:1, 21*
13:24 *Mar 1:4*
13:25 *Mat 3:11; Joh 1:20, 27*
13:26 *Luk 3:8*
13:27 *Mat 1:22; Luk 24:27*
13:28 *Mat 27:20-25*
13:29 *Mat 1:22; Luk 18:31; Luk 23:53*
13:30 *Mat 16:21*
13:31 *Mat 28:16; Luk 24:48*
13:32 *Rom 1:2; Rom 9:4*

khueh tangte awlthangtheen te kaihih lawng kavan thui.
33Pathen lawng Jesuh te thawhkoepsakna rangoen, te
awlkhueh te ahimi kah cadil hli la aka awm mami hamla
avan soepsak poen. Saam pahihna dawng ah khawh,
'Nang tah ka Capa ni.
Tihin ah nang he kan cun poen,'
tila ana thut angla a soepsak poen.
34"Ahih kah rawk te a rong nawh hamla Pathen lawng
ahih te duekna kalawng a thawh koep.
'David tengah ka peek aka law tangtang hamkoei,
Reenbawmna hli te kan pee ai,'
tila Pathen lawng a thui. 35Tedongah atloe Saam
dawng ah khawh,
'Na thlangciim te nang lawng na rongsak
tang manawh,'
tila Pathen lawng a thui.
36"David lawng amah a hing khui kah thlangphun hamla
Pathen kawngaih angla bii a bi coengah duek tih, a rawk te
ana patuer hli oenah haih up la a awm dongah, rong. 37Tede
Pathen lawng duekna kalawng a thawh koep Jesuh te tah
rong nawh.
38"Tedongah, nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli,
Jesuh rangoen thawlh khawdopngaina kawng te nangmi
tengah kavan phawng ti he mingsak hamla kan ngaih.
39Jesuh rangoen, aka oeng thlang rooek te tah, Moses kah
phungawl lawng a loeihsak thai nawh thawlhna soeprep
boeih kalawng, a loeihsak. 40Profet hli kah caabu khuiah
ana thui sut tangte te nangmi sawah a thoengna nawh
hamla ngaithuen uh. 41Te caabu khuiah,
'Bueh lah, nangmi thlang aka hephap hli,
Na kawpoek raisak u langtah pawci u lah!
Metitiah namami kah dung khuiah kai lawng bii ka bi.
Te bii te thlang lawng avan thui cakhawh,
Metih la khawh na tangna u tang manawh,'
tila a thui," tila Paul lawng a tina u.
42Judah hli sinagog kalawng a ceh u coengah, Gentail
hli lawng aka law ham Sabbath hin ah te kawng te koep
van thui de tila, Paul oen Barnabas tengah reenna a bih
u. 43Pumna kah thlang hli a pek u phang coengah, Judah
thlang broe oen Judah bokna ah aka kun Pathen aka bok
Gentail thlang hli lawng Paul oen Barnabas huah a vai u.

13:33 *Saa 2:7; Mat 3:17*
13:34 *Isa 55:3*
13:35 *Saa 16:10; Mat 9:24*
13:38 *Luk 24:47*
13:39 *Joh 3:15; Rom 3:28*
13:41 *Hab 1:5*
13:43 *Rom 3:24*

Terawi lawng ahimi te Pathen kah lungvatna khuiah a awm poe u hamla a tanawlh u.

44Sabbath hin koep a pha vengah Pathen kah awl hutung hamla, khawpum kah thlang a kum ngai tah tun kueng u. **45**Tede Judah hli lawng thlangping te a huh vengah uedna oen bee u tih, Paul kah awlthui te a oelh u, a ho u.

46Teatah Paul oen Barnabas lawng raltheenna oen a thui hih tih, "Pathen kah awl te nangmi tengah thui lamha hamla a ngoe de, nangmi lawng na hoed u tih, dungyan hingna te dang hamla ka koeih nawh tila namami oen namami te na poek u dongah, bueh lah, kaihih he Gentail hli tengah ka mel hih. **47**Metitiah Bawipa lawng kaihih tengah,

'Nang lawng diklai khawboet ramvoel toe hlawnna
na sai hamla,
Gentail thlang hli hamla angna la nang he kan
hoeb poen,'

tila awl n'peek poen," tila a tina hih.

48Gentail hli lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah awmngaih u tih, Bawipa kah awl te a koeh u. Dungyan hingna dang hamla a tuek tangte thlang boeih lawng tah a tangna u.

49Bawipa kah awl te tah peng pum boeih ah thang khawnghak. **50**Tede Judah hli lawng Pathen bokna ah tlungmu tih hinyah koei huta hli oen khawpui kah ahamca hli te a cemtuh u tih, Paul oen Barnabas te a hemteksak coengah, amami ram kalawng a vai u. **51**Terawi lawng a khow dawng kah laidip te a khoek thil tih, Ikonium khaw la a cehtaak hih. **52**Hubaang hli te tah awmngaihna oen Ciim Muihla oenah beetoed u.

13:45 *1Th 2:16; 1Pi 4:4; Jud 1:10*
13:46 *Mat 21:41; Rom 11:11*
13:47 *Isa 49:6; Luk 2:32*
13:50 *1Th 2:16*
13:51 *Mat 10:14*
13:52 *Luk 1:15*
14:3 *Joh 4:48*

Ikonium Khaw Ah

14 Ikonium khaw ah Paul oen Barnabas tah Judah hli kah sinagog ah kun haih hih tih, tetih la phung a thui hih dongah Judah thlang oen Grik thlang yahawh thlang lawng a oeng u. **2**Tede aka oengna nawh Judah thlang hli lawng Gentail thlang hli te a cemtuh u tih, terawi sawah kawpoekthee a khuehna u hamla ahimi kah lungbui te a cemtuh pe u. **3**Tedongah terawi tah te khaw ah san hlang awm hih tih, Bawipa kawng te raltheenna oen a thui hih. Terawi kah kut lawng noekna oen kawpoekrai sai thaina te peekna oen Bawipa lawng a lungvatna awl te a caksak. **4**Tede te khaw kah thlang hli tah pahih la pek u: khatsut

lawng Judah hli te a bongyong u tih, khatsut lawng tah celtuih hli te a bongyong u. 5Gentail thlang hli oen Judah thlang hli lawng amami kah ukkung hli oenah, terawi te theekhaana ham oen lungto oen dee hamla a kamhlah u vengah, 6terawi lawng vik a ming hih tih, Likaonia ram kah Listra khaw oen Derbe khaw, tecoengah khawteng khawvai hli la heng hih. 7Te khaw hli teah terawi lawng awlthangtheen te a phawng hih.

Listra Khaw oen Derbe Khaw Ah

8Listra khaw ah ama nu bung khui kalawng a khow kheem tih, voei khat khawh aka cet nooek nawh, a khow a thaa aka khueh nawh thlang khat tah ngawl tih awm. 9Tekah thlang lawng Paul kah awlthui te a yaak. Paul lawng ahih te a bueh heet tih, tlawhna avan hoeihsak ai tila ahih lawng oengna a khueh te a huh. 10Teatah Paul lawng ahih nala, "Tho langtah adoeng la pai hang lah," tila angaih la paang tih a tina. Ahih tah cungpet tih cet.

11Thlangping lawng Paul kah a sai hli te a huh u vengah, "Mami tengah pathen rawi tah thlanghing muime angla va law hih poen," tila Likaonia awl oen a ngaih hlang la paang tih a thui u. 12Ahimi lawng Barnabas te Zeus* tila miing a sak u tih, Paul te tah awl aka thui koek la a awm dongah Hermes† tila miing a sak u. 13Te khaw kah vawngka thawka haiah aka awm Zeus kah khawsoeih oen thlangping lawng, vaitawtal hli oen raipai awi hli te vawng thawka ah a khuen u tih, celtuih rawi tengah luciik thawhthuengna nawn hamla kamhlah u.

14Tede celtuih Barnabas oen Paul lawng te kawng te a yaak hih vengah, amah hih kah baainaak te a phen hih tih, thlangping timah heng hih. 15Terawi lawng paang hih tih, "Nangmi hue, nangmi lawng tudongah he thaihu hli he na sai u? Kaihih he khawh nangmi angla thlanghing mailai van ni. Nangmi lawng heang a phu aka awm nawh thaihu hli te na hoed u vetih, vaan oen diklai, tuitunlii oen tehli khuiah aka awm soeprep boeih aka sai kung aka hing Pathen tengah na mangna u hamla kaihih lawng awlthangtheen te kavan phawng hih. 16Pathen te tah aka khum tangte dung

14:6 *Mat 10:23*
14:9 *Mat 9:28*
14:14 *Mar 14:63*
14:15 *Mat 16:16; 1Th 1:9; Awl 14:7*

* **14:12** *Zeus*: Grik kah pathen bou koek, Rom ah Jupiter tila a ming u.
† **14:12** *Hermes*: Grik pathen, Rom miing la Mercurius ti. Grik kah cilawl ah, Hermes he laipai, nawh atah pathen hli hamla awlthuikung tila awm.

hli vengah, thlangphun boeih te amami kah a ngaih angla khaw aka sasak kung ni. 17Tede amah awm tina kawng te tuengsakna la, atheenna avan sai tih, vaan kalawng khaw avan tlansak tih, thingthaih-rampu thaihna atue atang te n'peek. Te rangoen mami tah caak-awk oen bung n'hahsak tih, lungbui te awmngaihna oenah avan beetoedsak," tila a tina. 18Hetih la a thui pe hih de, amahih tengah thawhthueng nawh hamla thlangping te a khang hamla rai tangkiik.

19Tevengah Antiok khaw oen Ikonium khaw kah Judah hli tah va law u tih, thlangping te a cemtuh u coengah, Paul te lungto oen a dee u. Paul te tah duek poen muema a ti u tih, khawdau ben la a sawl u. 20Tede hubaang hli lawng ahih te a veel u kueng vengah, ahih tah tho tih, khaw khui la koep kun. Avuen hin ah ahih tah Barnabas oenah Derbe khaw la te cet hih.

Syria Ram Antiok Khaw la Mel Hih

14:17 Rom 1:20
14:19 2Ko 11:25; 2Ti 3:11
14:22 Joh 16:33; 1Th 3:3; 2Ti 3:12
14:27 1Ko 16:9; 2Ko 2:12; Kol 4:3; Awl 3:8
15:1 Gal 2:12; Gal 5:2-3

21Terawi lawng awlthangtheen te, te khaw ah a phawng hih tih thlang yahawh te hubaang la a coengsak. Tecoengah Listra, Ikonium oen Antiok khaw la koep mel hih. 22Terawi lawng hubaang hli kah thinkaw lungbui te thaa a awmsak tih, oengna ah awm poe hamla thaa a peek. Terawi lawng, "Mami lawng khawdeng patang broenawh n'khang ruila Pathen ukna ah n'kun hamla awm," tila a thui hih. 23Terawi lawng khrihcabu rooek ah ahamca hli te amami hamla a tuek pe tih caakyehna oen a thangthui hih coengah, ahimi lawng a oeng u Bawipa tengah ahimi te a nawn hih. 24Pisidia ram te a poeng hih coengah tah, Pamfilia ram la te cet hih. 25Terawi lawng Perga khaw ah awlthang a phawng hih coengah Attalia khaw la cet thuk hih.

26Te khaw kalawngah Antiok khaw la lowng oen cet hih. Antiok khaw te tah a coeng tangte biibi te a bi hih hamla Pathen kah lungvatna ah terawi te a peek u tih avan hlahna khaw la awm. 27Antiok khaw ah a pha tih khrihca hli te a tunsak kueng coengah, amahih te Pathen lawng hawna oen a sai hli boeih oen Gentail hli tengah oengna thawka a awngna hli te a thui pe hih. 28Ahihrawi tah te khaw teah hubaang hli oen atue san hlang haih awm u.

Jerusalem Khaw kah Humtunna

15 Judea ram kalawng thlang khatsut tah Antiok khaw la va law thuk u tih, mayamanau hli te, "Nangmi

lawng Moses kah awlpeek angla yahvuen na reet u nawh atah hlawnna na dang thai nawh mue," tila a cangpui u. **2**Paul oen Barnabas lawng a kaw tluep mangkhak hih nawh tih, ahimi oen oelhtaih u the. Te kawng dongah khrihcabu lawng Paul oen Barnabas oenah oengca khatsut hli te Jerusalem ah aka awm celtuih hli oen ahamca hli tengah tuih hamla awl a tloek u. **3**Khrihcabu lawng lawngpueng ah ahimi te yawh a thak u. Ahimi lawng Foenisia ram oen Samaria ram khui kalawng cet tih, Gentail thlang hli kah kawthawna kawng te a thui pe u tih, mayamanau hli boeih te calla a awmngaihsak u. **4**Ahimi te Jerusalem ah a pha u vengah, khrihcabu oen celtuih hli, ahamca hli lawng a do u. Pathen lawng amahih te a hawna rangoen a sai thaihu hli boeih te tehli tengah a thui pe u.

5Tede Farasi bu kah oengca thlang khatsut lawng tho u tih, "Gentail hli he yahvuen reet hamla a ngoe. Moses kah phungawl te a vai hamla awlpeek hamla awm," tila ti u.

6Teatah celtuih hli oen ahamca hli tah te kawng te poek hamla kueng tun u. **7**Asan hlang a oelh u the khing coengah, Piter tah tho tih tehli nala, "Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, kai kah kaa rangoen Gentail thlang hli lawng awlthangtheen a yaak u vetih, a tangna u hamla n'hu vengah ni Pathen lawng mami timah kai he n'tuek ti te na ming u. **8**Thlanghing kah thinkaw lungbui aka ming Pathen lawng, mami he Ciim Muihla n'peek angla, Gentail hli te khawh a peek van. Tetih angla, Gentail hli te khawh oengca la a khueh. **9**Oengna rangoen ahimi kah lungbui te a ciimsak pe poen dongah, mami oen Gentail hli laklaw ah a langna awm nawh. **10**Tetih atah, tudongah mami lawng khawhseh patuer hli lawng khawhseh n'phueih thai nawh thalrih te Gentail hubaang hli kah ron ah tloeng pe tih Pathen te na noekdak u? **11**Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna rangoen ahimi lawng hlawnna a dang u angla, mami khawh hlawnna n'dang u van ai, ti te mami lawng n'tangna u," a tina.

12Tevengah Barnabas oen Paul lawng amahih te Pathen lawng hawna rangoen Gentail hli timah noekna oen kawpoekrai thaihu hli meyoeh a sai poen ti te a thui pe tih, thlangping hli boeih lawng sap duem tih a hutung u. **13**Terawi lawng a awl a phah hih coengah, Jakob lawng awl a thung tih, "Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, kai

15:5 *Mat 3:7*
15:8 *Awl 2:23*
15:10 *Mat 23:4; Gal 5:1*
15:11 *Rom 3:24; Gal 2:16; Efe 2:5-8*
15:12 *Joh 4:48*
15:13 *IKo 15:7; Gal 1:19*

kah awl he hutung u lah. **14**Pathen lawng amah miing hamla Gentail thlang hli tim kalawng thlang khatsut te lawh hamla metih la Gentail hli te lamhacuek ah a hip ti te Simon* lawng a phawng poen. **15**He kawng hetah profet hli kah awlthui oen vai u. Caaciim lawng a thutna tah,

16'He coengah koep kava mel vetih,
Aka tlim tangte David kah rim te ka thawh koep ai.
Aka pawci hli te ka sak koep vetih, te rim te ka
paisak koep ai.
17Tedongah, thlang aka awm huen hli lawng Bawipa te
a tlap u mai ai.
Kai kah miing oen khue la aka awm Gentail thlang
boeih pateng lawng khawh,
A tlap u ai, tila he thaihu hli boeih aka sai kung
Bawipa lawng a thui,'

tila a thut.

15:14 *2Pi 1:1*
15:17 *Amo 9:11-12*
15:20 *1Ko 8:7-13; 1Ko 10:7-8; Awl 2:14, 20*
15:21 *2Ko 3:14-15*
15:22 *2Ko 1:19; 1Th 1:1; 1Pi 5:12*
15:23 *Luk 2:2; Jak 1:1*
15:24 *Gal 1:7; Gal 5:10*

18"Pathen lawng acuek veng kalawng amah kah biibi hli boeih te a ming. **19**Tedongah Pathen tengah aka mang Gentail thlang hli te raina peek hamla awm nawh tila, kai tah ka poek. **20**Te lakah tah, kutsaimui lawng a caihsak nawh thaihu hli, aka soeng nawh huta-tongpa thawlhna hli, a ron a khak tih a ngawn u ramsaa oen sathii hli te yeh hamla ahimi tengah caa thut pe hamla awm. **21**Metitiah Moses kah phungawl hli te yaan veng kalawng Sabbath hin rooek ah sinagog ah a tee u tih, khaw rooek ah ana phawng u poen," tila a thui.

Gentail Oengca hli tengah Capat

22Teatah celtuih hli, ahamca hli oen khrihcabu khui kah thlang boeih lawng mayamanau hli khuiah mawtkung la aka awm Barsabas tila a khue u Judah oen Silas te a tuek u tih, Paul oen Barnabas oenah Antiok khaw la tuih hamla a kaw a tluepsak u. **23**Ahimi kah kut dawng ah he caa he a pat u:

"Celtuih hli, ahamca hli oen mayamanau hli lawng Antiok khaw, Syria ram oen Silisia ram kah aka awm, Gentail thlang mayamanau hli te na kut kan tuuk u. **24**Thlang khatsut lawng kaimi teng kalawng nangmi tengah va law u tih, 'Nangmi tah yahvuen na reet u hamla awm

* **15:14** *Simon*: Grik awl la Simeon tih, Simon Piter ti a thuingaihna.

tih, phungawl na vai hamla awm,' tina awl oen, nangmi kah thinkaw lungbui te a ngaai avan hangsak tih, raina n'peek u ti te ka yaak u. Teang phungawl hli te kaimi lawng ahimi tengah ka peek moenih. **25**Kaimi lawng ka tuek u thlang hli te, ka lungna u Barnabas oen Paul oenah nangmi tengla tuih haih hamla kawpoek khatca la ka kaw ka tluepsak u. **26**Barnabas oen Paul tah mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah miing hamla a hingna aka peseng thlang la awm hih. **27**Tedongah kaimi lawng kavan thut u, he kawng hli he awlkaa oen thui hamla Judah oen Silas te kavan tuih u. **28**Metitiah Ciim Muihla oen kaimi lawng tah he kah a ngoe thaihu hli lakah aka bou ngai thalrih khatca khawh nangmi sawah tloeng nawh hamla theen ka ti u. **29**A ngoe a ngaih hli te tah: kutsaimui bokna la a nawn u caak-awk khawhseh, sathii khawhseh, a ron a khak tih a ngawn u ramsaa khawhseh ca u boel langtah, aka soeng nawh huta-tongpa thawlhna te sai u boel, ti te ni. Heang hli boeih he sai nawh hamla na nawng u atah nangmi hamla theen badai. Na saa ding u seh."

15:26
1Ko 15:30
15:33
Mar 5:34; Luk 7:50; 1Ko 16:11

30Tehli lawng ahimi te a tuih u tih, ahimi tah Antiok khaw la cet thuk u. Thlangping te a tunsak kueng u tih, capat te a peek u. **31**Te capat te a tee u coengah, thaapeekna awl dawng ah awmngaih u. **32**Judah oen Silas, amahih khawh profet la a awm hih dongah, mayamanau hli te awl yahawh hlang oen thaa a peek tih, a thaa a awmsak u. **33**Terawi tah te huen teah raih a awm hih coengah, mayamanau hli lawng terawi aka tuih kung celtuih hli tengah mel koep hamla ngaimawngna a peek tih, a tuih u. **34**Tede Silas lawng tah teah awm hamla te theen tila a poek. **35**Paul oen Barnabas khawh Antiok khaw ah awm hih tih, thlangtloe yahawh hlang oenah Bawipa kah awlthangtheen te a cangpui tih a phawng hih.

Paul oen Barnabas Kawpoek Vai hih Nawh

36Khawhin thoem a dii coengah, Paul lawng Barnabas nala, "Mahih lawng Bawipa kah awl n'phawngna tangte khaw rooek ah koep cet hih sih langtah, mayamanau hli metih la a awmna u kai ti te hip lah sih," a tina. **37**Barnabas lawng Marka tila khawh a khue u Johan te cehpui hamla a ngaih. **38**Tede Paul lawng tah Pamfilia ram ah amahih te a cehtaak vik tih, biibina ah aka law haih nawh ahih te cehpui

hamla soeng nawh tila a poek. 39Te kawng dongah khat oen khat poekna a vai hih nawh dongah, ahloeh hloeh la cet hih. Barnabas lawng Marka te Saipras la lowng oen a cehpui. 40Paul te tah mayamanau hli lawng Pathen kah lungvatna ah a nawn u coengah, Silas te a tuek tih cet. 41Paul lawng Syria ram oen Silisia ram la te cet phai tih, khrihcabu hli te thaa a peek.

Paul oen Silas huah Timote Baang

16 Tecoengah Paul tah Derbe khaw oen Listra khawpui ah a pha. Bueh lah, Listra khaw ah Timote aka miingna hubaang khat te awm. Ahih tah oengca Judah thlang huta khat kah a capa la awm. Tede, Timote kah ana pa te tah Grik thlang la awm. 2Listra khaw oen Ikonium khaw ah aka awm mayamanau hli lawng ahih te a koeh u. 3Paul lawng ahih te amah oen haih cehpui hamla a ngaih. Ahih kah ana pa tah Grik thlang ni ti te, te huen ah aka awm Judah thlang boeih lawng a ming u dongah, Paul lawng ahih te a cehpui tih yahvuen te a reet pe. 4Ahimi lawng khawpui hli ah a ceh u phai vengah, Jerusalem khaw kah celtuih hli oen ahamca hli lawng awl a tloek u tangte, a vai hamla awlpeek te a peek u. 5Tedongah khrihcabu hli tah oengna ah a thaaraa u tare tih, hin rooek ah pung tare u.

15:41 *Luk 2:2*
16:1 *1Ko 4:17; 2Ko 1:1, 19; Fil 1:1; Fil 2:19; 1Th 3:2,6; 1Ti 1:2,18; 2Ti 1:2, 5-6*
16:3 *Gal 2:3*
16:6 *Gal 1:2*
16:7 *Rom 8:9; Gal 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Pi 1:11*
16:8 *2Ko 2:12; 2Ti 4:13*
16:9 *Rom 15:26; 1Ko 16:5; 1Th 1:7-8*

Paul lawng Makedonia Thlang khat Huhhlam ah a Huh

6Ahimi tah Frigia peng oen Galati peng ah a ceh u phai vengah, Asia ram ah awlthang phawng nawh hamla Ciim Muihla lawng a khang pe. 7Ahimi tah Mysia peng a pha u vengah Bithynia peng la kun hamla kamhlah u de, Muihla lawng ahimi te cehsakna nawl pee nawh. 8Tedongah Mysia peng ah pat cet tih, Troas khaw la cet u thuk. 9Khaw a yiin vengah Paul tengah huhhlam khat te a tueng pe. Makedonia thlang khat lawng pai tih Paul nala, "Makedonia la va kat langtah kaimi he n'bawm de lah," tila reenna a bih. 10Te huhhlam te a huh coengah tah, Makedonia thlang hli tengah awlthangtheen phawng hamla mami he Bawipa lawng n'khue tila ka poek u tih, Makedonia ram la ceh hamla pahoei ka kamhlah u.

Filippi Khaw ah Lydia kah Kawthawna

11Tedongah Troas kalawng Samothrace tuisanglak la

lowng oen poe ka cet u tih, avuen khawhin ah Neapolis khaw ka pha u. 12Te kalawngah Makedonia ram kah peng khat kah khawpui koek la khawh awm tih, sengpahrang ukna huiah aka awm nawh Filippi khaw la ka cet u. Te khaw teah khawhin yahawh ka awm u.

13Sabbath hin ah kaimi tah khawvoel ben la ka cet u tih, a thangthui u nooekna tuiva keeng ah ka ngawl u tih, te huen ah aka tun u huta hli tengah awl ka phawng u. 14Tevengah Lydia aka miingna huta khat tah kaimi kah awl te a hutung van. Ahih te tah himbaai lingdiik aka yoei Thiatira khaw kah huta khat la awm tih, Pathen aka bok thlang la awm. Paul lawng a thui awl hli te a hutung hamla ahih kah lungbui te Bawipa lawng a awng pe. 15Tekah huta oen a imkhuikaw thlang boeih lawng baptisma a dang u coengah tah, "Kai he Bawipa sawah oengcakna aka khueh taktak thlang la nan ngaai u poen atah, ka im la va law u langtah pah u mai," tila kaimi te n'ceel. Ahih lawng kaimi te n'hlawh u mangkhak.

16:12 *Fil 1:1; 1Th 2:2*
16:14 *Luk 24:45; Awl 1:11; Awl 2:18, 24*
16:17 *Mar 5:7*
16:18 *Mar 16:17*
16:19 *Jak 2:6*

Paul oen Silas tah Thawngim Khuiah

16Tecoengah thangthuina la ka ceh u vengah, muihla thee a khueh tih tongha bii a bina oen a bawi hli hamla tangka moen aka dang pe tamna hutaca khat lawng kaimi te n'hum. 17Te hutaca lawng Paul oen kaimi huah n'vai tih, "He thlang hli hetah mami hamla hlawnna lawngpui aka phawng kung, Sangkoek Pathen kah tamna hli ni," tila angaih hlang la paang. 18Te hutaca lawng tetih la khawhin yahawh hlang toe la paang khing.

Paul tah a thin huethuet sa tangkiik tih, raai tengla mang tih raai nala, "Ahih khui kalawng co loeih, Jesuh Khrih miing oen awl kan peek," a tina. Te kawlkalhca khui teah raai tah pahoei co.

19Tede te huta kah bawi hli lawng tangka dangna ngaiueb hamkoei a awm tlaih nawh te a huh u vengah, Paul oen Silas te a tuuk u tih, ukkung bawi hli tengah thaihu yoeihna huen la terawi te a mawt u. 20Ahimi lawng terawi te awlcekkung tengla a khuen u tih, "He thlang rawi he Judah thlang tih, mami khaw khuiah awlpungna broe a sai. 21Rom thlang la aka awm mami lawng n'do hamkoei nawh oen n'vai hamkoei nawh singyoe hli te n'cangpui hih," a tina u.

22Tevengah thlangping tah terawi te ruek a pai thil u. Khawpui ukkung hli lawng terawi kah baainaak hli te awk a pit pe tih, ruiboeng oen bawh hamla awl a peek. **23**Ahimi lawng terawi te yahawh la a tam u coengah, terawi te atheen la toet hamla thawngim ukkung tengah awl a peek u tih, thawngim khuiah terawi te a uup u. **24**Te awlpeek te a dang coengah tah thawngim ukkung lawng terawi te thawngim kah a khui ben ah a uup tih, a khow rawi te lawngkhawn ah a buen pe hih.

25Tede yinthuem vengah Paul oen Silas lawng Pathen tengah thangthui hih tih, koehna laa a sak hih. A thangthuina awl oen laasak awl te thawngtla hli lawng a hutung u. **26**Poek muehla, linglui pui hinghuen tih, thawngim lungdang hli khawh hinghuen. Kawlkalh ah thawngim thawka hli boeih awng u tih, thawngtla hli a khihna thirui hli khawh hlam u boeih. **27**Thawngim ukkung tah a ihna kalawng hinghang tih, thawngim thawka hli boeih awng u te a huh vengah, thawngtla hli boeih tah heng u poen cawi ni tila a poek dongah, a sumsen te a phong tih, amah oen amah ngawn u hamla kamhlah. **28**Tede Paul lawng angaih hlang la ahih te a khue tih, "Namah oen namah te nganbawh pee u boel, metitiah kaimi boeih heah ka awm u he," a tina.

16:22 *2Ko 11:25; 1Th 2:2*
16:25 *Efe 5:19*
16:31 *Joh 3:15; Rom 11:14*

29Thawngim ukkung lawng haivaang te a bih tih, thawngimkhui la aloe la heng tih kun phai tih, Paul oen Silas haiah thuen tih bakueb. **30**Ahih lawng terawi te adau ben la a cehpui tih, terawi nala, "Tongmang rawi, hlawnna dang hamla n'tu ka sai ai?" a tina.

31Teatah, Paul oen Silas lawng, "Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te oeng lah, na oeng atah namah oen na imkhuikaw boeih lawng hlawnna na dang u ai," a tina. **32**Tecoengah terawi lawng ahih oen ahih im ah aka awm thlang boeih tengah Bawipa kah awl te a thui pe. **33**Te khawyiin kah te tue vengah, thawngim ukkung lawng terawi te a cehpui tih, a boengha hli te a silh pe. Tecoengah amah oen a imkhuikaw thlang boeih te baptisma pahoei a peek hih. **34**Ahih lawng Paul oen Silas te amah im la a cehpui tih, terawi haiah buh-an a toen pe. Amah oen a imkhuikaw kah thlang boeih lawng Pathen a oeng u dongah awmngaih u tangkiik.

35Avuen khawthaih a pha vengah, awlcekkung hli lawng palik bawi hli te a tuih tih, "Te thlang rawi te hlah loeih,"

tila thawngim ukkung tengah a thuisak. **36**Thawngim ukkung lawng te awl te Paul tengah, "Khawpui ukkung hli lawng nanghih te hlah hamla avan tuih poen. Tedongah taheah sawk langtah ngaimawng la cet hih loeih," tila a thui pe.

37Tede Paul lawng palik bawi hli nala, "Rom thlang la aka awm kaihih he awl cek muehla thlangping haiah n'bawh u tih, thawngim khuiah n'uup u. Taheah tah ahuep la kaihih he duem hlah hamla kamhlah u aw? Tetih nawh ni! Amami roe va law u seh langtah kaihih he n'hlah seh," a tina.

38Palik bawi hli lawng te awl hli te khawpui ukkung hli tengah a thui pe u. Khawpui ukkung hli lawng Paul oen Silas he Rom thlang ni ti te a yaak u vengah a rih u. **39**Teatah, va law u tih terawi te a hloep a hoelh coengah thawngim khui kalawng a hlah u tih, khawpui khui kalawng a ceh hih hamla a bih u. **40**Tevengah Paul oen Silas lawng thawngim khui kalawng cet hih tih, Lydia im la kun hih. Terawi lawng a mayamanau hli te a huh hih vengah thaa a peek tih, khaw khui kalawng cet hih.

16:39
Mat 8:34; Luk 8:37
17:1
Fil 4:16; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 2Ti 4:10
17:3
Luk 24:26,46
17:5
Rom 16:21; 1Th 2:16
17:6
Mat 24:14

Thesalonika Ah

17 Paul oen Silas lawng Amfipolis khawpui oen Apollonia khaw te a poeng hih phai coengah, Judah hli kah sinagog a awmna Thesalonika khawpui te a pha hih. **2**Paul lawng amah kah a sai nooek angla ahimi tengla kun tih, Sabbath hin thum khui ahimi oen Caaciim kawng te a thui u. **3**Khrih tah a duek hamla awm tih duekna kalawng a thawh koep hamla a ngoe ti te Caaciim oen a thuicaih tih a tuengsak pe. Tecoengah Paul lawng, "Nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan phawng Jesuh hetah Khrih he ni," a tina. **4**Ahimi khui kah thlang khatsut tah a kaw puk u tih, Pathen aka bok Grik thlangping yahawh hlang oen mawtkung huta hli yahawh tah Paul oen Silas tengah pawlneng u.

5Tede kaw aka puk nawh Judah thlang hli lawng tah a ued u tih, dawr kah boethee-halang thlang hli te a khue u tih, thlangping la a tingtunsak. Khawpui khuiah awlpungna a sai u tih, Jason kah im a pha u vengah Paul oen Silas te thlangping haiah doek hamla a tlap u. **6**Tede ahimi lawng terawi te a huh u nawh vengah tah, Jason oen mayamanau khatsut hli te khawpui ukkung bawi hli tengla

a mawt u. Tehli lawng paang tih, “Diklai akhup athal la aka
hoei thlang hli tah he huen ah khawh va law u poen. 7Jason
lawng terawi te a im ah a do poen. Ahimi boeih lawng Sisar
kah awlpeek hli te a eek u tih, Jesuh aka miingna atloe
sengpahrang awm tila a thui hih,” tila a tina u. 8Thlangping
hli oen khawpui ukkung hli lawng te awl hli te a yaak u
vengah, a ngaai a hangsak u. 9Teatah, khawpui ukkung hli
lawng Jason oen atloe hli tengkah tlansum te a lawh u tih
ahimi te a hlah u.

Berea Khaw Ah

10Mayamanau hli lawng khawyiin vengah Paul oen Silas
te Berea khaw la pahoei a tuih u. Terawi lawng te khaw te
a pha hih vengah, Judah hli kah sinagog ah kun hih. 11Te
khaw kah thlang hli tah Thesalonika khaw kah thlang
hli lakah a kawpoek doeng u ngai tih, awltak te thinkaw
thaahluena oen a do u. Terawi lawng a thui hli te atang kai
aw ti te ming hamla hin rooek Caaciim khuiah a tlap u.
12Tedongah Judah thlang yahawh hlang lawng a tangna u.
Hinyah koei Grik thlang huta tongpa yahawh hlang lawng
khawh a tangna u van.

13Tede Paul lawng Berea khaw ah Pathen kah awl a
phawng ti te Thesalonika khaw kah Judah hli lawng a yaak
u vengah, Berea khaw la cet u tih, thlangping te a cemtuh
u. 14Teatah mayamanau hli lawng Paul te tuitunlii ben ah
pahoei a tuih u. Tede Silas oen Timote tah Berea khaw teah
poe awm hih. 15Paul aka thak thlang hli lawng Athen khaw
toe la a thak u. Paul lawng Silas oen Timote te a tengla aloe
la va law hih seh tila ahimi te awl a uen. Tehli tah Berea
khaw la koep mel u.

17:7 *Luk 23:2; Joh 19:12*
17:11 *Luk 16:29; Joh 5:39*
17:13 *Heb 4:12*
17:15 *1Th 3:1*

Athen Khaw Ah

16Paul lawng Silas oen Timote te Athen khaw ah a ring
vengah, te khaw ah kutsaimui hli bee muep la a awm te a
huh. Tevengah Paul tah a thin phat tangkiik. 17Tedongah
sinagog ah Judah thlang hli, Pathen aka bok Gentail thlang
hli oen khawhseh, hin rooek dawr ah aka law thlang
hli oen khawhseh, awl a thuipui. 18Tevengah Epikuras
poekthaikung oen Stoa poekthaikung khatsut tah Paul
oen haitang u tih, khatsut lawng, “He kah awlpung thlang
lawng he, tu thui hamla a ngaih?” ti u. Paul lawng Jesuh

oen thawhkoepna kawng awlthangtheen te ahimi tengah a phawng dongah, atloe khatsut lawng tah, “He thlang he ramtloe kah pathen kawng aka thui kung muema,” ti u. **19**Tehli lawng Paul te Ares Tlaang ah a khuen u tih, “Nang lawng na thui cangpuina athai he kaimi lawng ka ming thai manawh aw? **20**Kaimi kah ha ah aka lang tangkiik thaihu hli nang lawng navan khuen. Tedongah he thaihu hli kah a thuingaihna te ming hamla ka ngaih u,” a tina u. **21**Athen thlang boeih oen te khaw kah kamyin hli tah atue te atloe ah hawna ouhla, thaihu thai kah kawng thui ham oen hutung hamla a hawna u.

22Teatah Paul lawng Ares Tlaang laklung ah pai tih, “Athen khaw kah thlang hli aw, nangmi lawng thaihu soeprep ah bokna ben ah na tlungmu u ti te ka huh. **23**Lawngpui ah ka cet tih nangmi kah na bok thaihu hli te ka bueh vengah, bokthang khat sawah,

MING NAWH PATHEN TENGAH,

tila a thut u te ka huh. Tedongah, nangmi lawng ming nawh la na bok u Pathen kawng te nangmi tengah kavan phawng u.

24“He diklai oen diklai sawah aka awm thaihu soeprep boeih aka sai kung Pathen tah, vaan oen diklai kah Bawi la a awm dongah, thlanghing kut oen a sai bokim ah a awm moenih. **25**Pathen lawng thlang boeih te hingna, hiilna oen thaihu boeih a peek dongah, ahih lawng thaihu khat-ha aka ngaih angla thlang kah kut oen khawh bok hamla ngoe nawh. **26**Pathen lawng diklai han pum boeih ah awm hamla thlangphun soeprep boeih te thii khat kalawng a sai. Thlangphun hli kah a hingna atue atang oen a awmna huen arii-amawng te oepsoeh la a khueh pe. **27**Tetih la a sai te tah thlang lawng Bawipa te a tlap tih a thuep tih a huh thaina hamla ni. Tede, Pathen tah mami khui kah uu khat oen khawh hla u nawh. **28**Metitiah mami tah ahih rangoen n’hing u, n’thawh n’tat u tih, n’awm u. Tetih van angla, namami timkah tingtoeng lung aka sa thlang khatsut lawng, ‘Mami he khawh amah kah cadil hli ni,’ a ti u.

29“Mami tah Pathen kah cadil lah n’awm u dongah, Pathen kah muime hetah thlanghing kah cuihna, thoemthaina oen a sai sui, ngun, lungto kah muime hli oen lo u tila mami lawng n’poek hamla awm nawh. **30**Hu vengkah Pathen amah n’ming u nawh te Pathen lawng huh

17:19 *Mar 1:27*
17:23 *Joh 4:22*
17:24 *Mat 11:25*
17:29 *Rom 1:23*
17:30 *Luk 24:47; Rom 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1Pi 1:14*

nawh angla awm de, taheah tah huen rooek ah aka awm thlang boeih te thawlh yut hamla awl a peek. 31Metitiah amah lawng a tuek oepsoeh thlang khat rangoen diklai he a doengca la awl cek hamla khawhin te a hoeb sut poen. Ahih te duekna kalawng thawhkoepsakna rangoen, thlang boeih lawng a tangna hamla tette a tuengsak poen," a tina.

32Tehli lawng thlangduek hli thawhkoepna kawng te a yaak u vengah, khatsut lawng a nuihna u. Thlang khatsut lawng tah, "He kawng he kaimi lawng nang teng kalawng hutung koep hamla ka ngaih u," a tina u. 33Teatah Paul lawng ahimi te a cehtaak. 34Tede thlang khatsut tah Paul huah baang u tih, a tangna u. Tehli tim teah Ares Tlaang Khoncil khuiah aka thuum Dionysius, Damaris aka miingna huta khat oenah thlangtloe hli khawh thum u.

17:31 *Mat 10:15*

Korin Khaw Ah

18:1 *1Ko 1:2; 2Ko 1:1, 23; 2Ti 4:20*

18 Tecoengah Paul tah Athen khaw te a cehtaak tih, Korin khaw la te cet. 2Teah te Sengpahrang Klaudias lawng Judah thlang hli boeih te Rom kalawng pawng hamla awl a peek dongah, Pontas khaw kah Akuila aka miingna Judah thlang khat tah Italy ram kalawng Korin khaw la a yu Priscilla oenah va law pek. Ahih te a huh tih, terawi yuva tengla te cet. 3Paul tah ahih yuva rawi oen biibi a vai u dongah, terawi yuva tengah awm tih, bii a bi. Metitiah, terawi kah biibi tah rimsak biibi la awm. 4Paul lawng Sabbath hin rooek ah sinagog ah awl a thuipui tih, Judah thlang hli oen Grik thlang hli te a mingciimsak.

18:2 *Rom 16:3; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19*

18:3 *1Ko 4:12; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:8*

18:6 *Mat 10:14*

18:8 *Mar 5:22; 1Ko 1:14*

5Silas oen Timote te Makedonia ram kalawng avan pha hih vengah, Muihla kah tanawlhna rangoen Paul lawng Jesuh tah Khrih ni tila Judah thlang hli tengah tette a khan. 6Judah thlang hli lawng Paul te a oelh u tih, awlthee oen a ho u vengah tah, Paul lawng a baidung te a khong thil tih, ahimi nala, "Namami kah thii te namami lu ah tla hawn seh. Kai tah ka ciim. Tahe kalawng tah Gentail thlang hli tengla ka cet ai," a tina.

7Te huen kalawng Paul tah cet tih, Pathen aka bok Justas aka miingna thlang khat im la te kun. Ahih kah im tah sinagog oen bet hih. 8Sinagog ukkung Krispas oen a imkhuikaw boeih lawng tah Bawipa te a tangna u. Korin thlang yahawh hlang lawng Paul kah awl te a yaak u vengah, a tangna u tih, baptisma te a dang u.

9Yinthuem vengah Bawipa lawng Paul tengah huhhlam
oen awl a thui pe. Paul nala, "Rih boel, thui hawn langtah,
na awl te phah boel. 10Metitiah nang tengah kai ka awm
dongah uu lawng khawh nang te n'tuuk vetih n'hemtek
manawh. He khaw heah kai kah thlang yahawh hlang
awm," a tina. 11Teatah Paul tah teah kum khat oen hla ruk
awm tih, Pathen kah awl te ahimi timah a cangpui.

12Gallio tah Akhaia peng ukkung bawi la a awm vengah,
Judah thlang hli lawng kawpoek thikat la bongyong u
the tih, Paul te a tuuk u tih, awlcekna huen ah a khuen u.
13Ahimi lawng, "Phungawl oen a vai u nawh la Pathen te
bok hamla thlangping te he thlang lawng a yooek," a tina u.
14Paul lawng a kaa ka aang ai a ti vengah, Gallio lawng
Judah thlang hli nala, "Judah thlang hli aw, he kawng he,
saithawlhna, nawh atah lumlai aka bou kawng mai kawinih
nangmi kah awl ka ngaai hamla tuueng. 15Tede, hetah awl
hli, miing hli oen namami kah phungawl kawng la a awm
ouh dongah, namami lawng thui u mai hawn. Kai tah heang
kawng hli awlcekkung la awm hamla ka ngaih nawh," a
tina. 16Teatah Gallio lawng Judah thlang hli te awlcekna
huen kalawng a hek u. 17Teatah Grik thlang hli boeih
lawng sinagog ukkung Sosthenes te a tuuk u tih, awlcekna
ngawlcoen haiah te a bawh u. Tede Gallio lawng tekah te
n'tu la khawh ngaaiyaakna nawh.

Priscilla, Akuila, oen Apollos

18Tecoengah Paul tah teah te asan hlang awm.
Mayamanau hli te kut a tuuk coengah Syria ram la lowng
oen cet. Priscilla oen Akuila khawh Paul oen haih cet
hih. Paul tah awl ana kam poen dongah Kenkhrea khaw
ah a sam te lukong la a vawk. 19Efesa khaw a pha ah tah,
Priscilla oen Akuila te a cehtaak. Paul amah te tah sinagog
ah kun tih, Judah thlang hli oen Pathen awl a thuipui.
20Judah thlang hli lawng Paul te asan hlang awm hamla a
hlawh u de, ahih lawng a thaana. 21Paul lawng pekna awl
te a thui tih, "Aka law ham Jerusalem kah poei te metih la
khawhseh ka hawna hamla awm. Pathen lawng ni a ngaih
atah nangmi tengah ka law koep ai," a tina. Tecoengah
Efesa khaw kalawng lowng oen cet. 22Kesarea khaw a pha
ah tah, Jerusalem khaw la cet hang tih, khrihcabu te kut a
tuuk coengah, Antiok khaw la cet thuk.

18:9 *Mat 14:27*
18:10 *Mat 28:20*
18:11 *Heb 4:12*
18:12 *Rom 15:26; 1Ko 16:15; 2Ko 9:2; 1Th 1:7-8*
18:17 *1Ko 1:1*
18:18 *Luk 2:2; Rom 16:1*
18:19 *1Ko 15:32; Efe 1:1; 1Ti 1:3; Awl 1:11; Awl 2:1*
18:21 *Rom 1:10; 1Ko 4:19; Jak 4:15*

23Antiok khaw ah a awm thoem coengah, Paul tah cet tih, Galati peng oen Frigia ram kah khaw khat coeng khaw khat la te cet tih, hubaang hli boeih te thaahluena awl a thui pe.

24Apollos a miingna tih, Alexandria khaw ah a cun, Judah thlang khat tah Efesa khaw la va law. Ahih te tah awlthui calthai thlang la awm tih, Caaciim te aceek anee la a ming. **25**Ahih te tah Bawipa kah lawngpui te a cangpui heet tangte la awm tih, lungbui thaahluena a khueh dongah, Bawipa kah a kawng hli te soengca la a thui tih a cangpui. Tede ahih te tah Johan kah baptisma bueng te doek a ming. **26**Ahih lawng sinagog ah raltheenna oen awlthui a tong te Akuila oen Priscilla lawng a yaak hih vengah, ahih te atloe la a khue tih, Pathen kah lawngpui kawng te soeng tare la a thuicaih pe.

27Ahih te tah Akhaia peng la ceh hamla a ngaih dongah, mayamanau hli lawng caa a thut pe u tih, ahih te a dodan u hamla hubaang hli te a tanawlh u. Ahih lawng Akhaia peng a pha vengah, lungvatna rangoen aka oeng tangte hli te broenawh la a bawm a cen. **28**Jesuh tah Khrih ni ti te Caaciim rangoen a tuengsak tih, rangpui haiah Judah thlang hli te phengpheng a oelh tih a doksak.

18:24 *1Ko 1:12; Tit 3:13*
18:25 *Mar 1:4; Rom 12:11*
19:2 *Joh 20:22*
19:4 *Mar 1:4; Joh 1:7*

Efesa Khaw Ah

19 Teatah, hetih la va awm. Korin khaw ah Apollos a awm veng teah, Paul lawng aluen ben kah ram hli te a hiil coengah Efesa khaw te a pha. Teah hubaang thlang khatsut te a huh. **2**Paul lawng ahimi nala, "Nangmi lawng na oeng u coengah Ciim Muihla te na dang u poen aw?" a tina.

Teatah ahimi lawng ahih nala, "Ciim Muihla awm ti te kaimi lawng ka yaak u moenih," a tina u.

3Teatah Paul lawng ahimi nala, "Meang baptisma te na dang u?" a tina.

Teatah, ahimi lawng, "Johan kah baptisma ni ka dang u," a tina u.

4Teatah, Paul lawng, "Johan lawng thawlhyutna baptisma te a peek. Ahih lawng, 'Kai huah aka law hamkoei ahih te na oeng u hamla awm,' tila thlang hli tengah a thui. Ahih te tah Jesuh Khrih te ni," a tina. **5**Ahimi lawng te awl te a yaak u vengah, Bawipa Jesuh miing ah baptisma te a

dang u. 6Paul lawng ahimi sawah a kut a tloeng vengah,
Ciim Muihla te tah ahimi sawah ava law pe. Ahimi tah awl
soeprep oen cal u tih, awl a phawng u. 7Te thlang hli te tah
apum boeih la hlaihih yun law u.

8Paul tah sinagog khuiah cet tih, hla thum khuiah
Pathen ukna kawng te awl a rawh pui tih, a mingciimsak
tih, raltheenna oen awl a thui. 9Tede thlang khatsut tah a
thin thah tih tangna u nawh. Thlangping hai teah tekah
Lawngpui* kawng te theekhaana awl a thui u dongah, Paul
lawng tehli te a cehtaak. Tecoengah hubaang hli te atloe la
a cehpui tih, Tyrannas kah sengim ah hin rooek ah awl a
rawh pui. 10Kum hih khui hin rooek awl a thuipui dongah,
Asia ram ah aka awm hli boeih, Judah thlang khawhseh,
Grik thlang khawhseh, Bawipa Jesuh kah awl te a yaak u.

11Pathen lawng Paul kah kut hawna oen aka awm nooek
nawh huham kawpoekrai te a sai. 12Tedongah himbaipen,
nawh atah, himbaica mai khawh, thlangtlo hli tengah a
khuen vengah, tlawhnat hli tah hoeih tih, muihla thee hli
khawh co u.

13Tede huen rooek ah cet tih aka awm, muihla thee aka
hek Judah thlang khatsut lawng khawh, "Paul lawng a
phawng Jesuh miing oen nangmi raai hli kan hek u," tila a
thui u tih, muihla thee aka khueh thlang hli sawah Bawipa
Jesuh kah miing te a phoei thil hamla thaa a huer u. 14Skeva
aka miingna Judah thlang khawsoeih bawi khat kah capa
thlang pasarih lawng khawh tetih la a sai u. 15Muihla thee
lawng tehli te awl a thung tih, "Jesuh te ka ming, Paul te
khawh ka ming. Tede nangmi he uu hli nuem?" a tina.
16Muihla thee aka khueh thlang lawng te thlang pasarih te
a cuuk thil tih boeih a taa. Tehli te a hah hloet tih, boengha
caak oen atling ayaal la te im kalawng heng u.

17Te kawng te Efesa khaw ah aka awm Judah hli oen
Grik thlang hli boeih lawng a yaak u vengah, tehli boeih
lawng calla a rih u tih, Bawipa Jesuh kah miing te a
thangpawm u. 18Aka tangna thlang yahawh lawng va law
u tih, amami kah khawboe thee hli te a phawng u. 19Miklet
aka sai thlang yahawh lawng khawh amami kah caabu hli
te avan khuen kueng u tih, rangpui boeih haiah hai dawng
ah a phum u. Caabu kah a phu te a toek u vengah apum

19:6 *Mar 16:17*
19:8 *Mat 3:2*
19:13 *Mat 12:27; Mar 9:38*

* **19:9** *Lawngpui*: Cel 9:2 te bueh.

boeih la ngun tangkathir 50,000* a pha. **20**Tetih la Bawipa kah awl tah thaaraana oen roeng hang tih, pung tare.

21Teang hli te a soep pe coengah, Paul tah a kawpoek khuiah hetih la kamhlah. Makedonia ram oen Akhaia peng la lamha la a ceh coengah, Jerusalem khawpui la ceh hamla a poek tih, "Te khawpui ka pha coengah Rom khaw ka huh hamla awm," tila a thui. **22**Amah aka bawmcem kung hli timkah thlang pahih, Timote oen Erastas te Makedonia la a tuih coengah amah te tah Asia ram ah kawlkalh awm.

Efesa Khaw kah Awlpungna

23Teveng yun teah Bawipa kah lawngpui kawng dawng ah awlpungna bou koek khat awm. **24**Metitiah Demetrios aka miingna, ngun aka dee thlang khat lawng Artemis† raai huta kah bokim muime te ngun oen a sai tih, bii aka bi hli te tangka yahawh a dangsak. **25**Ahih lawng tehli oen teang bii aka bi van atloe thlang hli te a cawi kueng tih, tehli nala, "Nangmi hue, mami kah khuehtoenna hetah, he biibi kalawng ni ava law ti te na ming u. **26**Te bueng ouhla, 'Kut oen sai thaihu hli he pathen nawh ni,' tila a thui tih, Efesa khaw bueng ouhla Asia rampum boeih angtoek toe la he kah Paul lawng he thlang yahawh hlang te a yooek tih, lawngpui a phelhsak te na huh na yaak u. **27**Mami kah biibi he miing a theesak hamkoei la awm. Asia ram boeih oen diklai thlang boeih lawng a bok u aka lenduet raainu Artemis kah bokim te tula khawh sak u manawh. A bawilenna te khawh a roksak u poen ai," tila a thui.

19:21 *Rom 15:24-25, 28*
19:22 *Rom 16:23; 2Ti 4:20*
19:26 *1Ko 8:4; Awl 9:20*
19:29 *Rom 16:23; 1Ko 1:14; Kol 4:10; Flm 1:24*

28Te awl te ahimi lawng a yaak u vengah, a thin sa u soeh tih, "Efesa thlang hli kah Artemis tah bawilen koek," tila paang u. **29**Khawpui pum tah tumpalau la awm tih, Paul oen yin aka cet haih, Makedonia ram kah Gaius oen Aristarkhas te a tuuk u tih, poei saina huen la te vai at la, aloe la kun u. **30**Paul lawng thlangping timah kun hamla a ngaih de, oengca hli lawng cehsak u nawh. **31**Asia ram kah anaa aka khueh‡ a paya khatsut hli lawng poei saina huen la ngahngah kun nawh hamla Paul te awl a tah u tih a tanawlh u.

* **19:19** *ngun tangkathir 50,000*: Drakma 50,000 law mai cawi ni. Cawihlaina oen Tahna ah "drakma" he bueh.
† **19:24** *Artemis*: Grik huta-pathen miing. Rom hli lawng Diana tila a khue.
‡ **19:31** *Asia ram kah anaa aka khueh*: Asia ram ah ukna ben, nawh atah bokna ben ah anaa aka khueh te a thuingaihna.

32Tekah aka tun kueng thlangping tah tumpalau la sut awm u tih, khatsut lawng atloe la a paang vengah atloe hli lawng awltloe la paang u van. Thlang a kum ngai lawng tah tudongah ka tun u kueng ti te khawh ming u nawh. 33Judah thlang khatsut lawng Alexander te thlangping tim kalawng a doek u tih, hai la a tuih phai u. Alexander lawng thlangping te sap duem hamla a kut oen a nueh tih, amah oen amah te thlangping haiah a tangna awl te thui hamla a ngaih. 34Tede ahimi lawng ahih te Judah thlang tila a noek u vengah, "Efesa thlang hli kah Artemis tah bawilen koek," tila te khawnoek pahih khuiah apum boeih la ruekruek paang u.

35Khawpui kah caayii lawng thlangping hue te awl a phahsak tih, tehli nala, "Nangmi Efesa thlang hli, Efesa khaw tah Zeus kalawng aka tla thuk muime oen aka lenduet raainu Artemis bokim aka buehthawng kung ni ti te aka ming nawh thlang na awm u aw? 36He thaihu hli he nangmi lawng na eek thai nawh dongah, na hiil duem na phah u hamla awm tih, poek heet muehla n'tu khawh na sai parap hamla awm nawh. 37Metitiah herawi lawng nangmi kah bokim kah thaihu tu khawh huen hih nawh, nangmi kah pathen nu kawng te athee thui nawh de, herawi he heah navan mawt u. 38Demetrios oen a biibipui hli lawng thlang khatkhat te taya cawi hamla a awm atah, awlcek yung khawh a awng tih awm, awltloekkung hli khawh awm. Te yung teah amami khat oen khat cawi u the seh. 39Tede atloe doed hamla a awm huen atah, atueng la tunna n'sai vetih awl tloek hamla awm. 40Tihin kah awlpungna dawng heah ahimi lawng mami he thawlh n'peel u thai tih, rih hamla awm. Metitiah he kah aka tueng nawh tunna sawah mami lawng thuicaihna awl n'khueh u nawh mue," a tina. 41Teang hli te a thui coengah thlangping te a melsak.

19:37
Rom 2:22
20:3
Luk 2:2; 2Ko 11:26; 1Th 2:16

Makedonia oen Grik Ram la Paul Cet

20 Awlpungna a boet coengah, Paul lawng a hubaang hli te a khue tih, kut a tuuk coengah, Makedonia ram la ceh hamla cet. 2Te ram te a hiil phai coengah oengca hli te thaahluena awl hli a thui pe tih, Grik ram te avan pha. 3Te ram teah hla thum a awm coengah, Syria ram la lowng oen ceh hamla a kamhlah vengah, Judah hli lawng ahih te a teeng u dongah, Makedonia ram ben kalawng mel koep

tih ceh hamla kamhlah. 4Asia ram toe la Paul oen aka cet haih hli tah: Berea khaw kah Sopater, Thesalonika khaw kah Aristarkhas oen Sekundus, Derbe khaw kah Gaius oen Timote, Asia ram kah Tykhikas oen Trofimas hue te ni. 5Ahimi te tah lamha la ana cet u tih, Troas khaw ah kaihih te n'ring u. 6Tawlru Thum Nawh Takawi Poei a boeih coengah, Filippi khaw kalawng lowng oen ka cet hih tih, hin nga khuiah ahimi a awmna Troas khaw ah ka pha hih tih, teah hin sarih ka awm u.

Eutikhas tah Duekna kalawng Tho Koep

7Zarh khat khui kah lamhacuek khawhin ah takawi eh hamla hubaang hli ka tun kueng u vengah, Paul tah avuen hin ah ceh hamla a kamhlah dongah, ahimi tengah awl a thui tih, yinthuem toe la awl a phawng. 8Ahimi a tunna kueng u imhan teah haikhawt yahawh awm. 9Eutikhas aka miingna cadong khat tah bangbuerh ah ngawl tih, muelh ngam. Paul lawng awl san hlang a thui li vengah, ahih tah muelh ip thuk tih, im dot thum kalawng tla thuk tih, duekrawk la a ruh u. 10Tede, Paul te tah rum thuk tih, ahih sawah bakawp tih, koe a sambai. Teatah Paul lawng, "Lakueng u boel. A hingna a khuiah awm huen," a tina. 11Paul tah imhan la koep lui hang tih, takawi te a eh tih a caak u. Mincang khawthaih toe la awl san hlang a thui coengah, ahih tah cet. 12Ahimi lawng tekah cadong te a hing la a khuen u tih, a ngaai a mawngsak u.

20:4 *Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7; 2Ti 4:20; Tit 3:12*
20:7 *Mat 14:19; 1Ko 16:2; Awl 1:10*
20:10 *Mat 9:23-24*
20:11 *Mat 14:19*
20:15 *2Ti 4:20*

Efesa Khaw kah Ahamca hli te a Phihna

13Kaimi tah Assos khaw la lowng oen lamha la ka cet u. Kaimi lawng Assos kalawng Paul te lowng oen cehpui hamla ka kamhlah u. Metitiah, Paul amah tah lan lawngpui kalawng khow oen law hamla a kamhlah dongah tetih la kaimi te awl n'peek. 14Assos khaw ah kaimi teng avan pha coengah, ahih te lowng sawah ka khuen u tih, Mitilin khaw la ka cet u. 15Te khaw kalawng lowng oen ka cet u tih, avuen hin ah Khios tuisanglak tengah ka pha u. Awmvai hin teah Samos tuisanglak ka pha u tih, Trogyllium khaw ah te ka duem u. Avuen hin ah Miletas khaw ah ka cet u. 16Paul lawng a coeng thai atah Pentekost hin ah Jerusalem khawpui te pha hamla a thin a tot dongah, Asia ram ah san hlang awm ouhla Efesa khaw te kaan tih, lowng oen ceh phaat hamla kamhlah.

17Paul lawng Miletas kalawng Efesa la thlang a hlah
tih, khrihcabu kah ahamca hli te a khue. 18A tengah ahimi
avan pha vengah, Paul lawng ahimi nala, "Asia ram kavan
pha pek lamhacuek khawhin kalawng nangmi timah metih
la ka awm ka ih poepa ti te namami lawng na ming u.
19Dungvoeng tangkiik la mikphitui yahawh oen, Judah
hli kah ahuep la n'teengna noekdakna te ueh ruila Bawipa
kah bii ka bi te na ming u. 20Nangmi ham atheenna a awm
hamla, n'tu khatca khawh ka thuh ka phah nawh. Nangmi
te rangpui hai oen im khat coeng im khat ah kan cangpui te
khawh na ming u. 21Pathen tengah thawlhyutna oen Bawipa
Jesuh Khrih tengah oengcakna kawng te Judah thlang oen
Grik thlang hli tengah ciimca la ka thuicaih te na ming u.
22"Bueh u lah, taheah kai tah Muihla lawng n'tuih
mangkhak dongah, Jerusalem la ka cet ai. Teah te ka
sawah n'tu thaihu aka thoeng ai ti te ka ming nawh. 23Tede,
thawngtlaakna oen hemtekna hli lawng kai he n'ring ti te
Ciim Muihla lawng khaw rooek ah ciimca la n'mingsak.
24Metitiah Pathen kah lungvatna awlthangtheen te tette khan
hamla, heng yawmna he a boet toe la awmngaih ruila ka
heng vetih, Bawipa Jesuh teng kalawng ka dang amah biibi te
coeng ham bueng ni ka ngaih. Tedongah teang hli lawng kai he
n'lakuengsak nawh. Ka hingna he khawh tula ka poek nawh.
25"Pathen ukna kawng te ka thui vengah nangmi timah ka
hiil poen. Tede, bueh lah, nangmi boeih lawng kai he koep
nan hu u tlaih manawh ti te taheah ka ming. 26Tedongah
thlang boeih kah a thii kalawng kai he ka ciim ti te tihin
ah nangmi tengah tette ka khan. 27Metitiah Pathen kah a
kawngaihna boeih te nangmi tengah thuhphah ouhla kavan
thui poen. 28Tedongah namah oen namah te ngaithuen oen
doencang u lah. Pathen lawng amah kah a thii oen a lai
khrihcabu buehthawngkung♦ la nangmi te Ciim Muihla
lawng n'khueh dongah tuuca boeih te ngaithuenna oen
doencang uh. 29Metitiah kai ka ceh coengah tah nangmi
timah aka tlung metang hli va law vetih, tuuca hli te
deemsak manawh ti te ka ming. 30Tecoeng bal ah, hubaang
hli te amami ben la doek hamla nangmi tim kalawng awl
aka thaw aka leng thlang hli va pho ai. 31Tedongah ngaithuen
uh, kai lawng kum thum khuiah khawyiin-khawdai duem
muehla mikphi oen, nangmi khat rooek te, ngaithuenna kan
peek hli te poek khueb uh.

20:21
Efe 1:15; Kol 2:5; Flm 1:5
20:24
2Ko 4:1; Gal 1:1; 2Ti 4:7; Tit 1:3
20:25
Mat 4:23
20:28
Joh 21:16; Rom 3:25; 1Ko 6:20; 1Ko 10:32; 1Ti 3:1
20:29
Mat 7:15

32"Mayamanau hli, taheah nangmi te Pathen teng oen
a lungvatna awl tengah kan peek. A lungvatna awl lawng
nangmi te n'roengsak thai vetih thlangciim hli boeih oen
nangmi te ro n'pangsak thai ai. 33Kai lawng uu kah sui,
ngun oen himbaai khawh ka nai nawh. 34He kah ka kut
rawi lawng kamah oen ka tengah aka awm haih hli he n'cah
ti te namami lawng na ming u. 35Nangmi lawng hetih la
bii na bi u vetih aka voetthoek hli te na bawm u roe hamla
soeprep boeih ah kai lawng kan nueh u poen. 'Dona lakah
n'peek he tare awmngaihna ni,' tila Bawipa Jesuh lawng a
thui awl te poek khueb u lah," a tina.

36Paul lawng he awl hli he a thui coengah ahimi boeih
oenah cuengkueng tih thangthui. 37Ahimi boeih tah mat
rap u. Paul kah a ron te a kop u tih a mok u. 38Kai kah
mikhai he koep nan hu u tlaih manawh tila Paul lawng a
thui awl dongah, ahimi te tah a kaw thee u. Tecoengah Paul
te lowng a awmna toe la a thak u.

20:32 *Mat 25:34; Efe 1:4; Kol 1:12; Heb 9:15; 1Pi 1:4*
20:33 *1Ko 9:12; 2Ko 2:17; 1Th 2:5*
20:36 *Luk 22:41*
20:37 *Luk 15:20*

Jerusalem la Cehna Lawngpui Ah

21 Ahimi teng kalawng kaimi ka ceh coengah lowng oen
Kos tuisanglak la te adoeng la pat ka cet u. Avuen hin ah
Rhodes tuisanglak la ka cet u tih, te kalawngah Patara khaw la
ka cet u. 2Foenisia ram la aka cet lowng khat te ka huh u tih, te
lowng sawah ka kipo u tih ka cet u. 3Saipras tuisanglak te ava
tueng vengah, bantang ben la ka cet u. Tecoengah, Syria ram la
ka cet u tih, Tura khaw ah ka rum u. Te khaw ah lowng dawng
kah thaihu hli te a sat u. 4Te khaw ah oengca hli te ka huh u
tih, teah hin sarih ka awm u. Paul te Jerusalem la ceh nawh
hamla ahimi lawng Muihla rangoen a thui pe u. 5Hin sarih
a boeih coengah tah te khaw kalawng ka cet u. Oengca hli
boeih lawng a yu a ca hli oen kaimi te khawdau toe la n'thak u.
Tuikeng ah khuklu ka cuengkueng u tih, ka thangthui u. 6Khat
oen khat pekna awl ka thui u coengah, kaimi tah lowng dawng
ah ka lui u tih, ahimi tah amami im la koep mel u.

7Tura khaw kalawng lowng oen ka cehna a boet vengah
tah, Tolemais khaw te ka pha u. Tekah mayamanau hli te
kut ka tuuk u tih, ahimi oen hin at ka caam u. 8Avuen hin
ah kaimi tah Paul oen ka cet haih u tih, Kesarea khaw ah ka
pha u. Hotu thlang pasarih khui kah evangelist khat la aka
awm Filip kah a im teah ka kun u tih ka pah u. 9Ahih lawng
awl aka phawng canu hulacuem pali a khueh.

20:36 *Luk 22:41*
20:37 *Luk 15:20*
21:3 *Luk 2:2*
21:5 *Luk 22:41*
21:8 *Efe 4:11; 2Ti 4:5*
21:9 *Luk 2:36; 1Ko 11:5*

10Te im teah khawhin yahawh hlang ka awm u coengah,
Agabas aka miingna profet khat te tah Judea ram kalawng
va law thuk. 11Ahih te tah kaimi tengla va law tih, Paul kah
taisawm te a lawh. Tecoengah amah kah a khow rawi oen a
kut rawi te a pin. Ahih lawng, " 'He kah taisawm aka khueh
kung he Judah thlang hli lawng Jerusalem ah a pin u vetih,
Gentail hli kah kut ah a peek ai,' tila Ciim Muihla lawng
avan thui," tila a phawng.

12Kaimi oen teah aka awm thlang hli lawng ka yaak u
vengah, Jerusalem la ceh nawh hamla Paul te ka hlawh
u. 13Paul lawng, "N'tuah na rah u tih, kai kah lungbui
na tlawhsak u? Bawipa Jesuh kah miing dongah pin ham
bueng muehla Jerusalem ah duek ham pateng khawh ka
awm oepsoeh," tila kaimi kah awl te avan thung.

14Tetih la ahih te ka hlawh u thai nawh dongah, hlawh
tlaih muehla, "Bawipa kawngaih angla coeng hawn seh,"
ka tina u.

15Teah khawhin yahawh ka awm u coengah tah, thaihu
hli ka soep u tih, Jerusalem la ka cet u hang. 16Kesarea
khaw kah oengca khatsut hli te tah kaimi oen haih va law
u tih, lamhacuek kah oengca hli timkah khat la aka awm
Saipras nam Mnason te khawh haih avan lawpui u. Ahih te
tah kaimi ka pahna ham imkung ni.

21:11 *Mat 20:19*
21:13 *Joh 15:21*
21:14 *Mat 26:39*
21:20 *Rom 10:2; Gal 1:14; Fil 3:6*
21:21 *1Ko 7:18-19*

Jerusalem ah Paul a Pha

17Jerusalem ah kaimi ka pha u vengah mayamanau hli
lawng awmngaih ruila kaimi te n'do u. 18Avuen hin ah
Paul oen kaimi tah Jakob tengla ka cet u. Ahamca hli boeih
tah teah ana awm u. 19Paul lawng ahimi te a kut a tuuk
coengah, amah kah biibina rangoen Pathen lawng Gentail
thlang hli timah a sai thaihu kawng hli boeih te asoep la biit
a thui pe.

20Ahimi lawng te kawng te a yaak u vengah, Bawipa te
a koeh u. Tecoengah Paul nala, "Ka maya, Judah thlang
timah oengca hli thawng yahawh awm ti te na ming.
Ahimi boeih tah phungawl ben ah a thaa broenawh hlue
u. 21Tede, Gentail thlang hli timah aka awm Judah thlang
boeih te camaw hli yahvuen reet nawh ham oen singyoe
hli te vai nawh hamla na thui pe. Te oenah Moses kah
phungawl te hoed hamla na cangpui hli te, ahimi lawng
a yaak u poen. 22Metih la n'ti u lah ai? Nang na law poen

ti te a yaak u vetih, rangpui he va tun u kueng ngaikhoek poen ai. 23Tedongah kaimi lawng kan thui angla sai mai hawn. Pathen tengah awlkamna aka sai tangte thlang pali tah kaimi tengah awm. 24Te thlang pali te cehpui langtah, ahimi oen namah te ciimcaihna sai hawn. Sam lukong la a vawkna u hamla ahimi kah samvawk phu hli te peek pe. Tetih la na sai atah thlang boeih lawng nang kah kawng a yaak u awlthang te ataktang nawh ni ti u vetih, namah roe lawng asoeng la khaw na sak tih phungawl te na vai ti te a ming u ai. 25Gentail thlang oengca hli tengah teang phung hli te vai hamla ngoe nawh vetih, kutsaimui bokna la a nawn u caak-awk hli, sathii, oen ron a khak tih a ngawn u ramsaa hli te caak nawh ham oen, aka ciim nawh huta-tongpa thawlhna sai nawh hamla awl ka tloek u te ka thut pe u poen," a tina u.

26Teatah Paul lawng avuen hin ah ahimi thlang pali te a cehpui tih, ciimcaihna te a sai. Tecoengah bokim khui la kun tih, ciimcaihna khawhin aboetna te a thui pe. Te tue vengah ahimi khat rooek hamla Paul lawng bulna te a sai pe hamla awm.

21:27 *1Th 2:16*
21:28 *Mat 24:15*
21:29 *2Ti 4:20*

Paul te a Tuuk U

27Khawhin hin sarih a boet tawm vengah tah, Asia ram kah Judah thlang hli lawng bokim khuiah Paul te a huh u vengah, thlangping boeih te a huek u tih, Paul te a tuuk u. 28Ahimi lawng paang u tih, "Israel thlang hli aw, n'bawm u lah! He thlang hetah mami kah thlang hli, phungawl oen he huenmawl he oelhtaihna oen huen rooek ah thlang rooek te aka cangpui kung ni. Tecoengah Grik thlang hli te khawh bokim khuiah a kunpui tih, he huenciim he a kawlhsak," ti u. 29(Metitiah, hlemvai vengah khawpui khuiah Efesa nam Trofimas te Paul oen haih a huh u poen dongah, Paul lawng ahih te bokim khuiah a cehpui muema tila a poek u.)

30Khawpum boeih tah hinghuen u. Thlang hli te tah acung la va heng u tih, Paul te a tuuk u tih, bokim adau ben la a mawt u coengah thawka hli te pahoei a khaih u. 31Ahimi lawng Paul te ngawn hamla a kamhlah u vengah, Jerusalem khawpum boeih ah awlpungna awm tila ralkap bawi tengah awlthang te va pai. 32Ahih lawng ralkap hli oen ralkap yakhat bawi hli te tlek a khue tih, ahimi a awmna

teah heng thuk. Ahimi lawng ralkap bawi oen ralkap hli te a huh u vengah, Paul a bawh te a toeng u.

33Ralbawi tah a tengla cet tih Paul te a tuuk coengah, thirui pahih oen khih hamla awl a peek. Tecoengah, "Ahih he uu? N'tu a sai thawlh?" tila a doed. 34Thlangping timah thlang khatsut lawng atloe la paang u tih, atloe khatsut lawng tah atloe la paang u. Thlangping kah a paang a cau awl dongah ralbawi lawng awlpungna a kawng taktak te ming thai nawh tih, Paul te ralkap hli a awmna im ah khuen hamla awl a peek. 35Hlaakkung ah Paul a pha vengah thlangping lawng supsup a cuuk thil u dongah ralkap hli lawng Paul te a pawm hang u. 36Thlangping lawng ahih hu te a vai u tih, "Ahih te atloe la khuen uh," tila paang u.

Paul lawng Thlangping tengah Awl a Thui

37Ralkap hli lawng Paul te ralkap hli awmna im ah a kunpui tawm vengah, Paul lawng ralbawi nala, "Na tengah awl ka thui thai ai aw?" tila a tina.

Ralbawi lawng, "Grik awl na cal thai aw?" tila a thung. 38"Nang he n'hu vengah thlang aka ngawn kung 4,000 te ceem a thawhpui tih ramhuem-huhang la aka mawt Egypt thlang te nawh aw?" a tina.

39Paul lawng, "Kai tah Silisia ram Tarsus khaw kah Judah thlang ni. Ka awmna khaw tah khaw mailai nawh ni. Thlangping tengah awl ka thuina nawl peek hamla, na tengah reenna kavan bih," a tina.

40Ralbawi lawng awl thuina nawl a peek oen, Paul lawng hlaak dawng ah pai tih, thlangping te sap duem hamla a kut oen a yah. Awl sap a phah u coengah tah, Paul lawng Hebru* awl la awl a thui.

22 "Nangmi boeih, mayamanau oen pa hli, nangmi haiah ka tangna awl taheah kavan thui he hutung u lah," a tina. 2Paul lawng tehli te Hebru† awl la awl a thui te a yaak u vengah, tehli lawng a awl sap a phah tare u. 3Tecoengah Paul lawng, "Kai he Silisia ram, Tarsus khaw ah aka thang Judah thlang ni. Tede he khaw ah ka roeng hang tih, Gamaliel kah kut huiah nupa hli kah phungawl te

21:33 *Efe 6:20; 2Ti 2:9*
21:36 *Luk 23:18; Joh 19:15*
21:38 *Mat 24:26*
21:40 *Joh 5:2*
22:2 *Joh 5:2*
22:3 *Luk 10:39*

* **21:40** *Hebru*: Hebru hli kah awl la awm tih, Hebru nawh atah Aramaic awl la khawh awm thai.
† **22:2** *Hebru*: 21:40 te bueh.

aceek anee la kana cang tih, tihin kah nangmi boeih angla Pathen ben ah ka thaa broenawh hlue van.

Paul lawng a Kaw a Thawna Kawng te a Thui

Cel 9:1-19; 26:9-18

4"Kai lawng he he kah Lawngpui* aka vai huta tongpa hli te ka pin tih, thawngim khuiah ka uup coengah duek ham toe la ka hem ka tek. **5**Khawsoeih bawi oen humtunna kah ahamca hli boeih tah tette la awm u. Ahimi teng kalawng mayamanau hli tengah peek hamla caa te ka khuen tih, Damaskas khaw la ka cet. Teah aka awm hubaang hli te thawlh peek hamla, pin tih Jerusalem khaw la khuen hamla ka kamhlah.

6"Teah tah hetih la va awm. Damaskas khaw ka pha tawmca, hingthun ah vaan kah aka ang tangkiik angna khat lawng ka tengvai te baluek a thue rawngtheng. **7**Diklai ah ka tlim tih ka tengah avan thui awl khat te ka yaak, 'Saul, Saul, tudongah kai he nan hemtek?' n'tina.

22:5 *Luk 22:66; Rom 7:1*
22:8 *Mar 1:24*
22:14 *1Ko 15:8*

8"Teatah kai lawng, 'Bawipa, nang he a uu?' tila awl ka thung.

"Ahih lawng kai nala, 'Kai hetah nang lawng na hemtek Nazareth Jesuh ni,' n'tina. **9**Kai oen aka awm haih hli lawng angna te a huh u tih, a rih u de, kai aka voem kung kah a awl te acaih la ya u nawh.

10"Teatah kai lawng, 'Tu ka sai ai, Bawipa?' ka tina.

"Bawipa lawng kai nala, 'Tho langtah Damaskas la cet, teah te na sai hamkoei bii kan peek hli boeih te avan thui badai,' n'tina. **11**Tekah angna huham lawng ka mik khoep avan pumsak dongah, ka cet haih ka pui hli lawng a kut oen n'mawt u tih, Damaskas khaw la ka cet.

12"Tevengah phungawl angla Pathen ah aka tlungmu tih, te khaw khuiah aka awm Judah thlang boeih hli lawng a hinyah u tangkiik thlang khat Ananias te awm. **13**Ananias tah kai tengah va law tih pai. Ahih lawng, 'Ka manau Saul, na mik tueng seh,' n'tina. Teveng roe teah ahih te ka bueh tih pahoei ka huh.

14"Tecoengah ahih lawng, 'Mami patuer hli kah Pathen lawng amah kah kawngaih te na ming hamla khawhseh, Thlangdoeng te na huh vetih a kaa kalawng aka thoeng

* **22:4** *Lawngpui*: 9:2 te bueh.

awl te na yaak hamla khawhseh, nang he n'tuek poen. **15**Metitiah na huh hli boeih oen na yaak hli boeih te thlang boeih tengah phawng hamla ahih kah tette la na awm ai. **16**Taheah n'tuah na uelh sut? Tho langtah baptisma te hu lah. Bawipa kah miing te khue langtah, na thawlh hli te sil boeih lah?' n'tina.

17"Teatah, hetih la va awm. Jerusalem la koep ka mel tih, bokim ah ka thangthui vengah ka hilh u sut. **18**Tevengah Jesuh te ka huh tih, ahih lawng kai nala, 'Na thin totsak langtah, Jerusalem kalawng aloe la cet loeih. Metitiah kai kah kawng na thui hli te ahimi lawng do u manawh,' n'tina.

19"Kai lawng, 'Bawipa, nang aka tangna thlang hli te sinagog rooek ah kai lawng ka bawh tih thawng ka hlaak te, ahimi lawng a ming u. **20**Namah kah tette Stefen kah thii a lawngsak u vengah, kai khawh a tengah ka pai tih Stefen a ngawn u te ka ngaihpui van. Ahih aka ngawn hli kah a baainaak hli te ka toet pe,' ka tina.

21"Teatah ahih lawng kai nala, 'Cet loeih, he kalawng ahla hlang kah Gentail hli tengah kan tuih ai,' n'tina," tila a thui.

22:16 *Joh 3:5; Rom 10:13; 1Ko 6:11; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5; Heb 10:22; 1Pi 3:21*
22:19 *Mat 10:17*

Paul tah Rom Thlang Ni

22"Gentail hli," tila Paul lawng a thui toe te a hutung u tih, ahimi lawng angaih hlang la paang u tih, "Teang thlang te diklai han kalawng khoe uh, a hing hamla koeih nawh!" ti u.

23Tecoengah ahimi te tah paang u tih a baai a naak hli te a phen u tih, laiphu te vaan la a heh hang u. **24**Tudongah te thlang hli lawng Paul te a paang thil u kai ti te ralbawi lawng ming hamla a ngaih dongah, Paul te ralkap hli awmna im ah khuen ham oen, ruiboeng oen tam tih awl doed hamla awl a peek. **25**Ahimi lawng Paul te mehvuen oen a pin u vengah, Paul lawng a tengah aka pai ralkap yakhat bawi nala, "Rom thlang khat he awl cek muehla hetih la na bawh he a phung aw?" a tina.

26Ralkap yakhat bawi lawng te awl te a yaak vengah, ralbawi tengah cet tih, ahih nala, "Metih la ka sai ai, ti te poek heet de, he thlang he Rom thlang ni," tila a thui pe.

27Ralbawi te tah cet tih, Paul nala, "Van thui lah, nang he Rom thlang aw?" a tina.

Paul lawng, "Oeih," a tina.

28Ralbawi lawng, "Kai tah tangka muep ka peek tih Rom thlang la coengna te ka dang," tila awl a thung.

Paul lawng, "Kai tah Rom thlang roe la ka thang," a tina.

29Paul te awl doed hamla aka kamhlah hli tah Paul teng kalawng pahoei nawng u. Ralbawi lawng khawh ahih te Rom thlang khat ni, Rom thlang khat ka pin hau poen, ti te a ming coengah tah a rih van.

Sanhedrin Khoncil Haiah

30Avuen hin ah, Judah hli lawng Paul he tudongah thawlh a peel ti te ralkap bawi lawng acaih la ming ham a ngaih dongah, Paul a pinna thirui te a hlam pe coengah, khawsoeih bawi hli oen Sanhedrin khoncil ah aka thuum hli boeih te tun kueng hamla awl a peek tih tehli haiah Paul te a paisak.

22:30 *Mat 5:22*
23:1 *1Ko 4:4; 2Ko 1:12; 1Ti 1:5, 19; 2Ti 1:3; Heb 9:14; 1Pi 3:16,21*
23:2 *Joh 18:22*
23:3 *Mat 23:27; Joh 7:51*
23:5 *Paw 22:28*
23:6 *Fil 3:5*
23:8 *Mat 22:23; 1Ko 15:12*

23 Paul lawng Sanhedrin khoncil kah awlcekkung hli te a bueh heet tih, "Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, tihin toe ah kawpoek ciim boeih oenah ni Pathen haiah khaw ka sak," a tina.

2Khawsoeih bawi Ananias lawng Paul tengah aka pai hli nala, "A kaa ah te bel uh," tila awl a peek.

3Teatah Paul lawng ahih nala, "Nang sibawk aka hluk imbang, Pathen lawng namah te n'bel poen ai! Kai he phungawl angla awl cek hamla na ngawlh boel tah, kai he bawh hamla awl na peek tih namah lawng phungawl te nawn na eek aw?" a tina.

4Paul tengah aka pai hli lawng, "Pathen kah khawsoeih bawi te nang lawng na ho aw?" a tina u.

5Paul lawng, "Mayamanau hli, ahih he khawsoeih bawi ti te ka ming nawh. Metitiah, 'Na thlang hli aka uk kung sawah athee awl thui boel,' tila Caaciim khuiah a thut," a tina.

6Paul lawng thlangvang te Saddusi thlang tih thlangvang te tah Farasi hli ti te a ming vengah, Sanhedrin khoncil khui teah paang tih, "Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, kai he Farasi thlang ni, Farasi khat kah ca ni. Ngaiuebna kawng oen thlangduek hli thawhkoepna kawng dongah kai he awl n'cek u," tila a thui. **7**Paul lawng he awl he a thui coengah, Farasi hli oen Saddusi thlang hli te tah oelh u the tih, thlangping te tah rak pek u the. **8**Metitiah Saddusi hli

lawng thawhkoepna awm nawh, vaanthlang awm nawh, muihla awm nawh a ti u de, Farasi hli lawng tah tehli boeih te awm tila a oeng u.

9Teatah, awlpungna te tah tare bou hang. Farasi hli ben kah phungawl cangpuikung bu lawng pai u tih, "He thlang sawah atheena tu khawh ka hu u nawh. Tede muihla khat lawng aw, nawh atah, vaanthlang khat lawng aw, ahih tengah awl a thui atah Pathen te mami lawng oelhtaih boel sih," tila a oelh u tih a thui u. **10**Awlpungna a bou tare veng teah, te thlang hli lawng Paul te petpet a doek u hau ai ti tih, ralbawi lawng a rih dongah, cet thuk langtah, tehli teng kalawng Paul te thamaa la rot tih ralkap hli awmna im ah cehpui hamla ralkap hli te awl a peek.

11Tekah khawyiin teah Bawipa tah Paul tengah pai tih, Paul nala, "Paul, na ngaai mawngsak, metitiah Jerusalem khawpui ah kai kah kawng na phawng angla, Rom khawpui ah khawh na phawng bal huen ai," a tina.

Paul te Ahuep la Ngawn hamla a Teeng U

12Avuen khaw a thaih vengah tah Judah thlang khatsut bongyong u the tih, Paul te ngawn hlan rooek tah n'tu khawh caak-awk nawh hamla awltaapna a sai u. **13**Tetih la ahuep la aka kamhlah hli tah thlang sawmli hlai law u. **14**Ahimi lawng khawsoeih bawikoek oen ahamca hli tengah cet u tih, tehli nala, "Kaimi tah Paul ka ngawn u hlan rooek tah tu khawh caak nawh hamla awl ka taap u tih ka bongyong u poen. **15**Tedongah nangmi oen Sanhedrin hli lawng ahih kawng te aceek anee la awl cek hamla ka ngaih, ti u mai langtah, Paul te nangmi tengah thangvuen ah avan khuen hamla ralbawi tengah bih uh. Nangmi tengah Paul avan pha hlanah ngawn hamla oepsoeh la ka awm u ai," a tina.

16Tetih la lawngpueng ah mah tih ngawn hamla a teeng u kawng te Paul kah a ngannu kah capa lawng a yaak tih, ralkap hli awmna im khui la kun tih, Paul tengah a thui pe.

17Paul lawng ralkap yakhat bawi khat te a khue tih, "He kah cadong he ralkap bawi bou koek tengla cehpui, a thui hamla awl khatkhat awm cawi ni," a tina. **18**Teatah ahih lawng cadong te ralkap bawi bou koek tengla a cehpui.

Ralbawi bou koek nala, "Thawngtla Paul lawng he kah cadong he nang tengah cehpui hamla kai he n'khue tih

23:9 *Mar 2:16; Luk 23:4*
23:11 *Mat 14:27*
23:18 *Efe 3:1*

n'ceel. He thlang lawng a thui hamla khatkhat awm cawi ni," a tina.

19Ralbawi bou koek lawng cadong te a kut oen a mawt. Atloe la a cehpui tih, "Kai tengah n'tu thui hamla na ngaih?" tila a doed.

20Cadong te lawng, "Paul te aceek anee la awl doed tare hamla aka ngaih angla Judah hli lawng saa u tih, Sanhedrin khoncil ah Paul te thangvuen ah nan lawpui hamla, nang tengah bih hamla toeipaang u the poen. 21Tede ahimi kah awl te ngaai pe boel. Metitiah, Paul te n'ngawn hlan rooek tah n'tu khawh caak-awk nawh hamla amah oen amah awltaapna aka sai thlang sawmli hlai tah lawngteng ah Paul te amah u. Taheah ahimi tah oepsoeh la awm u tih, nang tengkah awlkhueh te ni a lamtoen u," a tina.

22Ralbawi bou koek lawng cadong nala te, "Kai tengah navan thui he uu tengah khawh thui boel," tila awl a peek tih a melsak.

Paul te Felix tengla a Tuih U

23:26 *Luk 1:3*

23Ralbawi bou koek lawng ralkap yakhat bawi pahih te a khue tih, terawi nala, "Tihin mincang khawnoek pako ah Kesarea khaw la ceh hamla ralkap 200, marang ralkap sawmsarih oen cai aka pawm ralkap 200 hli te oepsoeh la roekbah hih. 24Paul a ngawlhna hamla ramsaa hli te roekbah pe uh. Mangki bawi Felix tengla asuengca la cehpui," a tina.

25Ralbawi bou koek lawng a dang kah angla caa a thut tih a pat.

26"Kai Klaudias Lysias lawng hinyah awm tangkiik mangki bawi Felix tengah caa kavan thut.

27"He thlang he Judah hli lawng a tuuk u tih, ka ngawn poen ai a ti u vengah ahih he Rom thlang ti te ka ming dongah ralkap hli oen ka cet tih ka hlawn u. 28Judah hli lawng ahih he n'tu thawlhna a peel u ti te ming hamla ka ngaih dongah amami kah Sanhedrin khoncil haiah ka khuen. 29Amami kah phung doedna hli kawng dawng ah ni ahih he thawlh a peel u tih, duek ham tuueng oen thawng tlaak ham tuueng thawlhna tu khawh ka hu nawh. 30Judah thlang hli lawng ahuep la ahih he ngawn hamla a teeng u poen ti te ka ming dongah, nang tengah ahih he pahoei kavan tuih. Nang tengah thawlh a peelna kawng thui hamla thawlh aka peel kung hli te khawh awl ka peek poen.

"Na saa ding seh."

31Teatah ralbawi bou koek kah awlpeek angla ralkap hli
lawng Paul te a cehpui tih, khawyiin ah Antipatris khaw
toe la a khuen u. 32Avuen khawhin ah marang ralkap hli te
Paul oen phaat ceh hamla a cehtaak tih, amami tah ralkap
hli awmna im la koep mel u. 33Ahimi te Kesarea khaw
a pha u vengah, ralbawi bou koek kah cathut te mangki
bawi tengah a peek u tih, Paul te khawh a tengah a nueh
u. 34Mangki bawi lawng capat te a tee coengah, Paul te me
peng kah thlang ti te a doed tih, Silisia ram kah thlang ti te
a ming coengah tah, 35"Na sawah thawlh aka peel hli ava
law u vengah, awl kan cek badai," a tina. Tecoengah Herod
kah awlcekna impui ah Paul te uup hamla awl a peek.

Felix haiah Paul te Awl a Cek U

24 Khawhin hin nga a awm coengah, khawsoeih bawi
Ananias tah ahamca hli, Tertullas aka miingna calthai
oen Kesarea khaw la cet thuk u. Tehli lawng mangki bawi
tengah Paul te thawlh a peel. 2Paul te a khue u coengah,
Tertullas lawng thawlh peelna awl te a tong. Ahih lawng,
"Hinyah awm tangkiik Felix, nang kah ukna khuiah
ngaimawngna yahawh hlang ka dang u tih, nang kah oepsoeh
la boelraina rangoen he thlangphun tengah roengna tare te
navan khuen poen. 3Tekah te kaimi lawng uemna yahawh
hlang oen huen rooek ah kan mingpui u poepa. 4Metih la
khawhseh, hutung na ngak nawh hamla kaimi kah awl ayawlca
he reenna oen na hutungna thai hamla reenna kavan bih.

5"Metitiah Nazareth thlang hli kah aka soeng nawh bu
ah mawtkung la awm tih, diklai han kah Judah thlang hli
boeih timah pekbona aka sai kung, tlawhthee la aka hung
he thlang he ka huh u poen. 6Ahih lawng bokim pateng
khawh theekhaana hamla thaa a huer dongah ka tuuk u tih,
kamami kah phungawl angla ahih sawah awl cek hamla ka
ngaih u. 7Tede ralkap bawi bou koek Lysias va law tih, ahih
he kaimi kut kalawng thamaa la vik a rot. 8Ahih thawlh
aka peel kung hli te nang tengah law hamla awl a peek.
Ahih he namah lawng awl na cek vengah kaimi lawng
thawlh ka peelna kawng hli boeih te a ciim la na ming thai
badai," a tina.

9Judah thlang hli lawng khawh he kah thawlh peelna awl
hli he soeng tangtang tila a bongyong u.

24:3 *Luk 1:3*
24:9 *1Th 2:16*

10Mangki bawi lawng Paul te awl thui hamla a lu a
thuk pe coengah, Paul lawng, "He thlangphun sawah kum
san hlang awlcekkung la na awm ti te ka ming dongah,
awmngaih ruila ka tangna awl he ka thui. **11**Pathen koehbok
hamla Jerusalem khawpui la ka cehna he, khawhin hinha
hla ihih lakah yahawh nawh huen ti te na ming thai ai.
12Bokim talawng ah uu khat oen ka oelh u te khawh ahimi
law ng hu u nawh. Sinagog hli ah khawhseh, khawpui
khu iah khawhseh, thlangping awlpungna ka sai khawh
ahi mi lawng hu u nawh. **13**Tahe kah ka sawah thawlh
n'p eelna kawng he ahimi lawng tette nueh thai u nawh.
14Tede ahimi lawng aka soeng nawh bu khat a ti u tekah
Law ngpui* angla ni patuer hli kah Pathen te kai lawng ka
bok ti te na haiah ka phawng. Phungawl oen profet hli kah
caabu khuiah a thut hli boeih te ka tangna. **15**Thlangdoeng
hli oen aka doeng nawh hli boeih tah duekna kalawng tho
koep poen ai a ti te ahimi lawng a lamtoen u angla, Pathen
saw ah ngaiuebna ka khueh van. **16**Tedongah Pathen oen
thl ang tengah thawlhna sai ouhla kawpoek ciim khueh
hamla thaa ka huer poepa.

24:15 Mat 25:46
24:17 Rom 15:25-28; 1Ko 16:1-4,15; 2Ko 8:1-4; Gal 2:10

17"Kum san hlang a boeih coengah, ka thlangphun
kha wdeng lungma hli hamla bawmreenna khuen pe ham
oen Pathen tengah bulna sai hamla ka cet. **18**Bokim talawng
ah thlangping khawh awlpungna khawh awm ouhla,
cii mcaihna hamla bokna ka sai te Asia ram kah Judah
khatsut hli lawng n'huh u. **19**Ahimi lawng ka sawah thawlh
peel hamla a awm atah na haiah amami te va law u vetih,
tha wlh n'peel u hamla awm. **20**Tih nawh atah, Sanhedrin
khoncil haiah ka pai vengah ka saithawlhna khatkhat a huh
u atah, heah aka awm hli lawng he thui u seh. **21**Kai lawng
ahi mi timah ka pai vengah, 'Thlangduek hli thawhkoepna
kaw ng dongah tihin ah nangmi lawng kai he awl nan cek
u,' tila ka paang awl khat bueng nawh atah atloe thawlh
peel hamkoei hu u nawh," a tina.

22Felix lawng he kawng hli he a yaak vengah, Bawipa
kah lawngpui kawng te a ciimcaih la a ming tare tih, awl
koe p cek hamla khawhin te a thoeih, tih, "Ralbawi bou
koe k Lysias a law thuk vengah nangmi kah lai kawng he
awl ka tloek badai," a tina. **23**Ahih lawng ralkap yakhat

* **24:14** *Lawngpui*: 9:2 te bueh.

bawi nala, “Paul te thawngim khuiah uup tlaih ouhla loeihna pee langtah toet u. A paya hli lawng a hip ham oen a ngoengaihna hli a dodanna ham te khang pe u boel,” tila awl a peek.

24Khawhin thoem a boeih coengah, Felix tah Judah thlang a yu Drusilla oen va law hih tih, Paul te a khuesak tih, Khrih ah oengna kawng a thui awl te a hutung hih. **25**Paul lawng doengna, mah oen mah kuemsuemna, aka law hamkoei taracekna kawng hli te a thui pe ah tah, Felix lawng a rih tih Paul nala, “Taheah cet de lah, atue theen ka khueh vengah kan khue koep badai,” a tina. **26**Paul lawng a loeihna hamla tangka n’peek ai tila Felix lawng a ngaiueb tih, Paul te a khue poepa tih awl a thuipui.

27Kum hih a awm coengah tah, Porsias Festas lawng Felix bawi kah a huen te a lawh tih, Felix lawng Judah hli tengah mikhai theen dang hamla a ngaih dongah, Paul te thawngim khuiah roep a cehtaak.

Festas haiah Paul te Awl a Cek U

25 Festas tah te ram avan pha tih, hin thum a awm coengah, Kesarea khaw kalawng Jerusalem khaw la cet hang. **2**Khawsoeih bawi oen Judah thlang cawng akhang hli lawng Paul sawah thawlh a peelna kawng te ahih tengah a thui pe u tih reenna a bih u. **3**Paul te lawngpueng ah ngawn hamla a teeng u dongah, Jerusalem khaw la Paul te khue hamla Festas tengah bawmna a bih u. **4**Tede Festas lawng awl a thung tih, “Paul he Kesarea khaw ah ni khueh hamla a awm. Kamah he khawh te khaw la a dii hlanah ka cet poen ai. **5**Tedongah nangmi timkah nawl aka khueh hli te kai oen haih cet thuk sih langtah, ahih te thawlhna a khueh atah thawlh peel u seh,” tila awl a thung.

6Khawhin hinha hlai ahimi tengah Festas tah a awm coengah, Kesarea khaw la cet thuk. Avuen hin ah tah awlcekna ngawlcoen ah ngawl tih, Paul te van khuen tila awl a peek. **7**Paul te avan pha vengah Jerusalem kalawng aka law thuk Judah thlang hli lawng a veel u tih, thawlhbou yahawh hlang oen thawlh a peel u. Tede metih la thawlhna a sai tangtang ti te tuengsak u thai nawh.

8Teatah Paul lawng amah hamla tangna awl a thui tih, “Judah hli kah phungawl eekna hamla khawhseh, bokim

24:25
Gal 5:23; 1Th 5:6; 1Pi 4:7; 2Pi 1:6
25:7
Mar 15:3; Luk 23:2, 10

eekna hamla khawhseh, Sisar sengpahrang eekna hamla khawhseh, thawlhna khatca khawh ka sai nawh," a tina.

9Tede Festas lawng Judah hli tengah mikhai theen dang a ngaih dongah, Paul nala te, "He kawng dongah ka haiah awl cek hamla Jerusalem khaw la ceh hang hamla na ngaih aw?" a tina.

10Teatah, Paul lawng, "Sisar kah awlcek ngawlcoen haiah ka pai. He ngawlcoen haiah kai he awl nan cek hamla a ngoe. Namah lawng theenca la na ming angla Judah thlang hli sawah thawlhna tu khawh ka sai nawh. **11**Metitiah kai lawng ka thawlhdalh tih, duek ham tuueng thawlhna te ka sai kawinih, duekna te ka eek nawh. Tede he kawng ah ahimi kah thawlh peelna he asoeng nawh atah, uu lawng khawh kai he ahimi kut ah pee thai manawh. Sisar tengah he kawng he ayu ka khan," a tina.

12Festas lawng amah kah khoncil oen toeipaang u tih, Paul nala, "Sisar tengah ayu na khan poen niyaw? Sisar tengla na cet ai!" tila awl a thung.

Festas lawng Agrippa tengah Poekna a Bih

25:19
Cel 18:15; Cel 23:29

13Khawhin yoehca a boeih coengah tah, Agrippa Sengpahrang oen Bernis te tah Festas te do hamla Kesarea la avan pha. **14**Khawhin yahawh teah a awm hih coengah, Festas lawng Paul kah lai kawng te sengpahrang tengah a thui pe. Ahih lawng, "Heah he Felix lawng thawngim ah a cehtaak sut thlang khat awm. **15**Jerusalem khawpui ah ka awm vengah khawsoeih bawikoek oen Judah thlang ahamca hli lawng ahih kawng te avan thui u tih, ahih te thawlhcek hamla avan bih u.

16"Kai lawng awl ka thung tih, ahimi nala, 'Thawlh peelna aka phuei thlang lawng thawlh aka peel kung hli te haitang tih, a tangna awl a thui hlan toe uu khat khawh ngawn hamla peek te Rom thlang hli kah phungyoe nawh ni,' ka tina. **17**Ahimi te he khaw ah avan pha u vengah, kai lawng uelh muehla avuen hin ah awlcekna ngawlcoen ah ka ngawl tih, ahih te ka khuesak. **18**Thawlh aka peel hli a pai hang u vengah, ka poekna angla ahih te n'tu thawlhna khawh peel u heet nawh. **19**Amami kah bokna kawng oen aka duek tangte Jesuh te Paul lawng hing koep poen tila a thuina kawng dongah oelh u the mai ni. **20**Teang kawng hli te kai lawng ka ming heet nawh dongah, Paul te Jerusalem

khawpui la cet tih teah te he kah lai he awl cek hamla na ngaih aw tila ka doed. 21Augustas* kah awltloekna hamla Paul lawng ayu a khan dongah, ahih te Sisar tengla ka tuih thai hlan toe ahih te heah uup hamla awl ka peek," a tina.

22Agrippa lawng Festas nala, "Ahih kah awl te kai kamah khawh yaak hamla ka ngaih van," a tina.

Festas lawng, "Thangvuen ah na yaak badai," a tina.

Agrippa haiah Paul

23Avuen khawhin ah Agrippa oen Bernis te tah riim awm tangkiik la, ralbawi hli, khawpui mawtkung cawng akhang hli oen haih ah rangpui tunna impui la te kun u. Festas lawng awl a peek tih, Paul te avan khuen u. 24Festas lawng, "Agrippa Sengpahrang oen heah kaimi oen aka awm haih thlang hli boeih, he kah thlang he na huh u. Jerusalem oen Kesarea khaw ah Judah thlang hli boeih lawng he thlang kah a kawng he reenna avan bih u tih, he thlang he a hing ham tuueng nawh tila paang u. 25Tede, duek ham tuueng thawlhna tu khawh sai nawh ti te ka huh dongah khawhseh, amah lawng Augustas† tengla thui hamla ayu a khan dongah khawhseh, ahih he Augustas tengla tuih hamla awl ka tloek poen. 26Ahih kawng he caa thut tih, sengpahrang tengla pat hamla tu khat khawh ka ming heet awm nawh. Tedongah, ahih he awlcekna n'sai coengah tah, cathut koei thoem ka khueh mai ai, ka ti dongah nangmi boeih haiah, awlpui koek la Agrippa Sengpahrang namah haiah, ahih he kavan khuen poen. 27Metitiah thawngtla thlang khat te a thawlhna rep na cing muehla tuih hamla tah soeng nawh tila ka poek," a tina.

26 Agrippa lawng Paul nala, "Namah hamla awl na thui thai," a tina.

Teatah Paul lawng a kut a phuer tih amah a tangna awl te hetih la a thui. 2Paul lawng, "Agrippa Sengpahrang, tihin ah Judah hli lawng ka sawah thawlh n'peelna boeih kawng ah ka tangna awl ka thui ham dongah khawhseh, 3Judah hli kah phungyoe boeih oen awloelhna hli te na ming biit dongah khawhseh, ka yo theen tila kamah he ka poek. Tedongah thinsanna oen ka awlthui he na hutung hamla reenna kavan bih.

* **25:21** *Augustas*: Rom sengpahrang kah miingdawm.
† **25:25** *Augustas*: 25:21 ah bueh.

4"Jerusalem khawpui ah kamah kah thlangphun timah
ka camaw kalawng ka awm dongah, metih la ka awm ka ih
ti te Judah hli boeih lawng a ming u. **5**Kai lawng kamami
kah bokna ben ah rai tangkiik la phungawl ka vai tih, Farasi
la ka awm te, ahimi lawng a thui hamla a ngaih u atah, kai
he asan hlang n'ming u poen taa. **6**Pathen lawng kamami
kah patuer hli tengah a peek awlkhueh te ka ngaiuebna
kawng dongah taheah ka pai tih awl nan cek u. **7**Kamami
kah phun hlaihih lawng khawyiin-khawdai kawdang oen
Pathen a bok u tih, he awlkhueh angla ka huh ai tila ngaiueb
u. Agrippa Sengpahrang, he ngaiuebna kawng dongah
Judah hli lawng kai he thawlh n'peel u. **8**Pathen lawng
thlangduek hli te a thawh koep atah, tangna hamkoei nawh
ni, tila tudongah na poek u?

Paul Lawng Amah kah Kawthawna Kawng a Thui

Cel 9:1-19; 22:4-16

26:4 *Gal 1:13-14; Fil 3:5*
26:5 *Fil 3:5*
26:6 *Rom 15:8*
26:7 *1Th 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Jak 1:1*
26:9 *Joh 15:21; Joh 16:2; 1Ti 1:13*
26:11 *Mat 10:17*
26:14 *Joh 5:2*

9"Tedongah, Nazareth Jesuh kah a miing oelhtaihna
thaihu yahawh te sai hamla awm tila kamah roe lawng
kana poek tangtang. **10**Teang hli te Jerusalem ah ka sai tih,
khawsoeih bawikoek hli teng kalawng saina nawl ka dang
coengah, thlangciim yahawh te thawngim khuiah ka uup.
Ahimi te a ngawn u vengah kai lawng ka kaw ka tluep pui.
11Sinagog rooek ah ahimi te daan ka peek taitu. Pathen te
a thuithee u hamla ahimi te ngahngah ka saisak. Ahimi
sawah ka thin sa soeh tih ahimi te ramtloe toe la pateng
khawh ka hemtek.

12"Khawsoeih bawikoek kah nawl oen tuihna rangoen ah
Damaskas khaw la tetih la ka ceh li veng teah, **13**lawngpueng
ah, aw Sengpahrang, hingthun ah khawmik lakah aka ang
ngai angna khat lawng kamah oen ka cet haih ka pui hli te
vaan kalawng n'thue rawngtheng. **14**Kaimi boeih te diklai la
ka tlim u vengah, 'Saul, Saul, tudongah kai he nan hemtek?
Cumcik sum na hoed ham he, nang hamla rai tangkiik,' tila
Hebru* awl la avan thui tih awl n'voem te ka yaak.

15"Teatah kai lawng, 'Bawipa, nang he a uu?' ka tina.

"Bawipa lawng 'Kai hetah nang lawng na hemtek Jesuh
ni. **16**Tede tho langtah na khow oen pai lah, nang he ka
tuihyoeih la coengsak ham oen taheah na huh hli oenah

* **26:14** *Hebru*: 21:40 te bueh.

hailam ben ah kan huhsak hamkoei hli kah tette la na awm hamla na tengah ka va pho. **17**Kai lawng Judah thlang hli teng kalawng khawhseh, Gentail thlang hli teng kalawng khawhseh kan hlawn ai. Ahimi tengah taheah kan tuih ai. **18**Ahimi kah a mik tuengsak hamla khawhseh, yiinna kalawng angna la mang ham oen Satan kah saithaina nawl kalawng Pathen tengla mang hamla khawhseh, ahimi lawng thawlh khawdopngaina dang ham oen kai n'oengna rang dongah doengsak la aka awm thlang hli timah ro pang hamla khawhseh, ahimi tengah nang te kan tuih ai,' n'tina.

19"Tedongah, Agrippa Sengpahrang, vandawng kalawng aka law huhhlam te kai lawng ngaai muehla ka awm nawh tih, **20**thlang hli lawng thawlh yut tih Pathen tengla mang ham oen, thawlhyutna oen aka ting biibi theen sai hamla lamha la Damaskas khaw, Jerusalem khaw oen Judea ram peng pum boeih kah Judah hli tengah ka phawng tih, tecoengah Gentail hli tengah ka phawng. **21**Te kawng dongah Judah hli lawng bokim talawng ah kai he n'tuuk u tih, ngawn hamla a thaa a huer u. **22**Tede Pathen kah bawmna ka dang dongah, tihin toe ah heah ka pai. Thlangyiit thlangbo boeih haiah, atloe hli ka thui nawh tih, Moses oen profet hli lawng aka law hamkoei ana phawng tangte awl te ni kai tette ka khan. **23**Moses oen profet hli lawng, 'Khrih lawng khawdeng patang a khang coengah, duekna kalawng lamhacuek la tho koep vetih, Judah thlang hli oen Gentail hli tengah angna awl a phawng ai,' tila ana thui," a tina.

24Paul lawng tetih la a tangna awl a thui vengah, Festas lawng angaih hlang la paang tih, "Paul, nang he thlangngau ni! Yahawh hlang na cangna lawng nang te n'ngausak poen," a tina.

25Tede Paul lawng, "Hinyah koei Festas, ka ngau moenih. Awltak oen awlthuem ni ka thui. **26**Te kawng hli te Agrippa Sengpahrang lawng a ming. Ahih haiah tongaa muehla ka thui. He kawng hli he ahih lawng a ming nawh khatca khawh awm tang nawh tila ka mingciim, metitiah he kawng he ahuep ahel kah sai thaihu moenih. **27**Agrippa Sengpahrang, profet hli he na tangna aw? Na tangna ti te ka ming," a tina.

28Agrippa lawng Paul nala, "Atue tawica khuiah kai he khrihca la nan coengsak tawm poen," a tina.

26:18 *Luk 24:47; Efe 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9*
26:20 *Mat 3:8; Luk 3:8*
26:22 *Luk 24:27, 44*
26:23 *Mat 16:21; Luk 2:32; IKo 15:20,23; Kol 1:18; Awl 1:5*
26:24 *Joh 7:15; Joh 10:20; 1Ko 4:10*

29Teatah Paul lawng, "Nang bueng muehla tihin ah kai
kah awlthui aka ya hli boeih lawng, he kah thirui he thui
muehla, kai angla awm vat ham bueng ouhla kai angla awm
van roe hamla Pathen tengah ka thangthui," a tina.
30Paul lawng he kawng he a thui coengah, sengpahrang te
tah mangki bawi, Bernis oen ahimi oen haih aka ngawl hli
oenah tho haih u tih, 31atloe la cet u tih amami timah khat oen
khat thui u the. "He thlang he duek ham tuueng, tih nawh atah
thawng hlaak ham tuueng khatca khawh sai nawh," tila ti u.
32Agrippa lawng Festas nala, "Sisar tengah ayu ana khan
nawh poen kawinih, he thlang he hlah hamla awm mai
poen de ni," a tina.

Rom la Paul Cet

27 Kaimi te Italy ram la lowng oen ceh hamla Festas
lawng awl a tloek coengah, Julius aka miingna
Augustas ralkapbu kah ralkap yakhat bawi kut ah Paul oen
atloe thawngtla hli te a ralkap hli lawng a ap u. 2Adramittium
khaw kalawng lowng khat khuiah ka kun u tih, Asia ram
27:3 *Mat 11:21* kah tuikeng kalawng ka ceh phaat u hamla ka kamhlah u.
27:7 *Tit 1:5* Ka ceh u vengah, Aristarkhas aka miingna Thesalonika
khaw kah Makedonia thlang khat te thuum van.
3Avuen hin ah Sidon khaw ah ka pha u. Ralbawi Julius
lawng Paul sawah a boe theen tih a ngoe ngaih hli a dangna
hamla a paya hli tengla a cehsak. 4Sidon khaw kalawng
lowng oen ka ceh u vengah, khawhli lawng n'haang khoep
dongah, Saipras kah yilh a uepna ben la ka cet u. 5Tecoengah
Silisia oen Pamfilia ram tuikeng kalawng ahla bet tuitunlii
te ka poeng phai tih Lysia peng kah Myra khaw te ka pha
u. 6Teah te ralkap yakhat bawi lawng Alexandria kalawng
Italy la aka cet lowng khat te a huh tih, kaimi te, te lowng
dawng ah n'luisak u. 7Khawhin yahawh hlang ayai la ka cet
u tih, rai tangkiik la Kinidas khaw tuikeng tengah ka pha u.
Khawhli dongah hai la ka cet u thai nawh tih, Salmone huen
teng kalawng Krete tuisanglak kah yilh a uepna ben la ka cet
u. 8Rai tangkiik la ka ceh u coengah, Lasea khawpui tengah
aka awm Duemna Huen Theen a ti u huen te ka pha u.
9Atue san hlang ka hawna u coengah, Caakyeh Hin*

* **27:9** *Caakyeh Hin*: Hebru awl la Yom Kippur ti u tih, thawlhhlahna hin la awm. Atue tah September nawh atah October tue. Sikding khawhli tue la awm tih, tuisangphaw oen yinceh arih awm tue.

khawh boeih poen tih, lowng oen yin ceh hamla a rih awm poen dongah, Paul lawng ngaithuenna awl a thui. **10**Paul lawng, "Nangmi hue, taheah mami poe n'cet u kawinih, mami kah lowng oen thaihu hli n'sungdeuh bueng muehla n'duekna toe la raina n'tawng ai," a tina. **11**Tede ralkap yakhat bawi lawng Paul kah awlthui hli te hutung muehla lowng aka mong kung oen lowng aka khueh kung kah awlthui te bet a hutung ngai. **12**Tekah lowng duemna huen te tah sikding khui awm poe hamla asoeng nawh dongah, te huen kalawng poe ceh tih, metih la khawhseh, Foenix khaw ni puk n'pha thai atah, teah sikding khuiah awm hamla thlang yahawh ngai lawng poekna a peek u. Foenix te tah Krete tuisanglak ah aka awm lowng a duemna huen la awm tih, khawtlaak akaak ben oen khawtlaak aluen ben la te mang.

Hlipui

13Akaak ben kah yilh hiiphiip a law vengah, amami kah ngaihna angla awm badai tila a poek u tih, tuitunlii la thoeih u tih, Krete tuisanglak keeng ah poe cet u. **14**Tede raih a dii ah, Euroklidon a ti u hlipui te tah tuisanglak ben kalawng va hli khungdeng. **15**Lowng te khawhli lawng avan haang tih, khawhli khuiah ka cet u thai tlaih nawh dongah, kaimi te khawhli lawng n'khuen u. **16**Klauda a ti u tuisanglak khat kah yilh uepna ben ah ka heng u tih, lowng a yiitca te rai tangkiik la ka doek u. **17**Lowng a yiitca te tuisangphaw sawah a doek u coengah, rui oen tuisangphaw te rap a pin u. Surtis kah divinlainawk te a tawh hau vetih a buuek ham te a rih u dongah, lowng kah himbaiyan te a dang la a hlaak thuk u. Teatah lowng te khawhli lawng a yawng. **18**Tuiphuu lawng kaimi te n'cinglueb hloet dongah, avuen hin ah lowng saw kah thaihu hli te a voeih u. **19**Athum hin ah tah, lowng saw kah a puengcang hli te kamami kut oen ka voeih u. **20**Khawmik oen aisi hli te khawhin yahawh khuiah va pho tlaih nawh tih, khawhli khawh a dip nawh dongah, kaimi he ka deem ai tila ngaiuebna khawh ka khueh u tlaih nawh.

21Buh-an caak muehla san hlang a awm coengah, Paul te tah ahimi kah laklung ah pai tih, ahimi nala, "Ka thlang hli, ka awl na ngaai u vetih Krete tuisanglak ben kalawng na cet u nawh kawinih hetih la rokraina oen sungdeuhna he

27:14
Mar 4:37

n'tawng u nawh sui de. 22Tede taheah tah na thaa hluesak hamla thaa kan peek u. Metitiah nangmi timkah uu khatca khawh na duek u manawh. Lowng bueng ni n'sungdeuh ai. 23Metitiah, kai lawng ka bok, kai aka khueh kung Pathen kah vaanthlang khat te n'yiin ah ka tengah pai tih, 24'Paul, rih boel, Sisar haiah na pai roe hamla a ngoe. Bueh lah, nang oen lowng dawng ah aka cet haih thlang boeih te nang kah kut ah Pathen lawng n'peek poen,' tila avan thui. 25Tedongah ka thlang hli, na thaa hluesak uh. Ka tengah avan thui angla awm ngaikhoek ai tila Pathen te ka tangna. 26Tede, tuisanglak khatkhat ah mami he n'tingtai u kheng ai," a tina.

Lowng te Pawci

27Khawhin hinha hlailina khawyiin a pha tih khawhli lawng kaimi te Adria Tuitunlii ah hu-hai la n'yawng u vengah, yinthuem yun ah lowng dawng ah bii aka bi hli lawng lan khatkhat ayoeina ah ka pha u tawm poen tila a poek u. 28Tui te a tah u atah lam kul* dung ti te a huh u. Soetca a ceh u coengah koep a tah u vengah, lam hahlainga† dung ti te a huh u. 29Lungnu hli ka tawh u hau ai ti te ka rih u dongah, lowng a hu ben kalawng thilungdue pali te a hlaak u tih, khawthaih a law hamla te thangthui u. 30Lowng dawng ah bii aka bi hli lawng lowng te hengtaak hamla a ngaih u dongah, lowng a lu ben kalawng thilungdue aka hlaak angla te saa u tih, lawng a yiitca te tui dawng ah a hlaak thuk u. 31Paul lawng ralkap yakhat bawi oen ralkap hli nala, "He kah thlang hli he lowng sawah a awm u nawh atah, nangmi he na deem u thai manawh," a tina. 32Teatah ralkap hli lawng lowng rui te pat a tloek tih tui khui la a tlaaksak.

33Khaw a thaih tawmca vengah, Paul lawng ahimi boeih te buh-an caak hamla a tanawlh tih, ahimi nala, "Tihin he buh-an muehla, tu khawh caak muehla na ringna u khawhin hinha hlailina poen ni. 34Tedongah buh-an caak hamla kan tanawlh u. Metitiah, hetah namami kah na hingna u hamla ni. Nangmi khui kah uu khatca kah a lu kalawng sam tham at pateng khawh rul manawh," a tina. 35Paul lawng te awl a thui coengah takawi te a lawh tih, ahimi boeih haiah

27:23 *Rom 1:9; 2Ti 4:17*
27:25 *Rom 4:20-21*
27:34 *Mat 10:30*
27:35 *Mat 14:19*

* **27:28** *lam kul*: Pe 120 yun. Lam at he pe ruk yun law.
† **27:28** *lam hahlainga*: Pe 90 yun law.

Pathen tengah thangthui. Tecoengah takawi te a eh tih caak hamla a tong. **36**Teatah ahimi boeih te tah a kaw mawng u tih amami ngaih ah buh-an te a caak u. **37**Tekah lowng saw teah kaimi apum boeih la thlang 276 ka awm u. **38**A hah la a caak u coengah, lowng saw kah yencaang hli te tuitunlii khuiah a voeih u tih, lowng te a yanghoebsak u.

39Khaw a thaih vengah te lan te noek u nawh. Tede, divinlai aka awm tuirum khat te a huh u dongah, a coeng thai atah teah te lowng te duemsak hamla kamhlah u. **40**Thilungdue hli te a rui ah a tloek u tih, tuitunlii ah a hlaak u. Teveng teah lowng hoeilengna phel ah a pin rui te a hlam u tih, a hai ben kah lowng himbaiyan te a saw la a yaan u coengah, tuikeng ben la te cet u. **41**Tuithaa pahih a humna hih huen te lowng lawng a pha vengah, divinlai ah tingtai sut. Lowng kah a hai ben tah khak cak tih tat thai tlaih nawh tih, lawng kah a hu ben te tuiphuu thaa lawng a reksak.

42Thawngtla hli tui yo vetih a loeih u nawh hamla, ralkap hli lawng thawngtla hli te ngawn hamla kamhlah u. **43**Tede ralkap yakhat bawi lawng Paul te hlawn hamla a ngaih dongah, ralkap hli kah a kamhlahna te a khang pe. Tui aka yo thai hli te lamha la a sungpungsak tih, lan la a ceh hamla khawhseh, **44**atloe hue te tah thingdeep dawng ah khawhseh, lowng kah ngancin ngancawn hli dawng ah khawhseh, ngawlh hamla awl a peek. Tetih la te thlang boeih te tah asuengca la lan la boeih loeih u.

27:41
2Ko 11:25
28:4
Mar 16:18; Luk 13:2

Malta Tuisanglak Ah

28 Ahimi te lan la a loeih u vengah, te tuisanglak te Malta tuisanglak tila a ming u. **2**Te tuisanglak ah aka awm khawkung thlang hli lawng kaimi sawah apueh la a boe theen u tih, kaimi boeih te n'uem u. Metitiah, khaw tlan tih khaw a sik dongah, kaimi hamla hai avan toeih u. **3**Paul lawng thingkouh pok khat a cawi tih, hai dawng ah a phum vengah, rulthee khat tah hailing a yaak dongah, va co tih Paul kah a kut ah a bat pe. **4**Te tuisanglak kah thlang hli lawng ahih kah kut ah rulthee aka bat te a huh u vengah, amami khat oen khat te hetih la thui u the, "He thlang he thlang aka ngawn thlang roe cawi ni. Tuitunlii kalawng loeih poen de, Doengna* lawng hingsak hamla ngaih

* **28:4** *Doengna*: Grik awl la "Dike" tila awm tih, oengnawh thlang hli kah huta-pathen la awm. Matu hli kah "Khaw" oen vai hih angtoek la awm.

nawh," ti u the. 5Tede Paul lawng rulthee te hai dawng ah
a khek phan tih, meang tlawhna khawh ya nawh. 6Ahimi
lawng Paul te phing kueng ai, nawh atah kawlkalhca
khuiah tlim vetih duek pahoei poen ai, tila a poek u. Tede
ahimi lawng san hlang a ring tih a bueh u de, Paul tengah
meang tlawhna khawh a law nawh te a huh u coengah tah a
kaw a thaw u tih, ahih he pathen khat ni ti u.

7Te huen kah a tengvai ah Publias aka miingna, tuisanglak
ah cawng akhang koek la aka awm thlang kah a huen khat
awm. Ahih lawng kaimi te n'do tih, hin thum khuiah atheen
la n'pahsak tih n'dodan u. 8Teveng teah, Publias kah ana
pa te tah ngannat oen thimthe tlawh te tlo tih ral sut. Ahih
tengla Paul te kun tih thangthui, a sawah a kut rawi a tloeng
pe tih, ahih te a hoeihsak. 9Tetih la a hoeihsak coengah,
tuisanglak ah aka awm atloe thlangtlo hli boeih khawh law
u tih, hoeihna a dang u. 10Ahimi lawng kaimi te soeprep
oen hinyahna n'peek u tih, te kalawng lowng oen ka ceh u
tawm vengah, kaimi kah ngoengaihna hli boeih te n'peek u.

Paul tah Rom ah a Pha

28:5 *Luk 10:19*
28:8 *Jak 5:14*

11Hla thum ka awm u coengah, lowng kah himbaiyan
dawng ah noekna la Caphe Boeinau* kah muime aka awm,
te tuisanglak ah sikding khui puer aka duem, Alexandria
khaw kah lowng khat oen ka cet u. 12Surakus khaw ah ka
pha u tih, teah hin thum ka awm u. 13Te khaw kalawng
langvel la lowng oen ka cet u tih, Regium khaw ka pha u.
Hin khat ka awm u coengah, akaak ben kalawng yilh va
law tih, avuen hin ah Puteoli khaw te ka pha u. 14Te khaw
ah mayamanau hli te ka huh u. Ahimi lawng kaimi te, te
khaw ah hin sarih awm hamla n'ceel u. Te kalawngah Rom
khawpui la ka cet u. 15Rom khawpui kah mayamanau hli
lawng kaimi kawng te a yaak u vengah, khatsut lawng
Appii Dawr toe la va law u tih, khatsut te Impah Pathum
khaw toe la va law u tih n'do u. Paul lawng ahimi te a huh
vengah, Pathen tengah awmngaih cil a thui tih, a ngaai dip.
16Rom khawpui te ka pha u vengah, ralkap yakhat bawi
lawng thawngtla hli te thawngim toetkung ralbawi kut ah
a ap. Paul te tah aka toet kung ralkap oenah amah ngaihna
angla awm thaina nawl te a peek.

* **28:11** *Caphe Boeinau*: Grik kah pathen Zeus kah caphe rawi Kastor oen Pollux te a thuingaihna tih, tuisangphaw sawah bii aka bi hli kah pathen.

Paul lawng Rom ah a Phawng

17Hin thum a awm coengah, hetih la va awm. Paul lawng Judah thlang mawtkung hli te a khue kueng. Ahimi te a tun u kueng vengah, Paul lawng tehli nala, "Nangmi boeih oen mayamanau hli, kai lawng Judah thlangphun oen mami paham hli kah phungyoe hli khawh ka oelhtaihna tu khawh ka sai nawh de, Jerusalem khaw kah Judah hli lawng kai he n'tuuk u tih, Rom thlang hli kah kut ah kai he n'peek u. **18**Rom thlang hli lawng kai he awl n'cek u vengah, duek ham tuueng thawlhna tu khawh ka sai nawh ti te a huh u, kai he hlah hamla a ngaih u. **19**Tede Judah hli lawng a oelh mangkhak u vengah tah, Sisar tengah ayu ka khan ouh mai ni. Ka thlangphun sawah thawlh peel hamkoei tu khat khawh a awm dongah de moenih. **20**Tedongah ni nangmi oen huh u tih awl thui hamla kan khue u. Israel thlangphun kah a ngaiuebna kawng dongah ni kai he thirui oen n'khih u," a tina.

21Teatah ahimi lawng ahih nala, "Nang kah kawng he Judea ram kalawng avan thut u caa khat khawh ka hu u nawh, te ram kalawng aka law mayamanau uu lawng khawh nang kah kawng van thui u nawh, nawh atah, athee khawh thui u nawh. **22**Tede he bu kawng he huen rooek ah athee la a thui u te ka ming u. Tedongah, metih la na poek ti te namah teng kalawng yaak hamla ka ngaih u," a tina u.

23Tedongah ahimi lawng ahih te huh hamla khawhin te a tuek u coengah, thlang yahawh te tah Paul a pahna huen la va law u. Moses kah phungawl oen profet hli kah phungawl caabu khui kah Jesuh kawng te ahimi lawng a mingciimna thai hamla, mincang kalawng hlem ben toe la Paul lawng Pathen ukna kawng te a thuicaih pe tih ciimca la tette a khan pe. **24**Paul kah awlthui te thlang khatsut lawng a tangna u tih, khatsut lawng tangna u nawh. **25**Amami tim teah khat oen khat poekna vai u the nawh. Paul lawng awl khat a thui coengah tah tehli tah cet u. Te awl te tah, "Ciim Muihla lawng profet Isaiah hawna oen mami kah patuer hli tengah ataktang la awl ana thui te tah,

26'He thlang hli tengah cet u langtah thui pe lah,
"Na hutung u vetih na yaak u sui de, na yakming
u manawh.
Na bueh u vetih na huh u sui de, na noek u manawh.
27Metitiah he hli kah thinkaw lungbui tah
mawlh sut tih,

28:23 *Mat 3:2*
28:25 *Heb 3:7*
28:27 *Isa 6:9-10; Mat 13:15*

A ha te a val pe u tih,
A mik hli te a yiin khoep u.
Tetih la nawh kawinih, ahimi lawng amami mik oen a
huh u vetih,
A ha hli oen a yaak u vetih,
Ahimi kah thinkaw lungbui lawng a yakming u vetih,
Ka tengah va mel u koep vetih,
Ahimi te ka hoeihsak sui," a ti te ni,'
tila a thui.

Luk 2:30-31
Mat 4:23

28 "Tedongah Pathen kah hlawnna te Gentail hli tengah a peek poen tih, ahimi lawng a hutung u ai ti te, mingsak hamla ka ngaih," a tina. **29** Paul lawng he awl hli a thui coengah, Judah hli te cet u tih, amami timah ngawng oelh u the.

30 Tecoengah Paul tah amah lawng a vat im teah kum hih khui awm tih, a tengla aka law hli boeih te a do. **31** Uu lawng khawh khang pe ouhla, Pathen kah ukna kawng te a phawng tih, Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a kawng te uepna oen a cangpui.

ROM
KHAW KAH THLANG HLI TENGAH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Rom khaw kah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 56

Baibal Caathai san vengah, Mediterranean ram he Rom ukna lawng a uk tih, Rom khawpui he ukna kah khawpui bou koek la awm. He kah awlpui tangkiik la aka awm khawpui laklung ah Pathen lawng khrihcabu awlpui tangkiik khat a thawhsak hang tih, Paul lawng tekah Rom khaw teah ceh hamla calla a hue (Rom 15:23). A.D. 60 ah, Paul lawng hukhueng ah te khawpui te a pha. Tede, Rom ukna kah thawngtla khat la ni a pha.

Paul lawng a pha tangte khrihcabu hli tengah caa a thut poepa. Tede he kah cathut hetah Paul lawng a pha nooek hlan khrihcabu tengla a thut cathut la awm. Rom khaw kah khrihcabu he Paul lawng tong pe nawh tih, Rom 15: 20 khui kah Paul kah awl ning la ti kawinih, Piter lawng khawh paisak nawh cawi ni tila poekna awm. Rom khaw kah Judah hli he Jerusalem khaw la a ceh u vengah, Pentekost hin ah Khrih te a do u (Cel 2:10). Tehli tah Rom khaw la a mel u koep vengah khrihcabu la pai u cawi ni tila poekna awm. Tecoeng bal ah, tekah oengca khatsut hli te Paul lawng a ming tangte thlang la a awm he n'bueh vengah (Rom 16), tehli he huentloe ah Paul lawng awlthangtheen a phawngna rangoen aka thaw u hli cawi ni.

Makedonia oen Akhaia peng ah Pathen bii a bina te a coeng coengah he kah cathut he Paul lawng a thut (Rom 15:22-33). Gentail khrihcabu hli tengkah a cawi tangka te khawdeng-harah oengca hli peek hamla, Paul tah a dii hlanah Jerusalem la koep mel hamla awm. Paul lawng Rom cathut he A.D. 56 yunyan, Korin khaw ah hla thum khui bii a bi vengah a thut mai cawi ni tila poekna awm (Cel 20:3).

He kah cathut khuiah awlpui la aka awm Khrih phung cangpuina hli thuum. Awlthangtheen rangoen, metih toe la aka thawlh thlang lawng khawh Pathen kah doengna te a dang thai tina kawng te he kah cathut lawng a thuicaih. He kah cathut khuiah, thlang boeih kah thawlhphu yawkna (caboel 1-3), Khrih aka oeng thlang hli lawng Pathen kah doengsakna a dangna kawng (caboel 4-5), oengca hli kah ciimsakna (caboel 6-8), Israel thlang hli tuekna ah Pathen kah doengna (caboel 9-11), oengca hli boeih lawng aka doeng hingna oen hing ham kawng (caboel 12-16) hli te a thut tih awm. Ataktang ah, he kah awlthangtheen he "aka oeng hli boeih te hlawnna Pathen kah huham ni" (1:16).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-17)
II. Pathen lawng thlang boeih kah thawlhphu yawksakna (1:18-3:31)
III. Khrih aka oeng thlang hli lawng Pathen kah doengsakna a dangna kawng (caboel 4-5)
IV. Khrih aka oengca hli te Pathen lawng ciimsakna (caboel 6-8)
V. Israel thlang hli tuekna ah Pathen kah doengna (caboel 9-11)
VI. Oengca hli boeih lawng aka doeng hingna oen hing ham kawng (12:1-15:13)
VII. Awlboetna (15:14-16:27)

1 Kai Paul tah Jesuh Khrih kah tamna, celtuih la awm
hamla Pathen lawng n'khue tih, Pathen awlthangtheen
phawng hamla n'hoeb. 2Te awlthangtheen te, Pathen lawng
a profet hli hawna oen Caaciim hli dawng ah awl a kam
sut poen ni. 3Te awlthangtheen te tah, Pathen Capa Jesuh
Khrih, mami kah Bawipa la awm tih, pumsa ben ah David
cadil kalawng aka thoeng la awm. 4Duekna kalawng a
thawhkoepna te lawng, ahih te tah Pathen Capa tang ni ti te
ciimna Muihla lawng huham oen a tuengsak. 5Thlangphun
boeih lawng oengcakna dawng ah, awl a ngaaina u hamla,
kaimi lawng a lungvatna oen celtuih kah biibina te amah
miing hamla amah rangoen n'dang u. 6Nangmi khawh
Gentail hli tim kalawng Jesuh Khrih lawng n'khue u poen.
7Pathen lawng n'lungna tih, thlangciim hli tila n'khue,
Rom khaw kah aka awm hli boeih tengah caa kavan thut.

Mami kah Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
tengkah lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah
awm hawn seh.

1:1 *Cel 9:15; 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 2:12*
1:2 *Luk 1:70; Cel 13:32; Tit 1:2*
1:3 *Mat 1:1; Joh 1:14*
1:4 *Mat 4:3*
1:5 *Cel 6:7; Cel 9:15*
1:6 *Jud 1:1; Awl 17:14*
1:7 *Cel 9:13; 1Ko 1:3; Efe 1:2; 1Th 1:4*
1:8 *1Ko 1:4; Efe 1:16; 1Th 2:13*
1:9 *Fil 1:8; 2Ti 1:3*
1:10 *Luk 18:1; Cel 1:14; Efe 1:16; Fil 1:4; Kol 1:9; 2Th 1:11; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4*
1:11 *1Ko 1:7*
1:14 *1Ko 9:16*

Paul Rom la Ceh a Ngaih

8Nangmi kah oengna tah diklai peng tawm ah thang
khawk. Tedongah, Jesuh Khrih rangoen Pathen sawah
lamhacuek la nangmi boeih hamla ka awmngaih. 9Nangmi
hamla boet ouhla ka thangthui poepa ti te, Pathen lawng a
ming. A Capa kah a kawng awlthangtheen te ka thui tih, ka
thinkaw lungbui oen Pathen hamla bii ka bi pe. 10Pathen
kawngaih ni a awm atah, tahe kalawng tah vuenvai ah
nangmi tengah law thaina atue theen dang thaina hamla
reenna ka bih poepa.

11Nangmi lawng a boet toe la na cakna u thai hamla,
muihla laksawng khatsut kan peek u hamla, nangmi te huh
hamla ka ngaih tangkiik. 12Tetih la ka thui vengah, kai kah
oengna oen nangmi kah oengna oenah khat oen khat thaa
peek thai hamla ni. 13Mayamanau hli, Gentail thlangtloe
hli tim kalawng a thaih ka huh angla, nangmi teng kalawng
khawh huh hamla ka ngaih van dongah, nangmi tengah law
hamla, ka kamhlah poepa ti te, ming nawh la awmsak ka
ngaih nawh. Tede, tahe toe tah aka kang kung awm.

14Grik thlang hli oen Grik nawh thlang* hli tengah

* **1:14** *Grik nawh thlang*: Grik awl la "barbaros" tila awm.

khawhseh, thlangcuih oen aka cuih nawh hli tengah khawhseh, thlang boeih tengah kai lawng lai ka baa. **15**Tedongah ni Rom ah aka awm nangmi tengah khawh, a coengna thai toe, awlthangtheen phawng hamla ka kaw tho tangkiik.

16Kai lawng Khrih kah awlthangtheen te ka yahpui nawh. Metitiah, he awlthangtheen hetah, lamha la Judah thlang, tecoengah, Grik thlang, aka oeng hli boeih te hlawnna Pathen kah huham ni. **17**Metitiah, "Thlangdoeng tah oengna rangoen hing ai," tila Caaciim khuiah a thut angla, Pathen kah doengna te oengcakna kalawng oengcakna la, awlthangtheen lawng a tuengsak.

Thlanghing sawah Pathen a Thin Sa

18Awltak te asoeng nawh la aka kanghalh thlang hli kah Pathen tula a sakna nawh oen asoeng nawh boeih sawah Pathen kah thinsana tah vandawng kalawng a pho pe poen. **19**Metitiah, Pathen kah kawnglam ming hamkoei te ahimi tengah a tueng pe poen. Pathen amah roe lawng ni, ahimi tengah a tuengsak pe. **20**Mik oen huh thai nawh la aka awm Pathen kah dungyan huham oen Pathen la a awmna te, a sai thaihu hli lawng a tuengsak tih, diklai a suen cuek kalawng ciimca la ming la awm. Tedongah, tehli lawng atang tlap u thai tlaih nawh.

21Metitiah, tehli lawng Pathen te a ming u de, Pathen angtoek la khawh thangpawm u nawh tih, a tengah uemcil khawh thui u nawh. Ahimi kah poekna te tah ahong ahi la awm tih, cuihna aka awm nawh a lungbui te, khaw malh yiin. **22**Amami lawng tah ka cuih a ti u de, ngau u tangkiik. **23**Aka pawci thai nawh Pathen kah a bawilenna te aka pawci thai thlanghing, vaa hli, khow pali aka khueh satlung hli, aka cawlh ramsaa hli kah muime la a thaw u.

24Tedongah, amami kah a pum te amami oen amami yahrau pawhsak hamla, Pathen lawng ahimi te amami kah lungbui cukhalhna oen aka ciimcaih nawh kut ah a peek poen. **25**Tehli lawng Pathen awltak te hoem awl oen a thaw u. Suenkung te bok tih a bii bi pe ouhla, a suen thaihu hli te a bok u tih, a bii a bi pe u. Suenkung te tah dungyan thangpawm la awm hawn seh. Amen.

26Tedongah ni, Pathen lawng ahimi te yahrau pawhsak hamla cukhalhna kut ah peek la awm. Metitiah, huta hli

1:16 *Joh 3:15; 1Ko 1:18; 2Ti 1:8*
1:17 *Hab 2:4; Gal 3:11; Fil 3:9; Heb 10:38*
1:18 *Joh 3:36; Efe 5:6; Kol 3:6; 1Th 1:10; Awl 19:15*
1:19 *Cel 14:17*
1:21 *Efe 4:17-18*
1:22 *1Ko 1:20, 27*
1:23 *Cel 17:29*
1:24 *Efe 4:19; 1Pi 4:3*
1:25 *2Ko 11:31*
1:26 *Efe 4:19; 1Th 4:5*

lawng huta kah moeiboe te sai koei nawh moeiboe oen a thaw u. **27**Tetih van angla, tongpa hli lawng khawh huta hli sawah a sai koei moeiboe te a hoed u tih, khat oen khat cukhalhna oen nai u soeh. Yah hamkoei tongpa-oen-tongpa thawlhna hli te a sai u dongah, amami kah a sai u angla, a saithawlhna kah thawlhphu te amami ah a yawk u.

28Te thlang hli lawng Pathen te ming hamla a ngaih u nawh dongah, sai nawh hamkoei thaihu hli te a sai u hamla, Pathen lawng tehli te hu-hai poek thaina nawh kawpoek a peek. **29**Tedongah, tehli tah aka soeng nawh soeprep boeih la aka awm, huta tongpa thawlhna, boetheena, apueh ngaihna, kawsuen thee, ued-eena, thlang ngawnna, thlang oelhtaihna, thlang thailatna, kawpoekthee khuehna, theetna hli oen beetoed u tih, **30**thlang aka thuitheet, Pathen aka thina, boethee thlang, thlang sawah aka pawmsang, ooekhloenna la aka awm, thaihu thee sai hamla khaw aka poek, nupa awl aka ngaai nawh, **31**a kaw aka mawlh, awl aka cak nawh, lungna aka khueh nawh, roeproeina aka ngaih nawh, thlang reenna aka khueh nawh thlang la awm u. **32**Hetih angla khaw aka sa hli te, duek ham tuueng tila Pathen kah aka soeng awlcekna te, theenca la a ming u de, amami lawng teang thaihu thee hli te a sai bueng ouhla, aka sai hli thlangtloe te khawh a awmngaihpui u.

1:27 *1Ko 6:9*
1:29 *1Ti 5:13; 3Jo 1:10*
1:30 *2Ti 3:2*
1:31 *2Ti 3:3*
1:32 *Luk 11:48; Cel 8:1*
2:1 *Mat 7:1-2*
2:4 *Efe 1:7, 18; 1Pi 3:15; 2Pi 3:9*
2:5 *Jud 1:6; Awl 6:17*

Pathen kah Awlcekna Soeng

2 Tedongah, thlangtloe awl aka cek kung, nang lawng namah kah thawlhna dawng ah atang na tlap thai manawh. Metitiah, namah khawh tehli kah a sai hli te na sai van dongah, thlangtloe te awl na cek vengah, namah oen namah te ni thawlh na cek u. **2**Tede, teang thaihu aka sai hli te Pathen lawng awl a cek vengah, awltak ning la ni awl a cek ti te mami lawng n'ming u. **3**Aw nang, namah lawng teang thaihu hli te na sai van lal ah, teang aka sai thlangtloe hli te nang lawng awl na cek atah, Pathen kah awlcekna kalawng ka loeih ai, tila na poek aw? **4**Nawh atah, Pathen kah a boetheenna lawng, nang te thawlhyutna lawngpui la n'mawt te, na ming ouhla, a boetheenna aka bou tangkiik, a uehna, oen a kawpoek dungna te tula sak muehla na awm aw?

5Na thin a haamna oen thawlh na yutna nawh lawngah, Pathen kah thinsana oen asoeng la awlcekna tue a pho vengkah hamla thinsana te namah hamla na tung hang.

6Pathen lawng thlang boeih te amami kah a sai u angla a
thung pe ai. 7Uu khawh kawdawna oen thaihu theen te a sai
poepa tih, bawilenna oen hinyahna oenah, aka pawci thai
nawh thaihu aka tlap thlang te, dungyan hingna a peek ai.
8Tede, mah ham bueng poekna a khueh tih, awltak khawh
ngaai ouhla, aka soeng nawh la khaw aka sa thlang sawah,
Pathen kah thintoekna oen thinsana a lawsak pe ai. 9Athee
aka sai thlang boeih sawah raina oen khawdeng mingna
awm ai. Judah hli sawah awm lamha vetih, tecoengah, Grik
hli sawah awm ai. 10Tede, thaihu theen aka sai rooek lawng
tah Pathen tengkah bawilenna, hinyahna, ngaimawngna te
a dang u ai. Judah hli lawng a dang lamha vetih, tecoengah,
Grik hli lawng a dang u ai. 11Metitiah, Pathen lawng tah uu
kah mikhai khawh bueh nawh.

12Phungawl awm muehla aka thawlh hli tah, phungawl
muehla pawci u van ai. Awlpeek a ming lal ah aka thawlh
thlang boeih te tah awlpeek ning la awl a tloek pe ai.
13(Metitiah, phungawl aka ya hli tah Pathen haiah doeng
ti nawh tih, phungawl aka sai hli te ni, Pathen lawng a
doengsak. 14Phungawl aka khueh nawh Gentail thlang hli
lawng, amami ngaih ah, phungawl kah a ngaihna hli te a
sai u vengah phungawl khueh u nawh de, te phungawl hli
te tah amami kah phungawl hli la a hawna u. 15Metitiah,
ahimi lawng thee-theen mingna kawpoek a khueh u te,
tette la a awm dongah khawhseh, amami kah kawpoek
lawng amami te, alak vengah a thawlhsak tih, alak vengah
a thawlhsak u nawh dongah khawhseh, ahimi kah lungbui
khuiah thut la aka awm phungawl kah biibina te a tuengsak
u.) 16Tedongah, kai lawng kavan thui awlthangtheen angla,
Pathen lawng Jesuh Khrih rangoen, thlanghing kah ahuep
la a sai hli te awl a cek ai.

Judah hli oen Phungawl

17Bueh lah! Kai Judah thlang ni na ti, phungawl sawah na
hangdang tih, Pathen te na ooekna pui, 18Pathen kawngaih
khawh na ming, n'cangpui phungawl khui kah aka theen
koek thaihu te khawh na ming, 19mikpum hli aka mawt
kung tila naka uep u, yiinna khuiah aka awm hli hamla
angna, 20thlangngau hli aka toel kung, camaw hli kah
cangpuikung, phungawl rangoen cuihna boeih oen awltak
hli boeih aka ming kung tila naka uep u. 21Tedongah,

2:6 *Mat 16:27*
2:7 *Mat 25:46; 1Ko 15:53-54; 2Ti 1:10*
2:8 *2Th 2:12*
2:11 *Cel 10:34*
2:12 *1Ko 9:20-21; Gal 4:21*
2:13 *Jak 1:22-23,25*
2:14 *Cel 10:35*
2:16 *Cel 10:42; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ti 2:8*
2:17 *Joh 5:45*
2:21 *Mat 23:3-4*

thlangtloe na cangpui atah, tudongah namah oen namah te na cangpui nawh? Thlang kah thaihu huen nawh hamla phungawl na thui tih, namah tah nawn na huen aw? **22**"Thlang yu sawah samphaih boel," tila na thui u. Tede, namah tah nawn na samphaih aw? Kutsai yuk hli te na tui u de, bokim khui kah hli te nawn na rot u kai? **23**Phungawl te na ooekpui boel tah, phungawl te naka eek nang lawng Pathen te yahrau na pawhsak aw? **24**Metitiah, Caaciim khuiah, "Nangmi dongah Gentail hli lawng Pathen miing te a thuithee u," tila a thut tih awm.

25Nang lawng phungawl te na vai kawinih, yahvuen na reet te a phu awm ai. Tede, nang lawng phungawl te na eek atah, yahvuen na reet te, reet nawh la ni a awm. **26**Tedongah, yahvuen aka reet nawh lawng, phungawl khui kah aka doeng phunglam hli te a vai atah, yahvuen a reetna nawh te yahvuen reet la n'poek pe nawh ai aw? **27**Pumsa ah yahvuen reetna aka khueh nawh lawng amah ngaih ah, phungawl te a soepsak atah, phungawl cathut oen yahvuen reet nooekna a khueh de phungawl aka eek nang te, awl n'cek nawh ai aw?

28Metitiah, a sawhan bueng ah Judah thlang la aka awm te tah, Judah hlang tangtang nawh ni. A sawhan titsa bueng ah yahvuen reetna te tah, yahvuen reet tangtang moenih. **29**Tede, a khuiah Judah thlang la aka awm te tah, Judah thlang tangtang ni. Phungawl oen nawh tih, muihla oen lungbui khuiah yahvuen reetna te tah, yahvuen reet tangtang la awm. Teang thlang te thlanghing lawng thangpawm nawh tih, Pathen lawng ni a thangpawm.

2:22 *Cel 19:37*
2:24 *Isa 52:5; Eze 36:22; 2Pi 2:2*
2:25 *Gal 5:3*
2:26 *1Ko 7:19*
2:27 *Mat 12:41-42*
2:28 *Mat 3:9; Joh 8:39; Gal 6:15*
2:29 *Joh 5:44; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ko 3:6; 2Ko 10:18; Gal 1:10; Fil 3:3; Kol 2:11; 1Th 2:4*
3:2 *Cel 7:38*
3:3 *2Ti 2:13; Heb 4:2*
3:4 *Saa 51:4; Joh 3:33*

Pathen kah Oengcakna

3 Teatah, Judah hli n'tu a hoeikhangna a awm? Nawhtah, yahvuen na reet u te, n'tu a phu aka awm? **2**A hoeikhangna u broenawh awm. A hoeikhangna lamhacuek tah, Pathen lawng amah kah awl hli te ahimi a kuemsak te ni.

3Khatsut aka oeng nawh hli metih la a awm ai? Ahimi kah a oengna nawh lawng Pathen kah uepawmna te a phe ai aw? **4**Phe thai manawh. Tedongah, Caaciim khuiah,

"Nang lawng na thui vengah na tang tih,
Awl n'cek vengah na taa ai,"

tila a thut angla, thlang boeih lawng a hoem thui u cakhawh, Pathen tah awltak ni a thui.

5Mami kah soengna nawh lawng, Pathen kah doengna
te a tuengsak atah, metih la n'thui u lah ai? Pathen lawng
thawlhphu daan n'peek atah, Pathen he soeng nawh n'ti
u ai aw? (Kai lawng thlanghing kah thui la ni ka thui.)
6N'ti thai manawh mue. Tih nawh kawinih, Pathen lawng
metih la diklai thlang he awl a cek thai ai? 7Kai kah
hoemthuina lawng Pathen kah awltak te tare a tuengsak tih,
a bawilenna tare a awm atah, tudongah Pathen lawng kai he
thlangthawlh tila thawlh n'cek ai? 8Tetih kawinih, "Atheen
a lawna hamla, athee sai u hawn sih," tila mami lawng n'ti
u ai aw? Thlang khatsut lawng tah, mami lawng tetih la a
thui tila n'thuitheet u. Tetih la aka thui hli te tah, Pathen
lawng thawlh a cek hamla tuueng.

Thlang boeih Thawlh

9Teatah, metih la a awm ai? Mami Judah hli he Grik
hli lakah n'hoeikhang ngai aw? N'hoeikhang roe nawh.
Metitiah, Judah hli khawh Grik hli khawh, boeih thawlh
u, tila a sawah kavan tuengsak poen. 10Caaciim lawng tah,

"Thlangdoeng uu khawh awm nawh,
Khatca roe khawh awm nawh.
11Aka yakming thai thlang u khat khawh awm nawh.
Pathen aka tlap thlang khat khawh awm nawh.
12Thlang boeih lawngpui phelh u boeih poen.
Thikat la boeih a phu awm u tlaih nawh.
Thaihu theen aka sai awm u tlaih nawh.
Khatca khawh awm u nawh.
13Ahimi kah a awlrawng tah phul aka awng
sut oen lo u.
A laii oen thlang a thailatna u.
A hui dawng ah rulthee sue a kel u.
14Ahimi kah a kaa tah tapvoep awl oen awlthee
awlkhaa oenah beetoed.
15Thlangthii lawngsak hamla a khowkaan loe u.
16Ahimi kah lawngpui ah rokna oen khawdeng
mingna awm poepa.
17Ngaimawngna lawngpui te ming u tlaih nawh poen.
18Ahimi kah mik ah Pathen rihna roe awm nawh,"

tila a thui.

19Phungawl lawng a thui hli boeih hetah, phungawl
huiah aka awm hli hamla ni, ti te mami lawng n'ming u.

3:5 *Gal 3:15*
3:9 *Gal 3:22*
3:12 *Saa 14:1-3; Saa 53:1-3*
3:13 *Saa 5:9; Saa 140:3*
3:14 *Saa 10:7*
3:17 *Tat 1:16; Isa 59:7-8*
3:18 *Saa 36:1*

Tedongah, thlang boeih kah a kaa te a khuem pe vetih, diklai thlang boeih tah, Pathen haiah aka thawlh thlang la awm u ai. **20**Tetih la phungawl te tah, thawlh mingna la a awm dongah, phungawl vaina rangoen uu khawh Pathen haiah, thlangdoeng la awm thai nawh.

Oengna rangoen Doengna

21Tede, taheah phungawl oen profet hli lawng a paipui angla, phungawl ouhla Pathen kah doengna te va tueng poen. **22**Jesuh Khrih a oengna u rangoen, aka oeng thlang boeih teng oen thlang boeih sawah Pathen kah doengna te tueng poen. N'tu khawh a langna awm nawh. **23**Metitiah, thlang boeih tah thawlh u tih, Pathen kah bawilenna te, a phavoet u. **24**Jesuh Khrih kah tlangna dongah, Pathen lawng a lungvatna rangoen doengna te ayoe la a peek. **25**Pathen lawng, thinsanna oen, aruem vengkah thawlhna hli te thawlh la khueh tlaih nawh dongah, Jesuh Khrih kah a thii aka oeng hamla Jesuh te, a doengna te a tuengsak hamla, Pathen lawng amah kah thinsa a dipna hamla, Jesuh te a hoeb sut poen. Tetih la Pathen lawng amah kah a doengna te a tuengsak. **26**Pathen lawng a doengna te tuengsak ham oen, Jesuh aka oeng hli te doengsakna hamla, amah kah a doengna te taheah tuengsak hamla a ngaih.

27Teatah n'ooekna u hamkoei tu aka awm? N'ooekna u hamkoei te a hoed poen. Phungawl lawng aw a hoed? Thaihu saina rangoen ah aw? Moenih, oengcakna phungawl rangoen ah ni a hoed*. **28**Tedongah, thlang lawng phungawl vaina rangoen nawh tih, oengna rangoen ah ni doengna n'dang n'ti u ai. **29**Teatah, Pathen he Judah hli bueng kah Pathen aw? Gentail hli kah Pathen van nawh aw? Gentail hli kah Pathen la khawh awm van. **30**Metitiah, Pathen tah khat bueng ni a awm. Pathen lawng yahvuen aka reet hli te oengna oen a doengsak tih, yahvuen aka reet nawh hli te khawh te oengna rangoen ni a doengsak ai. **31**Teatah, mami lawng oengna rangoen phungawl te ahong ahi la n'awmsak poen ai aw? Nawh ni, n'ti u nawh vetih, phungawl te n'caksak u tare la ni a awm.

Oengna rangoen Abraham Doengsakna

4 Teatah, pumsa ah mami kah patuer Abraham kawng tu n'thui u lah ai? N'tu a huh? **2**Abraham lawng thaihu

3:20 *Cel 13:39; Gal 2:16*
3:21 *Cel 10:43*
3:22 *Joh 3:15; Gal 2:16; Gal 3:28; Kol 3:11*
3:24 *Joh 1:14, 16; 1Ko 1:30; 2Ko 12:9; Gal 4:5; Efe 1:7,14; Efe 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 2:11; Heb 4:16; Heb 9:12*
3:25 *Cel 14:16; Cel 20:28; Efe 1:7; Heb 2:17; Heb 9:12,14; 1Pi 1:19; 1Jo 4:10; Awl 1:5*
3:27 *1Ko 1:29-31; Efe 2:9*
3:28 *Cel 13:39; Gal 2:16; Efe 2:9; Jak 2:20, 24,26*
3:29 *Cel 10:34-35; Gal 3:28*
3:30 *Gal 3:8*
4:1 *Luk 3:8*
4:2 *1Ko 1:31*

* **3:27** *oengcakna phungawl rangoen ah ni a hoed*: Grik awl la, "oengcakna phungawl rangoen," tila ti.

saina rangoen doengna la awm kawinih, ooekhloenna la awm ai. Tede, Pathen haiah, tetih la awm nawh. 3Teatah, Caaciim lawng metih la a thui? "Abraham lawng Pathen te a oeng tih, ahih kah oengna te doengna la a khueh pe," tila a thui.

4Bii aka bi kung lawng biibi phu a dang hli te, lungvatna kutdo nawh ni. Laiba dang angla ni a dang. 5Tede, saina aka khueh nawh thlang lawng, Pathen tula aka sak nawh thlang aka doengsak kung te a oeng atah, ahih kah oengna te doengna la a khueh pe. 6Tetih van angla, thaihu saina rang ouhla, Pathen lawngah doeng tila a poek thlang kah yotheen-kamawmna te, David lawng hetih la a thut,

7"Phungawl muehla a hingna hli te khawdop ngaai pe
la aka awm tih,
A thawlhna hli te dah pe khoep la aka awm hli tah
yotheen-kamawm u.
8Bawipa lawng a thawlhna te thawlh tila a poek pe
nawh thlang hli tah yotheen-kamawm u,"

tila ti.

9Tekah awmngaihna te yahvuen aka reet hli ham bueng aw? Nawhtah, yahvuen aka reet nawh hli hamla khawh aw? Metitiah, Abraham kah a oengna te doengna la a khueh pe tila mami lawng n'thui u. 10Tetih la a ti atah, metih la doengna la a poek pe kai? Abraham lawng yahvuen a reet coengah aw? Yahvuen a reet hlanah aw? Yahvuen a reet coengah nawh tih, a reet hlanah poen ni. 11Abraham lawng yahvuen reet kah mingnoekna te a dang. Te mingnoekna te tah, yahvuen a reet hlan vengkah a khueh tangte oengna kah doengna tacik ni. Tedongah, Abraham te tah, aka oeng thlang boeih kah pa la awm. Metitiah, ahimi lawng yahvuen reet u nawh cakhawh, a oengna rangoen doengna la a khueh pe u poen. 12Abraham tah yahvuen aka reet hli bueng kah patuer la awm nawh tih, yahvuen reet u nawh cakhawh mami pa Abraham kah yahvuen a reet hlan vengkah oengna khowkaan te aka vai hli boeih kah pa la khawh awm van.

13Metitiah, diklai ro kan pangsak ai tila Pathen lawng Abraham oen a cadil hli tengah awl a kam pe te, Abraham lawng phungawl a vai dongah nawh tih, a oengna rangoen ah doengna dongah ni a dang u. 14Metitiah, phungawl aka vai hli lawng ro pang u kawinih, oengna he ahong ahi la

4:3 *Ton 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23*
4:8 *Saa 32:1-2; 2Ko 5:19*
4:9 *Ton 15:6*
4:11 *Luk 3:8*
4:13 *Cel 13:32; Gal 3:16, 29*
4:14 *Gal 3:18*

awm vetih, awlkhueh hli te khawh tula awm tlaih manawh.
15Metitiah, phungawl lawng Pathen thinsana a peek
dongah, phungawl awm nawh kawinih, phungawl eekna
khawh awm van manawh.

16Tedongah, te awlkhueh te phungawl aka vai hli kah
cadil hli saw bueng ouhla, Abraham kah oengna angla aka
oeng hli boeih sawah khawhseh, mami boeih kah pa la aka
awm Abraham kah cadil hli boeih sawah khawhseh, Pathen
kah a lungvatna rangoen asoepna thai hamla tah, oengna
oenah ni a coeng thai. 17"Kai lawng nang te thlangphun
yahawh kah pa la kan coengsak," tila Caaciim khuiah thut
la a awm angla, Abraham te tah, amah lawng a oengna
Pathen haiah, mami boeih kah pa la awm. Pathen te tah
thlangduek hli hingna aka pee kung, thaihu aka awm hlan
hli te, aka awm angla aka thui kung ni.

18"Na cadil hli heyoeh la va pung ai," tila ana thui sut
tangte angla, thlangphun yahawh kah pa la awm hamla,
Abraham lawng ngaiuebna khueh nawh de, oengna oen
a ngaiueb. 19Abraham lawng a oengna te yoksak ouhla,
a kum 100 yun law poen tih, amah pumsa a duek poen
te khawh, a yu Sarah kah a caim a duek poen te khawh
poek tlaih nawh. 20A oengna te boetsak ouhla, Pathen kah
awlkhueh te uepvoetna khueh nawh. Tede, oengna a thaa
raa tare tih, Pathen te a thangpawm. 21Awlkhuehna aka
pee kung Pathen lawng a awlkhueh angla a coengsak thai
ai ti te, Abraham lawng mingciim. 22Tedongah, ahih kah
oengna te, Pathen lawng doengna la a khueh pe. 23Tetih la,
"doengna la a khueh pe," ti te, Abraham amah bueng hamla
thut la awm nawh tih, 24mami hamla khawh awm van.
Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh te duekna kalawng aka thawhsak
koep kung Pathen te mami lawng n'oeng u atah, te oengna
te mami kah doengna la avan khueh van ai. 25Bawipa Jesuh
te tah mami kah saithawlhna hli dongah duek hamla peek la
awm. Tede, mami doengna hamla thawhsak koep la awm.

4:15 *1Ko 15:56; 2Ko 3:7; Gal 3:10*
4:16 *Luk 3:8; Gal 3:16*
4:17 *Ton 17:5; Joh 5:21*
4:18 *Ton 15:5*
4:19 *Heb 12:11-12*
4:20 *Mat 4:8*
4:21 *Mat 19:26*
4:22 *Ton 15:6*
4:24 *1Ko 9:10; 2Ti 3:16-17; 1Pi 1:21*
4:25 *1Ko 6:11; 2Ko 5:21*
5:1 *Luk 2:14*
5:2 *1Ko 15:1; Efe 2:18; Heb 3:6*

Roeproeina oen Awmngaihna

5 Tedongah, mami tah oengna rangoen doengna n'huh u
dongah, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen Pathen
oen roeproeina n'khueh u poen. 2Oengna n'khueh dongah,
Khrih rangoen, Pathen kah lungvatna khuiah kunna
lawngpui te n'khueh u. Mami tah Pathen kah lungvatna

khuiah n'awm u. Tedongah, Pathen kah bawilenna te n'ngaiueb u tih, n'awmngaih u. 3Te bueng ouhla, patang khangna awm cakhawh, n'awmngaih u. Metitiah, patang khangna lawng uehthaina avan lawsak. 4Uehthaina lawng mingkhuekna a lawsak. Te mingkhuekna lawng ngaiuebna a lawsak. 5Te ngaiuebna lawng mami te yah n'pawhsak nawh. Metitiah, Pathen kah peek a Ciim Muihla lawng Pathen kah lungvatna te, mami kah lungbui khuiah pok avan lun poen.

6Mami thaa n'khueh nawh vengah, Pathen tula aka sak nawh hli hamla, Khrih tah atue a pha vengah duek. 7Thlangdoeng khat hamla thlang khat a duek pe hamla he, awm nooek hamla rai tangkiik. Thlangtheen khat hamla aka duek ngamh thlang awm khawh awm mai thai. 8Tede, mami he thlangthawlh la n'awm u veng teah, Khrih lawng mami hamla a duek dongah, Pathen lawng metih toe la mami he n'lungna ti te, a tuengsak.

9Telak bal ah, Khrih kah thiisen rangoen mami he, Pathen lawng n'doengsak poen dongah, Khrih rangoen mami he Pathen kah thinsana kalawng hlawn la n'awm poen ai. 10Mami he Pathen oen thinkha la n'awm u vengah, a Capa a duekna rangoen Pathen oen koep n'roep u poen kawinih, tetih la n'roep u poen dongah, Khrih kah hingna rangoen, mami tah hlawn la n'awm u tare ai. 11Te bueng ouhla, mami lawng taheah Jesuh Khrih rangoen Pathen oen roeproeina n'dang u poen dongah, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen Pathen ah n'kaw hoe u poen.

Adam ah Duek, Khrih ah Hing

12Diklai thlang khat rangoen thawlhna tah diklai la va law tih, te thawlhna rangoen duekna khawh va law. Thlang boeih tah a thawlh u dongah, duekna tah thlang boeih tengah a pha. 13Phungawl a awm hlan vengah, diklai ah thawlhna ana awm poen. Tede, phungawl ana awm nawh dongah, te thawlhna te thawlh la poek pe nawh. 14Tede, Adam kalawng Moses toe la duekna lawng thlang boeih te a uk boeih poen. Adam kah saithawlhna angla aka thawlh nawh thlang hli te khawh, a uk boeih poen. Adam te tah ahuah aka law hamkoei Khrih te nuehtahna khat la awm.

15Tede saithawlhna oen Pathen kah ayoe la peek kutdo te tah, vai u hih nawh. Metitiah, thlang khat kah saithawlhna

5:3
Mat 5:12; Heb 10:36
5:5
Joh 3:16; Cel 2:33; Fil 1:20; Tit 3:5-6; Heb 3:6
5:6
Mar 1:15; Gal 4:4; Efe 1:10
5:8
Joh 3:16; 1Pi 3:18; 1Jo 3:16
5:10
2Ko 5:18-19; Kol 1:20-22; Heb 7:25
5:12
1Ko 15:21-22
5:14
1Ko 15:22,45
5:15
Cel 15:11

dongah hlang yahawh tah n'duek u. Tede, thlang khat, Jesuh Khrih, rangoen ah Pathen kah lungvatna te khawhseh, a lungvatna rangoen n'dang kutdo te khawhseh, thlang broenawh hamla yahawh tare. **16**Pathen kah kutdo te tah thlang khat kah a thawlhna kalawng aka law te nawh ni. Metitiah, thlang khat kah saithawlhna dawng kalawng aka law awlcekna lawng thawlhphu yawksakna avan lawsak. Tede, saithawlhna yahawh dawng kalawng aka law kutdo lawng doengna te avan lawsak. **17**Metitiah, thlang khat kah saithawlhna dongah, te thlang rangoen duekna lawng thlang boeih te a uk atah, Pathen kah lungvatna toeklek nawh oen doengna kutdo aka dang hli lawng a hingna khuiah Jesuh Khrih thlang khat rangoen a uk u tare ai.

18Tedongah, thlang khat kah saithawlhna dongah, thlang boeih sawah thawlhcekna oen thawlhphu yawkna ava law van angla, thlang khat kah doengna rangoen, thlang boeih sawah hingna la aka awm doengna avan lawsak. **19**Metitiah, thlang khat kah awlngaina nawh rangoen, thlang boeih te thlangthawlh la a coengsak. Tetih van angla thlang khat kah awlngaina rangoen, thlang boeih te a doengsak.

20Tecoengah, phungawl a awm vengah, saithawlhna pung tare. Tede, thawlhna a pung tare vengah, Pathen kah a reen lungvatna khawh pung tare van. **21**Tedongah, thawlhna lawng duekna oen thlang boeih te a uk van angla, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen, a lungvatna lawng, doengna rangoen dungyan hingna dang hamla thlang boeih te a uk van.

5:17 *Joh 10:10*
5:19 *Fil 2:8*
5:20 *Gal 3:19; 1Ti 1:13-14*
5:21 *Mat 25:46*
6:2 *Kol 3:5; 1Pi 2:24*
6:3 *Mat 28:19*
6:4 *Cel 2:24; 2Ko 5:17; Efe 4:22-24; Kol 3:10*
6:5 *2Ko 4:10; Efe 2:6; Fil 3:10-11; Kol 2:12; 2Ti 2:11*

Thawlhna ben ah Duek, Khrih ah Hing

6 Teatah, n'tu n'thui u ai? Lungvatna a pungna tare hamla, n'thawlh u tare poen ai aw? **2**Tih nawh ni. Thawlhna ben ah aka duek mami lawng metih la thawlhna ben ah n'hing u huen ai? **3**Jesuh Khrih ah baptisma aka hu rooek tah, amah duekna ah baptisma a dang u van poen ti te na ming u nawh aw? **4**Tedongah, duekna ah baptisma n'dang rangoen, amah oen haih ah vui la n'awm u poen. Tetih van angla, Pa kah bawilenna oen Khrih te duekna kalawng a thawh koep van angla, mami lawng khawh hingna thai ah khaw n'sak u van poen ai.

5Metitiah, Jesuh kah duekna oen a lawh u la, mami he Jesuh oen haih n'bongyong u poen atah, a thawhkoepna ah

amah oen haih n'bongyong u van ai. 6Thawlhna kah pumsa te tula khawh a thumna nawh hamla, mami kah hingna ruem te tah Jesuh oen haih ah thinglam ah taai la awm poen, ti te n'ming u. Metitiah, mami tah thawlh kah tamna la n'awm u tlaih manawh. 7Metitiah, uu khawh aka duek tangte thlang tah, thawlh kalawng a loeihsak poen.

8Tedongah, Khrih oen haih n'duek u poen dongah, Khrih oen haih n'hing u van ai, ti te n'oeng u. 9Khrih te tah duekna kalawng a thawh koep poen dongah, ahih tah duek koep tlaih manawh ti te mami lawng n'ming u. Duekna lawng ahih sawah uk thai tlaih manawh. 10Metitiah, Khrih tah a duek vengah, thawlhna dongah vai at la kang duek. Tede, a hing vengah, Pathen hamla hing.

11Tetih van angla, nangmi khawh thawlhna ah na duek u tangtang ti te, namah oen namah ming u langtah, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen, Pathen hamla na hing poen ti te ming uh. 12Tedongah, namami kah aka duek thai pumsa kah huengaihna huah na vai u nawh hamla, thawlhna lawng na pum te uksak boel. 13Namami kah na pum kah a beek hli te, aka doeng nawh pawmcunghaiha la thawlhna kut ah pee u boel. Duekna kalawng aka hing koep thlang angla, namah oen namah te Pathen tengah pee uh. Na pum kah a beek hli te doengna pawmcunghaiha la, Pathen tengah pee uh. 14Metitiah, nangmi tah phungawl huiah na awm u tlaih nawh tih, lungvatna huiah na awm u poen dongah, thawlhna lawng nangmi te n'uk u tlaih manawh.

6:6 *2Ko 4:10; Gal 2:20; Gal 5:24; Efe 4:22; Fil 3:10; Kol 2:12, 20; Kol 3:9*
6:9 *Cel 2:24; Awl 1:18*
6:10 *Heb 7:27*
6:13 *2Ko 5:14-15; 1Pi 2:24*
6:16 *Joh 8:34; 2Pi 2:19*
6:17 *2Ko 2:14; 2Ti 1:13*

Doengna kah Tamna

15Teatah, metih la a awm ai? Phungawl kah ukna huiah n'awm u tlaih nawh tih, lungvatna huiah n'awm u poen dongah, n'thawlh u poen ai aw? Tih nawh ni. 16Thlang khat-ha tengah, tamna la awm u tih, a awl ngaai pe u hamla, namah oen namah te, na peek u atah, nangmi tah ahih kah awl aka ngaai pe kung tamna hli la na awm poen. Teatah, duekna la aka mawt kung thawlhna kah tamna la aw, nawh atah, doengna la aka mawt kung awlngaina kah tamna la aw na awm, ti te na ming u nawh aw? 17Nangmi tah aruem vengah thawlh kah tamna la na awm u cakhawh, cangpuina awltak ah peek la na awm u poen. Tekah te na lungbui tak oen na ngaai u poen dongah, Pathen tengah

calla ka awmngaih. 18Nangmi tah thawlh kalawng na loeih u poen dongah, doengna kah tamna la na awm u poen.

19Nangmi tah thlanghing la na awm u tih, na voet u dongah, thlanghing kah thui la kavan thui. Nangmi lawng na pum a beek hli te, n'hu vengah, aka ciimcaih nawh kah tamna oen phungawl mueh kalawng phungawl mueh tare la mawtna kah tamna la na hawna u angla, taheah na pumbeek hli te ciimna hamla doengna tamna la hawna uh. 20Thawlhna kah tamna la na awm u vengah, doengna lawng nangmi te n'uk u nawh. 21Teatah, na yahpuina thaihu hli na saina kalawng, n'tu thaihu na dang u? Metitiah teang thaihu hli kah aboetna te tah duekna ni. 22Taheah tah, nangmi te thawlhna kalawng n'loeihsak u poen tih, Pathen kah tamna la na awm u poen dongah, ciimna aka coengsak athaih te na dang u poen, tih, aboetna ah, dungyan hingna na dang u ai. 23Thawlhna phu tah duekna ni. Tede, Pathen tengkah a lungvatna kutdo te tah mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen dungyan hingna ni.

6:18 *1Pi 4:1*
6:19 *Gal 3:15*
6:22 *Mat 25:46; 1Ko 7:22; Efe 6:6; 1Pi 2:16*
6:23 *Mat 25:46; Gal 6:7-8; Jak 1:15*

Yuva oen Nuehtahna

7 Phungawl aka ming mayamanau hli tengah kavan thui, phungawl lawng thlanghing he a hing khui bueng ni a uk ti te na ming u nawh aw? 2Va aka khueh huta tah a va a hing khui rooek tah phungawl lawng a va dawng ah pin khak la awm. Tede, a va a duek coengah tah, te huta tah a yuva phungawl kalawng loeih poen. 3Tedongah, te huta lawng a va a hing vengah thlangtloe te a vana atah, ahih tah aka samphaih huta tila a khue u ai. Tede, a va a duek coengah tah, te yuva phungawl kalawng a loeih poen dongah, thlangtloe a vana cakhawh, samphaih la awm tlaih manawh.

4Tetih angla, ka mayamanau hli, nangmi tah Khrih kah a pum oen na duek u haih tih, phungawl oen na tu u tlaih nawh. Metitiah, nangmi lawng Pathen ham na thaih a rahna u hamla, duekna kalawng aka tho koep thlangtloe kah thlang la na awm u poen. 5Mami he pumsa phung la n'awm u vengah, thawlhna kawpoek te phungawl lawng avan lawsak tih, duekna thingthaih a thaihna hamla, mami kah pum dawng ah bii a bi. 6Tede, taheah tah, mami aka phoeih khak phungawl dawng ah n'duek u poen tih, phungawl kalawng n'loeih u poen. Tedongah, mami tah a thut sut

7:1 *Cel 1:16; 1Ko 1:10; Gal 3:15*
7:2 *1Ko 7:39*
7:3 *Luk 16:18*
7:4 *Gal 2:19; Kol 1:22*
7:5 *Gal 5:24*
7:6 *2Ko 3:6*

phungawl ruem angla bii te n'bi u tlaih nawh tih, Muihla ah hingna phung thai oenah ni bii n'bi u poen.

Thawlh Raal Tukna

7Tu n'thui u ai? Phungawl he thawlh n'ti u ai aw? Thawlh roeroe nawh. Tede, phungawl rangoen thawlhna te kai lawng ka ming. Metitiah, phungawl lawng, "Thlang kah thaihu te nai boel," ti nawh kawinih, thlang kah thaihu nai he ka ming van manawh. **8**Tede, awlpeek hli rangoen thawlhna lawng atue theen te a dang tih, kamah pum ah naina soeprep boeih te a lawsak. Metitiah, phungawl awm nawh kawinih, thawlhna tah aka duek ni. **9**Te hlanah tah, phungawl muehla kai tah ka hing. Tede, phungawl khui kah awlpeek hli a law vengah, thawlhna tah hing tih, kai tah ka duek. **10**Tedongah, hingna hamla n'peek awlpeek hli te, kai hamla tah duekna la a awm te ka huh. **11**Metitiah, thawlhna lawng atue theen a dang vengah, awlpeek te hawna oen, kai te n'thailatna tih, te awlpeek oen kai he n'ngawn poen. **12**Tedongah, phungawl tah ciim. Awlpeek hli khawh ciim tih, doeng tih, theen.

13Teatah, thaihu theen te kai hamla duekna la aw a awm? Tih nawh ni! Tede, thawlhna hetah "thawlhna" tila a tuengna hamla, thawlhna lawng thaihu theen hawna oenah, kai hamla duekna avan lawsak. Tedongah, awlpeek hli rangoen, thawlhna hli te thawlh tare la va awm poen.

14Teatah, phungawl tah muihla kah thaihu ni ti te mami lawng n'ming u. Tede, kai tah aka thawlh thai pumsa ni. Thawlhna kah tamna la yoeih tangte la ka awm. **15**Kamah kah ka sai te kamah lawng ka yakming nawh. Metitiah, sai hamla ka ngaih te ka sai nawh tih, ka thina thaihu te ka sai lat. **16**Tetih la, ka sai ngaih nawh te ka sai vengah, phungawl te tah theen tila ka ha ka tlaakpui. **17**Teatah, taheah, thaihu thee aka sai te, kai tlaih nawh tih, kai khuiah aka awm thawlhna lawng ni a sai. **18**Metitiah, taksa la aka awm kai kah pum khuiah thaihu theen khat khawh awm nawh ti ka ming. Thaihu theen sai hamla ka kawngaih tah awm de, saina lawngpui ka hu nawh. **19**Metitiah, kai lawng ka sai ngaih atheen te ka sai nawh, tede ka sai ngaih nawh athee te ka sai lat. **20**Taheah, sai ka ngaih nawh te ka sai kawinih tah, aka sai kung te kamah he tlaih nawh tih, ka khuiah aka awm thawlhna lawng ni a sai.

7:7 *Paw 20:17; Phu 5:21*
7:10 *Luk 10:26-28; Gal 3:12*
7:12 *Gal 3:21; 1Ti 1:8*
7:14 *1Ko 3:1*
7:15 *Gal 5:17*
7:17 *Gal 5:24*

21Tecoengah, “Atheen sai ka ngaih vengah, athee te ka tengah va awm,” tina phungawl khat te ka huh. **22**Ka khui kah thlang la n’ti kawinih, Pathen kah phungawl ah ka awmngaih. **23**Tede, ka pumbeek hli khuiah aka awm atloe phungawl khat lawng, ka kawpoek khui kah phungawl te raal a tuk tih, ka pumbeek hli khuiah aka awm thawlhna phungawl ah thawng n’hlaak te ka huh. **24**Kai he a reen awm tangkiik mah aw! He duekna pumsa kalawng, kai he uu lawng n’loeihsak ai? **25**Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen Pathen lawng n’loeihsak tih, a tengah uemcil ka thui.

7:22 *Efe 3:16*
7:23 *Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; 1Pi 2:11*
7:25 *2Ko 2:4*

Tedongah, ka kawpoek tah Pathen kah phungawl kah tamna la awm tih, ka pumsa hetah thawlhna phungawl kah tamna la awm.

Muihla Rangoen Hingna

8:2 *Joh 8:32, 36; 1Ko 15:45*
8:3 *Gal 5:24; Fil 2:7; Heb 2:14, 17; Heb 7:18*
8:4 *Gal 5:16*
8:5 *Gal 5:19-21,25*
8:6 *Gal 6:8*
8:7 *Jak 4:4*
8:8 *Gal 5:24*
8:9 *Joh 14:17; Cel 16:7; 1Ko 6:19; Gal 5:24; 2Ti 1:14; 1Jo 4:13*

8 Tedongah, pumsa kah ngaihna la cet ouhla, Muihla kah ngaihna angla cet tih, Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm hli te tah, thawlhphu yawkna kalawng loeih u poen. **2**Metitiah, Jesuh Khrih ah hingna aka pee kung Muihla kah phungawl lawng, kai he thawlhna phungawl oen duekna phungawl kalawng n’loeihsak poen. **3**Metitiah pumsa dongah phungawl tah a thaa yok. Phungawl lawng a sai thai nawh te Pathen lawng a sai hamla, thlangthawlh kah muime la aka awm a Capa a khueh duen te thawlhhlahna la avan tuih tih, pumsa ah thawlhna te awl a cek poen. **4**Metitiah, pumsa ngaihna angla n’cet ouhla, Muihla kah ngaihna angla aka cet mami tengah, phungawl khui kah doengna phunglam asoepna hamla ni.

5Pumsa kah ngaihna angla aka awm hli lawng tah, pumsa kah thaihu hli te a poek u tih, Muihla kah ngaihna la aka awm hli lawng tah, Muihla thaihu hli te a poek u. **6**Pumsa ngaihna ah kawpoek khuehna tah duekna ni. Tede, Muihla ngaihna ah kawpoek khuehna tah hingna oen ngaimawngna ni. **7**Metitiah, pumsa ngaihna ah kawpoek khueh hetah, Pathen oen raal u. Pathen kah phungawl huiah awm hamla ngaih nawh tih, awm khawh awm thai manawh. **8**Tedongah, uu khawh pumsa kawngaih la aka awm hli lawng tah, Pathen kah a kaw tawng pesak thai nawh.

9Tede, nangmi kah kaw khuiah, Pathen kah Muihla a awm tangtang atah, nangmi tah pumsa ah na awm u tlaih

nawh tih, Muihla ah ni na awm u poen. Uu khawh Khrih kah Muihla aka khueh nawh thlang tah, Khrih kah thlang nawh ni. **10**Khrih te nangmi khuiah a awm poen atah, pumsa tah thawlhna dongah duek mai cakhawh, muihla tah doengna rangoen hing. **11**Jesuh te duekna kalawng aka thawhsak kung Pathen kah Muihla te nangmi khuiah a awm atah, Khrih te duekna kalawng aka thawhsak kung Pathen lawng, nangmi khui kah aka awm amah kah Muihla rangoen, aka duek thai koei nangmi kah pum te hingna a peek ai.

12Tedongah, mayamanau hli, mami tah lai n'baa u. Pumsa ngaihna angla hing hamla, pumsa tengah lai n'baa u nawh. **13**Metitiah, nangmi lawng pumsa ngaihna la na hing u atah, na duek u ai. Tede, Muihla rangoen pumsa kah a sai hli te na dueksak u atah, na hing u ai. **14**Metitiah, uu khawh Pathen kah Muihla lawng a mawt thlang hli te tah, Pathen kah ca hli ni. **15**Metitiah, nangmi tah rihna aka khueh tamna kawsuen te koekthooek na dang u tlaih nawh tih, Pathen te, "Abba, a Pa," tila khue thaina oen a capa la aka cun kung Muihla te ni na dang u poen. **16**Mami tah Pathen ca hli la n'awm u ti te, Ciim Muihla amah lawng mami kah muihla oen haih ah tette a khan poen. **17**A ca la n'awm u poen atah, ro aka pang kung, Pathen kah ro aka pang kung la n'awm u poen. Mami khawh Khrih oenah haih ah thangpawm la n'awmna hamla, ahih oen haih ah patang n'khang u atah, ahih oen haih ah ro aka pangpui kung la n'awm u.

Hailam ah Bawilenna

18Metitiah, tahe vengkah patang khangna hli he, mami tengah aka tueng ham bawilenna oen nuehtah thai koei nawh ni, tila ka poek. **19**A sai thaihu boeih lawng Pathen kah a ca hli a tuengna hamla te, calla a lamtoen u tangkiik. **20**Metitiah, Pathen lawng a sai thaihu hli te aka haataa hamkoei la a khueh. A sai thaihu kah kawngaih dongah nawh tih, aka sai kung Pathen amah kah kawngaih dongah ngaiuebna oen ni a sai. **21**Metitiah, Pathen kah sai thaihu hli lawng rokna kah pinyenna kalawng loeih tih, Pathen ca hli kah bawilen tangkiik loeihna te pang van ham dongah ni.

22Pathen kah a sai thaihu hli boeih lawng, tihin toe ah, ca-awm tlawh vengkah kopaang angla thikat la kopaang u tih, thikat la patang a khang u, ti te n'ming u. **23**Te bueng

8:10 *Joh 14:20, 23; 2Ko 13:5; Gal 2:20; Efe 3:17; Kol 1:27; Awl 3:20*
8:11 *Cel 2:24*
8:12 *Gal 5:24*
8:13 *Gal 6:8*
8:14 *Mat 5:9; Gal 3:26; Awl 21:7*
8:15 *Mar 14:36; Gal 4:5-6; 2Ti 1:7*
8:16 *Joh 1:12; Efe 1:13*
8:17 *Cel 20:32; 2Ko 1:5; Gal 3:29; Efe 3:6; 2Ti 2:12; Tit 3:7; 1Pi 4:13*
8:18 *2Ko 4:17; 1Pi 4:13*
8:21 *Cel 3:21; 2Pi 3:13; Awl 21:1*
8:23 *2Ko 5:5; Gal 5:5*

ouhla, Muihla thaihcuek aka khueh mami van khawh, a capa la n'khueh tih, n'pum avan tlangna hamla te, n'lamtoen tih, n'kaw khuiah n'kopang u. **24**Metitiah, mami tah, ngaiuebna rangoen hlawn la n'awm u. Tede, n'huh tangte ngaiueb te ngaiueb a miingna moenih. Thlang khat lawng n'tu la a huh tangte thaihu te a ngaiueb huen ai? **25**Mami lawng n'huh nawh thaihu te n'ngaiueb u atah, te thaihu te thinsanna oenah calla n'lamtoen u.

26Tetih angla, mami n'thaa a awm nawh vengah, Muihla lawng mami te n'bawm. Metitiah, mami lawng n'thangthui hamkoei te metih la n'thangthui ai ti te n'ming u nawh. Tede, awl oen thui thai nawh toe la, Muihla lawng kopaang ruila mami yueng la thangthui. **27**Thlang kah lungbui aka hu kung Pathen lawng, Muihla kah kawpoek te a ming. Metitiah, Muihla lawng thlangciim hli hamla Pathen kawngaihna angla ayuengah a thangthui pe.

8:24 *1Th 5:8; Tit 3:7*
8:26 *Efe 6:18*
8:27 *Awl 2:23*
8:28 *1Ko 1:9; Gal 1:6, 15; Heb 9:15; 1Pi 2:9*
8:29 *Efe 1:5, 11; Kol 1:18; 1Pi 1:2*
8:30 *Efe 1:5,11*
8:31 *Heb 13:6*
8:32 *Joh 3:16*
8:34 *Mar 16:19; Cel 2:24; Heb 7:25*
8:35 *1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:26*
8:36 *Saa 44:22; 1Ko 4:9; 2Ko 4:11*

Aka Taakung lakah Sang Ngai

28Pathen lawng a kamhlahna angla a khue tangte, amah aka lungna thlang hli ham a phu a awmna hamla, thaihu boeih te thikat la a bii, ti te n'ming u. **29**Pathen Capa tah a boenhui yahawh timah caming la a coengna hamla, Pathen lawng acuekca kalawng ana ming tangte thlang hli te, a capa kah muime la a awmna hamla a hoeb oepsoeh poen. **30**Te bueng muehla, a hoeb tangte hli te a khue. A khue thlang hli te a doengsak. A doengsak thlang hli te a thangpawm.

31Teatah, he dawng heah n'tu n'thui u huen ai? Pathen te mami ben ah a awm atah, mami kah khatben ah uu aka awm thai ai? **32**Amah kah a khueh duen a Capa te, mami boeih hamla keena ouhla aka pee kung lawng, a Capa oen haih ah thaihu boeih te khawh peek muehla metih la a awm thai ai? **33**Pathen kah thlangtuek hli te uu lawng thawlh a peel ai? Metitiah, Pathen tah aka doengsak kung ni. **34**Uu lawng thawlh a cek thai ai? A duek bueng ouhla, duekna kalawng tho koep tih, Pathen kah bantang ben ah ngawl tih, mami yueng la aka thangthui kung te tah Jesuh Khrih ni. **35**Khrih kah lungna kalawng mami he uu lawng n'pek thai ai? Raina, nawh atah rehhai yaakna, nawh atah hemtekna, nawh atah khawthee khawkhaa, nawh atah atling ayaal la awmna, nawh atah rih awmna, nawh atah sumsen lawng aw n'pek u ai? **36**Caaciim hli khuiah,

"Nang dongah kaimi he thlang lawng ngawn poepa
la ka awm u.
Ngawn hamla a khueh sut tuu angla kaimi he
n'ngaai u,"
tila a thut sut angla mami tah n'awm u.

37Tecakhawh, mami aka lungna ahih rangoen, mami tah teang raina boeih timah aka taa kung lakah apueh ngai la n'awm u ai. **38**Metitiah, duekna lawng khawhseh, hingna lawng khawhseh, vaanthlang hli lawng khawhseh, ukkung bawi hli lawng khawhseh, huham lawng khawhseh, aka awm tangte thaihu hli lawng khawhseh, aka law hamkoei thaihu hli lawng khawhseh, **39**aka sang lawng khawhseh, aka heem lawng khawhseh, a sai thaihu boeih lawng khawhseh, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen n'dang Pathen kah a lungna kalawng mami he n'pek thai manawh ti te ka mingciim.

Pathen lawng a Tuek

9 Khrih ah awltak kavan thui. Hoem ka thui nawh. Ciim Muihla rangoen thee-theen mingna ka kawpoek lawng kai ben ah tette la a paina tah, **2**ka kaw thee tangkiik tih, ka lungbui khuiah lungnat thinphat boet muehla ka yaak te ni. **3**Metitiah, kai kamah roe he, ka mayamanau hli oen pumsa ben kah ka cakawparing la aka awm ka phun hamla, khawsii khawh ka yawk mai seh langtah, Khrih oen pat boet hamla ka ngaih. **4**He hli he Israel thlang la awm u tih, Pathen kah a ca la awmna, bawilenna, awlkam hli, phungawl hli, Pathen bok thaina oen, awlkhueh hli khawh a dang u. **5**Patuer hli khawh a khueh u tih, Khrih te khawh pumsa ben ah tah, ahimi kah phun la awm. Te Khrih te tah soeprep boeih sawah aka awm Pathen la awm. Pathen tah dungyan koeh la awm hawn seh. Amen.

6Tede, Pathen kah awl te tah a phu awm nawh tina nawh ni. Metitiah, Israel cadil hli boeih he Israel thlang tak boeih nawh ni. **7**Tetih van angla, Abraham kah cadil boeih te khawh Abraham kah a ca tak boeih moenih. Metitiah, "Isaak dawng kalawng ni na cadil hli tila ka khue ai," tila Pathen lawng Abraham tengah ana thui sut poen.

8Tedongah, pumsa kah ca hli te Pathen kah ca hli boeih ni n'ti thai manawh. Tede, Pathen kah awlkhueh dawng kah ca hli te ni cadil tangtang tila toek la a awm. **9**Pathen kah

8:37 *1Ko 15:57; Gal 2:20; Efe 5:2; Awl 1:5*
8:38 *1Ko 3:22; Efe 1:21; 1Pi 3:22*
9:1 *2Ko 11:10; Gal 1:20; 1Ti 2:7*
9:3 *Cel 22:5; 1Ko 12:3*
9:4 *Cel 3:25; Gal 3:16; Heb 9:5*
9:5 *Mat 1:1-16; Kol 2:9*
9:6 *Gal 6:16*
9:7 *Ton 21:12; Heb 11:18*
9:8 *Gal 3:16*

awlkhueh lawng, “Atue a pha vengah, kava law vetih, Sarah lawng capa a cun ai,” tila a thui.

10He bueng nawh ni. Rebekah lawng thlang khat (mami kah patuer Isaak) teng kalawng camoe a yom vengah, **11**camaw rawi te cun khawh cun hih hlan, terawi lawng athee atheen khawh sai hih hlan de, thaihu a sai hih rangoen ah nawh tih, amah kah a khuena rangoen, Pathen kah a kamhlahna te a tuek tangte angla a pai poe hamla, **12**Pathen lawng Rebekah nala, “Ahamca lawng anoca hamla bii a bi pe ai,” tila a tina. **13**Tecoengah, “Jakob te ka lungna tih, Esau te ka thina,” tila Caaciim hli khuiah a thut tih awm bal.

14Tetih atah, tu n’thui u lah ai? Pathen he a soengna nawh awm kai aw? Awm roeroe nawh. **15**Pathen lawng Moses tengah, “Kai lawng bawmreen hamla ka ngaih thlang te ka bawmreen vetih, reen hamla ka ngaih thlang te ka reen ai,” tila a thui.

16Tedongah, bawmreenna he aka ngaih kung kalawng khawh law nawh, aka heng kung kalawng khawh law nawh tih, bawmreenna aka khueh kung Pathen teng kalawng ni a law. **17**Metitiah, Pathen kah Caaciim hli lawng Faraoh nala, “Na sawah ka huham a tuengna ham oen ka miing he diklai peng pum boeih ah a thangna khawk thai hamla, nang te kan thangpawm poen,” a tina.

18Tedongah, Pathen lawng bawmreen hamla a ngaih thlang te a bawmreen tih, a lungbui ningsak hamla a ngaih thlang te lungbui a ningsak.

19Teatah, “Tudongah Pathen lawng thlang te thawlh a peel huen ai aw? Uu lawng Pathen kah kawngaih te a eek thai ai?” tila kai he nan tina u ai aw? **20**Aw nang thlanghing, Pathen aka oelh nang he uu nuem? A sai thaihu lawng aka sai kung nala, “N’tuah hetih la kai he nan sai?” a tina ai aw? **21**Ambawpkung lawng amlai tling at kalawng amtheen oen am mailai te amah ngaih angla saithaina nawl khueh nawh ai aw?

22Pathen lawng a thinsana te nueh tih, a huham te mingsak hamla a ngaih de, roksak hamla a roekbah tangte thinsana am hli te, thinsanna oen ueh mangkhak poen mai kawinih, tu n’thui u ai? **23**Tecoengah, a bawilenna pang hamla lamha veng kalawng a roekbah sut tangte, a bawmreenna am sawah a bawilenna bou tangkiik te avan

9:12 *Ton 25:23*
9:13 *Mal 1:2-3*
9:15 *Paw 33:19*
9:16 *Efe 2:8; Tit 3:5*
9:17 *Paw 9:16*
9:19 *1Ko 15:35; Jak 2:18*
9:20 *Isa 29:16; Isa 45:9*
9:21 *2Ti 2:20*

tuengsak mai kawinih, tu n'thui u ai? **24**Bawmreenna am la
aka awm mami hetah, Judah hli teng bueng kalawng ouhla,
Gentail hli tim kalawng Pathen lawng a khue hli la n'awm
u. **25**Hosea caabu khuiah, Pathen lawng,
"Ka thlang la aka awm nawh hli te, ka thlang ni tila
ka khue ai.
Ka lungna nawh huta te, ka lungna huta tila
ka khue ai,"
tila a thui.
26Tecoeng bal ah,
" 'Nangmi tah ka thlang nawh ni,' ka tina
huen roe teah,
'Nangmi tah aka hing Pathen kah ca hli ni,' tila khue
la awm ai,"
tila a thui bal.
27Isaiah lawng khawh, Israel thlang hli kah kawng te a
paang puina awl tah,
"Israel ca hli tuitunlii kah divinlai yoeh la
yahawh cakhawh,
Aka cul hli bueng ni hlawn la a awm u ai.
28Metitiah, Bawipa lawng diklai han ah a biibi te a
tawisakna hamla,
Doengna oen aloe la awl a tloek vetih, a biibi te a
boetsak ai,"
tila ti.
29Tecoengah, Isaiah lawng ana thui sut poen angla,
"Vandawng Ralkap Bawipa lawng mami hamla
a tiimu khat khawh avan hlung pe nawh
mai kawinih,
Mami tah Sodom khaw angla te n'awm u
coeng poen ai.
Gomorrah khaw angla mami te n'sai coeng poen ai,"
tila ti.

9:25 *Hos 2:23; 1Pi 2:10*
9:26 *Hos 1:10; Mat 16:16*
9:28 *Isa 10:22-23*
9:29 *Isa 1:9*
9:30 *Gal 2:16; Fil 3:9; Heb 11:7*
9:31 *Gal 5:4*
9:32 *1Pi 2:8*

Israel hli lawng Oeng u Nawh

30Tedongah, n'tu n'thui u ai? Doengna lawngpui aka
vai thai nawh Gentail hli lawng, doengna a dang u poen.
Te doengna te tah, oengna rangoen ni. **31**Tede, doengna
phungawl aka vai Israel hli lawng tah, doengna phungawl
te pha u nawh, n'ti u poen ai. **32**Tudongah a pha u nawh
kai? Ahimi lawng doengna te oengna oen tlap u ouhla,

phungawl kah awlpeek sai thaina rangoen a tlap u hau dongah ni. Caabu khuiah a thut sut angla, ahimi tah lawngkoek paihoelh dawng ah sampah tih paloeng u poen.
33Caaciim khuiah,

"Bueh u lah! Zion tlaang ah thlang a paloengna hamla
lawngkoek paihoelh,
Oen thlang a tlimna lungnu ka hawlh sut.
Uu khawh ahih te aka oeng thlang tah yahrau pawhna
tawng manawh,"

tila awm.

10 Ka mayamanau hli, Israel thlang hli hamla ka lungbui lawng a ngaih koek oen Pathen tengah ka thangthuina te tah, Israel hli hlawn la awm seh ti te ni. **2**Ahimi lawng ming heet u nawh de, Pathen te calla a ngaih u tangkiik ti te, ahimi hamla tette la ka pai. **3**Israel hli lawng Pathen kah doengna te ming ouhla, amami kah doengna a cakna thai lawngpui bueng te a tlap u tih, Pathen kah doengna te doklawh u nawh. **4**Metitiah, uu khawh aka oeng thlang rooek te doengsak la a awmna thai hamla, Khrih te tah phungawl kah aboetna poen ni.

5Moses lawng, phungawl rangoen doengsakna kawng ah, "Uu khawh phungawl aka vai tah, te phungawl a vaina rangoen hing ai," tila a thut. **6**Tede, oengna rangoen doengsakna kawng lawngah, " 'Vandawng ah uu aka lui hang ai?' (Khrih avan lawpui thuk hamla, uu vandawng la aka lui hang ai, tina ni.) **7**Tih nawh atah, 'Uu nuem ungrawmdung khui la aka rum thuk ai?' (Khrih te duekna kalawng thawhsak hamla, uu nuem ungrawmdung khui la aka rum thuk ai, tina ni) tila na kaw khuiah poek boel," tila a thui. **8**Teatah, n'tu a thuingaihna kai? "Awl te tah nang tengah va yooei tih, na kaa oen na lungbui khuiah awm," ti. Te tah, mami lawng n'phawng oengcakna awl te ni. **9**Metitiah, nang lawng Jesuh tah Bawi ni, tila na kaa oen na phawng tih, Pathen lawng ahih te duekna kalawng a thawh koep poen, tila na lungbui khuiah na oeng atah, hlawn la na awm ai. **10**Metitiah, a lungbui oen aka tangna thlang tah doengsak la awm tih, a huikaa oen aka phawng thlang te tah, hlawn la awm. **11**Caaciim lawng, "Uu khawh ahih aka oeng thlang boeih tah, yahrau pawhsak manawh," ti. **12**Metitiah, Judah thlangphun oen Grik thlangphun laklaw

9:33 *Isa 8:14; Isa 28:16; IPi 2:6,8*
10:2 *Cel 21:20*
10:4 *Gal 3:24*
10:5 *Lev 18:5*
10:6 *Phu 30:12*
10:7 *Phu 30:13; Cel 2:24*
10:8 *Phu 30:14*
10:9 *Mat 10:32; Joh 3:15; Joh 13:13; Cel 2:24*
10:11 *Isa 28:16*
10:12 *Mat 28:18*

ah tu khawh a langna u awm nawh. Thlang boeih sawah Bawipa khat bueng awm tih, amah aka khue thlang boeih tah, bawireng u. **13**Metitiah, "Uu khawh Bawipa miing aka phoei thlang boeih te tah, hlawn la awm ai."

14Ah imi lawng Bawipa sawah oengna a khueh u nawh mai ah, metih la ahih kah miing te a phoei u thai ai? A hih kawng te a yaak u vai nawh ah, metih la ahih te a oeng u thai ai? Aka phawng kung a awm nawh ah, metih la a yaak u thai ai? **15**Thlang te a tuih u nawh atah, uu lawng a phawng ai? Caaciim hli khuiah a thut angla, "Ngai mawngna awlthangtheen oen thaihu theen kah awlthangtheen aka phawng kah a khow tah a thlangtheen tangkiik."

16Te de, awlthangtheen te thlang boeih lawng a ngaai tila awm nawh. Metitiah, Isaiah lawng, "Bawipa, kaimi kah awlthui he uu lawngah a tangna u poen?" tila a thui. **17**Tedongah, oengna he yaakna kalawng va law tih, yaakna he Pathen kah awl rangoen ah va law.

18Tede, kavan thui u. Thlang boeih lawng ya u nawh aw? A yaak u poen. Metitiah,

"Ahimi kah a awlring te diklai pum boeih ah thang
khawk tih,
Ahimi kah awl tah diklai pum a boet toe la
a pha poen."

19Kavan thui u bal, "Israel hli lawng yakming u nawh aw?" Lamhacuek la, Moses lawng,

"Thlangphun khat la aka awm nawh hli te na uedna u
hamla khawhseh,
Aka ngau thlangphun hli dongah na thin a sana u
hamla khawhseh, ka sai ai,"

tila a thui.

20Isaiah lawng raltheenna oen a thui tah,

"Kai aka tlap nawh hli lawng kai te n'huh u poen.
Kai kah kawng aka doed aka leet nawh hli tengah ka
tueng pe poen,"

tila a thui.

21Tede, Pathen lawng Israel hli tengah,

"Ka awl aka ngaai nawh hli oen,
Kai aka oelhtaih thlang hli sawah,
Khawyung puer ka kut ka phuer pe poen,"

tila a thui.

10:13 *Jol 2:32; Cel 2:21*
10:15 *Isa 52:7*
10:16 *Isa 53:1; Joh 12:38; Heb 4:2*
10:17 *Gal 3:2,5; Kol 3:16*
10:18 *Saa 19:4; Mat 24:14; Kol 1:6,23; 1Th 1:8*
10:19 *Phu 32:21*
10:20 *Isa 65:1*
10:21 *Isa 65:2*

Israel Phun aka Deem Hli

11 Teatah, kavan thui u, "Pathen lawng amah kah thlang hli te a hoed poen aw?" Hoed nawh. Kamah roe khawh Israel thlang, Abraham cadil, Benjamin phun ni. **2**Pathen lawng a ming lamha tangte amah thlang hli te hoed nawh. Israel hli te dantat hamla, Elijah lawng Pathen tengah metih la a thangthui ti te, Caaciim khuiah a thui te na ming u nawh aw? **3**Elijah lawng, "Bawipa, ahimi lawng nang kah profet hli te a ngawn u poen. Na bokthang hli te a phe boeih u poen. Kai bueng ni ka deem poen de, kai he khawh ngawn hamla kamhlah u," tila thangthui. **4**Tevengah, Pathen lawng ahih te metih la a thung pe? "Baal haiah khuklu aka cuengkueng nawh thlang 7,000 kamah hamla ka hoeb," a tina. **5**Tetih van angla, taheah, Pathen lawng a lungvatna rangoen a tuek Israel thlang ayawl awm huen. **6**A lungvatna rangoen ni a tuek atah, saina hli rangoen tuekna awm tlaih manawh. Tih nawh kawinih, lungvatna te lungvatna la awm tlaih manawh. Tede, saina rangoen tuek kawinih, lungvatna oen tuek la awm manawh. Teatah, saina hli te saina la awm tlaih manawh.

11:1 *2Ko 11:22; Fil 3:5*
11:3 *1Se 19:10, 14*
11:4 *1Se 19:18*
11:8 *Phu 29:4; Isa 29:10; Mat 13:13-15*
11:10 *Saa 69:22-23*
11:11 *Cel 13:46*

7Teatah, metih la a awm ai? Israel hli lawng, a tlap u te hu u nawh. Tede, a tuek thlang hli lawng tah a huh u. A tuek nawh thlang hli te tah, cathut hli lawng a thui angla, a lungbui te a ningsak. **8**Caaciim hli lawng,

"Pathen lawng tihin toe ah,
Tehli te kawpoek mongna te khawhseh,
Huh thai nawh mik oen yaak thai nawh ha te
khawhseh a peek,"

tila a thui.

9Tecoengah, David lawng,

"Ahimi kah buhcaak cabawi te amami kah
thang oen khong,
Lawngkoek paihoelh oen laihuhna la awm seh.
10A huhna u thai nawh hamla, a mik te huep u seh.
Ahimi kah a uen hli te khawh khun u yoeyah seh,"

tila a thui.

A Cong Oliv Thingbeek Hli

11Teatah, kavan thui u. Israel hli a tlimna boeih u hamla, paloeng u poen aw? Paloeng u manawh. Israel hli lawng a uedna u hamla, ahimi kah a saithawlhna dongah, hlawnna te

Gentail hli tengah ava law pe poen. 12Taheah, Israel hli kah a saithawlhna he diklai thlang hamla bawirengna la awm tih, ahimi kah a sungna he Gentail hli hamla bawirengna la awm kawinih, ahimi thlang boeih asoepna he, thlang boeih hamla metih toe la atheenna la a awm tare ai?

13Taheah, nangmi Gentail hli tengah awl kavan thui. Kai he Gentail hli kah celtuih la ka awm van angla, ka biibi he ka sangsak tangkiik. 14Metitiah, hetih rangoen, kamah kah phun Judah hli lawng nangmi te n'ued seh langtah, ahimi ayawlkai khawh ka hlawn thai khoem mai ai, ka ti dongah ni. 15Metitiah, Judah hli hoedna he diklai thlang hli kah roeproeina la a coengsak atah, ahimi do koepna he duekna kalawng hingkoepna la awm nawh ai aw? 16Thaihcuek la a peek takawi hluem at te a ciim atah, takawi tling at boeih te khawh ciim van ai. A yung a ciim atah, a beek hli boeih khawh ciim ai.

17Oliv thingbeek khatsut hli te a tloek tih, oliv thaihhuk kung la aka awm nang te, tekah a beek dawng ah cong la na awm kawinih, te oliv kung kah a yung oen a tui hli te haih na pang van poen. 18Tede, a tloek tangte a beek hli sawah ooekhloenna khueh boel. Na ooekhloen atah, nang lawng a yung te na cuncah nawh tih, a yung lawng ni nang te n'cuncah ti te poek. 19Tedongah, "Kai n'congna hamla, a beek hli te a tloek," tila na ti ai. 20Teatah, na thui te soeng. A oeng u nawh dongah, tehli te a tloek tih, nang tah oengna rangoen acak la na pai. Namah oen namah te pawmsangna khueh ouhla, rihna kawpoek khueh hawn. 21Metitiah, Pathen lawng aka awm tangte a beek hli te, a hlung nawh atah, nang te khawh n'hlung u van manawh, ti te ming u.

22Tedongah, Pathen kah a boetheenna oen atlawh la thawlhcekna te poek lah. Aka tlim hli hamla, atlawh la thawlhcekna awm vetih, Pathen kah boetheenna khuiah na awm poe atah, nang hamla a boe theen poe ai. Tih nawh kawinih, nang te khawh n'tloek pat van ai. 23Oengna nawh khuiah a awm u poe nawh atah, a kung dawng ah a cong koep ai. Metitiah, Pathen lawng cong koep thaina a khueh. 24Metitiah, acuekca veng kalawng amah poek ah aka po oliv thing dawng kalawng nang te n'tloek pat tih, a ling tangte oliv thing dawng ah, sai nooek nawh la n'cong thai atah, acuekca veng kalawng aka awm tangte a beek hli te, amah oliv thing dawng ah a n'cong tare nawh ai aw?

11:13
Cel 9:15
11:14
Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17; Cel 4:12; 1Ko 1:21; 1Ko 10:33; 1Th 2:16; 1Ti 2:4; Tit 3:5
11:15
Luk 15:24, 32
11:17
Joh 15:2; Cel 2:39; Efe 2:11-13
11:18
Joh 4:22
11:20
1Ko 10:12; 2Ko 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1Pi 1:17
11:22
Joh 15:2; 1Ko 15:2; Kol 1:23; Heb 3:6
11:23
2Ko 3:16

Israel Phun boeih te a Hlawn Ai

25Mayamanau hli, nangmi lawng ka cuih poen na ti tih, na ooekhloenna u nawh hamla, Gentail hli asoep la a kun u hlan toe, Israel khatsut hli sawah khaw yiinna pai ai tina awlhuep hli te mingsak hamla kan ngaih.

26-27"Hlawnkung tah Zion khawpui kalawng va
thoeng vetih,
Jakob kah a thlang hli teng kalawng Pathen tula sakna
nawh te a hoed pe ai.
Ahimi kah thawlh hli te ka hoed pe vengah,
Amah te ni, ahimi oen ka sai ka awlkam la a awm ai,"
tila Caaciim khuiah thut la a awm angla, Israel hli boeih tah hlawn la awm ai.

28Nangmi tengah awlthangtheen a lawna hamla, Israel hli tah raal la awm u. Tede, ahimi tah thlangtuek la a awm u dongah, patuer hli dongah Pathen lawng a lungna toengtoeng. **29**Metitiah, Pathen kah kutdo peek oen khuena hetah, koep lat thai la awm tlaih nawh. **30**Hu vengah nangmi Gentail hli lawng Pathen awl na ngaai u nawh de, ahimi lawng Pathen awl a ngaaina u nawh dongah, taheah nangmi lawng bawmreenna te na dang u angla, **31**nangmi lawng na dang bawmreenna rangoen, ahimi lawng khawh bawmreenna a dang u van hamla, taheah ahimi lawng Pathen awl ngaai u nawh. **32**Metitiah, thlang boeih sawah bawmreenna Pathen lawng a khuehna hamla, Pathen lawng thlang boeih te awlngaina nawh khuiah a uup khak.

Pathen Koehna

33Aw, Pathen kah a cuihna oen a mingna kah
bawirengna tah dung tangkiik mah aw!
A awltloekna hli te uu lawng khawh boeih tlap thai
nawh vetih,
A cehna lawngpui hli te khawh uu lawng khawh boeih
thuep thai manawh.

34Metitiah,
"Bawipa kah kawpoek te uu lawng a ming poen?
Tih, uu nuem ahih kah thuituenkung la aka awm poen?

35Sah koep hamla Pathen te uu lawng nuem kutdo a
peek poen?"

36Metitiah, thaihu soeprep boeih he amah teng kalawng, amah rangoen ah, amah hamla ni a awm.

11:25 *Luk 21:24; 1Ko 10:1; 2Ko 1:8; 1Th 4:13*
11:27 *Isa 27:9; Isa 59:20-21; Jer 31:33,34; Heb 8:10, 12*
11:29 *Heb 7:21*
11:30 *Efe 2:2*
11:33 *Efe 3:10; Kol 2:3*
11:34 *Isa 40:13; 1Ko 2:16*
11:35 *Job 41:11*
11:36 *1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 2:10; 1Pi 5:11; Awl 5:13*

Amah tengah dungyan thangtheenna awm hawn seh! Amen.

Bawipa tengah aka Hing Huihhluutna

12 Tedongah, mayamanau hli, na pum te aka hing, aka ciim, oen Pathen aka awmngaihsak luciik la na nawn u hamla, Pathen kah bawmreenna oen kan tanawlh u. Te tah, Pathen hamla na sai ham tuueng na biibi ni. **2**Nangmi lawng diklai muime angla awm u boel. Awm-ih theen, thlang kah ngaih koei oen aka soep thaihu la aka awm Pathen kawngaihna he meang nuem ti te ming thaina hamla, kawpoek thai oen na muime te thawlengsak u lah.

3Namah oen namah te na poek tuueng lakah asang ngai la poek u boel langtah, Pathen lawng thlang boeih te oengna rip a peekna taring oen ating atawk la na poekna u thaina hamla, Pathen lawng n'peek a lungvatna rangoen nangmi boeih te awl kan uen. **4**Metitiah, pum khat dongah pumbeek hli broenawh n'khueh u de, pumbeek hli boeih lawng aka vai u bii khat bueng te boeih a bii u nawh van angla, **5**mami khawh yahawh hlang n'law u cakhawh, Khrih ah pum khat la n'awm u tih, khat oen khat boeih n'tu u the. **6**Amah lawng mami te n'peek a lungvatna taring la, mami lawng kutdo atloe tloe rip n'dang u. Awl phawng thaina kutdo aka dang hli lawng tah, n'oengna taring la awl phawng u sih. **7**Biibina kutdo aka dang lawng, bii te bi u sih langtah, cangpuina kutdo aka dang lawng cangpui seh. **8**Thlang thaapeek thaina kutdo aka dang lawng thlang thaa pee seh. Thlang dodan thaina kutdo aka dang hli lawng moeihoeihna oen pee seh langtah, thlang mawt thaina kutdo aka dang lawng tlungmuna oen mawt seh. Thlang bawmreen thaina kutdo aka dang lawng tah, awmngaih thaahluena oen thlang bawm seh.

Lungna

9Lungna dawng ah saa u boel. Thaihu thee te thina u langtah, thaihu theen te phoeih khak uh. **10**Boenhui lungna angla, khat oen khat thintlo-kawna oen lungna uh. Thangpawmna dongah thlangtloe te namah lakah thangpawm ngai. **11**Na thaa yongsak u boel, thaahlue ruila Bawipa bii te bi uh. **12**Ngaiueb ruila awmngaih uh. Khawdeng patang na khang u vengah, na thin sansak u

12:1 *1Ko 6:20; 1Pi 2:5*
12:2 *1Ti 5:4; 1Pi 1:14; 1Jo 2:15*
12:3 *1Ko 15:10; Gal 2:9; Efe 3:7*
12:4 *1Ko 12:12; Efe 4:16*
12:5 *1Ko 6:15; Efe 2:16*
12:6 *1Ko 7:7; Efe 4:11; 1Pi 4:10*
12:7 *Efe 4:11*
12:8 *Cel 11:23; 2Ko 8:2*
12:9 *2Ko 6:6; 1Th 5:21-22; 1Ti 1:5*
12:10 *Fil 2:3; 1Th 4:9; 1Pi 1:22*
12:11 *Cel 18:25*
12:12 *Heb 10:32*

hawn. Duem ouhla thangthui poepa uh. 13Thlangciim hli kah a voetthoekna hli te, dodan pe uh. Kamyin hli te atheen la buehthawng uh.

14Nangmi aka hemtek hli te yotheenna pee uh. Athee phoei thil ouhla yotheenna pee u hawn. 15Aka awmngaih thlang hli te awmngaihpui u langtah, aka rap hli te rahpui uh. 16Khat oen khat kawpoek vaisak uh. Namah oen namah te asang la ngaai u boel. Thlang huiah aka awm hli oen pawlneng uh. Namah oen namah te ka cuih tila poek u boel.

17Athee aka sai thlang te athee oen thung u boel. Thlang boeih haiah thaihu theen sai hamla poek uh. 18A coeng thai atah, na ti thai toe, thlang boeih oen roeproeica la awm uh. 19Ka lungna nangmi, thlang kah moeiboe te namami lawng thung u boel. Pathen kah thinsa hamla khueh pe uh. Metitiah, Bawipa lawng, "Kutthungna hetah kai kah ni, kai lawng kut ka thung badai," tila Caaciim khuiah a thui. 20Tedongah,

"Na raal te a bung a pawng atah, cah uh.
Tui a halh atah, awk hamkoei pee uh.
Metitiah, tetih la na sai atah, a lu sawah hai-alh na
poep pe angla awm ai."

21Athee lawng n'taa u boel seh langtah, athee te atheen oen taa uh.

12:13 *1Ti 3:2; Heb 13:2; 1Pi 4:9*
12:14 *Mat 5:44*
12:17 *2Ko 8:21*
12:18 *Mar 9:50*
12:19 *Phu 32:35*
12:20 *Tat 25:21-23; Mat 5:44; Luk 6:27*
13:1 *Joh 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pi 2:3, 14*
13:3 *1Pi 2:14*
13:4 *1Th 4:6*

Ukkung hli kah Awl Ngaai Uh

13 Thlang rooek lawng nawl aka khueh ukkung bawi hli kah ukna te ngaai seh. Metitiah, Pathen lawng nawl a peek nawh atah, ukna nawl te awm thai manawh. Pathen lawng ni ahimi te nawl a peek. 2Tedongah, uu khawh ukkung hli aka oelhtaih tah Pathen kah phungawl aka oelhtaih la awm. Tetih la aka oelhtaih kung tah, amami sawah awlcekna a lawsak ai. 3Atheen aka sai hli hamla, ukkung hli te rih hamla awm nawh. Tede, athee aka sai hli hamla tah, a rih hamla awm. Ukkung hli te rih muehla awm hamla na ngaih nawh aw? Atheen te mah sai. Teatah ukkung hli kah koehna na dang ai. 4Metitiah, ukkung hli tah nang hamla atheen aka sai hamkoei Pathen kah tuihyoeih hli ni. Athee na sai atah, rih hawn. A sumsen hli te a mailai la pawm nawh. Athee aka sai thlang sawah kut aka thung kung, thinsana aka lawpui kung, Pathen kah tuihyoeih hli ni. 5Tedongah, ukkung hli kah thinsana te na

rih dongah bueng nawh tih, thee-theen mingna kawpoek dongah, ahimi kah awl te na ngaai hamla awm.

6Metitiah, he dongah, nangmi lawng mangmu hli te pee uh, metitiah ukkung hli tah Pathen kah tuihyoeih hli la a awm u dongah, he bii he poe a bi u van. 7Tedongah, ahimi lawng a dang hamkoei boeih te pee hawn uh. Na peek hamkoei mangmu te khawh pee uh. Na peek hamkoei pang te pee uh. Na rih hamkoei thlang te rih langtah, na hinyah hamkoei thlang te hinyahna pee uh.

Na Tengvai kah Thlang Lungna

8Khat oen khat lungna nawh atah, atloe lai baa u boel. Thlang aka lungna lawng tah, phungawl te a soepsak poen. 9"Samphaih boel," "Thlang ngawn boel," "Huen boel," "Aka soeng nawh tette la pai boel," "Thlang kah thaihu nai boel," a ti awlpeek hli oen, meang atloe phungawl hli boeih te, "Namah oen namah na lungna angla, na tengvai kah thlang te van lungna," a tina dawng heah, cuut kang poen. 10Lungna aka khueh lawng a tengvai kah thlang sawah athee sai nawh. Tedongah, lungna he phungawl aka soepsak la awm.

11He coeng bal ah, tahe kah atue hli he ming u lah. Tahe tue he ihna kalawng hinghangna atuetang poen ni. Metitiah, mami n'oeng pek veng lakah mami kah hlawnna tah va yooei tare poen. 12Khawyiin tah boeih tawm poen tih, khawthaih va pai tawm poen. Tedongah, yiinna kah biibi hli te voei u sih langtah, angna kah awva oen thoekcau u sih. 13Yusukpoeicaak oen yuurui-buhah hli, aka soeng nawh huta tongpa thawlhna, cukhalhna, thlang oen tawhsiina, ued-eena hli te sai ouhla, khawthaih tue kah awm-ih angla mueltued la awm u sih. 14Tedongah, Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te buen uh. Pumsa ngaihna hli te sai hamla poekna roe khueh u boel.

Oengna Thaa aka Yok oen Thaa aka Raa

14 Oengna ah thaa aka yok hli te, do uh. Tede, poekna aka vai u nawh koei hli sawah oelh u the boel. 2Metitiah, thlang khatsut lawng tah, soeprep boeih caak he theen tila a oeng u. Tede, muihla thaa aka yok lawng tah, tawi-an bueng te a caak. 3Soeprep boeih aka ca thlang lawng aka ca nawh te huhsit boel seh. Aka ca nawh te

13:6 *Mat 22:17*
13:7 *Mat 17:25; Mat 22:17, 21; Luk 23:2*
13:8 *Mat 5:43; Joh 13:34; Kol 3:14*
13:9 *Paw 20:13-15, 17; Lev 19:18; Phu 5:17-19,21; Mat 5:43; Mat 7:12*
13:11 *1Ko 7:29-31; Efe 5:14; Jak 5:8; 1Pi 4:7; 1Jo 2:18*
13:12 *1Th 5:8; Heb 10:25; 1Jo 2:8*
13:13 *Luk 21:34; Gal 5:20; Efe 5:18; 1Pi 4:3*
13:14 *Gal 3:27; Gal 5:24; Efe 4:24; Kol 3:10*
14:1 *1Ko 8:9-12*
14:3 *Luk 18:9; Kol 2:16*

lawng khawh, aka ca te awl cek boel seh. Metitiah, Pathen lawng te thlang te khawh a do poen. 4Thlangtloe kah tuihyoeih awl aka cek nang te uu nuem? Ahih a paina hamla khawhseh, a tlimna hamla khawhseh, amah aka khueh kung rang ni. Ahih te a paisak ai. Metitiah, Pathen lawng ahih te a paisak thai.

5Thlang khat lawng hin at te atloe khawhin lakah awlpui ngai la a ngaai. Thlangtloe van lawng khawh khawhin boeih vai u tila a ngaai. Thlang rooek lawng amah kawpoek ah aka awm te, atheen heet la ming hawn seh. 6Uu khawh te khawhin te awlpui la aka ngaai lawng, Bawipa hinyahna oen ni awlpui la a ngaai. Te khawhin te awlpui la aka ngaai nawh lawng khawh, Bawipa hinyahna oen ni awlpui la a ngaai nawh. Uu khawh soeprep aka ca lawng Bawipa hinyahna oen a caak tih, Pathen tengah uemcil a thui. Aka ca nawh lawng khawh Bawipa hinyahna oen ca nawh tih, Pathen tengah uemcil a thui van. 7Metitiah, uu khawh amah hamla hing nawh tih, uu khawh amah hamla duek nawh bal. 8Metitiah, n'hing u ah khawh, mami tah Bawipa hamla ni n'hing u tih, n'duek u ah khawh, Bawipa hamla ni n'duek u. Tedongah, n'hing u ah khawh, n'duek u ah khawh, mami tah Bawipa koe la n'awm u.

9Khrih tah thlangduek hli hamla khawhseh, thlanghing hli hamla khawhseh, Bawipa la a awmna thai hamla, duek tih, tho koep tih hing koep. 10Teatah, tudongah nang lawng na mayamanau te awl na cek? Tudongah na mayamanau te na huhsit? Metitiah mami boeih he Khrih kah awlcekna ngawlcoen haiah n'pai u boeih ai. 11Metitiah, Caaciim hli lawng,

" 'Kai tah aka hing Pathen la ka awm dongah,
Thlang boeih lawng, ka haiah khuklu a
cuengkueng u ai.
Thlang rooek lawng a kaa oen kai he Pathen ni tila a
phawng u ai,' tila Bawipa lawng ti,"

tila a thui.

12Tedongah, mami boeih Pathen kah awlcekna haiah mah kah kawng te mah lawng n'phawng u ai.

13Tedongah, tahe kalawng mami boeih khat oen khat awl cek u tlaih boel sih. Uu khawh mayamanau kah lawngpui ah lawngkoek paihoelh oen aka tlimsak kung la n'awm u nawh hamla ngaithuen dai u sih. 14Amah poek ah aka

14:4 *Mat 7:1*
14:5 *Gal 4:10; Kol 2:16*
14:6 *1Ti 4:3-4*
14:7 *2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:20*
14:8 *Fil 1:20*
14:9 *Cel 10:42; 2Ko 5:15; Awl 1:18*
14:10 *Mat 7:1; 2Ko 5:10*
14:11 *Isa 45:23; Fil 2:10*
14:12 *Mat 12:36; 1Pi 4:5*
14:13 *Mat 7:1; 2Ko 6:3*
14:14 *Cel 10:15; 1Ko 8:7*

ciimcaih nawh caak-awk awm nawh ti he ka ming tih Bawipa Jesuh lawng n'yakmingsak. Tede, te caak-awk te ciimcaih nawh tila aka poek thlang hli hamla tah, te caak-awk te tah a ciimcaih pe van nawh. **15**Nang kah na caak na awk lawng na mayamanau te a kaw a theesak atah, nang tah lungna lawngpui ah na cet tlaih nawh. Khrih tah nang kah na mayamanau hamla duek, tedongah nang kah caak-awk lawng ahih te roksak boel. **16**Tedongah, nangmi kah atheenna te, thlang kah thuitheet koei la awm boel seh. **17**Metitiah, Pathen ukna tah, caak-awk he nawh tih, Ciim Muihla ah doengna, ngaimawngna oen, awmngaihna he ni. **18**Tekah doengna, ngaimawngna, awmngaihna oenah Khrih hamla bii aka bi te tah, Pathen lawng a uem tih, thlang lawng khawh a koeh.

19Tedongah, roeproeina aka sai hli oen khat oen khat roengkhueksakna hli te sai hamla thaa huer u lah sih. **20**Caak-awk ham dongah Pathen kah a sai hli te phe boel. Caak-awk soeprep boeih he ciim. Tede, thlangtloe aka tlimsak koei thaihu caak-awk te tah, thawlhna ni. **21**Meh caak, yuu awk oen, mayamanau a paloengna ham oen, aka thawlhsak oenah, thaa aka yoksak koei hli te n'sai nawh ah theen.

22Oengcakna na khueh aw? Na khueh atah Pathen haiah namah hamla khueh hawn. Uu khawh amah lawng theen tila a ti tih a saina sawah, amah oen amah thawlh aka pee nawh thlang tah, yotheen-kamawm thlang la awm. **23**Tede uu khawh uepvoetna oen aka ca tah, oengna khueh ouhla a caak dongah, thawlhpeekna te a dang. Oengna khueh ouhla saina hli boeih he thawlhna ni.

15 Mami thaa aka raa hli lawng thaa aka raa nawh hli kah a thaa a yokna hli sawah n'thin sansak hamla awm. Mah kawngaih bueng tlap hamla awm nawh. **2**Mami timkah thlang rooek lawng, a tengvai kah thlang kah atheenna hamla a kawtawngna te sai pe hamla awm. Te lawng ahimi te a roengkhueksak ai. **3**Metitiah, Khrih amah lawng khawh, amah kah awmngaihna te tlap nawh. "Bawipa, nang aka thuithee hli kah thuithee awl te kai sawah tla," tila Caaciim khuiah a thut tih awm.

4Uehthaina oen Caaciim dawng kalawng thaapeekna rangoen ah, mami lawng ngaiuebna n'khueh u thai hamla,

14:15 *1Ko 8:11; Efe 5:2*
14:16 *1Ko 10:30*
14:17 *1Ko 8:8; Gal 5:22*
14:18 *Luk 2:52; Cel 24:16; 2Ko 8:21*
14:19 *2Ko 12:19; Efe 4:12,29; 2Ti 2:22; Heb 12:14*
14:20 *Cel 10:15; 1Ko 8:9-12*
14:21 *Mat 5:29*
14:22 *1Jo 3:21*
15:1 *1Th 5:14*
15:2 *1Ko 10:24*
15:3 *Saa 69:9; 2Ko 8:9*

ana thut sut tangte hli boeih te tah, mami cangpui hamla ni a thut. 5Khrih Jesuh kah a kawngaih angla, khat oen khat kawpoek a vaina te, uehthaina oen kawdawmna a kung la aka awm Pathen lawng n'pee hawn seh. 6Teatah, nangmi lawng thinkaw khat oen awlkaa khat oenah, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah Pa Pathen te na thangpawm u thai ai.

7Tedongah, Pathen a bawilenna hamla Khrih lawng mami te n'do angla, khat oen khat te do u the lah. 8Taheah, kavan thui u tah, Jesuh Khrih lawng Pathen kah awltak hamla, patuer hli tengkah awlkhueh a cakna poe hamla, yahvuen aka reet hli kah bii te a bi. 9Tedongah, Gentail hli lawng khawh Pathen kah a bawmreenna te a thangpawm u thai ai. Caaciim khuiah,

"Tedongah, Gentail hli timah nang te kan phawng ai.
Na miing te laa oen ka koeh ai,"
tila a thut la awm. 10Koekthooek ah,
"Aw Gentail hli, Pathen kah thlang hli oen
awmngaih uh,"
tila a thui bal. 11Koekthooek bal ah,
"Nangmi Gentail hli boeih, Bawipa te koeh u lah.
Thlang boeih, angaih la koeh u lah,"
tila thut la awm. 12Koekthooek ah, Isaiah lawng,
"Jesse kah a yung te va awm vetih,
Gentail hli boeih aka uk kung la va thoeng hang ai.
Ahih te Gentail hli lawng a uepna u ai,"
tila a thui bal.

13Nangmi lawng Ciim Muihla kah huham rangoen ngaiuebna yahawh na khueh u thai hamla, oengna na khueh u dongah, ngaiuebna aka pee kung Pathen lawng, awmngaih ngaimawngna soeprep boeih oen nangmi te n'beetoedsak hawn seh.

15:5 *2Ko 13:11; Efe 4:3; Fil 2:2; Kol 3:14; 1Pi 3:8*
15:6 *Awl 1:6*
15:8 *Mat 15:24; Cel 3:25-26; 2Ko 1:20*
15:9 *2Sa 22:50; Saa 18:49; Mat 9:8*
15:10 *Phu 32:43*
15:11 *Saa 117:1*
15:12 *Isa 11:10; Mat 12:21; Awl 5:5*
15:13 *1Ko 2:4; 1Th 1:5*
15:14 *2Ko 8:7; Efe 5:9; 2Pi 1:12*

Paul tah Gentail hli kah Tuihyoeih

14Mayamanau hli, namami tah atheenna oen na beetoed u, ming thaina soeprep boeih oen na bee u, tih khat oen khat na toel na tham u thai te, kamah roe lawng nangmi tengah mingciimna ka khueh. 15Tede, ka mayamanau hli, kavan thui tangte hli mingsakna koep hamla, Pathen lawng n'peek lungvatna dongah, rihna khueh ouhla caa kavan thut u. 16Metitiah, Pathen kah awlthangtheen phawng tih,

Gentail hli tengah Jesuh Khrih kah tuihyoeih la awm hamla, kai he Pathen lawng a lungvatna te peek la awm. Tedongah, Gentail hli te Pathen lawng a do hamkoei, Ciim Muihla lawng a ciimsak tangte, bulna la awm ai.

17Tedongah, Pathen hamla bii ka bina hli dawng heah, Jesuh Khrih ah ka ooekhloenpui hamla roe la awm. **18**Metitiah, Khrih lawng kai he n'hawna tih, ka awl oen ka saina rang dawng ah, Gentail hli lawng awl a ngaai poen ti bueng te tah ka thui ngamh. **19**Metitiah, hehe Pathen kah Ciim Muihla huham kalawng aka law kawpoekrai oen noekna kah a huham rangoen aka coeng hli ni. Tedongah, Khrih kah awlthangtheen te kai lawng Jerusalem kalawng ka tong tih, Illirikum khawteng khawvai toe la asoep la ka phawng poen. **20**Tedongah, thlangtloe lawng a sut tangte lungdang sawah ka sakna nawh hamla, Khrih kah miing a yaak nooek nawh huen ah awlthangtheen phawng hamla ni kai ka mengteng. **21**Caaciim hli khuiah,

"Ahih kah kawng te thui pe u nawh de, ahimi lawng
a huh u ai.
Aka ya u vai nawh hli lawng, a yakming u ai,"

tila a thut angla ka kamhlahna ni.

22He kah kawng dongah kai he broenawh la n'kanghalh tih, nangmi tengla kava law thai nawh.

Rom la Ceh hamla Kamhlah

23Tede, taheah tah, he yunyan ah bii ka bi hamla a huen a awm tlaih nawh poen dongah khawhseh, nangmi teng law hamla kum san hlang ka hue tangkiik poen dongah khawhseh, **24**Spain ram la ka ceh vengah, ceh-lam ah nangmi te huh hamla ka ngaiueb. Nangmi oen kawlkalh awmngaih ruila ka pawlneng coengah, nangmi kah bawmcemna oen yin phaat ceh thaina hamla ka ngaiueb. **25**Tede, taheah tah Jerusalem kah thlangciim hli te bawmcem hamla, Jerusalem la ka cet de ai. **26**Metitiah, Makedonia peng oen Akhaia peng kah thlang hli lawng, Jerusalem kah aka awm aka voetthoek thlangciim hli te, bawmna kutdo pat pe hamla a kaw tho u. **27**Hetih la a kaw a thawh dongah ahimi tah awmngaih u tangkiik, metitiah ahimi lawng Jerusalem kah thlangciim hli tengah lai a baa u. Metitiah, Gentail hli lawng Judah hli tengkah muihla awmngaihna hli te a boen u van dongah, Gentail hli lawng

15:17
Fil 3:3; Heb 2:17
15:18
Cel 15:12
15:19
Joh 4:48; Cel 19:11; Cel 22:17-21; 2Ko 2:12
15:20
2Ko 10:15-16
15:21
Isa 52:15
15:23
Cel 19:21
15:24
1Ko 16:6; Tit 3:13
15:25
Cel 9:13; Cel 19:21; Cel 24:17
15:26
Cel 16:9; Cel 18:12; Cel 24:17
15:27
1Ko 9:11

Judah hli kah pumsa a ngoena hli te a sai pe u hamla tuueng. **28**Tedongah, he biibi he ka coeng tih, ahimi te he kah kutdo bawmna he rep ka dangsak coengah, Spain ram la ka ceh-lam ah nangmi tengah kava pah badai. **29**Nangmi teng kava law vengah, Khrih kah awlthangtheen kah yotheenna oen beetoed ruila ka law ai ti te ka ming.

30Taheah, ka mayamanau hli, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih oen khawhseh, Ciim Muihla kah lungna oen khawhseh, kai hamla Pathen tengah thangthuina ah, kamah oen haih ah thaa na huer u hamla, nangmi tengah reenna kavan bih. **31**Judea ram kah aka oeng nawh hli kah kut kalawng ka deemna ham oen, Jerusalem khaw ka bawmcemna hli te, tekah thlangciim hli lawng a dona hamla khawhseh, **32**nangmi tengla awmngaih ruila kava law thai tih, Pathen kawngaih ni a awm atah, nangmi oen haih ah thaadueng koep lawh thai hamla khawhseh, n'thangthuipui uh. **33**Ngaimawngna aka pee kung Pathen te nangmi boeih sawah awm hawn seh. Amen!

15:30 *2Ko 1:11; Gal 5:22; Kol 1:8; Kol 4:12*
15:31 *Cel 9:13; Cel 24:17; 2Ko 1:10; 2Th 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 2Pi 2:9*
15:32 *Cel 18:21; 1Ko 16:18; Flm 1:7*
15:33 *2Ko 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Th 5:23; 2Th 3:16; Heb 13:20*

Kuttuukna

16 Mami kah ngannu la aka awm Foebe te nangmi lawng na mingna u hamla kavan tuih. Ahih tah Kenkhrea khaw kah aka awm khrihcabu kah tuihyoeih la awm tih, **2**thlangciim hli kah a sai tuueng angla, ahih he Bawipa miing oen na do u hamla, bawmcem hamla a ngoena hli te na bawm u hamla, kan ngaihpui. Metitiah, ahih he thlang broenawh aka bawm kung oen, kai kamah aka bawm kung la khawh awm.

16:1 *Cel 18:18; 2Ko 3:1*
16:2 *Cel 9:13; Fil 2:29*
16:3 *Cel 18:2; 1Ko 1:30; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ko 5:17; 2Ti 4:19*
16:5 *Cel 2:9; 1Ko 16:15,19; Kol 4:15; Flm 1:2*
16:7 *Kol 4:10; Flm 1:23*

3Kai oenah Jesuh Khrih kah bii aka bi haih, Priscilla oen Akuila te, kut tu uh. **4**Terawi lawng, kai kah hingna hamla, a ron pateng a tloeng hih. Ahihrawi sawah kai bueng lawng nawh tih, Gentail hli kah khrihcabu boeih lawng khawh uemcil a thui u.

5Terawi im kah khrihcabu te khawh kut tu u. Akhaia peng kah Khrih hamla thaihcuek* la aka awm, ka lungna Epenetas te kut tu uh.

6Mami hamla bii mat aka bi, Mary te kut tu uh.

7Kai oen thawngim aka tla haih, ka thlangphun la aka awm hih, Andronikas oen Junias te kut tu uh. Terawi tah

* **16:5** *thaihcuek*: Lamhacuek Pathen aka oeng thlang.

celtuih hli timah a miing aka thang la awm hih. Kai hlanah Khrih aka oeng tangte rawi poen ni.

8Bawipa ah ka lungvatna Ampliatas te kut tu uh.

9Mami oen Khrih bii aka bi haih Urbanas oen ka lungna Stakis te kut tu uh.

10Khrih ah pawmla aka awm Apelles te kut tu uh. Aristobulas imkhuikaw hli te kut tu uh.

11Ka thlangphun la aka awm Herodian oen, Bawipa ah aka awm Narkissas imkhuikaw te kut tu uh.

12Bawipa kah biibikung la aka awm Trifena oen Trifosa te khawhseh, Bawipa hamla bii aka rang tangkiik, ka lungna Persis te khawh kut tu uh.

13Bawipa hamla a tuek Rufas te kut tu uh. Kai lawng khawh a nu angla ka ngaai, ama nu te khawh kut van tu uh.

14Asinkritas, Flegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes oenah, tehli oen aka awm u haih a mayamanau hli te kut van tu uh.

15Filologas, Julia, Nereas oen a ngannu, Olympas oenah, tehli oen aka awm u haih thlangciim hli boeih te kut tu uh.

16Khat oen khat a ciim mokna oen kut tu uh. Khrih kah khrihcabu boeih lawng nangmi te kut kan tuuk u.

17Mayamanau hli, nangmi te kan tanawlh u. Na cang u tangte cangpuina hli oen kanghalhna la aka awm, pekbona oen thlang tlimsakna aka sai hli te, na noekna u thai hamla ngaithuen uh. **18**Metitiah, tehli lawng Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah bii te bi u nawh. Tede, amami kah bungpui hamla ni a bi u tih, tehli lawng awlnem oen oephloekna awl hli oenah n'tu aka ming nawh thlang hli kah lungbui te a thailatna u. **19**Nangmi kah awl na ngaaina hli he thlang boeih tengah thang khawk tih, nangmi sawah calla ka awmngaih. Atheen ben ah tah cuih tih, athee ben ah tu khawh aka ming nawh la na awm u hamla kan ngaihpui u.

20A dii hlanah, ngaimawngna aka pee kung Pathen lawng, Satan te nangmi kah na khow huiah avan cawt rap poen ai. Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh. Amen!

21Bii aka bipui Timote oen kamah kah thlangphun la aka awm Lucias, Jason, oenah Sosipater mi lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u.

22He caa aka thut kung kai Tertias lawng Bawipa miing oen nangmi te kut kan tuuk.

23Kai khawhseh, khrihcabu khawhseh a im ah aka

16:10 *Cel 11:14*
16:11 *Cel 11:14*
16:13 *Mar 15:21; 2Jo 1:1*
16:16 *Cel 9:13; 1Ko 16:20; 2Ko 13:12; 1Pi 5:14*
16:17 *Mat 18:15-17; 1Ko 5:11; Gal 1:8-9; 2Th 3:6, 14; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Jo 1:10*
16:18 *Fil 3:19; Kol 2:4*
16:19 *1Ko 14:20*
16:20 *Mat 4:10; Gal 6:18; 1Th 5:28; Awl 22:21*
16:21 *Cel 13:1; Cel 16:1; Cel 17:5*
16:23 *Cel 19:29; 2Ti 4:20*

pahsak kung Gaius lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u. Khawpui kah tangka aka kuem kung Erastas oen mami kah manau Kuartas lawng khawh kut n'tuuk u.

24Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah lungvatna tah nangmi boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen!

16:25 *Kol 1:26; ITi 3:16; 2Ti 2:8; Jud 1:24*
16:26 *Cel 6:7; Efe 1:9*
16:27 *ITi 1:7; ITi 6:16*

25-26 Pathen tah kai lawng ka phawng Jesuh Khrih kah a kawng awlthangtheen rangoen nangmi te acak la aka paisak thai kung la awm. Te awlthangtheen te tah diklai a tong cuek kalawng, ahuep la a thuh khak awlhuep la awm. Te awlthangtheen te tah dungyan Pathen kah awlpeek rangoen, Pathen lawng profet hli kah Caaciim rangoen a phosak tih, thlangphun boeih lawng oengcakna oen awl a ngaaina u hamla, Pathen lawng thlang boeih te a mingsak. **27**Amah bueng aka cuih, Pathen te tah, Jesuh Khrih rangoen dungyan bawilen hawn seh. Amen!

KORIN
KHAW KAH THLANG HLI TENGAH PAUL KAH CAPAT
PAKHATNA

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung hli: Korin khrihcabu
Atue: A.D. 55

Korin khaw he Akhaia peng kah awlpui koek khawpui la awm. Akhaia peng he Grik tuisanglak kah akaak ben ah awm. Lowng a duemna huen pahih awm tih, thaihu yoeihna khawpui la awm. Kum rooek ah luemhang taana poei awm tih, thlangcawm thlangce tun u poepa. Tekah thlang hli lawng amami kah singyoe oen bokna hli avan lawpui u dongah, huen rooek ah kutsaimui bokna oen thawlhna soeprep awm.

Avoei hihna awlthangtheen phawngna yin a ceh vengah, celtuih Paul he he kah khaw ah a pha cuek. Sabbath hin rooek ah, sinagog ah, Judah thlang hli oen Grik thlang hli tengah awlthangtheen phawngna bii te a tong (Cel 18:1-18). Judah hli lawng Paul kah phungthui te a do nawh vengah, Gentail hli tengla cet tih awlthangtheen te a phawng. Paul tah Korin khaw ah hla hlaireet awm. Bawipa tengla thlang yahawh hlang a mawt. Tede catah, awlthangtheen phawng bii a bina hla lamha vengah, rim hli a sak a yoeih tih, amah oen amah te dodan u. Te khaw te Paul lawng a cehtaak coengah, Apollos lawng Korin khaw ah awlthangtheen phawngna bii te poe a bi hang (Cel 18:27-19:1).

Bawipa lawng Korin oengca hli te thailatna tim kalawng a hlawn. Thui tak sih ti kawinih, hlawnna a dang u coengah khawh, thlang khatsut tah aruem vengkah thawlhna khawsak la poe awm u huen. Ahimi kah pyatana te Paul lawng a ming tih, khawboe theen nawh hli tim kalawng hoeb u hamla cathut khuiah Paul lawng awl a peek (5:9). Awlthangtheen phawngna yin avoei thumna ah, Efesa khaw ah Pathen bii a bi vengah, khrihcabu khuiah pekna a awm te a yaak (1:11). Korin khrihcabu hli lawng awldoedna soeprep a doed u cathut khat te Paul lawng a dang (7:1, 25; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1). He kah a kawng dongah Korin cathut pakhatna he Efesa khaw kalawng A.D. 55 (16:8, 19) yunyan vengah a thut.

Korin khrihcabu hli tengah a thut he kah cathut heah a cangpuina soeprep a thumsak. Tede, cathut kah awlpui tak tah, Korin khrihcabu hli he roengkhuek u vetih, Baibal kah cangpuina angla khaw a sak u ham te ni. Mawtna ben buehna ah khawhseh (caboel 1-4), atloe oengca hli oen benlo benpangna ah khawhseh (caboel 5-6), amami kah pumtaksa hawna ah khawhseh (caboel 6), yuvana kawng a yakmingna ah khawhseh (caboel 7), khrihca loeihna kawng a hawna ah khawhseh (caboel 8-10), Pathen bokna ah khawhseh (caboel 11), muihla kutdo a hawna u ah khawhseh (caboel 12-14), thawhkoepna kawng cangpuina sawah a yakmingna ah khawhseh (caboel 15), peekna ben ah khawhseh (caboel 16), a roengkhuekna u hamla awm.

Thailatna timah ah n'awm u vengah, oengca mami he kawpoek khat,

khinglangna a vaina la acak la na bongyong u thai ham, thaa huer hamla awm (1:10). “Khrih kah kawpoek” n’khueh u te tuengsak hamla awm (2:16).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-9)
II. Mawtna ben buehna (1:10-4:21)
III. Atloe oengca hli oen benlo benpangna (5:1-6:11)
IV. Amami kah pumtaksa hawna (6:12-20)
V. Yuvana kawng a yakmingna (caboel 7)
VI. Khrihca loeihna kawng a hawna (caboel 8-10)
VII. Pathen bokna (caboel 11)
VIII. Muihla kutdo a hawna (caboel 12-14)
IX. Thawhkoepna kawng cangpuina sawah a yakmingna (caboel 15)
X. Peekna ben roengkhuekna (16:1-4)
XI. Awlboetna (16:5-24)

1 Pathen kah kawngaih angla Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih la a
khue kai Paul oen, mami kah boeinau Sosthenes lawng,
2 Jesuh Khrih rangoen ciimsak la aka awm, thlangciim tila
a khue u, Korin khaw kah aka awm Pathen kah khrihcabu
oen, mami oen ahimi bok kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih miing
aka phoei huen rooek kah aka awm thlang hli boeih tengah
caa kavan thut. 3 Mami kah Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh
Khrih tengkah a lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi
tengah awm hawn seh.

1:1 *Cel 18:17; Rom 1:1; Efe 1:1*
1:2 *Cel 2:21; Cel 18:1; Rom 1:7*
1:3 *Rom 1:7*
1:4 *Rom 1:8*
1:5 *2Ko 8:7; 2Ko 9:11*
1:6 *1Ti 2:6*
1:7 *Rom 1:11; Tit 2:13; 2Pi 3:12; Awl 1:7*
1:8 *Fil 1:6, 10; 1Th 3:13; 1Th 5:2*
1:9 *Rom 8:28; 1Th 5:24; Heb 10:23*
1:10 *Rom 7:1*

Pathen tengah Uemna

4 Khrih Jesuh rangoen nangmi te n’peek Pathen kah a
lungvatna dongah, nangmi hamla ka Pathen tengah uemcil
ka thui poepa. 5-6 Metitiah, Khrih kah kawng tette khanna
te nangmi tengah acak la a yung a hlaak poen angla,
nangmi tah Khrih rangoen thaihu soeprep ah khawhseh,
awlcal thingka boeih oen mingna boeih ben ah khawhseh,
n’soepsak poen. 7 Tedongah mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
a tuengna te na lamtoen u vengah, kutdo khat khawh na
voetna awm u nawh. 8 Mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah
khawhin vengah nangmi te cawtbauh kap awm nawh
hamla ahih lawng a boet toe la n’caksak ai. 9 Mami kah
Bawi Jesuh Khrih la aka awm a Capa oen pawlneng haih
hamla nangmi aka khue kung Pathen tah uepawm tangkiik.

Khrihcabu khuiah Pekbona

10 Mayamanau hli, nangmi boeih lawng awlthui kaalai
khat la na thui u hamla, nangmi timah pekbona a awm

nawh hamla, kawpoek khat oen khinglangna a vaina u la acak la na bongyong u thai hamla, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih miing oen kan tanawlh u. **11**Metitiah, mayamanau hli, nangmi timah tawhsiina hli awm tila, nangmi kah kawng te Khloe kah imkhuikaw thlang khatsut lawng avan thui. **12**Tede, kai lawng ka thui tah, nangmi khat oen khat, "Kai tah Paul bu ni, kai tah Apollos bu ni, kai tah Kephas bu ni, kai tah Khrih bu ni," tila na ti u the dongah ni kavan thui u. **13**Teatah Pathen lawng Khrih he a pek a bou aw? Nangmi hamla la Paul te thinglam dawng ah a taai u aw? Nangmi te Paul miing oen baptisma n'peek u aw? **14**Kai lawng Krispas oen Gaius bueng nawh atah nangmi timkah uu khat khawh Baptisma ka peek nawh dongah Pathen tengah awmngaihna ka khueh. **15**Tedongah, kai lawng kamah miing oen baptisma ka peek tila uu lawng khawh thui van manawh. **16**Kai lawng Stefanas imkhuikaw te tah baptisma ka peek. Te voel ah, atloe ka peek te tah ka ming nawh. **17**Baptisma peek hamla Khrih lawng kai he n'tuih nawh. Awlthangtheen phawng hamla ni kai he n'tuih. Khrih kah thinglam te a phu awm nawh hau ai a ti dongah, awlkaa cuihna oen phawngsak hamla kai he n'tuih nawh.

Khrih tah Pathen kah Cuihna oen Saithaina Ni

18Metitiah thinglam kah awlthang he aka pawci thlang hli hamla tah, ngauthuna la awm. Tede Pathen lawng a hlawn mami hamla tah te awlthang te Pathen kah thaaraana ni. **19**Caaciim dawng ah,

"Thlangcuih hli kah cuihna te kai lawng ka phe vetih,
Hlawk aka theen kah yakmingna te khawh ka
hoed pe ai,"

tila thut la awm.

20Thlangcuih te mela nuem a awm? Phungawl cangpuikung te mela nuem a awm? Tihin dung kah calthai mela nuem a awm? He diklai cuihna hli he Pathen lawng ngauthuna la a coengsak poen nawh aw? **21**Metitiah Pathen kah cuihna ah, diklai thlang hli lawng amami kah cuihna oen Pathen te ana ming u nawh. Tedongah, kaimi lawng ka phawng ngauthuna awlthang hawna rangoen, Pathen lawng aka oeng thlang hli te hlawn hamla a ngaihna awm. **22**Judah hli lawng mingnoekna te a bih u. Grik hli lawng cuihna te a tlap u. **23**Tede, kaimi lawng tah thinglam dawng ah a taai u

1:11 *Cel 11:14*
1:12 *Joh 1:42; Cel 18:24*
1:13 *Mat 28:19*
1:14 *Cel 18:8; Cel 19:29*
1:16 *Cel 11:14*
1:17 *Joh 4:2; Cel 2:38*
1:18 *Cel 2:47; Rom 1:16; 2Ko 2:15; 2Th 2:10*
1:19 *Isa 29:14*
1:20 *Rom 1:22; 2Ko 4:4; Gal 1:4*
1:21 *Rom 3:22; Rom 11:14*
1:22 *Mat 12:38; Joh 2:11*
1:23 *Luk 2:34; Gal 3:1*

Khrih kawng te ka phawng u. Tekah te Judah hli hamla tah lawngkoek paihoelh la awm. Grik hli hamla tah ngauthuna la awm. **24**Judah hli khawhseh, Gentail hli khawhseh, Pathen lawng a khue thlang hli hamla tah, Khrih tah Pathen kah thaaraana oen Pathen kah cuihna la awm. **25**Pathen kah ngauthuna he thlanghing kah cuihna lakah cuih ngai. Pathen kah thaayokna he thlanghing kah thaaraana lakah a thaa raa ngai.

26Mayamanau hli, Pathen lawng nangmi n'khuena u he, poek u lah. Pathen lawng a khue nangmi timah, thlanghing kah huhna ah aka cuih yahawh na awm u nawh. Thaa aka raa thlang yahawh na awm u nawh. Aka bawireng thlang yahawh na awm u nawh. **27**Tede thlangcuih hli yahsak hamla diklai kah aka ngauthuna hli te Pathen lawng a tuek. Thaa aka raa hli te yahsak hamla diklai kah thaa aka yok hli te Pathen lawng a tuek. **28**Awlpui la aka awm hli te a poei-oeb la a awmna hamla, diklai kah thaihu mailai hli oen thlang lawng a huhsit hli, tula aka thuum nawh hli, te Pathen lawng a tuek. **29**Tedongah, Pathen haiah uu khawh a ooekhloen u nawh hamla teang thaihu hli te Pathen lawng a tuek. **30**Pathen rangoen nangmi tah Khrih Jesuh khuiah na awm u. Ahih te tah mami hamla Pathen tengkah cuihna la awm. Ahih tah mami hamla doengna, ciimcaihna, oen tlangna la awm. **31**Tedongah Caaciim dawng ah a thut angla, "Uu khawh aka ooekhloen u tah, Bawipa dawng ah ooekhloen u seh," tila a thut la awm.

1:24 *Rom 1:16; Rom 8:28; Kol 2:3*
1:25 *2Ko 13:4*
1:26 *Rom 8:28*
1:27 *Rom 1:22; Jak 2:5*
1:28 *Rom 4:17*
1:29 *Efe 2:9*
1:30 *Rom 3:24; Rom 16:3; Fil 3:9*
1:31 *2Ko 10:17*

2 Mayamanau hli, nangmi tengah Pathen kawng tette awl phawng hamla kai ka law vengah, awllung sang oen cuihhoena oen kava law moenih. **2**Metitiah thinglam dawng ah a taai u Jesuh Khrih kawng nawh atah nangmi tengah atloe n'tu kawng khawh mingsak nawh hamla kaw ka melh poen. **3**Nangmi tengah kai ka awm vengah ka thaa yok tih ka rih tih calla ka thuen. **4**Kai kah awlthui oen ka phawng hli boeih he thlanghing cuihna kah yooekna awl oen nawh tih, Muihla oen huham tuengsakna ni. **5**Tedongah nangmi kah oengna tah thlanghing kah cuihna dawng ah awm nawh tih, Pathen kah huham dawng ah ni a awm.

2:2 *Gal 6:14*
2:3 *2Ko 7:15; 2Ko 11:29-30*
2:4 *Rom 15:13*
2:5 *2Ko 4:7*
2:6 *Efe 4:13; Fil 3:15; Heb 5:14*

Muihla Cuihna

6Tede aka roeng khuek tangte thlang hli timah tah cuihna awl hli te kaimi lawng ka thui pe u. Tahe dung kah cuihna

nawh ni. Aka haataa hamkoei ukkung hli kah cuihna nawh ni. 7Tede, diklai a suen hlan veng kalawng Pathen lawng mami thangpawmna hamla a khueh sut tangte, thuh khak la aka awm, awlhuep khui kah Pathen kah cuihna te ni kaimi lawng ka thui u. 8Tekah cuihna te tah tahe dung kah ukkung hli uu lawng khawh ming u nawh. Ana ming u kawinih, ruepawm Bawipa te thinglam dawng ah ana taai u nawh sui de. 9Caaciim dawng ah,

"Mik oen huh vai nawh, ha oen khawh ya vai nawh,
Thlang kah lungbui ah aka kun vai nawh thaihu hli te,
Pathen lawng amah aka lungna hli hamla a roekbah pe,"
tila a thut.

10Tede te thaihu hli te Pathen lawng amah Muihla oen mami tengah avan phosak poen. Te Muihla lawng thaihu boeih te a tlap. Pathen kah thaihu aka dung tangkiik hli te khawh a tlap. 11Thlang kah kaw khuiah aka awm hli te thlang khuiah aka awm amah kah muihla nawh atah, meang thlang lawng a ming? Tetih van angla, Pathen kah kaw khuiah aka awm hli te Pathen kah Muihla nawh atah uu lawng khawh ming nawh. 12Mami lawng diklai muihla te n'do u nawh. Tede Pathen lawng ayoe la mami n'peek thaihu hli te ming thaina hamla Pathen teng kalawng aka law muihla te n'do u.

13Thlang kah cuihna oen a cangpuina awl oenah nawh tih, Ciim Muihla kah a cangpuina awl oen ni te thaihu hli te mami lawng n'thui u. Tetih la n'thui u vengah, muihla thaihu hli he muihla cuihna oen ni n'thuicaih u. 14Diklai pumsa thlang lawng Pathen kah Muihla thaihu te do u nawh. Te thaihu hli te tah ahih hamla ngauthuna angla awm. Teang thaihu hli te muihla cuihna oenah ni cekhle thai la a awm dongah, te thlang lawng ming thai nawh. 15Tede muihla aka khueh thlang lawng tah thaihu boeih te a cek a hle. Tede amah te tah uu lawng khawh cekhle nawh.

16Metitiah,

"Bawipa te a cangpuina hamla Bawipa kah kawpoek
te uu lawng a ming?"

Tede mami lawng tah Khrih kah kawpoek te n'khueh u.

Khrihcabu Pekbona

3 Mayamanau hli, muihla aka khueh thlang hli tengah ka thui angla nangmi tengah kan thui thai nawh. Pumsa thlang oen Khrih ah camawsen hli tengah thui angla ni

2:7 *Rom 16:25*
2:8 *Cel 7:2; Jak 2:1*
2:9 *Isa 64:4*
2:10 *Mat 13:11; Joh 14:26; 2Ko 12:1, 7; Gal 1:12; Efe 3:3,5*
2:12 *Rom 8:15; Jak 2:5*
2:14 *Joh 14:17*
2:15 *Gal 6:1*
2:16 *Isa 40:13; Joh 15:15; Rom 11:34*
3:1 *Rom 7:14*

kavan thui u. 2Tahe toe nangmi lawng buh ham na ca u thai hlan huen tih, taheah pateng khawh na ca u thai hlan huen dongah, buh ham ouhla suuktui oen nangmi te kan cun, 3metitiah nangmi tah pumsa thlang la na awm u huen. Nangmi timah ued-eena, tawhsiina oen pekbona hli a awm dongah, nangmi he pumsa thlang nawh aw? Thlang mailai angla khaw aka sa thlang nawh aw? 4Metitiah thlang khat lawng, "Kai tah Paul kah thlang ni," atloe khat lawng, "Kai tah Apollos kah thlang ni," tila na ti u vengah, nangmi he pumsa thlang nawh aw?

3:2 *Joh 16:12; Heb 5:12-14; 1Pi 2:2*
3:3 *Rom 13:13; Gal 5:20*
3:5 *Cel 18:24; 2Ko 6:4; Efe 3:7; Kol 1:23, 25*
3:6 *Cel 18:4-11*
3:8 *Mat 25:21*
3:9 *Mar 16:20; 2Ko 1:1, 6; Efe 2:20-22; 1Th 3:2; 1Pi 2:5*
3:10 *Rom 12:3; Rom 15:20; Efe 2:20*
3:11 *Efe 2:20*
3:13 *2Ko 5:10; 2Ti 1:12*
3:15 *Jud 1:23*
3:16 *Rom 8:9; 2Ko 6:16; Efe 2:21-22; Heb 3:6*

5Teatah Paul he uu nuem? Apollos he khawh uu nuem? Kaihih he Bawipa lawng tuihyoeih la n'khueh rip hih angla, nangmi te oengca la aka coengsak kung biibikung rawi la ka awm hih. 6Kai lawng amu-atii te ka tue tih, Apollos lawng tui oen a sueb. A kung aka roengsak kung tah Pathen ni. 7Aka tue kung khawhseh tui aka sueb kung khawhseh awlpui nawh. Tede aka roengsak kung Pathen te ni awlpui la aka awm. 8Aka tue kung oen tui aka sueb kung he khat la ni a awm. Amahih kah a bina angla a biibi phu te a dang rip hih ai. 9Metitiah kaihih he Pathen oen haih bii aka bi kung ni. Nangmi tah Pathen kah lo la na awm u tih, Pathen ka imsakla na awm u bal.

10Pathen lawng n'peek a lungvatna oen, aka cuih tangkiik imsa aka thoem koek angla lungdang te ka suem poen tih, te saw teah thlangtloe lawng im a sak. Tede ahih lawng metih la a sak thil ti te thlang rooek lawng ngaithuen seh. 11Metitiah lungdang la a suem tangte Jesuh Khrih nawh atah uu lawng khawh atloe lungdang suem thai manawh. 12Te lungdangsuem sawah thlang khatkhat lawng sui oen aw, ngun oen aw, lungto phutlo oen aw, thing oen aw, khawpawl oen aw, caangying oen aw, a sak atah, 13khat rooek kah a biibi te a tueng pe boeih ai. Metitiah hai lawng a phosak dongah, te Khawhin lawng a tueng pesak ai. Meang biibi ti te mingna la khat rip kah biibi te hai oenah a noekdak ai. 14Uu khawh, te lungdangsuem sawah a sak a biibi lawng hai te a khoeng atah, te thlang lawng kutdo a dang ai. 15Uu khawh a biibi te a ung pe atah, ahih lawng sungna a yawk ai. Tede hai dawng kalawng a loeih angtoek la ahih tah hlawn la awm ai.

16Nangmi tah Pathen kah bokim la na awm u, ti oen Pathen kah Muihla nangmi khuiah awm, ti te na ming u

nawh aw? 17Uu khawh Pathen kah bokim te a roksak atah
Pathen lawng amah te a phe van ai. Pathen kah bokim tah
ciim. Nangmi khawh Pathen kah bokim la na awm u.

18Uu lawng khawh amah oen amah te thailatna boel
seh. Nangmi timkah thlang khat-ha lawng amah oen
amah te tahe dung kah aka cuih la a ngaai u atah, a
cuihna hamla thlangngau la awm de seh. 19Metitiah he
diklai cuihna he Pathen hamla tah ngauthuna ni. Metitiah
Caaciim dawng ah,

"Pathen lawng thlangcuih hli te amami kah a thailatna
dawng ah a mansak,"

tila a thut la awm. 20Tecoengah,

"Bawipa lawng thlangcuih hli kah poekna hli te ahong
ahap ni, ti te a ming,"

tila thut la awm bal.

21Tedongah uu lawng khawh thlanghing dawng ah
ooekhloen boel seh. Metitiah thaihu soeprep boeih he
nangmi kah ni. 22Paul khawhseh, Apollos khawhseh,
Kephas khawhseh, he diklai oen hingna oenah duekna
khawhseh, aka awm thaihu hli oen aka law hamkoei thaihu
hli khawhseh, nangmi kah boeih ni. 23Nangmi tah Khrih
kah ni, Khrih tah Pathen kah ni.

Khrih kah Celtuih Hli

4 Kaimi he Khrih kah tuihyoeih la khawhseh, Pathen
kah awlhuep aka kuem kung la khawhseh thlang
lawng n'ngaai u seh. 2Tecoengah thaihu aka kuem kung hli
he uepawm koei la a awm hamla a ngoe. 3Nangmi lawng
khawhseh, awlcekna yung lawng khawhseh, kai he awl
n'cekhle u mai cakhawh, tula ka sak nawh. Kamah oen
kamah khawh awl ka cekhle u nawh. 4Metitiah, kamah
oen kamah thawlhna ka sai kai aw ti khawh ka ming nawh.
Tede tedawng teah kai ka doeng ka tina nawh ni. Kai awl
aka cek kung tah Bawipa ni. 5Tedongah Bawipa a law hlan
toe, atue a pha hlanah tu khawh awl cek u boel. Bawipa
lawng yiinna khui kah thuh la aka awm hli te angna ah
a tuengsak vetih, lungbui khui kah a poek hli te khawh
a phosak ai. Teatah thlang rooek lawng Pathen tengkah
koehna te a dang ai.

6Mayamanau hli, nangmi lawng Caaciim kah a thui voel
ah na poek u nawh hamla kaihih teng kalawng na cangna

3:18 *Gal 6:3*
3:19 *Job 5:13; Rom 1:22*
3:20 *Saa 94:11*
3:21 *Rom 8:32*
3:22 *Rom 8:38*
3:23 *2Ko 10:7; Gal 3:29*
4:1 *Rom 16:25; Tit 1:7*
4:4 *Cel 23:1; Rom 2:13; 2Ko 10:18*
4:5 *Mat 7:1-2; Rom 2:29; 1Th 2:19*

u hamla kamah oen Apollos he nangmi hamla nuehtahna la ka awm hih. Tih, thlang khat lakah atloe thlang khat sawah na ooekhloen u manawh. 7Metitiah uu lawng nang te thlangtloe hli lakah n'langsak? Na dang nawh thaihu nang lawng n'tu na khueh? Na dang tangtang atah, n'tu dongah aka dang nawh angla na ooekhloen?

8Taheah nangmi lawng muep na hah u poen! Muep na khueh u poen! Kaimi thuum ouhla sengpahrang angla na uk u poen. Kaimi khawh nangmi oen haih ah ukkung la awmna thai hamla nangmi lawng na uk u tangtang hamla kan ngaihpui. 9Metitiah celtuih la aka awm kaimi he, ngawn hamla awl a tloek u tangte thlang angla, hukhueng ah Pathen lawng n'paisak tila ka poek. Metitiah kaimi he diklai pum lawng a bueh hamkoei, diklai thlang oen vaanthlang hli lawng a bueh hamkoei la n'sai u poen ni. 10Kaimi he Khrih kawng ah thlangngau la ka awm u, tede nangmi tah Khrih ah thlangcuih la na awm u! Kaimi tah ka thaa yok sut, tede nangmi tah na thaa raa u! Nangmi tah hinyah koei la na awm u, tede kaimi tah huhsit la ka awm hih. 11Tahe toe ah kaimi tah bungpawng tuihal la ka awm u. Baainaak koeihvaih ka khueh u nawh, thlang lawng n'thong hih, tih im khueh ouhla ka rera hih. 12Kamami kut oen bii ka bi u tih, thaa ka huer u. Thlang lawng n'ho u vengah, yotheen-kamawm ka peek u. Thlang lawng n'hemtek vengah ka ueh u. 13Thlang lawng awlthee awlkhaa oen n'voem u vengah, awlnem oen ka voem u. Tihin toe ah kaimi tah diklai han kah tuilehkap oen huen rooek kah kanhnot vaikim angla ka awm u.

14Nangmi he yahsak hamla heang hli he kavan thut moenih. Ka lungna canau hli angla ni ngaithuenna kan peek. 15Metitiah nangmi lawng Khrih kawng aka cangpui kung 10,000 na khueh u mai cakhawh, Pa tah yahawh na khueh u moenih. Metitiah awlthangtheen rangoen kai lawng nangmi he Khrih Jesuh ah kan cun u. 16Tedongah kai he nan oed u hamla kan tanawlh u. 17He kawng dongah ni kai lawng Timote te nangmi tengla kavan tuih. Ahih tah Bawipa ah, uepawm koei oen ka lungna ka capa ni. Kai lawng huen rooek oen khrihcabu rooek ah ka cangpui angla, Khrih ah kai kah khawsak moeiboe te, ahih lawng n'poek khuebsak badai.

18Kai he nangmi tengla va law manawh tila khatsut hli

4:7 *Joh 3:27; Rom 12:3,6*
4:8 *Awl 3:17-18*
4:9 *Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33*
4:10 *Cel 17:18; 2Ko 11:19*
4:11 *Rom 8:35; 2Ko 11:23-27*
4:12 *Mat 5:44; Cel 18:3; Rom 12:14; 1Pi 3:9*
4:14 *2Th 3:14*
4:16 *Fil 3:17; 2Th 3:7,9*
4:17 *Cel 16:1; 1Ti 1:2*

tah ooek u. 19Tede Bawipa kawngaih ni a awm atah, nangmi tengla yue kava law ai. Kava law vengah aka ooekhloen hli kah awl te ka ming nawh vetih, ahimi kah huham te ni ka ming ai. 20Metitiah Pathen ukna tah awl dawng ah awm nawh tih, huham dawng ah ni a awm. 21Nangmi taa, n'tu na ngaih u? Cumcik oen aw, nawh atah lungna oen kawdawna kawpoek oenah aw nangmi tengah kava law ai?

Khrihcabu Tuileh aka Kapsak

5 Gentail hli lawng pateng khawh a sai u nooek nawh halhna ouhla, thlang khat lawng ana pa kah a yu a rot pe toe kah halhna te nangmi timah awm tila avan thui u. 2Teang thawlhna aka sai te nangmi tim kalawng na khoe u hamla a awm te, nangmi lawng na kaw na theesak u nawh tih, lat na ooekhloen u. 3Metitiah ka pum he nangmi tengah awm nawh de, ka muihla oen tah nangmi tengah ka awm. Nangmi tengah haih aka awm u angla, teang thawlhna aka sai tongpa te, kai lawng awl ka cek poen. 4Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih miing oen nangmi na tun u haih vengah, kai kah muihla khawh nangmi tengah haih awm. Tevengah teah, mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah huham oen, 5teang thlang te a pumsa a rokna hamla Satan kut ah pee u hawn. Metitiah Bawipa Jesuh khawhin ah ahih kah muihla te hlawn la a awmna hamla ni.

6Nangmi kah ooekhloenna he theen nawh. Tawlru yoehca lawng takawi apum boeih la a rawisak te na ming u nawh aw? 7Nangmi tah tawlmueh takawi la na awm u dongah, takawi athai la na awm u hamla, tawlru ruem te hoed uh. Metitiah mami kah Kaantaak tuuca la aka awm Khrih roe te mami hamla thawh a thuengna poen. 8Tedongah tawlru ruem, kawsuen thee oen boetheena la aka awm tawlru oen poei te sai ouhla, tawlru thuum nawh takawi-ueh la aka awm kawpoek ciim oen awltak oenah poei te uem u sih.

9Thlanghalh hli oen nangmi na pawlneng u nawh hamla, capat dawng ah kavan thut poen. 10Tetih la caa ka thut vengah aka halh, apueh aka ngaih, thlang kah thaihu aka thailat, oen kutsaimui aka bok he diklai thlang hli oenah na pawlneng u manawh tina nawh ni. Tetih kawinih, nangmi lawng he diklai he cehtaak vik hamla a ngoe poen ai. 11Tede aka ciim nawh huta tongpa thawlhna aka sai, apueh

4:19 *Cel 18:21; 2Ko 1:15-16*
4:20 *Rom 14:17; Rom 15:13*
4:21 *2Ko 1:23*
5:3 *Kol 2:5; 1Th 2:17*
5:4 *2Th 3:6*
5:5 *Mat 4:10; 1Ti 1:20*
5:6 *Mat 16:6, 12; Gal 5:9; Jak 4:16*
5:7 *Mar 14:12; 1Pi 1:19*
5:9 *Efe 5:11; 2Th 3:6, 14*
5:11 *Rom 7:1; Rom 16:17*

aka ngaih, kutsaimui aka bok, thlang ho aka raa, yuu aka ruui, thaihu aka thailat thlang, mayamanau aka ti uu oen khawh na pawlneng u nawh ham oen, buh pateng haih na veel u nawh hamla ni caa kavan thut poen.

12Adau ben kah thlang hli te kai lawng awl ka cek hamla kai kah bii aw? Akhui ah aka awm thlang hli te ni awl na cek u hamla de nawh aw? **13**Adau ah aka awm thlang hli te Pathen lawng awl a cek. Tedongah, "namami tim kalawng teang thlangthee hli te vai uh."

Mayamanau Awl Cek Boel

5:12 *Mar 4:11*
5:13 *Phu 17:7*
6:1 *Mat 18:17*
6:2 *Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30*
6:5 *Cel 1:15*
6:6 *Rom 7:1; 2Ko 6:14-15; 1Ti 5:8*
6:7 *Mat 5:39-40*
6:8 *1Th 4:6*
6:9 *Mat 25:34; Gal 6:7; Jak 1:16*
6:10 *1Ti 1:10; Awl 21:8*
6:11 *Cel 22:16; Rom 4:25; Efe 2:2*

6 Nangmi timkah thlang khat oen khat lumlai a awm vengah, thlangciim hli kah haiah thui ouhla, thlangthawlh hli kah a haiah na thui tang ai aw? **2**Thlangciim hli lawng diklai thlang he awl a cek u ai ti te na ming u nawh aw? Nangmi lawng diklai thlang he awl na cek mai kawinih, thaihu tehca kawng he awl cek hamla na koeih u nawh ai aw? **3**Mami lawng vaanthlang hli te awl n'cek u ai ti he na ming u nawh aw? Lai thaihu hli kawng he awl n'cek u tare nawh ai aw? **4**Tedongah nangmi lawng lai thaihu hli kawng dawng ah awl cek hamla a ngoe atah, khrihcabu khuiah thlang lawng a hinyah nawh koek thlang te awl na ceksak u ai aw? **5**Nangmi na yak u hamla ni tetih la ka thui. A mayamanau laklaw ah awl aka cek thai nangmi timah thlangcuih awm nawh, khat kangna khawh awm nawh, ti te atang aw? **6**Mayamanau khat saw khat taya na cawi u tih, aka oeng nawh hli haiah khawh taya na cawi u nawh pai he!

7Tedongah, namami khat oen khat taya na cawi u the he, na sung dingrina u poen, tina ni. Te lakah, thlang kah theekhaana te ueh mai hawn saw? Namami kah thaihu te sung u mai hawn saw? **8**Tetih ouhla, namami oen namami te na theekhaa u the tih thaihu na thailat u the. Na mayamanau sawah teang hli te na sai u. **9**Thlangdoeng nawh hli lawng Pathen ukna te pang thai nawh ti te na ming u nawh aw? Thlang lawng n'yooek u boel seh. Thlanghalh hli, kutsaimui aka bok hli, aka samphaih hli, tongpa pui oen aka thawlh hli, huta la aka coeng tongpa hli, **10**thlanghuen hli, apueh aka ngaih hli, yuuraai hli, thlang aka thuitheet hli, thlang kah thaihu aka thailatna hli lawng Pathen kah ukna ro pang thai manawh. **11**Nangmi timkah thlang

khatsut hli khawh aruem vengah teang thlang la na awm u. Tede Bawipa Jesuh miing rangoen khawhseh, mami kah Pathen Ciim Muihla rangoen khawhseh, nangmi te n'silh u poen tih, n'ciimcaihsak u poen tih, n'doengsak u poen.

Huta-tongpa Thawlhna

12Kai hamla thaihu boeih saina nawl awm cakhawh, thaihu boeih he sai hamla tuueng nawh. Kai hamla thaihu boeih saina nawl awm cakhawh, meang thaihu kah tamna la ka awm nawh. **13**Caak-awk hetah bung hamla awm tih, bung he khawh caak-awk hamla awm, tede Pathen lawng herawi he a phe bok ai. Pum he halhna ham moenih, Bawipa hamla ni. Bawipa khawh pum hamla ni. **14**Pathen lawng a huham-thaaraana oenah Bawipa Jesuh te a thawhkoepsak angla, mami he khawh n'thawhkoepsak van ai. **15**Nangmi kah pum tah Khrih kah pumbeek hli ni ti te na ming u nawh aw? Teatah kai lawng Khrih kah pumbeek hli te ka lawh vetih pumyoei huta kah pumbeek la ka sai ai aw? Ka sai roe manawh. **16**Thlang khat lawng pumyoei huta oen a pha u poen atah, te pumyoei huta oen pumsa khat la awm hih poen ti te na ming u nawh aw? Metitiah, "Terawi te tah pumsa khat la awm hih ai," tila Pathen lawng a thui.

17Tede uu khawh Bawipa oen aka pha u thlang tah, Bawipa ah muihla khat la awm hih poen.

18Halhna te cehtaak uh. Thlang lawng n'sai thawlhna rooek he, pumsa adau ben ah ni a awm. Tede aka halh thlang lawng tah, amah kah a pum roe te a thawlhpui poen. **19**Metitiah nangmi kah pum te tah, Pathen lawng n'peek, nangmi khui kah aka awm, a Ciim Muihla a awmna bokim ni, ti te na ming u nawh aw? Namah te khawh namah kah koe moenih ti te na ming u nawh aw? **20**Metitiah nangmi tah a phu oen lai la na awm u dongah, Pathen koe la aka awm nangmi kah pum oen muihla oenah Pathen te thangpawm uh.

Yulawh-vasak

7 Kai tengla ca navan thut u kawng te hetih la awm. Tongpa lawng huta a tek nawh te theen. **2**Tede catah, halhna hli a awm dongah, tongpa rooek lawng amah kah a yu rip khueh u seh, huta hli lawng khawh a va rip khueh u seh. **3**A va lawng a yu sawah a sai hamkoei hli te sai

6:13 *Rom 12:1; Kol 2:22*
6:14 *Cel 2:24; Rom 6:5; Efe 1:14, 20; 1Th 4:16*
6:15 *Rom 12:5*
6:16 *Ton 2:24; Mat 19:5; Efe 5:31*
6:17 *Joh 17:21; Rom 8:9-11; Gal 2:20*
6:18 *Rom 6:12; Gal 5:19; Efe 5:3; 1Th 4:3; Heb 13:4*
6:19 *Joh 2:21; Rom 14:7*
6:20 *Mat 20:28; Cel 20:28; Fil 1:20; Awl 5:9*
7:3 *1Pi 3:7*

seh. Tetih van angla a yu lawng khawh a va sawah a sai hamkoei hli te sai van seh. **4**A yu lawng amah pum sawah nawl khueh nawh. Tede, a va lawng tah a yu sawah nawl a khueh. Tih van angla, a va lawng khawh amah pum sawah nawl khueh van nawh. Tede a yu lawng tah a va sawah nawl a khueh. **5**Caakyeh oen thangthui hamla namahih lawng na kaw a vaina hih atue bueng nawh atah, khat oen khat toeng hih boel. Namah oen namah na kuemsuem hih thai nawh dongah, Satan lawng nanghih te n'suekna nawh hamla, haih awm koep hih. **6**Tede he kawng he awlpeek khat angla ka thui nawh tih, nangmi kah kawngaih roeina angla ni kavan thui. **7**Metitiah thlang boeih he kamah angla pateng khawh awmsak hamla ka ngaih. Tede thlang khat rip lawng Pathen lawng a peek amah kah kutdo rip a khueh u. Thlang khat lawng kutdo khat a khueh, thlangtloe lawng atloe kutdo a khueh van.

7:5 *Mat 4:10; 1Th 3:5*
7:6 *2Ko 8:8*
7:7 *Mat 19:11-12; Rom 12:16*
7:9 *1Ti 5:14*
7:10 *Luk 16:18*
7:11 *Rom 7:2-3*
7:12 *2Ko 11:17*
7:15 *Rom 14:19*
7:16 *Rom 11:14; 1Pi 3:1*

8Tede yuva aka khueh hlan oen huhai hli hamla ka thui awl tah, tehli te tah kai ka awm angla awm u kawinih ahimi hamla theen. **9**Tede a kuemsuem u thai nawh atah, yulo-vasa u hawn seh. Cukhalh hurthok la a awm lakah tah yulawh-vasak te theen ngai.

10Yulo-vasa tangte hli tengah awl kan peek u. Kai kah awlpeek nawh tih, Bawipa kah awlpeek ni. A yu lawng a va te maa boel seh. **11**A va te a maa ouh atah, va a sak muehla awm hawn seh. Tetih nawh atah, a va oen te koep roep hih seh. Tongpa lawng khawh a yu te hlaak boel seh.

12Thlangtloe hli tengah, Bawipa lawng nawh tih, kai lawng ka thui tah, mayamanau khatkhat lawng aka oeng nawh a yu a khueh tih, te a yu lawng ahih tengah awm poe a ngaih atah, a va lawng a yu te hlaak boel seh. **13**Tetih van angla huta lawng khawh aka oeng nawh a va a khueh tih, tekah a va lawng a yu oen awm poe a ngaih atah, a yu lawng a va te maa boel seh. **14**Metitiah aka oeng nawh a va te a yu rangoen ciimcaihsak la awm tih, aka oeng nawh a yu te khawh a va rangoen ciimcaihsak la awm poen. Tetih nawh kawinih na ca hli te tah ciim manawh. Tede tahe tah ciim u poen.

15Tede aka oeng nawh lawng maaham a ngaih atah, maa hawn seh. Heang kawng heah, oengca huta khawh tongpa khawh pinyenna huiah awm nawh. Tede Bawipa lawng mami boeih he roeproeica la awmsak hamla a ngaih. **16**Va

aka khueh huta, na va te na hlawn thai ai ti te metih la na ming? Yu aka khueh tongpa, na yu te na hlawn thai ai ti te metih la na ming?

N'khuena Angla Awm Uh

17Pathen lawng thlang khat rooek te a rekra tih, Bawipa lawng thlang khat rooek te a khue angla ahih te tah khaw sa hawn seh. Tetih la awm hamla khrihcabu boeih tengah awl ka peek. **18**Yahvuen aka reet tangte thlang khatkhat te Pathen lawng a khue aw? A khue atah, yahvuen aka reet nawh la thaw u boel seh. Yahvuen aka reet nawh thlang te a khue aw? A khue atah, yahvuen te reet boel seh. **19**Yahvuen a reet te tula coeng nawh tih, a reet nawh te khawh tula coeng nawh, tede Pathen awlpeek vai he ni awlpui la aka awm. **20**Thlang rooek Pathen lawng a khue vengkah a awm angla awm u seh. **21**Nang te tamna la na awm vengah Pathen lawng n'khue aw? Lakueng boel. Tede, na loeihna hamla na sai thai atah, na loeihna hamla te sai hawn. **22**Metitiah tamna la a awm vengah Bawipa ah khuena aka dang te tah Bawipa haiah tah aka loeih tangte thlang la awm. Tetih van angla, aka loeih thlang te khue la a awm atah, ahih te tah Khrih kah tamna la awm. **23**Nangmi te a phu oen n'lai u poen dongah, thlanghing kah tamna la awm u boel. **24**Mayamanau hli, thlang rooek Pathen lawng n'khue vengkah na awm u angla Pathen oen awm poe uh.

Hulacuem hli oen Huhainu Hli

25Hulacuem hli kah kawng ah, Bawipa tengkah awlpeek ka khueh nawh de, kai he Bawipa lawng amah kah bawmreenna oen, uepawm koei la a sai thlang khat angla ni kai lawng poekna kan peek. **26**Tedongah, tahe yun kah raina dongah, tongpa he amah a awm nooek angla a awm he theen tila ka poek. **27**Na yu awm poen aw? Na yu oen pek hih hamla a lawngpui tlap boel. Yu muehla na awm aw? Yu lawh hamla tlap boel. **28**Tede yu na lawh cakhawh, na thawlhna awm nawh. Hulacuem lawng va a sak cakhawh, a thawlhna awm nawh. Tede catah, teang thlang lawng pumsa ah patangraina a khang u ai. Tede, nangmi te deemsak hamla ka ngaih.

29Mayamanau hli, kavan thui u tah, atue he tawica poen. Tedongah tahe kalawng tah a yu aka khueh hli pateng

7:17 *Rom 12:3; 2Ko 8:18*
7:18 *Cel 15:1-2*
7:19 *Rom 2:25-27; Gal 5:6; Kol 3:11*
7:22 *Joh 8:32, 36; Rom 6:22*
7:25 *2Ko 4:1; 2Ko 8:8; 1Ti 1:13, 16*
7:29 *Rom 13:11-12*

khawh yu aka khueh nawh hli angla awm u ai. **30**Aka rap hli khawh aka rap nawh angla awm u ai. A kaw aka hoe hli khawh kaw aka hoe nawh angla awm u ai. Thaihu aka lai hli lawng khawh tu aka khueh nawh angla awm u ai. **31**He diklai thaihu aka hawna hli lawng he diklai thaihu he hawna thawlh boel seh. Metitiah he diklai kah awm-ih dan tah haataa poen ai.

32Tede nangmi na mawn u nawh hamla kan ngaihpui u. Yu aka khueh nawh thlang lawng tah, Bawipa kaw metih la ka tawngsak ai tina oen Bawipa bii bueng te a ngaithuen. **33**Tede yu aka khueh lawng tah, a yu kah kaw metih la ka tawngsak ai tina oen diklai thaihu hli bueng te a ngaithuen. **34**Va aka sa huta oen hulacuem laklaw ah a vaina nawh awm. Va aka sa nawh huta lawng tah pumsa oen muihla bok ah a ciimna hamla Bawipa bii bueng te a ngaithuen. Tede va aka khueh huta lawng tah a va kah kaw metih la ka tawngsak ai tina oen diklai thaihu bueng te a ngaithuen. **35**Nangmi hamla atheenna hamla ni kavan thui. Nangmi te khih khak hamla ka ngaih dongah nawh tih, nangmi boeih atheenca la awm tih, kawpoek atloe la ceh muehla, Bawipa biibi te bina poepa hamla ni kavan thui u.

36Uu tongpa lawng khawh, amah kah hulacuem te pawng hau kawinih, a hulacuem sawah soeng nawh tila a poek tih, va a sak ham roe la a awm atah, a ngaihna angla sai hawn seh. A sai thawlh moenih.Yuva hih hawn seh. **37**Tede catah, uu khawhseh, a kawpoek cak tih, yu lawh cing hamla khawh awm nawh tih, amah kah kawngaih te a taa thai mak tih, a hulacuem te yuna nawh hamla a lungbui khuiah a kaw a melh rap poen atah, thaihu theen ni a sai. **38**Tedongah uu khawh va aka sasak te tah thaihu theen ni a sai. Tede va a saksak nawh te khawh thaihu theen ni a sai tare.

39Va aka sa huta tah a va a hing khui puer tah phungyoe lawng a pin la awm. Tede a va a duek atah, amah lawng vana hamla a ngaih tongpa, Bawipa aka oeng te a vana hamla loeih poen. **40**Tede va a sak muehla amah tetih la a awm poe atah, ahih te tah awmngaih tare tila ka poek. Te tah Pathen kah Muihla kawpoek ni tila ka poek.

7:31 *Heb 12:27*
7:32 *1Ti 5:5*
7:34 *Luk 2:37*
7:38 *Heb 13:4*
7:39 *Rom 7:2-3; 2Ko 6:14*
8:1 *Cel 15:20; Rom 15:14*

Kutsai Muime hamla a Nawn Caak-awk

8 Kutsaimui bokna la nawnna kawng he hetih la awm. Mami boeih lawng mingna n'khueh u ti te mami lawng

n'ming u. Mingna lawng thlang a ooekkhloensak, tede lungna lawng tah thlang a roengsak. **2**Thlang khat lawng thaihu khatkhat kawng te ka ming tila amah oen amah a poek u atah, a ming hamkoei te tu khawh ming nawh. **3**Tede thlang khat lawng Pathen te a lungna atah, Pathen lawng ahih te a ming.

4Kutsaimui bokna la a nawn u thaihu hli caakna kawng he hetih la awm. Diklai han ah kutsaimui he tula khawh awm nawh ti te mami lawng n'ming u. Pathen khat bueng nawh atah atloe Pathen awm nawh ti khawh n'ming u. **5**Metitiah, vaan ah khawhseh nawh atah diklai han ah khawhseh, pathen tila a khue hli awm u mai cakhawh, (pathen yahawh oen bawipa yahawh a awm u angla), **6**mami hamla tah Pa Pathen khat ni a awm. Thaihu boeih te tah ahih teng kalawng va law tih, mami tah ahih hamla n'awm u. Mami hamla Bawipa Jesuh Khrih khat ni a awm. Thaihu hli boeih he ahih rangoen awm tih, mami khawh ahih rangoen n'hing u.

7Tede catah, tekah mingna te, thlang boeih tengah awm nawh. Metitiah thlang khatsut lawng tah kutsaimui te a poek ruila, kutsaimui bokna la a nawn u thaihu la ni tekah buh-an te tahe toe ah a caak u. Thee-theen mingna kawpoek yawl tih, teang buh-an a caakna lawng a kawpoek te ciimcaihsak nawh. **8**Caak-awk lawng mami he Pathen tengah mikhai theen n'dangsak nawh. Metitiah n'caak ah cakhawh, theen tloe nawh tih, n'caak nawh ah cakhawh thee tloe bal nawh.

9Tede nangmi kah yalpawna lawng thaa aka yawk hli hamla tlimna la a awm nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. **10**Metitiah mingna aka khueh nang lawng kutsaimui bokim khuiah buh na caak te thlang khatkhat lawng n'huh mai kawinih, thee-theen mingna kawpoek aka yawl ahih te kutsaimui bokna la a nawn caak-awk caak hamla a thaa a awmsak tare nawh ai aw? **11**Tekah mingna kawpoek aka yawl mayamanau hamla Khrih tah duek. Nang kah mingna dongah tekah thaa aka yawl mayamanau hli tah pawci poen ai aw? **12**Nangmi lawng mayamanau hli sawah tetih la na thawlh u tih, tehli kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek aka yawl te boengha na caaksak u vengah, Khrih sawah na thawlh u la awm poen. **13**Tedongah caak-awk lawng ka mayamanau te a tlimsak atah, ka mayamanau a tlimna nawh hamla, meh te mevengah khawh ka ca koep tlaih manawh.

8:2 *1Ti 6:4*
8:3 *Rom 8:29; Gal 4:9*
8:4 *Cel 14:15; Gal 4:8; Efe 4:6; 1Ti 2:5*
8:5 *2Th 2:4*
8:6 *Joh 1:3; Rom 11:36; Efe 4:5*
8:7 *Rom 14:14*
8:8 *Rom 14:17*
8:9 *Rom 14:1; 2Ko 6:3; Gal 5:13*
8:11 *Rom 14:15*
8:12 *Mat 18:6; Mat 25:40,45*
8:13 *Mat 5:29*

Celtuih hli kah Paihuen

9 Kai Paul he Celtuih la ka awm nawh aw? Kai he aka loeih thlang nawh aw? Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh te kai lawng ka huh hlan aw? Nangmi khawh Bawipa ah kai kah biibi la na awm u nawh aw? **2**Kai he thlangtloe tengah celtuih la ka awm nawh mai cakhawh, nangmi tengah tah celtuih tang la ka awm. Metitiah kai he Bawipa ah celtuih bii ka bi ti te mingna la nangmi he tacik la na awm u. **3**Kai aka cekhle hli tengah awl ka thungna te tah: **4**Kaihih lawng caak-awk thaina nawl ka khueh u nawh aw? **5**Kephas oen Bawipa kah mayamanau hli oenah atloe celtuih hli lawng oengca a yu te a cehpui u angla, kaihih lawng khawh cehpuina nawl ka khueh hih nawh aw? **6**Nawh atah, kai oen Barnabas bueng he aw biibi muehla awmna nawl ka khueh hih nawh? **7**Uu lawng amah kah buhcun oen raltuk la a ceh nooek? Uu lawng misur dum a sai tih, athaih te caak muehla a awm? Uu lawng tuu a doen tih tuu kah suuktui awk muehla a awm? **8**Heang hli he kai lawng diklai phung kah awl mailai oen aw ka thui? Phungawl khawh tetih la thui nawh aw? **9**Moses kah phungawl dawng ah, "Vaitaw lawng caang a til vengah a kaa te biim pe boel," tila a thut. Pathen lawng vaitaw hamla aw a thuingaihna? **10**Tih nawh atah, mami hamla aw a thui? Laikawk aka nawk lawng ngaiuebna oen a nawkna hamla khawhseh, ngaiuebna oen caang aka til lawng a ngaiueb caang te a dangna hamla khawhseh, mami kawng dongah ni a thut. **11**Kaihih lawng nangmi timah muihla thaihu hli te ka tuh hih poen atah, nangmi tengkah diklai thaihu hli te ka yuun hih kawinih, te tah yahawh aih ai aw? **12**Thlangtloe hli lawng nangmi tengah heang nawl khuehna te a dang u atah, kaihih lawng ka dang tare hamla tueng nawh aw? Tede catah teang nawl khuehna te kaihih lawng ka hawna hih nawh. Khrih kah awlthangtheen te kaihih lawng kanghalhna nawh hamla soeprep boeih te ka ueh hih. **13**Bokim ah aka ciim thaihu hli aka tem hli lawng bokim kah thaihu hli te a caak u tih, bokthang dawng ah thaihu aka nawn kung hli lawng khawh a nawn thaihu hli te a bawn u van, ti te na ming u nawh aw? **14**Tetih van angla, awlthangtheen aka phawng hli lawng khawh awlthangtheen kalawng a dang oen a bung khuut u seh, tila Bawipa kah awlpeek awm. **15**Tede tekah nawl khuehna te kana hawna nawh. Nangmi lawng kai hamla

9:1 *2Ko 12:12*
9:2 *2Ko 3:2-3*
9:4 *Cel 18:3*
9:5 *Mat 12:46*
9:6 *Cel 4:36*
9:7 *2Ti 2:3-4*
9:9 *Phu 25:4; 1Ti 5:18*
9:10 *Rom 4:23-24; 2Ti 2:6*
9:11 *Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6*
9:12 *Cel 18:3; 2Ko 6:3*
9:14 *1Ti 5:18*
9:15 *Cel 18:3; 2Ko 11:9, 10*

tetih la van sai u van ti ka ngaih dongah heang hli he ka thut moenih. Metitiah ka ooekhloenna he thlang khatkhat lawng ahonghi la a saina laktah, ka duek kawinih kai hamla theen ngai ai. **16**Metitiah kai lawng awlthangtheen ka phawng kawinih, ka ooekhloen hamkoei tu khawh awm nawh. Metitiah phawng ham roe la a ngoena te ka sawah avan baan. Awlthangtheen ka phawng nawh atah, kai hamla yotheena ni. **17**Metitiah kamah kah kawngaih oen he bii he ka bi kawinih, a taring te ka dang ai. Tede kamah kah kawngaih awm muehla ka bi atah, awlpui biibi hamla kai he n'baan roe poen ni. **18**Teatah kai kah a taring te tah n'tu kai? Awlthangtheen ka phawng vengah, awlthangtheen ah kamah kah nawl khuehna he ka hawna thawlh nawh hamla, Khrih kah awlthangtheen te ayoe la ka phawng te ni kai kah a taring. **19**Metitiah kai he uu kah tamna la khawh ka awm nawh de, thlang yahawh ka dangna thai hamla, kamah oen kamah he thlang boeih kah tamna la ka saa u poen. **20**Judah thlang hli te ka dangna hamla Judah thlang hli tengah Judah thlang angla ka awm. Phungawl huiah aka awm thlang hli te ka dangna hamla, phungawl huiah aka awm thlang hli tengah phungawl huiah aka awm thlang angla ka awm. **21**Pathen haiah phungawl muehla ka awm nawh, tede Khrih haiah tah phungawl huiah ka awm de, phungawl muehla aka awm hli te dang hamla, phungawl muehla aka awm hli tengah phungawl mueh thlang angla ka awm. **22**Thaa aka yok hli ka dangna hamla, thaa aka yok hli tengah thaa aka yok thlang angla ka awm. Thlang khatsut te metih la khawh ka hlawnna mak atah ka ti tih, thlang boeih tengah soeprep la ka coeng van. **23**Awlthangtheen te nangmi oen haih ka bawn thaina hamla, awlthangtheen ham dongah ni heang he ka sai.

24Heng yawmna poei ah aka heng hli tah boeih heng u, tede thlang khat bueng lawng ni laksawng a dang te, na ming u nawh aw? Laksawng na dangna hamla tetih angla heng uh. **25**Laksawng dang hamla heng yawmna poei ah aka thuum thlang rooek tah soeprep boeih ah amah oen amah te kuemsuem u. Ahimi lawng tah aka pawci thai taana lupong* dang hamla loeh-lang u. Tede mami lawng tah, aka pawci thai nawh thaihu dang hamla ni n'yawm u.

9:16 *Cel 9:15; Rom 1:16*
9:17 *Gal 2:7*
9:18 *2Ko 11:7*
9:19 *Mat 18:15; 2Ko 4:5; Gal 5:13; 1Pi 3:1*
9:20 *Cel 16:3; Rom 11:14; Rom 16:3*
9:21 *Rom 2:12, 14; Gal 6:2*
9:22 *Rom 14:1, 11-14*
9:24 *Gal 2:2; Fil 2:16; Kol 2:18; 2Ti 4:7; Heb 12:1*
9:25 *Jak 1:12; 1Pi 5:4; Awl 2:10*

* **9:25** *taana lupong*: Te dung vengkah hawnram oen a sai lupong.

26Tedongah mengtengna aka khueh nawh angla kai tah ka heng nawh. Yilh aka thoek thlang angla kai tah ka thoek mailai nawh. **27**Thlangtloe hli tengah ka phawng coengah kamah he ka sung hau nawh hamla, kamah ka pum he ka phep tih ka kuemsuem u.

Awlkhueh Ruem Thuituenna

10 Mayamanau hli, mami kah patuer hli boeih tah mui huiah awm u tih, tuitunlii boeih a kat u, mui oen tuitun li khuiah Moses tengah baptisma boeih a dang u, aka vai u muihla buh te boeih a caak u, aka vai u muihla tui te boeih a awk u, ti te ming muehla awmsak hamla ka ngaih nawh. Metitiah ahimi huah aka baang muihla Lungnu kalawng aka thoeng tui te a awk u. Te lungnu te tah Khrih ni. **5**Tede ahimi timkah thlang yahawh ngai sawah Pathen tah a kaw law nawh. Metitiah tehli te tah ramhuem-huhang ah duek u.

6Tehli lawng athee sai hamla calla a ngaih u angla mami lawng n'ngaihna u nawh hamla, teang thaihu hli te mami hamla mingnoekna la va awm poen. **7**Caaciim dawng ah, "Thlang hli boeih tah caak-awk hamla ngawl u tih, sawipet tih laam hamla tho u," tila a thut angla, thlang khatsut hli lawng amah tetih la kutsaimui te a bok u. Tetih angla nangmi lawng sai u boel.

8Te thlang khatsut hli lawng halhna a sai u angla mami lawng sai u boel sih. Tehli lawng teang te a sai u tih, hin at khuiah thlang 23,000 tlim tih duek u. **9**Te thlang khatsut hli lawng Khrih te a noek a dak u angla mami lawng Khrih te noekdak u boel sih. Tehli te rul hli oen a ngawn poen. **10**Te thlang khatsut hli lawng a holo angla mami tah holo u boel sih. Tehli te thlang aka ngawn vaanthlang lawng a ngawn u poen.

11Te thaihu hli boeih te mingnoekna la a awm hamla ahimi tengah a coeng pe. Teang hli te dung asoepna tue te mami teng avan pha vengah mami te thuituenna hamla Caaciim khuiah thut la awm. **12**Tedongah acak la ka pai tila aka poek thlang lawng tah a tlimna nawh hamla ngaithuen seh. **13**Thlang tengah aka law nooek suekhalhna hli ni nangmi tengah ava law ai. Pathen tah uepawm koei la a awm dongah nangmi lawng na ueh u thai nawh suekhalhna te nangmi tengah avan phasak manawh. Nangmi lawng na

9:26 *1Ti 6:12*
9:27 *Rom 8:13*
10:1 *Rom 11:25*
10:2 *Rom 6:3*
10:3 *Joh 6:31*
10:5 *Heb 3:17; Jud 1:5*
10:10 *Heb 11:28*
10:11 *Rom 3:11; Rom 4:24*
10:12 *Rom 11:20; 2Ko 1:24*
10:13 *2Pi 2:9*

uehna u thai hamla, suekhalhna oen haih ah na loeihna u ham lawngpui te khawh avan sai pe ai.

Kutsai Bokna te Reel Uh

14Tedongah ka lungna hli, kutsaimui bokna te hengtaak uh. **15**Cuihna aka khueh thlang hli la kan ngaai tih ni kavan thui u. Kavan thui hli he namami hamla khinglang u lah. **16**Mami lawng n'koeh u yotheenna boengloeng he Khrih kah thiisen oen pawlnengna he nawh aw? Mami lawng n'eh u takawi he Khrih kah pum oen pawlnengna he nawh aw? **17**Takawi hluem at bueng ni a awm. Takawi hluem at te mami boeih lawng n'caak u dongah, mami tah thlang yahawh n'law u de, takawi hluem at oen pum khat la n'awm u.

18Pumsa ah Israel hli te bueh u lah. Bokthang dawng kah a nawn luciik an aka ca hli te tah bokthang oen aka pawlneng thlang la awm u nawh aw? **19**Teatah kai lawng n'tu ka thuingaihna? Kutsaimui he thaihu khatkhat ni, nawh atah kutsaimui bokna la a nawn u thaihu he thaihu khatkhat ni, tila ka thuingaihna aw? **20**Ka thuingaihna tah, Gentail hli lawng thawhthuengna a sai u he raai hli tengah ni a sai u, Pathen tengah a sai u moenih. Raai hli oen nangmi na pawlneng u hamla kan ngaihpui u nawh. **21**Nangmi lawng Bawipa kah boengloeng oen raai kah boengloeng te na aw renten u thai manawh. Bawipa kah cabawi oen raai kah cabawi te haih ah na veel u thai manawh. **22**Nawhtah mami lawng Bawipa te na thatlaisak u ai aw? Mami he Bawipa lakah n'thaa raa u ngai aw?

Oengca hli kah Loeihna

23Kai hamla thaihu boeih saina nawl awm. Tede thaihu boeih te ka sai hamla tuueng nawh. Kai hamla thaihu boeih saina nawl awm. Tede ka sai thaihu boeih he thlang hamla roengkhuekna la awm nawh. **24**Uu khawh amah a hoeikhangna te tlap boel seh. Thlangtloe kah a hoeikhangna te tlap seh.

25Meh dawr kah a yoeih meang meh te khawh ca u mai hawn. Thee-theen mingna kawpoek hamla kelhkelh re doed boel. **26**Metitiah he diklai oen a khui kah aka awm thaihu hli boeih he Bawipa kah ni.

27Oengnawh thlang khat lawng buh pan hamla n'ceel

10:14 *Heb 6:9; 1Pi 2:11; 1Jo 2:7; 1Jo 5:1; Jud 1:3*
10:16 *Mat 14:19; Mat 26:26-28*
10:17 *Rom 12:5*
10:20 *Awl 9:20*
10:21 *2Ko 6:15-16*
10:24 *Rom 15:1-2; Fil 2:4,21*
10:25 *Cel 10:15*
10:26 *Saa 24:1; Saa 50:12; 1Ti 4:4*
10:27 *Luk 10:7*

vengah, ceh hamla na ngaih atah, na hai kah avan toen meang caak-awk khawhseh ca u mai hawn. Thee-theen mingna kawpoek hamla kelhkelh re doed boel. 28Tede thlang khatkhat lawng, "Hetah kutsaimui bokna hamla a nawn u ni," tila a thui atah, aka thui kung kah mikhai rangoen khawhseh, thee-theen mingna kawpoek oen khawhseh, ca u boel. Metitiah diklai pum oen a khui kah aka awm thaihu boeih he Bawipa kah ni. 29Tetih la ka thui vengah, namah kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek te ka thui nawh, tede thlangtloe kah athee atheen mingna kawpoek hamla te ni ka thui. Thlangtloe kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek lawng kai kah yalpawna te n'tu dongah awl a cek ai? 30Kai lawng uemcil ka thui tih ka caak atah, uemcil ka thuina han kah caak-awk hamla tudongah athee la kai he n'thui ai?

31Tedongah nang lawng na caak ah khawhseh, na awk ah khawhseh, meang thaihu na sai u ah khawhseh, Pathen bawilenna hamla boeih sai uh. 32Nangmi lawng Judah hli oen Gentail hli oenah Pathen kah khrihcabu hli te tlimsak u boel. 33Thlang yahawh hlawn la a awmna thai hamla, kamah ka hoeikhangna te ka tlap ouhla, yahawh kah a hoeikhangna te ka tlap tih, soeprep boeih ah thlang boeih te ka awmngaihsak van angla, nangmi lawng khawh sai u van.

10:30 *Rom 14:6*
10:31 *Kol 3:17*
10:32 *Mat 5:29; 2Ko 6:3; 1Ti 3:5,15*
10:33 *Rom 11:14; Rom 15:2*
11:1 *Rom 15:3; 1Pi 2:21*
11:2 *2Th 2:15*
11:3 *Efe 1:22; Efe 5:23*
11:4 *Cel 11:27*
11:5 *Cel 21:9*

11 Kai lawng Khrih ka oed van angla nangmi lawng kai he n'oed u lah.

Asoengca la Pathen Bokna

2Mayamanau hli, nangmi lawng thaihu soeprep dongah kai te nan poek khueb u tih, nangmi tengah kavan thui patoeng khrihca phung hli te atheen la na vai u dongah, nangmi te kan koeh u.

3Tongpa boeih kah a lu tah Khrih tih, huta kah a lu tah tongpa la awm tih, Khrih kah a lu tah Pathen ni, ti he ni nangmi mingsak hamla ka ngaih. 4A lu te a muek ruila thangthui tih, awl aka phawng tongpa rooek lawng amah kah a lu te thang a theesak. 5A lu te muek ouhla thangthui tih awl aka phawng huta rooek lawng amah kah a lu te thang a theesak. Metitiah tetih la a sai atah a sam lukong la a vawk oen lo u. 6Metitiah huta lawng a lu te a muek

nawh atah, a sam te reet biit hawn seh. A sam a reet, nawh atah lukong la a awm te a yahna atah, a lu te muek seh. **7**Tongpa tah Pathen kah muime oen bawilenna la a awm dongah, amami kah a lu te muek u boel seh. Tede huta tah tongpa kah bawilenna la awm. **8**Tongpa he huta kalawng va law nawh. Huta he ni tongpa kalawng ava law. **9**Tongpa he huta hamla sai la awm nawh tih, huta he ni tongpa hamla a sai. **10**Tedongah, vaanthlang hli hinyahna la, huta lawng a lu sawah ukkung hinyahna miknoek khat tah a khueh hamla awm.

11Tede catah, Bawipa ah tah, tongpa muehla huta he awm thai nawh tih, huta muehla tongpa he awm thai van nawh. **12**Huta tah tongpa kalawng a law van angla tongpa khawh huta rangoen ah ni ava law. Tede, thaihu boeih he Pathen teng kalawng ni ava law. **13**Namami timah khinglang u lah. Huta lawng a lu a muek ouhla, Pathen tengah a thangthui te soeng aw? **14**Tongpa lawng a sam asan la a hlung atah, amah hamla yahrau la awm ti te moeiboe lawng pateng cangpui nawh aw? **15**Tede huta lawng a sam a hlung atah, amah hamla ruepawmna la awm. Metitiah huta kah sam he amah aka muekdah kung la awm. **16**Uu khawh he dongah awl oelh hamla a ngaih atah, kaimi lawng khawhseh, Pathen kah khrihcabu lawng khawhseh, atloe singyoe n'khueh u moenih.

11:7 *Jak 3:9*
11:8 *1Ti 2:13*
11:12 *Rom 11:36*
11:19 *1Jo 2:19*
11:21 *2Pi 2:13; Jud 1:12*
11:22 *Jak 2:6*

Bawipa Hlembuh

17Nangmi tah atheenna hamla nawh tih, atheena hamla na tun u dongah, he kah thuituenna awl hli kavan thui vengah, nangmi he kan koeh thai nawh. **18**Lamhacuek la, khrihcabu khat la na tun u kueng vengah nangmi timah pekbona awm ti te ka yaak. Ka kawvang oen tah ka tangna. **19**Metitiah nangmi timah thlangtheen hli te noekthaina hamla, nangmi timah pekbona hli khawh awm hamla a ngoe. **20**Tedongah huen pakhat ah na tun u kueng vengah, Bawipa hlembuh caak hamla moenih. **21**Metitiah nangmi lawng na caak u vengah, khat rip lawng namah kah hlembuh te thlang lakah lamha la na lawh u tih, na caak u. Thlang khat tah a bung pawng tih atloe khat te tah yuu ruui. **22**Nangmi lawng na caak na awkna u hamla im na khueh u nawh aw? Tetih nawh atah Pathen kah khrihcabu te na huhsit u aw? N'tu aka khueh nawh hli te yah pawhsak hamla aw? N'tu kavan

thui lah ai? He dongah nangmi te ka thangpawm u ai aw? Kan thangpawm u manawh.

23Nangmi tengah kavan thui u patoeng awl he Bawipa teng kalawng ka dang ni. Ka dang awl te tah: Bawipa Jesuh te raal kut ah a peekna hlem ben ah Jesuh lawng takawi te a lawh tih, **24**uemcil a thui coengah, takawi te a eh tih, "He takawi he nangmi hamla ka eh ka pum ni. Lo u langtah ca uh. Kai poekkhuebna hamla hetih la sai uh," a tina. **25**Tetih van angla, hlembuh a caak u coengah boengloeng te khawh a lawh tih, "He boengloeng he ka thiisen oen ka caksak awlkam thai ni. He boengloeng na awk u rooek ah kai nan poekkhuebna hamla aw uh," a tina. **26**Metitiah nangmi lawng he takawi na caak u tih, he boengloeng na awk u rooek vengah Bawipa kah a duekna te Bawipa a law hlan toe na phawng u.

11:23 *Gal 1:12*
11:25 *Luk 22:20*
11:27 *Heb 10:29*
11:28 *2Ko 13:5*
11:30 *Mat 9:24*
11:31 *1Jo 1:9*
11:32 *Joh 15:18-19; Heb 12:7-10; Awl 3:19*
12:1 *Rom 1:11; Rom 11:25*
12:2 *Efe 2:2*
12:3 *Joh 13:13; Rom 9:3; 1Jo 4:2-3*

27Tedongah, uu khawh Bawipa kah takawi oen boengloeng te koeihvaih nawh la aka aw aka ca te tah, Bawipa kah pum oen a thiisen sawah a thawlhna awm. **28**Tedongah uu lawng khawhseh, amah oen amah te cekhle u seh langtah takawi te ca seh, boengloeng te khawh aw seh. **29**Metitiah koeihvaih nawh la aka ca tih aka aw lawng Bawipa kah pum te a poek heet nawh dongah, amah sawah awlcekna a law hamla aka ca aka aw thlang la awm. **30**Tedongah nangmi timah thlang yahawh tah thaa yok tih, tlo u. Thlang yahawh tah duek u. **31**Metitiah mah oen mah te khinglang u coengah tah Pathen lawng mami te awl n'cek tlaih manawh. **32**Tede awlcekna n'dang u vengah, diklai thlang hli oen haih ah thawlh n'peek u nawh hamla, mami te Bawipa lawng n'thuituen poen.

33Tedongah mayamanau hli nangmi lawng caak hamla na tun u vengah khat oen khat te ring uh. **34**Thlang khat-ha a bung a pawng atah, awlcekna dang hamla na tun u nawh hamla, amah im ah ca de seh. Atloe thaihu hli te tah kai ka law vengah ka roekbah badai.

Muihla Kutdo

12 Taheah, mayamanau hli, Muihla kutdo hli kawng he, na ming muehla awmsak hamla kan ngaihpui nawh. **2**Nangmi tah n'cui vengah Gentail thlang ni ti te na ming u. Thlang lawng n'mawt tih, awlmueh muime bokna ben la na baang u vik. **3**Tedongah uu lawng khawh Pathen kah Muihla rangoen a thui tih, Jesuh te tap vai nawh; Ciim

Muihla rangoen nawh atah uu lawng khawh Jesuh tah Bawi ni thui thai nawh, ti te mingsak hamla ka ngaih.

4Muihla kutdo soeprep awm, tede Muihla khat bueng ni a awm. **5**Pathen biibi soeprep awm de Bawipa khat bueng ni a awm. **6**Pawngthawhna soeprep awm de, thlang boeih tengah thaihu boeih aka bi kung tah Pathen khat te ni.

7Thlang boeih ham atheenna hamla Muihla te thlang rooek tengah a peek tih a tueng pe. **8**Metitiah, Muihla rangoen thlang khat te cuihna awl te a peek tih, te Muihla rangoen thlang atloe te yakmingthaina awl te a peek. **9**Te Muihla rangoen thlangtloe te oengcakna a peek tih, te Muihla rangoen thlang atloe te tlawhnat hoeihsak thaina kutdo te a peek. **10**Thlangtloe te huham kawpoekrai saithaina, thlang atloe te awl phawng thaina, thlangtloe te muihla pekhle thaina, thlangtloe te awl soeprep thuithaina, thlangtloe khat te awl soeprep let thaina te a peek. **11**He thaihu boeih he Muihla pakhat, tekah Muihla lawng ni amah kawngaih angla thlang khat rooek te rip a rek tih a peek.

Pumbeek Yahawh de Pum tah Khat Bueng

12Metitiah pum tah khat bueng de, pumbeek yahawh awm tih, te pum khat kah pumbeek boeih te tah, yahawh hlang de, pum khat la awm. Tetih angtoek la, Khrih khawh tetih la awm van. **13**Metitiah, Judah thlang nawh atah Grik thlang la awm mai khawhseh, tamna nawh atah thlangcuem la awm mai khawhseh, mami boeih tah Muihla khat rangoen pum pakhat khuiah baptisma te n'peek. Muihla khat khuiah awk hamla mami boeih he n'sai.

14Pum hetah pumbeek khat nawh tih, pumbeek yahawh aka awm ni. **15**Khow lawngah, "Kai tah kut la ka awm nawh dongah, kai tah pum dawng ah ka thuum nawh," ti mai kawinih, tetih la a ti dongah pum dawng ah thuum nawh poen ai aw? **16**Ha lawngah, "Kai tah mik la ka awm nawh dongah, kai tah pum dawng ah ka thuum nawh," ti mai kawinih, tetih la a ti dongah pum dawng ah thuum nawh poen ai aw? **17**Pum boeih he mik khat la awm kawinih, metih la n'yaak ai? Pum boeih he ha la awm kawinih, metih la abaw a yaak ai? **18**Tede taheah Pathen lawng pum dawng ah a beek hli khat rip te amah a kawngaihna angla a khueh. **19**Pumbeek hli boeih he a beek khat la awm kawinih, pum

12:4 *Rom 12:4-8; Efe 4:11; Heb 2:4*
12:6 *Efe 4:6; Fil 2:13*
12:7 *Efe 4:11-12*
12:8 *2Ko 8:7*
12:9 *Mat 10:1; Mat 17:19-20*
12:10 *Mar 16:17; Gal 3:5; Efe 4:11; 1Jo 4:1*
12:12 *Rom 12:5*
12:13 *Mar 1:8; Rom 6:3; Gal 3:28; Efe 2:18; Kol 3:11*

he meah a awm ai? 20Taheah tah pumbeek yahawh awm de catah, pum khat ni a awm.

21Mik lawng kut nala, "Nang he kan ngoe nawh," tecoeng bal ah, lu lawng khow rawi nala, "Nanghih he kan ngoe nawh," tina thai nawh. 22Thaa aka yawl ngai koei la aka awm pum kah a beek hli he a ngoena tare awm. 23Mami lawng hinyah koei nawh tila n'poek u pum kah a beek hli te n'hinyahna tare u. Yahpui hamkoei pumbeek hli te hinyah hamkoei la tare n'sai u. 24Tede, yahpui hamkoei pumbeek hli lawng n'tu a ngoena awm nawh. Pathen lawng pum he a cong boeih tih hinyah hamkoei nawh pumbeek te hinyahna a bou ngai a peek. 25Tedongah, pum dawng ah pekbona awm nawh vetih, pumbeek hli lawng khat oen khat vanat la buehthawngna a khueh u hamla hetih la a sai. 26Pumbeek khat lawng tlawh a yaak atah pumbeek boeih lawng tlawh a yaakpui u. Pumbeek khat te thangpawm la a awm atah, pumbeek boeih lawng a awmngaihpui u.

27Taheah nangmi tah Khrih kah pum la na awm u tih, khat rooek te tah pumbeek hli la rip na awm u. 28Khrihcabu khuiah Pathen lawng heang hli he a khueh: lamha la celtuih hli, pahihna ah profet hli, pathumna ah cangpuikung hli, tecoengah huham kawpoekrai aka sai thai hli, tecoengah hoeihsak thaina kutdo aka dang kung, thlang aka bawmcem kung, aka uktem thai kung, awl soeprep aka thui thai kung hli te a khueh. 29Thlang boeih celtuih la aw a awm u? Thlang boeih he profet aw? Thlang boeih he cangpuikung aw? Thlang boeih he huham kawpoekrai aka sai kung hli boeih aw? 30Thlang boeih lawng hoeihsak thaina kutdo rip a dang u aw? Thlang boeih awl soeprep la cal u boeih aw? Thlang boeih awl soeprep a let thai aw?

31Kutdo theen koek hli te nangmi lawng calla ngaih u lah.

12:20 *Rom 12:5*
12:27 *Rom 12:5; Efe 1:23; Kol 1:18, 24*
12:28 *Mar 16:17; Rom 12:6-8; Efe 4:11*
13:1 *Mar 16:17*
13:2 *Mat 17:20; Cel 11:27; 2Ko 8:7; Efe 4:11*

Lungna

Atheen ngai tare lawngpui te kai lawng kan nueh huen ai.

13 Kai lawng thlanghing kah awl hli oen vaanthlang hli kah awl hli oenah ka cal mai cakhawh, lungna ka khueh nawh atah, kai he awl aka ring mailai mong, tetih nawh atah tlaaktlaak aka ring tlaklaak la ni ka awm. 2Kai lawng awl phawng thaina kutdo ka dang mai cakhawh, awlhuep boeih te ka yakming mai cakhawh, mingna

boei h te ka khueh mai cakhawh, tecoengah, kai lawng mawltlaang hli te thoeihsak thaina oengna boeih ka khueh mai cakhawh, lungna ka khueh nawh atah, kai he ahong la ni k a awm. 3Kai lawng khawdeng-harah hli cahna hamla ka thaihu hli boeih he ka pee mai cakhawh, ka pum he hai dawi hamla ka pee mai cakhawh, lungna ka khueh nawh atah, kai hamla atheenna roe awm nawh.

4Lu ngna tah a kaw daw tih a boe theen. Lungna lawng ued- eena khueh nawh. Lungna tah amah oen amah pawm sang u nawh tih, a thin ham nawh. 5Lungna tah a khawboe thee nawh, amah hamla bueng poek nawh, a thin sa yooei nawh, thlang kah thawlh poek nawh, 6aka soeng nawh dawng ah awmngaih nawh tih, awltak dawng ah awmngaih. 7Lungna lawng thaihu boeih te a muek a dah, thaihu boeih te a tangna, thaihu boeih te a ngaiueb, thaihu boeih te a ueh.

8Lu ngna tah boet thai nawh. Awlphawngna awm mai cakhawh hoed vik la awm ai. Awl soeprep thuithaina awm cakh awh, boet vik ai. Mingna awm cakhawh hoed vik la awm ai. 9Metitiah mami lawng avang athal ni n'ming u tih, avang athal ni awl n'phawng u. 10Tede aka soepbir te avan pha vengah, aka soep nawh hli te tah hoed vik la awm ai. 11Camaw la ka awm vengah, camaw angla awl ka thui, camaw angla ka yakming tih, camaw angla kaw ka poek. Tede ka kum aham coengah camaw kah awm-ih te ka hoed. 12Metitiah taheah mami lawng haidan dawng ah ruirai la ni n'huh u. Teveng teah tah, mikhai oen mikhai n'huh u poen ai. Taheah kai lawng avang athal ni ka ming. Tede, teveng teah, Pathen lawng kai he n'ming van angla kai lawng ka ming van ai.

13Taheah, aka awm poe tah oengna, ngaiuebna oen lungna, he pathum he ni. Tede, he khuiah aka bou koek tah lungna he ni.

Awl Phawng Thaina Kutdo oen Awllang Thui Thaina Kutdo

14 Lungna huah baang u lah. Muihla kutdo hli te calla hue u lah. Atloe hli boeih lakah, awl phawng thaina ham te calla hue u lah. 2Metitiah awllang la aka cal thlang lawng thlang te awl voem nawh. Pathen te ni awl a voem. Metitiah u lawng khawh ahih kah awl te yakming nawh. Tede catah, ahih lawng muihla oen awlhuep te a thui. 3Tede

13:3 *Luk 19:8; Cel 2:45*
13:4 *1Th 5:14*
13:5 *1Pi 4:8*
13:6 *2Th 2:12; 3Jo 1:3-4*
13:10 *Fil 3:12*
13:12 *Gal 4:9; 1Jo 3:2*
13:13 *Mat 22:37-40; Rom 5:2-5; Gal 5:6; Efe 4:2-5; Kol 1:4-5; 1Th 1:3; Heb 6:10-12; 1Jo 4:7-12,16*
14:1 *Efe 4:11*
14:2 *Mar 16:17*
14:3 *Rom 14:19*

awl aka phawng thlang lawng tah roengsakna, thaapeekna, oen hloephloeina awl te ni thlang tengah a thui. 4Awllang aka cal thlang lawng amah bueng te ni a roengkhueksak. Awl aka phawng thlang lawng tah khrihcabu te a roengkhueksak. 5Nangmi boeih awllang la calsak hamla ka ngaih. Tede awl phawngsak hamla ka ngaih ngai. Metitiah khrihcabu a roengkhueksakna hamla awllang te a let pe thai nawh atah, awllang la aka cal lakah awl aka phawng te len ngai.

6Tede, mayamanau hli, taheah kai lawng awllang thui ruila nangmi tengla kava law mai cakhawh, awlphawng oen, mingna oen, profet awl oen, tetih nawh atah cangpuina oen nangmi te awl kavan thui nawh mai kawinih, kai lawng nangmi te tu kan hoeikhangsakna a awm ai? 7Tetih van angla, hingna khueh muehla awl aka ring, phivit mai aw tingtoeng mai aw, a awl te a thoeng vengah, theen heet la thoeng nawh kawinih, phivit oen tingtoeng dawng ah n'tu a tum ti te metih la n'mingna ai? 8Pengsara awl lawng asoeng nawh la awl ring kawinih, raltuk la uu aka kamhlah ai? 9Tetih van angla nangmi khawh, yakming yooei awl te na laii oen na thui nawh atah, n'tu a thui ti te metih la na ming ai? Metitiah nangmi lawng khawhli khuiah ni awl na thui angla awm ai. 10Diklai han ah awl soeprep yahawh hlang awm thai mai tih, a thuingaihna aka awm mueh awl he awm nawh. 11Tedongah, awl kah a thuingaihna te kai lawng ka yakming nawh kawinih, kai he awl aka thui kung tengah thlanglang la ni ka awm. Awl aka thui kung ahih te khawh kai tengah thlanglang la ni a awm. 12Tedongah nangmi khawh, muihla kutdo te calla na ngaih u dongah, khrihcabu a roengkhuekna hamla, betoedna hamla na thaa huer u lah.

13Tedongah, awllang aka cal thlang te lawng awl te a let thaina hamla thangthui seh. 14Metitiah kai lawng awllang oen ka thangthui atah, ka muihla tah thangthui de, ka kawpoek hamla tah athaih awm nawh. 15Teatah, metih la ka ti ai? Kai lawng ka muihla oen ka thangthui vetih, ka kawpoek oen khawh ka thangthui ai. Muihla oen laa ka sak vetih, ka kawpoek oen khawh laa ka sa ai. 16Tetih nawh kawinih, nang lawng na muihla oen uemcil na thui vengah, nang lawng na thui te thlangthoet mailai lawng a yakming nawh dongah nang kah uemcil thuina te, metih la "Amen" a ti thai ai? 17Metitiah, nang lawng uemcil te theenca la na

14:4 *Mar 16:17*
14:6 *Rom 6:17; 2Ko 8:7; Efe 1:17*
14:15 *Efe 5:19*
14:16 *Mat 14:19; Awl 5:14*

thangthui tangaak de, thlangtloe hamla roengkhuekna la coeng nawh.

18Nangmi boeih lakah kai lawng awllang ka thui tih ka Pathen tengah ka awmngaih. **19**Tede, khrihcabu khuiah awllang khat khui kah awllung 10,000 ka thui lakah, thlangtloe cangpuina hamla kawpoek hawna oen awl lung nga te thui hamla ka ngaih ngai.

20Mayamanau hli, na kawpoek te camaw angla awmsak u boel. Thlang sawah kawpoekthee khuehna ben ah tah, camaw nausen la awm uh. Kawpoekna ben ah tah aka roeng khuek angla awm u. **21**Phungawl khuiah hetih la a thut,

"Thlangtloe kah hui-laii hli oen, he thlang hli tengah
awl ka thui ai.
Te pateng khawh, ahimi lawng ka awl he hutung u
nawh bal huen ai,"

tila Bawipa lawng a thui.

22Tedongah awllang hli he oengca hli hamla mingnoekna la awm nawh tih, aka oeng nawh hli hamla tah mingnoekna la awm. Tede, awlphawngna hetah aka oeng nawh hli hamla nawh tih, aka oeng hli hamla ni a awm. **23**Tedongah, khrihcabu hli boeih huen pakhat ah na tun u kueng tih thlang boeih lawng awllang la na cal pruep u vengah, tu khawh aka ming nawh, tetih nawh atah aka oeng nawh thlang hli va kun kawinih, nangmi tah na ngau u poen ti nawh ai aw? **24**Tede nangmi boeih lawng awl na phawng u vengah, aka oeng nawh thlang tetih nawh atah tu aka ming nawh thlang va law tih, nangmi boeih lawng ahih te a kaw na puksak tih a thawlh te na mingsak atah, **25**a lungbui kah ahuep hli te a pho pe ai. Teatah, bakueb ruila Pathen te a bok vetih, nangmi tengah Pathen awm tangtang tila a thui ai.

26Mayamanau hli metih la hetih la a awm kai? Nangmi na tun u rooek vengah, nangmi khat rooek lawng saam laa sakna, cangpuina, awllang thuina, awlphawng, awllang thuicaih thaina, rip na khueh u. Tedongah, soeprep boeih te roengsak hamla sai u lah. **27**Thlang khat-ha lawng awllang la a cal atah, thlang pahih aw nawh atah, yahawh koek thlang pathum lawng khat coeng khat thui u seh langtah, thlang khat lawng let pe seh. **28**Tede, aka let kung thlang a awm nawh atah, khrihcabu khuiah ahih te tah

14:20 *Mat 10:16; Rom 16:19; Efe 4:14; Heb 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2*
14:21 *Isa 28:11-12; Joh 10:34*
14:23 *Cel 2:13*
14:25 *Rom 2:16*
14:26 *Rom 7:1; Rom 14:19; Efe 5:19*

awm duem seh langtah, amah teng oen Pathen tengah thui mai hawn seh.

29Profet pahih nawh atah pathum lawng thui seh langtah, atloe hli lawng khinglang u seh. **30**A tengah aka ngawl thlang khat tengah khatkhat a tueng pe a awm atah, lamha la awl aka thui kung lawng awl phah hawn seh. **31**Metitiah thlang boeih lawng na cang thaina ham oen thaa na dang u hamla, nangmi boeih lawng khat coeng khat awl na phawng u. **32**Profet hli lawng tah amami kah thinkaw lungbui te a buemthai. **33**Metitiah Pathen hetah awlpungna aka sai kung la awm nawh. Thlangciim hli kah khrihcabu hli boeih tengah aka awm roeproeina aka awmsak kung ni.

34Khrihcabu khuiah na yu hli lawng duem awm u seh. Metitiah ahimi te awl thuina nawl pee nawh. Phungawl lawng a thui van angla, ukna huiah awm u seh. **35**Ahimi lawng ming hamla a ngaih a awm atah, amami kah a va te im ah doed u seh. Metitiah pumim ah awlthui ham he huta hli hamla yahrau la awm.

36Pathen kah Awl he nangmi teng kalawng aw a law? Nawhtah nangmi teng bueng ah aw a law? **37**Uu khawh amah oen amah te profet nawh atah muihla thlang tila a poek atah, nangmi tengah kai lawng ka thut hli he Bawipa kah awlpeek hli ni tila ming seh. **38**Tede, uu khawh a ming ouh nawh atah, a ming nawh angla awm hawn seh.

39Tedongah mayamanau hli, awl phawng hamla calla ngaih u langtah, awllang cal hamla te khawh khang u boel. **40**Thaihu soeprep boeih he a roepca la, a lawngim angla sai uh.

14:32 *1Jo 4:1*
14:33 *Cel 9:3; Rom 15:33*
14:34 *Efe 5:22; 1Ti 2:11-12*
14:36 *Heb 4:12*
14:37 *Cel 11:27; 2Ko 10:7; 1Jo 4:6*
14:39 *Efe 4:11*
14:40 *Kol 2:5*
15:1 *Rom 2:16; Gal 1:8*
15:2 *Rom 1:16; Rom 11:22*
15:3 *Mat 24:27; Joh 1:29; Cel 17:2; Gal 1:4,12; 1Pi 2:24*
15:4 *Mat 16:21; Joh 2:21-22*

Khrih kah Thawhkoepna

15 Mayamanau hli, nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan phawng tih, nangmi lawng na do, nangmi lawng na paina u, awlthangtheen te, taheah nangmi koep mingsak hamla ka ngaih. **2**Tekah awlthangtheen kai lawng kavan phawng te nangmi lawng acak la na phoeih khak u tih, ahonghi la na oeng u nawh atah, tekah Awlthangtheen rangoen nangmi lawng hlawnna na dang u.

3Metitiah kai lawng ka dang tih nangmi tengah lamhacuek la kan peek patoeng awlthang te tah, Caaciim dawng ah a thut angla Khrih tah mami kah thawlhna dongah duek; **4**Ahih te a up u coengah, Caaciim lawng a

thui angla athum hin ah tho koep; 5Kephas tengah a pho pe tih, tecoengah thlang hlaihih tengah a pho pe. 6Tecoengah, mayamanau thlang 500 hlai tengah vai at la reen a pho pe. Ahimi timkah thlang yahawh ngai tah tahe toe hing u huen, tede khatsut tah duek u poen. 7Tecoengah tah Jakob tengah a pho pe. Tecoengah celtuih boeih tengah a pho pe. 8Atue atang nawh ah aka cun angla aka awm kai tengah hukhueng ah va pho.

9Metitiah kai he Pathen kah khrihcabu te ka hem ka tek dongah, celtuih hli timah aka cawmthawk nawh koek la ka awm. Kai he celtuih khat la khue hamla ka koeih nawh. 10Tede Pathen kah a lungvatna rangoen kai he kai la ka awm. Kai tengla n'peek a lungvatna he khawh ahong la awm nawh. Tede, atloe celtuih hli boeih lakah kai tah yahawh ngai thaa ka huer tih ka bi ngai. Kai lawng ka bi ti nawh tih, kai oen aka awm haih amah kah lungvatna lawng ni a bi. 11Tedongah, kai lawng khawhseh ahimi lawng khawhseh, hetih la ka phawng u tih, hetih la nangmi lawng na tangna u.

Thlangduek hli Thawhkoepna

12Taheah, Khrih he duekna kalawng tho koep poen tila kaimi lawng ka phawng u poen atah, thlangduek he thawhkoepna awm nawh tila nangmi timkah khatsut lawng metih la a thuina u? 13Thlangduek thawh koepna he awm nawh kawinih, Khrih he khawh tho koep nawh. 14Khrih he tho koep nawh mai kawinih, kaimi kah ka phawngna u he ahonghi la ni a awm. Nangmi kah oengna he khawh ahonghi la ni a awm. 15Thlangduek he tho koep nawh kawinih Pathen lawng Khrih he thawh koep manawh. Tede, Pathen lawng Khrih te a thawh koep poen tila kaimi lawng Pathen te tette ka khan u poen dongah, kaimi he Pathen kah aka hoem tette la ni ka awm u poen ai. 16Metitiah thlangduek he tho koep nawh kawinih, Khrih he khawh tho koep nawh. 17Khrih he tho koep nawh kawinih, nangmi kah oengna he ahonghi la ni awm vetih, nangmi tah namami kah thawlhna khuiah ni na awm u huen. 18Te bueng ouhla, Khrih ah aka ip tangte hli he khawh haataa poen. 19He kah n'hingna khui bueng ah Khrih ah ngaiuebna he mami lawng n'khueh u kawinih, thlangtloe boeih lakah mami he a reen awm koek ngai.

15:5 *Mar 16:14; Luk 24:34, 36-43*
15:6 *Mat 9:24*
15:7 *Luk 24:33, 36-37; Cel 1:3-4; Cel 15:13*
15:8 *Gal 1:16*
15:9 *Cel 8:3; Cel 15:10; 2Ko 12:11; Efe 3:8; Fil 2:13; Kol 1:29; 1Ti 1:15*
15:11 *Gal 2:6*
15:12 *Joh 11:24; 2Ti 2:18*
15:14 *1Th 4:14*
15:15 *Cel 2:24*
15:17 *Rom 4:25*
15:18 *Mat 9:24*

20Tede, taheah tah, Khrih tah duekna kalawng tho
koep poen. Aka duek tangte hli kah thaihcuek la va awm
poen. **21**Metitiah thlang khat rangoen duekna ava law
angla, duekna kalawng thawhkoepna he khawh Thlang
khat rangoen va law. **22**Adam dongah thlang boeih a duek
van angla, Khrih dongah thlang boeih a hingsak van ai.
23Tede thlang rooek amah kah atue a pha vengah tho rip
ai. Khrih hetah thaihcuek la va awm poen. Tecoengah tah,
Khrih a law vengah amah kah thlang hli tah tho koep u ai.
24Tecoengah, ukna boeih, nawl boeih oen thaaraana boeih
te Khrih lawng a hoed coengah, Pa Pathen tengah ukna te
a peek koep vengah, aboetna tue te va law ai. **25**Metitiah
Pathen lawng a raal hli boeih te Khrih kah a khowpha
huiah a khueh hlan toe Khrih lawng a uk ai. **26**Phe hamkoei,
hukhueng koek kah raal te tah duekna te ni. **27**Metitiah,
"Pathen lawng soeprep boeih te Khrih kah khawpha huiah
a khueh." Tede, "Soeprep boeih te Khrih kah khawpha
huiah a khueh," a ti vengah, soeprep boeih te Khrih kah
khawpha huiah aka khueh kung Pathen amah te thuum
nawh ti te ciim poen. **28**A Capa huiah thaihu soeprep khueh
boeih la a awm vengah, a Capa huiah thaihu soeprep aka
khueh kung Pathen kah huiah a Capa amah roe te khawh
awm. Metitiah, Pathen tah soeprep boeih ah soeprep la a
awmna hamla ni.

29Thlangduek hli tho koep roe tlaih nawh kawinih, aka
duek hli yueng la baptisma aka dang hli lawng tu a sai
u poen ai? Tudongah thlangduek hli yueng la baptisma
te a dang u? **30**Teatah khawhin rooek tu hamla kaimi
lawng rihawm patangraina te ka khang khing u? **31**Mami
kah Bawi, Jesuh Khrih ah, nangmi dongah awmngaih
ooekhloenna ka khueh tih, hin rooek ah kai ka duek tila
ciimca la ka thui ni. **32**Thlanghing khawboe angla, kai
lawng Efesa khaw ah satlung hli oenah ka haak u mai
kawinih, kai hamla tu atheenna a awm ai? Thlangduek he
tho nawh kawinih,

"Mami lawng ca u sih langtah aw u sih, metitiah
thangvuen ah n'duek u poen ai,"

n'ti u poen ai taa.

33Thlang lawng n'yooek u boel seh. "Thlangthee oen yok
u haih lawng khawboe theen te a poeihsak." **34**Aka soeng
te sai hamla hinghang u langtah, thawlh u boel. Metitiah

15:20 *Mat 9:24; Cel 26:23; 1Pi 1:3*
15:21 *Rom 5:12*
15:22 *Rom 5:14-18*
15:23 *1Th 2:19*
15:24 *Rom 8:38; 2Pi 1:11*
15:25 *Mat 22:44*
15:26 *2Ti 1:10; Awl 20:14*
15:27 *Saa 8:6; Mat 22:44; Mat 28:18*
15:28 *Fil 3:21*
15:30 *2Ko 11:26*
15:31 *Rom 8:36*
15:32 *Isa 22:13; Luk 12:19; Cel 18:19; 2Ko 1:8*
15:34 *Gal 4:8*

khatsut lawng Pathen te ming u nawh. Nangmi na yaak u hamla hetih la kavan thui.

Thawhkoepna Pum

35Tede khatsut lawng tah "Thlangduek hli metih la a thawhkoep ai? Meang pum oen ava law ai?" tila a ti u ai. **36**Thlangngau, nang lawng na heh a tii te a duek nawh atah hingsak thai manawh. **37**Nang lawng a tii na heh vengah, aka law hamkoei a kung te na heh moenih. Yencaang mai khawhseh, atloe caang mai khawhseh, a tii te ni na heh. **38**Tede, Pathen lawng tekah a tii te amah kawngaih angla a kung te a peek. A tii rooek te amami kah kung te rip a peek. **39**Titsa boeih he vai u nawh. Thlanghing lawng titsa phun khat, ramsaa hli lawng titsa phuntloe, ngaa lawng phuntloe, vaa hli lawng phuntloe, rip a khueh u. **40**Vandawng kah pumsa hli khawh awm tih, diklai kah pumsa hli khawh awm. Tede, vandawng pumsa kah a ruepawmna te phun khat la awm tih, diklai pum kah a ruepawmna te phuntloe la awm. **41**Khawmik kah a ruepawmna phun khat awm. Hla lawng ruepawmna atloe a khueh tih aisi hli lawng ruepawmna atloe a khueh. Metitiah aisi khat oen khat ruepawmna atloe tloe la ni a awm.

42Thlangduek thawhkoepna he khawh tetih angla awm van. Pumsa he up la a awm vengah aka rong thai la awm tih, thawhkoep la a awm vengah aka rong thai nawh la awm. **43**Up la a awm vengah hinyah kap nawh, thawhkoep la a awm vengah hinyah kap. Up la a awm vengah a thaa awm nawh, thawhkoep la a awm vengah a thaaraa. **44**Up la a awm vengah diklai pumsa la awm tih, a thawh koep vengah muihla pumsa la awm.

Diklai pumsa pakhat, muihla pumsa khat awm. **45**Caaciim dawng ah, "Lamhacuek thlang Adam te tah hingna aka khueh thlang la va coeng," tila thut la awm.

Hukhueng kah Adam te tah hingna aka pee kung muihla la va coeng.

46Muihla pum he lamha nawh tih, diklai pumsa he ni lumha. Tecoengah ni muihla pumsa a awm. **47**Thlang lamha te tah laiphu oen sai la awm tih, diklai thlang la awm. Apahihna kah Thlang te tah vandawng kalawng aka law Bawipa ni. **48**Laiphu oen sai thlang hli he laiphu oen sai thlanghing angla ni a awm u. Vandawng kah thlang hli

15:35 *Rom 9:19*
15:36 *Luk 11:40; Joh 12:24*
15:42 *Mat 13:43*
15:43 *Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4*
15:45 *Ton 2:7; Joh 5:21; Rom 5:14; Rom 8:2*
15:47 *Joh 3:13, 31*
15:48 *Fil 3:20*

te khawh vandawng kah thlang angla ni a awm u. 49Mami lawg laiphu oen sai thlang kah a muime n'lawh u van angla, vandawng kalawng aka law thlang kah muime te n'lawh u van ai.

50Mayamanau hli, taheah kavan thui. Thlanghing thiisaa lawng Pathen ram te pang thai manawh. Aka rong thai lawng aka rong thai nawh te pang thai manawh. 51Bueh u lah. Awlhuep khat kavan thui. Mami boeih he n'ip u boeih manawh. Tede, mami boeih he n'thaw u ai. 52Hukhueng koek pengsara a tum vengah, kawlkalhca khuiah, mikkhah palap ah, n'thaw u ai. Metitiah pengsara awl te ring vetih, thlangduek hli tah aka rong thai nawh la tho koep u vetih, mami tah n'thaw u poen ai. 53Metitiah aka rong thai pumsa lawng aka rong thai nawh pumsa la te thaw u vetih, aka duek thai pumsa lawng aka duek thai nawh pumsa la te thaw u ai. 54Tedongah, aka rong thai pumsa lawng aka rong thai nawh pumsa la, aka duek thai pumsa lawng aka duek thai nawh pumsa la te a thaw u coeng vengah,

"Duekna te taana lawng a yawp biit poen,"
tila a thut awl te va soep ai.

55"Aw Duekna, nang kah lumpok-haica mela
nuem a awm?
Aw Selkhui, nang kah taana he mela a awm?"

56Duekna kah lumpok-haica tah thawlhna tih, thawlhna kah thaaraana tah phungawl ni. 57Tede mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen taana mami aka pee kung Pathen te koeh la awm hawn seh.

58Tedongah, ka lungna mayamanau hli, Bawipa hamla thaa na huer u te ahonghi la awm nawh ti te ming u langtah, thoeih ouhla acak la pai u langtah Bawipa bii te mah yahawh bi poepa uh.

15:49 *Rom 8:29*
15:50 *Mat 25:34; Efe 6:12; Heb 2:14*
15:51 *Mat 9:24; 2Ko 5:4; Fil 3:21*
15:52 *Mat 24:31; Joh 5:25*
15:53 *2Ko 5:2,4*
15:54 *Isa 25:8; Heb 2:14; Awl 20:14*
15:55 *Hos 13:14; Cel 13:14*
15:56 *Rom 4:15; Rom 5:12*
15:57 *Rom 8:37; 2Ko 2:14; Heb 2:14-15*
16:1 *Cel 9:13; Cel 16:6; Cel 24:17*
16:2 *Cel 20:7; 2Ko 9:4-5*
16:3 *2Ko 3:1*

Thlangciim hli hamla Cawina

16 Thlangciim hli hamla tangka cawina kawng ah, Galati peng kah khrihcabu hli tengah awl ka peek tangte angla, nangmi lawng khawh cawi pe u van. 2Zarh rooek kah lamhacuek khawhin ah, na dang u taring la, nangmi khat rip lawng ayawl ah hoeb langtah tungsep uh. Teatah kai ka law vengah cawi hamla ngoe tlaih manawh. 3Kai kavan pha vengah, namami lawng na tuek thlang te, caa ka thut vetih, nangmi kah kutdo te Jerusalem la thak

hamla ka tuih badai. 4Nawhtah, kai kamah he khawh ceh hamla ni a tuueng atah, ahimi te kai oen haih cet u ai.

Reenbihna

5Makedonia peng te ka lampah phai hamla a awm dongah, Makedonia peng te ni ka lampah phai vengah, nangmi tengah kava law ai. 6Mela ka ceh ah khawh, yin la ka ceh vengah, nangmi lawng nan thakna u thai hamla, nangmi tengah ka pah vetih, sikding khui puer nangmi tengah ka awm mai lakoeih. 7Metitiah taheah lawngpueng ah nangmi huh doek hamla tah ka ngaih nawh. Tede, Bawipa lawng atue avan hoeb atah, nangmi oen kawlkalh awm hamla ka ngaiueb. 8Tede Pentekost khawhin toe ah Efesa khaw heah ka awm ai. 9Metitiah thawka bou hlang oen a phu aka awm kai hamla avan awng poen. Aka oelhtaih kung yahawh khawh awm.

10Timote ni nangmi tengah ava law atah, barih ouhla nangmi tengah a awm hamla buehthawng uh. Ahih he kai lawng ka bi van angla Bawipa kah bii ni a bi. 11Tedongah uu lawng khawh ahih te huhsit u boel seh. Kai tengla avan phana hamla ngaimawng ngaitoe la yin phaat a cehna thai hamla van thak uh. Metitiah mayamanau hli oen kai lawng ahih te ka ring u.

12Tecoengah, mami kah manau Apollos kah kawng tah, atloe mayamanau hli oen haih ah nangmi tengla ceh hamla angaih la ka tanawlh de, tahe vengah tah ceh hamla ngaih ngai nawh. Tecakhawh, atue theen a dang vengah va law badai.

13Ngaithuen uh, oengna dawng ah acak la pai uh, tongpa tang angla awm uh, na thaa raasak uh. 14Na sai boeih te lungna oen sai uh.

15Mayamanau hli, Stefenas kah imkhuikaw he Akhaia peng ah thaihcuek la awm u tih, thlangciim hli ham biibi hamla amami te pum aka pee thlang la awm u ti te na ming u. 16Heang thlang hli kah mawtna khawhseh, kaimi oen bii haih aka bi tih aka bawmcem thlang rooek kah mawtna khawhseh, na ngaai u hamla kan tanawlh u. 17Stefenas, Fortunatas, oen Akhaia nam ava law u dongah ka awmngaih. Metitiah nangmi lawng na sai thai nawh hli te ahimi hue lawng avan soepsak. 18Metitiah ahimi hue lawng kai oen nangmi kah kawpoek thaa avan awmsak. Tedongah heang thlang hli he van do uh.

16:5 *Cel 16:9*
16:6 *Rom 15:24; Tit 3:13*
16:7 *Cel 18:21*
16:8 *Cel 18:19*
16:9 *Cel 14:27*
16:10 *Cel 16:1*
16:11 *Cel 15:33; 3Jo 1:6*
16:12 *Cel 18:24*
16:13 *Gal 5:1; Efe 6:10; Fil 1:27; 1Th 3:8; Tit 1:9*
16:15 *Cel 9:13; Cel 18:12; Cel 24:17; Rom 16:5*
16:16 *1Th 5:12; Heb 13:17*
16:17 *2Ko 11:9; Fil 2:30*
16:18 *Rom 15:32; Fil 2:29; Flm 1:7*

Hukhueng Kuttuukna

19Asia ram kah khrihcabu hli lawng nangmi te kut
n'tuuk u. Akuila, Priscilla, oen terawi kah im ah aka pum
16:19 *Cel 2:9; Cel 18:2; Rom 16:5* khrihcabu lawng Bawipa ah nangmi te awmngaih ruila
kut n'tuuk u. **20**Mayamanau hli boeih lawng nangmi te kut
n'tuuk u. Khat oen khat a ciim mokna oen kut tu uh.
21Kai Paul lawng kamah kut oen, he toeina caa he ka thut.
22Uu khawh Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te a lungna nawh atah,
khawsii yawk seh. Aw Bawipa, va law lah!*
23Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah
nangmi tengah awm hawn seh.
24Kai kah lungna he, Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm nangmi
boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

16:21 *Gal 6:11; Kol 4:18; Flm 1:19*
16:22 *Rom 9:3; Efe 6:24; Awl 22:20*
16:23 *Rom 16:20*

* **16:22** *Aw Bawipa, va law lah*: Grik awl la "Maranatha" tila awm. Bawipa tah va law poen tila khawh awm thai.

KORIN
KHAW KAH THLANG HLI TENGAH PAUL KAH CAPAT
PAHIHNA

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Korin khrihcabu
Atue: A.D. 56

Paul lawng awlthangtheen phawng hamla apathumna yin a ceh li vengah, Efesa khawh ah Pathen bii a bina tah a thaih a rah pe tangkiik tih, Paul tah teah bii tok li la awm. Teveng teah, 1 Korin capat te a thut. Korin khaw la apabe ceh hamla a ngaih, tede teveng yunyan teah Efesa khaw ah awm hamla a ngaih ngai, metitiah teah awlthangtheen phawngna te tah thlang broehawh lawng a hutung u (1Ko 16:5-9). Tede, Korin khaw kah a awm-ih kawng dongah, Korin khaw la aloe la a ceh nawh atah coeng thai nawh. Tedongah, Korin khaw la aloe la cet (2Ko 2:1-2). Tekah yin a cehna lawng tekah athee saina hli te theensak thai nawh. Tede, Korin khaw la koep mel hamla tah kamhlah tlaih nawh (2Ko 1:23) tih, amah a ceh yueng la, capat khat te a thut (2Ko 2:4, 9).

Korin khaw kah thlang hli lawng tekah capat te metih la a huhna u ai ti te Paul tah a ngaai tamte nawh. Troas khaw ah Titus oen a hum hih vengah awlkaa ka yaak badai tila Paul lawng a ngaiueb (2:12; Cel 20:1-2). Tede, Troas khaw la Titus tah van pha nawh. Tedongah, Paul tah Makedonia khaw la poe cet (2:13; 7:5). Te khaw teah Titus oen hum hih tih, Korin thlang hli tah yut u poen tih, awl ngaai hamla a ngaih u poen, tina awlthang te a yaak (7:6-16).

Korin khaw ah athee saina awm toengtoeng huen. Celtuih rawl khatsut lawng Paul kah biibina te anauh la a oelhtaih u (11:13-15). Korin thlang hli lawng ahimi kah awl te a ngaai pe u (11:19-20; 12:11, 20-21). Paul lawng, amah kah bii oen amah te a hurna u la khawhseh, Korin khaw kah atloe atheesaina hli te a dipsakna hamla khawhseh, Pathen bii athuem la a cangpui thaina hamla khawhseh, 2 Korin he A.D. 56 yun ah a thut.

2 Korin he pathum la pek thai. Caboel 1-7 khuiah, Paul lawng amah kah Pathen bii a bina te a hur tih, Pathen kah tuihyoeih tang kah biibi kawng te a thuicaih. Caboel 8-9 khuiah, Jerusalem khaw ah aka awm khawdeng thlangciim hli hamla, Gentail khrihcabu hli tengkah kutbuem cawina kawng te a thui. Caboel 10-13 khuiah, Paul amah aka oelhtaih kung hli kah awl a thungna kawng te a thut. Paul lawng celtuih la a awmna kawng te a hur tih, Khrih hamla patang a khangna kawng te a thui. Pathen kah tuihyoeih thaa a yok koek vengah, Pathen kah huham he a hingna ah huh thai koek la awm tina kawng te a thuicaih. Paul amah kah awl te a hutung u hamla ngaithuenna a peek tih a capat te a boetsak. Korin thlang hli lawng a awl te a ngaai u nawh atah, amah roe te Korin khaw la yin tih, athee saina hli te thuipui hamla awl a khueh.

Pathen kah lungvatna tah khoek tih, a thaaraana tah mami kah thaayokna aka soepsak kung la awm (12:9). “Ka thaa a yok vengah, ka thaa raa” (12:10).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-11)
II. Paul lawng amah kah Pathen bii a hur tih, Pathen kah tuihyoeih kawng te a thuicaih (1:12-7:16)
III. Paul lawng Jerusalem kah khawdeng thlangciim hli hamla, Gentail khrihcabu hli tengkah kutbuem cawina (caboel 8-9)
IV. Paul amah aka oelhtaih kung hli kah awl a thungna (10:1-13:10)
V. Awlboetna (13:11-14)

1 Pathen kah kawngaih rangoen Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih
khat la aka awm Paul oen mami kah manau Timote
lawng, Korin khaw ah aka awm Pathen kah khrihcabu
oen Akhaia peng kah thlangciim hli boeih tengah caa
kavan thut.
2 Mami kah Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
kah lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah
awm hawn seh.

Soeprep oen Thaa aka Pee Kung Pathen

1:1 *Cel 16:1; Cel 18:1, 12; 1Ko 1:1; 1Ko 10:32; Efe 1:1; Kol 1:1; 2Ti 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:7*
1:3 *Efe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3*
1:4 *2Ko 7:6-7, 13*
1:5 *Rom 8:17; Gal 6:17; Fil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pi 4:13*
1:8 *Cel 2:9; Rom 11:25; 1Ko 15:32*

3 Bawmreenna kah Pa oen ngaimawngna boeih kah
Pathen la aka awm, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah Pa
Pathen te thangpawm u lah. 4 Pathen lawng mami te n'peek
ngaimawngna oenah khawdeng patang aka khang hli te
mami lawng ngaimawngna n'peek thaina hamla, mami kah
khawdeng patang khangna soeprep sawah Pathen lawng
mami te ngaimawngna n'peek. 5 Metitiah mami tengah
Khrih kah patang khangna a yahawh angla Khrih rangoen
mami kah kawdawmna khawh yahawh van. 6 Taheah kaihih
lawng raina ka tawng hih atah, nangmi ngaimawngna
ham oen hlawnna hamla ni. Hetah kaihih lawng khawh
ka khang khawdeng patang hli te nangmi lawng na ueh
thai hamla ni. Nawhtah, kaihih he ngaimawngna ka dang
hih atah, nangmi ngaimawngna ham oen hlawnna hamla
ni. 7 Nangmi tah khawdeng patang khangna ah na thuum
u van tih, kawdawmna teah khawh na thuum u van ai ti te
kaihih lawng ka ming hih dongah, nangmi hamla kaihih
kah ngaiuebna he cak.
8 Mayamanau hli, Asia ram ah kaihih tengah aka law
kaihih kah patangraina he nangmi ming muehla awmsak
hamla ka ngaih hih nawh. Ka thaa lawng a naa thaina
avoel ah thalrih lawng kaihih he n'naan hih tih, hing
hamla pateng khawh ngaiuebna ka khueh hih tlaih nawh.

9K amahih oen kamahih he uepna ouhla, thlangduek aka tha whsak Pathen te ka uepna hih hamla, dueksak hamla awl a tloek tangte angtoek la ni ka awm hih. 10Te Pathen lawng rihawm tangkiik duekna kalawng kaihih he n'hlawn. Taheah khawh n'hlawn hih. Ahih lawng n'hlawn huen bal ai tila ka oeng hih. 11Kaihih hamla thangthuina ah nangmi lawng thikat la na bongyong u the. Thlang yahawh rangoen kaihih te n'peek kutdo hamla thlang yahawh lawng kaihih yueng la uemcil a thui u ai.

Paul lawng a Kamhlahna a Thaw

12Kaihih lawng ka ooekhloenpuina tah he ni. Kamahih he thlanghing cuihna oen nawh tih, Pathen kah lungvatna rangoen, he diklai han ah mueltuedna oen Pathen kah ngaih kaw poek ciim oenah khaw ka sak hih. Nangmi tengah a yahawh ngai tare tetih la khaw ka sak hih ti te kamahih kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek lawng tette a khan. 13Nangmi lawng na tee, na yakming thaihu nawh atah atloe tu khawh kaihih lawng kavan thut moenih. Kaihih he avang athal nan yak ming tangte poen angla, taheah a boet toe ah pateng khawh na yakming u ai tila ka ngaiueb. 14Bawipa Jesuh kah khawhin vengah nangmi he kaihih kah ooekhloenpuina la a awm u angla, kaihih he khawh nangmi kah ooekhloenpuina la ka awm hih van ai, ti te na yakming u poen.

15Hetih la ka tangna dongah, nangmi lawng apabe la yotheenna na dangna u hamla nangmi tengah yue law hamla ka kamhlah. 16Makedonia peng la ka ceh vengah nangmi ten gah ka pah sih langtah, Makedonia peng kalawng nangmi tengah koep mel tih, Judah peng la ka ceh vengah nan gmi lawng n'bawm seh tila ka kamhlah. 17Tedongah, kai lawng hetih la ka kamhlah vengah, damphoe la aw ka kamhlah? Nawhtah, kai lawng ka kamhlah vengah, thl anghing ngaihna oen "Oeih, Oeih," oen "Moenih, Moenih," tila ren thuina hamla aw ka kamhlah?

18Tede, Pathen tah uepawm la a awm dongah, nangmi ten gla kavan thui kaimi kah awl hetah "Oeih" tina oen "Mo enih" tina awl hlumhle moenih. 19Metitiah Silvanus, Tim ote, oen kai lawng nangmi tengah kavan phawng Pathen Capa Jesuh Khrih hetah "Oeih" tina oen "Moenih" tin a awl hlumhle nawh tih, ahih ah "Oeih" tina ni. 20Metitiah, kaimi rangoen Pathen kah bawilenna a awmna

1:9 *Joh 5:21*
1:10 *Rom 15:31; 1Ti 4:10*
1:11 *Rom 15:30; 2Ko 4:15; Fil 1:19*
1:12 *Cel 23:1; 1Ko 1:17; 1Th 2:10*
1:14 *1Ko 1:8*
1:15 *Rom 1:11, 13; 1Ko 4:19*
1:16 *Cel 16:9; Cel 19:21; 1Ko 16:5-7,11; 3Jo 1:6*
1:18 *1Ko 1:9*
1:19 *Mat 4:3; Cel 15:22; Cel 16:1; Heb 13:8*
1:20 *Rom 15:8-9; 1Ko 14:16*

hamla, ahih ah aka awm Pathen kah awlkhueh boeih te tah, "Oeih" tila awm tih, ahih ah "Amen" tila awm. 21Taheah kaimi he nangmi oen haih Khrih ah acak la a paisak tih situi aka thuh kung te tah Pathen ni. 22Te Pathen lawng mami te tacik n'deng poen tih, cungah la mami kah lungbui khuiah Muihla te n'peek poen.

23Nangmi patangsak hamla ka ngaih nawh dongah Korin khaw la ka law tlaih nawh he ka thinkaw ah Pathen he tette la awm. 24Nangmi kah oengna sawah kaihih lawng bawi la awm hamla ka ngaih hih moenih. Nangmi na awmngaih u hamla ni kan bawm u. Metitiah nangmi tah oengcakna oen na pai u.

1:21 *1Ko 16:13; 1Jo 2:20,27*
1:22 *2Ko 5:5*
1:23 *Rom 1:9; 1Ko 4:21*
1:24 *Rom 11:20; 1Ko 15:1; 1Pi 5:3*
2:3 *Gal 5:10; 2Th 3:4; Flm 1:21*
2:5 *1Ko 5:1-2*
2:6 *1Ko 5:4-5*
2:7 *Gal 6:1; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13*

2 Tede kawthee ruila nangmi tengah koep ka law nawh hamla ka kaw ka melh poen. 2Metitiah kai lawng nangmi na kaw kavan theesak kawinih, kai lawng a kaw ka theesak nangmi nawh atah, uu lawng kai he ka kaw avan hoesak ai? 3Kai kah kawhoena he nangmi boeih kah kawhoena ni ti he nangmi boeih sawah uepna ka khueh tih, kai ka law vengah, kai kaw aka hoesak thlang hli sawah ka kaw a thee nawh hamla, lamha kah caa te nangmi tengah kavan thut. 4Metitiah raina yahawh oen lakuenghaiha khui kalawng mikphi yahawh baw ruila nangmi tengah caa kavan thut. Nangmi na kaw a thee hamla nawh tih, nangmi sawah ka khueh lungna yahawh tangkiik te nangmi lawng na mingna u hamla ni.

Aka Thawlh Thlang hamla Thawlh Khawdop Ngaaina

5Tede thlang khatkhat lawng kawtheena a lawsak atah, kai bueng he ka kaw n'theesak nawh vetih, nangmi boeih te khawh ayawlkai tah na kaw avan theesak van. Nangmi hamla thalrih la a awm nawh hamla ayawlkai ka ti mai ni. 6Thlang akum ngai lawng daan na peek u te, teang thlang hamla tah khoek poen. 7Tedongah, te lakah tah, ahih teang thlang te kawtheena lawng mat a yawl nawh hamla, ahih te khawdop ngaai u mai langtah thaa van peek uh. 8Tedongah nangmi kah lungna te ahih tengah na nueh koep u hamla kan tanawlh u. 9Soeprep boeih ah nangmi he awlngai la na awm u aw ti te noekdakna la ni he caa kavan thut. 10Taheah nangmi lawng khawdop na ngaai u thlang te kai lawng khawh khawdop ka ngaai van. Metitiah kai lawng thlang

khat kah thawlh te khawdop ka ngaai atah, nangmi kah yawn ka poek dongah ni Khrih haiah ahih te khawdop ka ngaai. **11**Tinawh kawinih Satan lawng mami te n'hawna hamla atue a dang hau ai. Satan kah a kamhlahna te mami lawng n'ming.

Awltaap Thai kah Tuihyoeih Hli

12Tecoeng bal ah, Khrih kah awlthangtheen thui hamla Troas khaw la kai ka law tih, Bawipa lawng kai hamla thawka avan awng vengah, **13**Ka manau Titus te ka huh nawh dongah, ka kawpoek tluep ti thai nawh. Tede catah, Troas thlang hli te ka phih tih Makedonia peng la ka cet.

14Taheah, Khrih ah taana oen yoeyah aka mawt poepa kung oen mami hawna rangoen Khrih mingna rimtui baw te huen rooek ah aka phasak kung Pathen te koeh la awm hawn seh. **15**Metitiah hlawnna aka dang hli tim oen aka pawci hli timah mami tah Pathen tengah Khrih kah rimtui baw la n'awm u. **16**Thlang khatsut tengah duekna la aka mawt kung duekna kah rimtui la n'awm u tih, atloe khatsut hli tengah tah hingna la aka mawt kung hingna kah rimtui la n'awm u. Heang hli boeih hamla uu nuem aka soep? **17**Metitiah mami tah thlang yahawh hli angla Pathen awl te aka yoei thlang nawh ni. Tede kawpoek ciim oen, Pathen tengkah angla, Pathen haiah Khrih kah phung te n'phawng u.

3 Kaimi lawng kamami oen kamami koehna ka tong u bal poen aw? Thlangtloe hli angla, nangmi tengah koehna caa, nawh atah nangmi teng kalawng koehna caa kaimi lawng ka ngoe u aw? **2**Nangmi he kaimi kah lungbui khuiah a thut kaimi kah capat poen ni. Thlang boeih lawng a ming tih a tee thai capat la awm. **3**Nangmi hetah kaimi lawng bii ka bi pe Khrih kah capat la na awm u ti he ciim. Tekah capat te tah caahaang oen thut nawh tih, aka hing Pathen kah Muihla lawng ni a thut. Lungpeel sawah thut nawh tih, thlanghing lungbui khuiah thut la awm.

4Kaimi lawng Khrih rangoen Pathen tengah teang ueppangna he ka khueh u. **5**Ka sai thaina hli he kamami khui kalawng ni ava law tila poek hamla kaimi he ka soep u nawh. Kaimi kah saithaina hetah Pathen tengkah ni. **6**Awlkam thai kah tuihyoeih hli la awm thaina he khawh

2:11 *Mat 4:10; Luk 22:31; 1Pi 5:8-9*
2:12 *Cel 14:27; Rom 1:1; 1Th 3:2*
2:13 *Cel 16:9; Gal 2:1,3; Tit 1:4*
2:14 *Rom 6:17; Efe 5:2; Fil 4:18*
2:15 *1Ko 1:18*
2:16 *Luk 2:34; Joh 3:36*
2:17 *Cel 20:33; 1Ko 5:8; 1Th 2:5*
3:1 *Cel 18:27; Rom 16:1; 1Ko 16:3*
3:2 *1Ko 9:2*
3:3 *Mat 16:16*
3:4 *Efe 3:12*
3:5 *1Ko 15:10*
3:6 *Luk 22:20; Joh 6:63; Rom 2:29*

Pathen lawng ni n'peek. Phungawl ruem kah hamla nawh tih, Muihla kah hamla ni. Metitiah Phungawl ruem lawng tah thlang a dueksak tih, Muihla lawng tah hingna a peek.

Awltaap Thai ah Bawilenna

7Lungto sawah a ruuet tih thut la aka awm, duekna aka lawsak kung biibina te tah a ruep awm tangkiik. Tedongah Israel ca hli lawng hluk aka phaa Moses kah mikhai te bueh poe thai u nawh. Tekah hluk aka phaa te tah yum duek. Teang pateng khawh tetih la ruep a awm atah, **8**Muihla hamla biibina he a ruep awm tare nawh ai aw? **9**Metitiah thawlhphu yawksakna biibi he a ruep awm kawinih, doengna aka pee kung biibi he a ruep awm tare ngai ai. **10**Tahe kah ruep aka awm he a ruep a awm tangkiik dongah, aruem vengkah ruep aka awm te tah a ruep awm tlaih nawh. **11**Yum aka duek thai he a ruep awm kawinih, aka cak poepa doengna aka pee kung biibina hetah a ruep awm tare ai.

12Tedongah, kaimi lawng teang ngaiuebna ka khueh u dongah, raltheenna oen ka thui u. **13**Moses lawng a mikhai te khoep a dah. Tetih dongah Israel ca hli lawng yum aka duek vik kah aboetna te bueh u poe thai nawh. Kaimi tah Moses angla ka awm u nawh. **14**Tede ahimi kah a kawpoek te tah a mik pum. Metitiah tihin toe la, awlkam ruem te a tee u vengah mikhaidah te a hlih pe hlan. Khrih rangoen ni tekah mikhaidah te a hlihpesak la a awm. **15**Tahe toe la pateng khawh, Moses kah phungawl te a tee u vengah, ahimi kah lungbui te mikhaidah lawng a dah pe khak huen. **16**Tecakhawh Bawipa tengla a lungbui te a thaw u vengah tah, tekah mikhaidah te hawk a hlih pe. **17**Taheah Bawipa tah Muihla la awm. Bawipa kah Muihla a awmna ah, loeihna te awm. **18**Tede mami boeih tah mikhaidah a hlih tangte mikhai oen, Bawipa kah a ruepawmna te haidan ah n'dan u angla n'dan u tih, Bawipa kah Muihla rangoen ruepawmna kalawng ruepawmna tare la mami kah muime tah Bawipa kah muime la n'thaw u.

Diklai Am hli Khui kah Kawn Hli

4 Tedongah, kaimi lawng, he Pathen biibi he ka khueh u dongah, bawmreenna ka dang u van angla, ka kaw boet u nawh. **2**Tede kaimi lawng tah yah hamkoei ahuep

3:7 *Rom 4:15*
3:9 *Rom 1:17*
3:12 *Cel 4:29*
3:14 *Cel 13:15; Rom 11:7-8*
3:16 *Rom 11:23*
3:17 *Joh 8:32; Gal 4:6-7*
3:18 *Joh 17:22, 24; Rom 8:29; 1Ko 13:12*
4:1 *1Ko 7:25; 1Ti 1:16*
4:2 *Rom 6:21; 1Ko 4:5; Heb 4:12*

la saithawlhna hli te ka hoed u. Thailatna oen khaw ka sa u nawh. Pathen kah awl te ka thawleng u nawh. Awltak te phawngna rangoen thlang rooek kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek khuiah koeh hamkoei la kamami he Pathen kah mikhuh ah ka awm u. 3Kaimi kah awlthangtheen he muekdah u mai cakhawh, aka pawci hli hamla ni muekdah la a awm ai. 4Tahe diklai kah pathen lawng aka oeng nawh hli kah kawpoek te a mik a pum pesak khoep. Tedongah Pathen kah muime la aka awm Khrih kah ruepawmna awlthangtheen kah angna te ahimi sawah vaang pe nawh. 5Metitiah kaimi lawng kamami kah kawng te ka phawng u nawh. Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kawng oen, kaimi he Jesuh ham dongah nangmi kah tamna la ka awm ti te ni ka phawng u. 6Metitiah Pathen lawng yiinna khui kalawng angna te a vaangna hamla awl a peek. Pathen lawng Jesuh Khrih kah mikhai ah aka awm, Pathen kah ruepawmna mingna te peek hamla kaimi kah lungbui khuiah te angna te avan vaangsak poen.

7Tede huham kah atheenna tangkiik he Pathen kah la awm tih mami kah nawh ni tina la he kah kawn he lai-am khuiah a kuem tih mami lawng n'khueh u. 8Kaimi he khatben khatbang kalawng raina ka tawng u de, ka ngaai hang u nawh. Ka ngaai hang sut u de, ka kawpoek boet u nawh. 9Hemtekna ka dang u de, n'cehtaak nawh. Diklai ah ka tlim u de, ka pawci u nawh. 10Jesuh kah hingna te kaimi kah pum dawng ah a tuengna van hamla, Bawipa Jesuh kah a duekna te kamami kah pum dawng ah ka phueih u poepa. 11Metitiah kaimi kah aka duek thai koei ka pum dawng ah Jesuh kah hingna te a tuengna hamla, aka hing kaimi he Jesuh kawng ah duekna kut ah peek la ka awm poepa. 12Kaimi tengah duekna lawng bii a bi tih, hingna lawng nangmi tengah bii a bi.

13Kaimi lawng teang oengna kawpoek te ka khueh u tih, "Kai lawng ka oeng dongah ka thui," tila a thut tih a awm angla, kaimi lawng khawh ka oeng u van dongah ka thui u. 14Bawipa Jesuh te aka thawh koep kung ahih lawng kaimi te khawh Jesuh rangoen n'thawh koep vetih, nangmi oen haih ah a tengah n'thum u van ai. 15Metitiah a lungvatna tah thlang yahawh tengah pungtai tare vetih, te lungvatna lawng Pathen kah a bawilenna hamla uemcil a thuisak tare ai. He thaihu boeih hetah nangmi atheenna hamla ni.

4:3 *1Ko 1:18*
4:4 *Joh 12:31; Joh 14:4; 1Ko 1:20*
4:5 *1Ko 1:13; 1Ko 9:19*
4:6 *2Pi 1:19*
4:7 *1Ko 2:5; 2Ti 2:20*
4:9 *Joh 15:20; Rom 8:35; Heb 13:5*
4:10 *Rom 6:6*
4:11 *Rom 8:36*
4:13 *Saa 116:10; 1Ko 12:9*
4:14 *Cel 2:24; Efe 5:27; Kol 1:22; 1Th 4:14; Jud 1:24*

16Tedongah kaimi ka kaw boet u nawh. Kaimi kah a sawhan thlang he pawci mai cakhawh, a khui kah aka awm thlang te tah hin at coeng hin at athai la awm tare. 17Metitiah kaimi kah raina hetah damphoe tih, kawlkalhca mai de, apueh asawi la aka rih dungyan bawilenna hamla ni, kaimi hamla bii a bi. 18Tedongah kaimi lawng huh thai thaihu hli te ka bueh u nawh tih, huh thai nawh thaihu hli te ni ka bueh u. Metitiah huh thai thaihu hli he kawlkalh kah la awm tih, huh thai nawh thaihu hli te tah dungyan kah la awm.

4:16 *Rom 7:22; Kol 3:10*
4:17 *Rom 8:18; 1Pi 1:6-7*
4:18 *Rom 8:24; Heb 11:1*

Vandawng kah Mami Awmna Huen

5 Paw la aka awm mami kah diklai im he phe la a awm atah, vandawng ah dungyan la aka awm, kut oen sai nawh im, Pathen kah sai imsak pakhat, mami lawng n'khueh ti te n'ming u. 2Mami tah diklai im ah n'awm u vengah, vaan kah im oen n'thoekcau hamla calla n'ngaih u tih, n'kopang u. 3Tetih la n'buen u atah, mami tah atling ayaal la n'awm u tlaih manawh. 4Metitiah he kah paw dawng ah aka awm mami he thalrih n'phueih tih, n'kopang u. Atling ayaal la awm hamla n'ngaih dongah nawh tih, aka duek thai koei te hingna lawng a yawp vik vetih, atheen ngai la n'buen u hamla n'ngaih u dongah ni n'kopang u. 5Taheah heang roe hamla mami aka roekbah kung tah Pathen ni. Muihla te khawh cungah la ahih lawng mami te n'peek bal.

5:1 *1Ko 15:47; 2Pi 1:13-14*
5:2 *Rom 8:23; 1Ko 15:53-54*
5:4 *Rom 8:23; 1Ko 15:53-54*
5:5 *Rom 8:23; Efe 1:13-14*
5:7 *1Ko 13:12*
5:8 *Joh 12:26; Gal 4:20*
5:9 *Rom 14:18; Efe 5:10; Kol 1:10; 1Th 4:1*
5:10 *Mat 16:27; Cel 10:42; Rom 2:16; Efe 6:8*
5:11 *Heb 10:31; Jud 1:23*

6Tedongah mami he pum dawng ah n'awm u vengah, Bawipa teng kalawng ahlana huen ah n'awm u ti te n'ming u ruila, uepna lungbui n'khueh u poepa. 7Metitiah mami tah mikhuh oen nawh tih, oengcakna oen ni khaw n'sak u. 8Mami tah uepna lungbui n'khueh u. Pum kalawng ahla la n'awm vetih Bawipa oen awm haih hamla te ni mami lawng n'ngaih u dai. 9Tedongah, mami he pum dawng ah n'awm ah khawh, nawh atah Bawipa oen awm haih ah khawh, amah kah a kaw tawng pe hamla te ni n'mengtengna. 10Metitiah mami boeih he n'pum dawng ah athee n'sai ah khawhseh, atheen n'sai ah khawhseh, n'saina taring la n'sai phu dang hamla Khrih kah awlcek ngawlcoen haiah n'pho u ai.

Pathen oen Roeproeina

11Tedongah Bawipa rihna ti he ka ming u tih, kaimi

lawng thlangtloe hli te ka yooek u. Tede kaimi he Pathen lawng atheenca la n'ming u. Nangmi kah kawpoek lawng khawh kaimi he nan ming u ti te ka tangna. **12**Metitiah nangmi tengah kamami he koekthooek ka oepna u moenih. Lungbui khuiah ouhla a sawhan mikhuh dawng ah aka ooekhloen hli te awl na thungna u thai hamla kaimi yueng la na ooekhloenna u hamla ni atue theen te kan peek. **13**Metitiah kaimi he ka ngau u ah cakhawh Pathen hamla ni. Tetih nawh tih, ka kawpoek ni a cuih atah nangmi hamla ni. **14**Metitiah Khrih kah lungna lawng mami he n'tuuk khak. Tudongah Tekawinih, hetih la ka mingciim: thlang khat he thlang boeih hamla a duek atah, thlang boeih tah duek van poen. **15**Ahih tah thlang boeih hamla a duek dongah, aka hing thlang hli lawng amami hamla hing u tlaih ouhla, tehli hamla duek tih aka tho koep ahih hamla ni a hing u hamla a awm poen.

16Tedongah tahe kalawng tah, pumsa kah poekna angla uu te khawh n'poek u tlaih nawh. Aruem vengah Khrih te pumsa kah poek la n'ming u cakhawh, taheah tah tetih la n'ming u tlaih nawh. **17**Tedongah uu khawh Khrih khuiah a awm atah, aka suen thai la awm. Thaihu ruem hli te tah khum tih, bueh lah, thaihu boeih te tah athai la koep va coeng. **18**Taheah thaihu boeih tah Pathen kah ni. Ahih lawng Jesuh Khrih rangoen mami te amah tengla roeproeina la koep a khueh. Te roeproeina kawng te thui hamla kaimi te bii n'peek. **19**Te tah Pathen lawng Khrih rangoen diklai he amah tengla roeproeina la a saina ni. Diklai thlang hli kah a saithawlhna hli te thawlh la khueh pe tlaih nawh. Roeproeina awl te kaimi te n'peek poen. **20**Tedongah kaimi tah Khrih kah laipai la ka awm u. Kaimi he hawna oen Pathen lawng n'tanawlh angtoek la, Pathen tengah na roeproei u thai hamla kaimi lawng Khrih yueng la nangmi tengah reenna kavan bih u. **21**Metitiah mami he Khrih ah Pathen kah thlangdoeng la n'awmna hamla, Pathen lawng thawlh aka khueh nawh ahih te mami hamla thawlh aka khueh la a sai.

6 Kaimi he Pathen oen bii aka bi haih biibikung la ka awm u van angla, nangmi lawng Pathen kah a lungvatna te a poei la dang u boel tila kan tanawlh u. **2**Metitiah Pathen lawng a thui,

5:14 *Rom 6:6-7; Gal 2:20; Kol 3:3*
5:15 *Rom 4:25; Rom 14:7-9*
5:17 *Joh 1:13; Rom 6:4; Rom 16:3; Gal 6:15; Awl 21:4-5*
5:18 *Rom 5:10; Rom 11:36*
5:19 *Rom 4:8*
5:20 *Efe 6:20*
5:21 *Rom 1:17; 1Ko 1:30; Heb 4:15; 1Pi 2:22; 1Jo 3:5*
6:1 *1Ko 3:9; 1Ko 15:2*
6:2 *Isa 49:8*

"Atuetang a awm vengah nang kah awl te kan
hutung pe poen,
Hlawnna khawhin vengah nang te kan bawm poen,"
tila ti.

Hutung u lah, tahe he atuetang ni. Hutung u lah, tihin he hlawnna khawhin ni.

Paul kah Patangraina Hli

3Kai mi kah Pathen bii ka bina he n'kungsakna nawh hamla, kaimi lawng thlangtloe a tlimsakna thaihu khat khawh ka sai u nawh. **4**Tede thaihu saina boeih ah kaimi he Pathen kah tuihyoeih hli ni tila kamami lawng ka tueng sak u. Yahawh hlang uehna, khawdeng patang khangna, ngoengaihna, kawpoek patangna, **5**thlang lawng bawhna, thawng hlaakna, awlpung kaacanna, thaahoeng boep la bii n'bina, ihmueh ihnai la awmna, buhpawng tuihal la awmna, hli oen ka awm u. **6**Ciimcaihna, mingna, thinsanna, boetheenna, Ciim Muihla, lungna tak hli oen, **7**awl tak awl oen, Pathen kah huham, banvoei bantang kut ah doengna awva pawm ruila, **8**thlang kah hinyah oen huhsitna oen khawhseh, athee la thuina oen atheen la thuina oen khawhseh, thlang aka yooek angla n'poek u mai sui de, ataktang la awmna oen khawhseh, **9**Thlang kah ming koei la ka awm nawh de, thlang yahawh lawng n'ming u. Hutung u lah aka duek angla ka awm u de, ka hing u. Thlang kah thuituen koei la ka awm u de, n'ngawn u nawh. **10**Kawthee angla ka awm u de, ka awmngaih u poepa. Khawdeng angla ka awm u de, thlang yahawh te aka bawisak kung la ka awm u. Tu khawh aka khueh nawh angla ka awm u de, thaihu boeih te ka khueh ka toen u.

11Aw Korin thlang hli, nangmi tengah hantang ah kaimi lawng kavan thui u poen. Kaimi kah lungbui khawh akau la kavan awng u. **12**Kaimi lawng nangmi kah thinkaw thawka te ka khaih khoep u moenih, namami lawng ni na khaih khoep u. **13**Taheah nangmi he ka ca ka nau hli angla kavan thui. Nangmi khawh na lungbui thawka te awng u lah.

Aka Oeng nawh hli oen Haih Bii Bi u Boel

14Aka oeng nawh hli oen aka vai hih nawh kawhcung te kot u boel. Metitiah doengna oen phungawl muehla khawsakna he metih la haih a pawlneng u thai ai? Angna

6:3 *Mat 5:24; 1Ko 8:9, 13*
6:5 *Cel 4:11; Cel 16:23*
6:6 *Rom 12:9; 1Ko 2:4; 1Th 1:5; 1Ti 1:5*
6:7 *Rom 13:12; Efe 6:10-18*
6:8 *Mat 27:63; 1Ko 4:10, 13*
6:9 *Rom 8:36*
6:10 *Mat 5:12; Rom 8:32; 1Ko 3:21*
6:13 *1Th 2:11*
6:14 *1Ko 5:9, 10; 1Ko 6:6; Efe 5:7,11; 1Jo 1:6*

lawng metih la yiinna oen a tuukkai thai ai? **15**Khrih oen
Belial lawng metih la roeproeina a khueh hih thai ai?
Nawhtah, oengca oen oengnawhca metih la athee atheen
te a bawn hih haih thai ai? **16**Pathen kah bokim oen kutsai
yuk hli metih la a roeproei thai ai? Metitiah nangmi tah aka
hing Pathen kah bokim la na awm u. Pathen lawng a thui
angla, "Ahimi khuiah kai ka awm ai. Ahimi timah kai ka
yingyawi ai. Kai he ahimi kah Pathen la ka awm ai. Ahimi
tah kai kah thlang la awm ai," ti.

17Tedongah,
"Tehli tim kalawng van law taak langtah
Hoeb u lah," tila Bawipa lawng a thui.
"Aka ciimcaih nawh te tek u boel,
Teatah, nangmi te kan do ai."
18"Nangmi kah Pa la kai he ka awm ai,
Nangmi tah kai kah capa hli oen canu hli la
na awm u ai,
Tila Soeprep Saithaikung Bawipa lawng a thui."

7 Tedongah, ka lungna hli, he kah awlkhueh hli he
n'khueh u dongah, pumsa oen muihla tuilehkapna
boeih kalawng mah oen mah te ciimcaihsak u sih langtah,
Pathen rihna oenah ciimcaihna te soepsak u sih.

Paul kah Awmngaihna

2Kaimi he n'do u lah, uu khat tengah khawh kaimi lawng
athee ka sai u nawh, uu khat te khawh kaimi lawng ka
roksak u nawh, uu khat te khawh kaimi lawng ka thaina
u nawh. **3**Nangmi te thawlh pup hamla hetih la ka thui
nawh: metitiah duek haih ham oen hing haih hamla kaimi
kah lungbui khuiah nangmi te kan khueh u tila hlemvai
vengah kavan thui u poen. **4**Nangmi tengah awl thui hamla
calla ka raal theen. Nangmi dongah calla ka ooekhloen.
Ngaimawngna oen ka bee. Kaimi lawng patang ka khangna
hli boeih sawah apueh la ka kaw hoe.

5Ataktang ah tah, Makedonia peng ah kaimi kava law
u vengah, kaimi kah pum he duem nawh tih, khatben
khatbang kalawng raina ka dang u. Adau ben ah tawhsiina
awm tih, akhui ben ah rihna awm. **6**Tede catah, kaw aka
boet hli te thaa aka pee kung Pathen lawng Titus ava
lawna rangoen kaimi he thaa n'awmsak. **7**Ahih ava lawna

6:15
1Ko 6:6; 1Ko 10:21
6:16
Paw 29:45; Lev 26:12; Jer 32:38; Eze 37:27; 1Ko 3:16; 1Ko 6:19; 1Ko 10:21; Awl 21:3
6:17
Isa 52:11; Awl 18:4
6:18
2Sa 7:14; 1Du 17:13; Jer 31:1; Rom 8:14
7:1
1Ko 10:14; 1Th 4:7; 1Pi 1:15-16
7:3
Fil 1:7
7:5
Cel 16:9

bueng ouhla, nangmi lawng Titus thaa na peekna rangoen khawh kaimi he thaa n'awmsak. Kaimi kah mui calla na huena, nangmi kah kawtheena, kaimi sawah nangmi kah thinphatna hli te Titus lawng kaimi tengah avan thui vengah kai tah ka awmngaih tare.

8Metitiah kai kah capat lawng nangmi te na kaw avan theesak tih, kai ka yut de catah, tahe tah ka yut nawh. Metitiah tekah capat lawng nangmi kawlkalhca ni na kaw avan theesak ti te ka ming. **9**Taheah kai tah ka awmngaih, nangmi na kaw avan theesak dongah nawh tih, nangmi kah kawtheena lawng thawlh n'yutsak dongah ni. Metitiah kaimi dongah nangmi n'tu khat khawh na sugna nawh hamla, Pathen kah kawngaih la ni nangmi he na kaw avan theesak. **10**Metitiah Pathen kah kawngaih kawtheena lawng tah hlawnna aka lawsak thawlhyutna te a thoengsak tih, na yut u hamla awm nawh. Tede diklai kawtheena lawng duekna a thoengsak. **11**Nangmi tah Pathen kawngaih la na kaw thee u ti te heah bueh u lah. Te kawtheena lawng nangmi te meang ngaithuen oen saina, mah oen mah thawlhsilhna, thinsana, rihna, aka soeng thaihu sai ngaihna, thaahluena, thawlhna te daan peekna hli avan thoengsak ti te bueh u lah. He kawng dongah thawlhna na khueh u nawh ti te namami lawng na tuengsak u poen. **12**Tedongah nangmi tengah kai lawng caa ka thut de catah, thawlhna aka sai kung hamla ka thut nawh, thawlh saina aka yawk kung hamla khawh ka thut bal nawh; tede Pathen kah mikhuh nangmi hamla kan lampuetpui u ti he, nangmi tengah tuengsak hamla ni kavan thut. **13**Nangmi kah ngaimawngna lawng kaimi he khawh ka ngaai avan mawngsak. Titus kah kawhoena sawah kaimi tare ka kaw hoe u. Metitiah ahih kah lungbui te nangmi boeih lawng thaadueng koep a awmsak dongah ni.

14Metitiah kai lawng nangmi kah kawng khatkhat mai aw Titus tengah ka ooekhloenpui mai kawinih, ka yak roe manawh. Kaimi lawng nangmi tengah thaihu boeih kawng he ataktang la ni kavan thui u angla, Titus tengah ka ooekhloenna u he khawh ataktang awl ni ti he tueng. **15**Nangmi lawng rihthuen ruila ahih te na do u tih, a awl na ngaai pe u boeih te ahih lawng a poek koep vengah nangmi sawah ahih kah lungna tah tlo tare. **16**Tedongah meang thaihu ah khawhseh nangmi kan uepna tih, ka kaw hoe.

7:10 *Cel 11:18*
7:12 *1Ko 5:1-2*
7:15 *1Ko 2:3; Fil 2:12*

Moeihoeih Thaahlue oen Pe Uh

8 Te bueng ouhla, mayamanau hli, Makedonia peng ah
aka awm khrihcabu hli sawah bii aka bi Pathen kah
lungvatna kawng te nangmi tengah kavan thui. **2**Tekah
khrihcabu hli lawng patangrai noekdakna yahawh a dang
u de, awmngaih kawhoena yahawh hlang a khueh u tih,
calla khawdeng u de, a moei hoeih u tangkiik. **3**Metitiah
ahimi tah amami lawng a ti thai khoek oen a ti thaina
lakah, amami ngaih ah peek ngaihna lungbui a khueh ti te
kai lawng tette ka khan. **4**Ahimi kah kutdo te kaimi lawng
ka dangna ham oen, thlangciim hli buehthawngna ah a
thumna u van hamla kawthawhna oen reenna avan bih u.
5Kaimi lawng ka ngaiuebna lakah yahawh ngai la, Pathen
kawngaih angla lamha la Bawipa tengah, tecoengah kaimi
tengah amami oen amami te pee u. **6**Tedongah, Titus lawng
a tong sut tangte angla he kah kutdo he nangmi tengah
khawh a coengna toe cawi hamla Titus te ka tanawlh
u. **7**Nangmi tah oengna, awlthui-thingka, cuihhoena,
tlungmuna boeih, kaimi nan lungna ah, soeprep boeih oen
na beetoed u angla, he kah kutdo peekna dawng ah khawh
na beetoed uh.

8Hetih la ka ti vengah awlpeek la kavan thui nawh tih,
thlangtloe hli kah a kawthawhna oen nuehtah tih, nangmi
kah lungna he atang aw ahong aw ti te ka noekdakna ni.
9Metitiah nangmi lawng mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
kah a lungvatna te na ming u. Ahih tah kuirang de nangmi
atheenna hamla ahih tah khawdeng la va awm; ahih kah
khawdengna rangoen nangmi na bawina u hamla ni.

10Kutdo peekna kawng dongah poekna theen kan peek;
n'hu kum ah nangmi tah lamhacuek la aka pee kung la na
awm bueng ouhla, lamhacuek la peek hamla aka ngaih
thlang la na awm u tih, **11**taheah na pee u coeng u poen
kawinih theen tare. Peek ngaihna thaahluena na khueh u
angla, na ti thai khuiah coengsak uh. **12**Metitiah lamha la
peek ngaihna lungbui a khueh atah a khueh nawh thaihu te
nawh tih, a khueh thaihu a peek sawah Pathen lawng a uem.

13Metitiah thlangtloe hli tah a thaa yooei vetih, nangmi
te tah thalrih phueihsak hamla ka ngaih nawh. **14**Tede
vanat la awmsak hamla kan ngaih. Taheah nangmi kah
khuehtoenna yahawh lawng ahimi kah a voetthoekna
te tawm pe seh langtah, hai ben ah ahimi kah yahawh

8:1 *Cel 16:9*
8:3 *1Ko 16:2*
8:4 *Cel 9:13; Cel 24:17*
8:7 *Rom 13:14; 1Ko 1:5*
8:8 *1Ko 7:6*
8:9 *Mat 20:28; Rom 3:24; Fil 2:6-8*
8:10 *1Ko 7:25, 40; 1Ko 16:2-3*
8:12 *Mar 12:43-44*
8:14 *Cel 4:34*

khuehna lawng nangmi kah voetthoekna te avan tawm van ai. Teatah vanat la na awm u ai. 15Hetih la thut la awm, "Yahawh aka tungsep hamla a coeih ti he awm nawh tih, yawlca aka tungsep hamla a voetthoekna awm hloei van nawh," ti.

Paul lawng Titus te Korin Khaw la a Tuih

16Tede nangmi bawm ngaihna ka khueh he Titus kah lungbui khuiah aka pee kung Pathen te koeh la awm hawn seh. 17Metitiah Titus lawng kaimi kah tanawlhna awl te a ngaai bueng ouhla, a kaw calla tho tih amah kah ngaihna kawpoek oen nangmi tengla va law. 18Awlthangtheen thuina ah khrihcabu boeih timah koeh la aka awm manau khat te Titus oen haih kaimi lawng kavan tuih u. 19Te bueng ouhla, ahih hetah he kah kutdo oen kaimi oenah yin aka cet haih hamla khrihcabu hli lawng a tuek u thlang ni. He kah kutdo he Bawipa amah kah bawilenna ham oen nangmi kah peek ngaihna lungbui te tuengsakna la kaimi lawng ka boel ka rai u. 20Kaimi lawng ka boel ka rai u he kah kutdo yahawh hlang sawah thlang khatkhat lawng n'cawtbauhna nawh hamla ka ngaithuen u. 21Bawipa hai bueng ouhla thlang kah haiah khawh hinyah koei bii ni ka sai u.

22Terawi oen haih ah atloe manau khat te khawh kavan tuih u. Te manau te tah atloe tloe ah khawh tlungmu tila ka noekdak u taitu tangte poen ni. Taheah nangmi sawah uepna ka khueh u dongah ahih tah tare tlungmu. 23Titus kah kawng he thlang khatkhat lawng n'doed atah, ahih he kai kah ka pui, nangmi hamla kai oen bii haih ka bi thlang ni. Mami kah mayamanau rawi kah kawng thlang khatkhat lawng n'doed atah, herawi hetah khrihcabu hli kah laipai oen, Khrih kah bawilenna aka tuengsak kung rawi ni. 24Tedongah, nangmi kah lungna he ataktang ni tina oen nangmi kawng ah kaimi ka ooekhloen u tangtang ti he, khrihcabu hli haiah ahimi tengah nueh u lah.

8:15 *Paw 16:18*
8:16 *Awl 17:17*
8:18 *1Ko 7:17*
8:19 *Cel 14:23; 1Ko 16:3-4*
8:21 *Rom 12:17; Tit 2:14*
8:23 *Fil 2:25; Flm 1:17*
9:1 *Cel 9:13; Cel 24:17; 1Th 4:9*
9:2 *Cel 18:12*

9 Taheah thlangciim hli buehthawngna kawng te nangmi tengah caa kavan thut hamla ngoe nawh. 2Metitiah nangmi kah lungbui a thawhna te kai lawng ka ming, tih Akhaia thlang hli tah n'hu kum kalawng ni oepsoeh la awm u poen tila Makedonia thlang hli tengah nangmi kah kawng te ka ooekhloenpui poen. Ahimi kah thinkaw lungbui

thawhna lawng thlang akum ngai te a huek poen. 3Nangmi kah kawng kai lawng ka ooekhloenpui he ahonghi la a awm nawh hamla, kavan thui angla, nangmi oepsoeh la na awm u hamla mayamanau khatsut te kai lawng kavan tuih. 4Tetih nawh kawinih Makedonia thlang hli kai oen haih ava law u vengah, nangmi oepsoeh la na awm u nawh kawinih, nangmi kawng dongah kaimi ka ooekhloenna u he, ka yak uh hau ai. 5Nangmi lawng hlemvai ah awl na khueh u sut tangte, nangmi kah moeihoeih kutdo te a roekbah u oepsoeh hamla, nangmi tengah mayamanau hli te yue a ceh u ham tanawlh hamla a ngoe tila ka poek. Tedengah ni, nangmi kah kutdo he ngahngah n'baan u dongah peek la a awm ouhla, moeihoeihna oen peek la a awm ai.

Caangtii Yahawh Tuhna

6Tede hetih la kavan thui: caangtii yoehca aka tuh lawng tah caangthaih yoehca ni a yuun van ai, caangtii yahawh aka tuh lawng tah caangthaih yahawh a yuun van ai. 7Tedongah thlang rooek lawng amah lungbui khuiah a nuen angla pee hawn seh. Haihna oen, nawh atah peek cingcing ham tila pee boel seh. Metitiah Pathen lawng thaahlue thahme la aka pee kung te ni a lungna. 8Nangmi lawng thaihu boeih te a khoekkhoeng la na khuehtoen u poepa tih, thlang hamla thaihu theen na saina rooek hamla apueh asawi la na khuehtoen u hamla, Pathen lawng yotheen-kamawmna boeih te nangmi tengah avan pungsak thai. 9Hetih la thut la awm:

"Ahih lawng tah peng pum ah a heh khawk poen,
Khawdeng-harah hli te a do a dan poen,
Ahih kah a doengna tah dungyan toe la cak."

10Caangtii aka tuh kung te caangtii aka pee kung, caak hamla takawi aka pee kung, Pathen lawng na tuh tangte na caangtii te van pungtaisak vetih, na doengna athaih alum te van pungsak hawn seh. 11Nangmi na moei a hoeihna la, thaihu soeprep ah bawireng la n'coengsak hawn seh. Kaimi rangoen te kah moeihoeihna lawngah thlang hli te Pathen tengah uemna a khuehsak ai.

12Hetih la buehthawngna lawng thlangciim hli kah a ngoengaihna hli te a dodan bueng ouhla, Pathen tengah uemna a yahawhsak tare. 13Khrih kah awlthangtheen na do te na phawng u poen tih, awl na ngaai u poen

9:3 *1Ko 16:2*
9:4 *Rom 15:26*
9:5 *Fil 4:17*
9:6 *Gal 6:7,9*
9:7 *Rom 12:8*
9:8 *Efe 3:20; Fil 4:19*
9:9 *Saa 112:9*
9:11 *1Ko 1:5*
9:13 *Mat 9:8; Heb 3:1*

dongah khawhseh, thlangciim hli oen thlang boeih tengah moeihoeihna oen na rekra u dongah khawhseh, he kah buehthawngna na sai hli he na tuengsak u rangoen, ahimi lawng Pathen te a koeh u. **14**Nangmi tengah Pathen kah a lungvatna acoeih pok la avan lun dongah, ahimi lawng nangmi hamla a thangthui u vengah, nangmi te calla huh hamla a ngaih u. **15**Thui lek nawh ahih kah kutdo dongah Pathen te koeh la awm hawn seh.

Paul lawng a Biibina te a Paipui

10 Nangmi timah ka awm vengah dungvoeng la aka awm, mikvoel ah tah nangmi sawah raal aka theen, kai Paul kamah lawng Khrih kah boengaina oen kawdawna oenah nangmi te kan tanawlh. **2**Kaimi he diklai pumsa ngaihna oen khaw aka sa hli tila aka poek thlang hli te atlawh la ho hamla ka kamhlah. Tede, nangmi tengla kava law vengah atlawh la ho hamkoei a ngoena nawh hamla reenna kavan bih. **3**Metitiah mami tah pumsa la khaw n'sak u de, pumsa ngaihna la raal n'tuk u moenih. **4**Metitiah mami kah raaltukna awva hetah, pumsa kah awva nawh tih, vawngka phe hamla Pathen rangoen thaa aka raa awva ni. **5**Tekah awva oenah, awloelhna hli, Pathen mingna te aka oelhtaih kawpoek sangna hli, te n'phe u. Kawpoek boeih te n'tuuk rapsat tih Khrih kah awl te n'ngaaisak u. **6**Nangmi kah awlngaaina a soep coengah awl aka ngaai nawh hli boeih te daan peek hamla oepsoeh la ka awm u.

7Nangmi lawng thaihu hli te a sawhan ah aw na bueh u? Thlang khatkhat lawng amah oen amah te Khrih kah thlang ni tila a uep u atah, ahih te Khrih kah thlang la a awm van angla kaimi khawh Khrih kah thlang ni ti te amah oen amah koep poek u bal de seh. **8**Nangmi rokna hamla ouhla, na roengkhuekna hamla Bawipa lawng n'peek kaimi kah anaa kawng he kai lawng ka ooekhloenpui mai cakhawh, kai tah ka yak manawh. **9**Capat hli oen he nangmi te hih-huut angla la va awm hau ai. **10**"Metitiah ahih kah capat hli he a khiing awm tih a huham awm, tede a pum a awm vengah tah a thaa yok tih, a awlthui te a hep awm," tila aka thui thlang awm. **11**Kaimi ka awm u vengah ka sai hli he kaimi ka awm u nawh vengah capat oen kavan thui angla ni a awm ai, ti te teang thlang lawng poek seh. **12**Metitiah amah oen amah aka oephloek thlang oen kaimi tah thuum

9:15 Rom 5:15-16
10:1 Mat 11:29; Gal 5:2; Efe 3:1
10:2 Rom 12:2; 1Ko 4:21
10:4 1Ko 2:5
10:5 1Ko 1:19
10:7 Joh 7:24; 1Ko 1:12
10:10 1Ko 1:17; 1Ko 2:3; Gal 4:13-14

haih ham oen nuehtah hamla ka ngamh u nawh. Tede, ahimi lawng tah amami oen amami te tah tih, amami khat oen khat nuehtah u the, tih cuihna khueh u nawh. **13**Tede kaimi tah arii-amawng voel ah ka ooekhloen u nawh, tede Pathen kah peek arii-amawng khuiah ni kaimi tah ka ooekhloen u. Te khuiah nangmi khawh ahloek la n'thumsak u. **14**Metitiah nangmi he kaimi ka ceh thaina arii-amawng khuiah na awm u tih, kamami ngaih ah arii-amawng avoel toe la ka cet u manawh. Tedongah ni Khrih kah awlthangtheen oen nangmi teng toe la kavan phana u. **15**Thlangtloe kah biibina hli sawah kaimi lawng arii-amawng kah avoel ah ka ooekhloen u nawh, tede, nangmi kah oengna a roeng hang tare vengah, nangmi rangoen kaimi lawng akau ngai tare la bii ka bi thai hamla te ni ka ngaiueb u. **16**Teatah, thlangtloe kah biibi a coengna ah ka ooekhloen u nawh vetih, nangmi kah ram avoel ah awlthangtheen te ka phawng u thai ai.

17Tede, "Aka ooekhloen u thlang lawng tah, Bawipa ah ooekhloen u seh." **18**Metitiah amah oen amah aka koeh u thlang tah do koei la awm nawh, tede Bawipa lawng a koeh thlang te tah do la awm.

Paul oen Celtuih Rawl Hli

11 Kai kah bet ka ngauna he kai oen haih na ueh u hamla awm. Kai oen haih ueh u mai hawn. **2**Metitiah kai tah Pathen kah thatlai angla nangmi tengah ka thatlai. Metitiah nangmi te aka ciim hulacuem khat angla Khrih tengah peek hamla, va khat hamla nangmi te kan ham poen. **3**Rul lawng a thailatna oen Evi te a thaina angla Khrih na lungna tak lungbui te na kawlhsak u hau ai tila ka lakueng. **4**Metitiah kaimi lawng ka phawng u nooek nawh atloe Jesuh te thlang khat lawng va law tih avan phawng atah, nawh atah, nangmi lawng na dang hlan atloe muihla khat te na dang u atah, nawh atah, na dang u hlan atloe awlthangtheen te na dang u atah, ahih te na do u hau mai ai.

5Metitiah kai he aka sang koek celtuih lakah ka heem ngai tila ka ngaai u nawh. **6**Kai he awlthui-thingka ben ah ka thoem nawh mai cakhawh, cuihna ben ah tah ka heem van nawh. Tede thaihu boeih sawah kaimi he nangmi tengah atheenca la avan tuengsak u poen.

7Nangmi pawmsangna hamla kamah oen kamah adang la ka awm tih, nangmi tengah Pathen kah awlthangtheen

10:13 *Rom 12:3*
10:14 *1Ko 3:6*
10:15 *Rom 15:20; 2Ti 1:3*
10:16 *Cel 19:21; Rom 1:1*
10:17 *Jer 9:24; 1Ko 1:31*
10:18 *Rom 2:29*
11:1 *Mat 17:17*
11:2 *Efe 5:26-27*
11:3 *1Ti 2:14; Awl 12:9*
11:4 *Rom 8:15; 1Ko 3:11; Gal 1:6-9*
11:5 *Gal 2:6*
11:6 *1Ko 1:17; Efe 3:4*
11:7 *Rom 1:1; 1Ko 9:18*

ayoe la kavan thui dongah kai ka thawlh aw? 8Nangmi kah biibi hamla atloe khrihcabu hli teng kalawng bawmna ka lawh tih, ahimi tengkah ka rot angtoek la awm poen. 9Nangmi oen haih kai ka awm vengah ka ngoengaihna a awm ah khawh, uu khawh thalrih ka pee nawh. Metitiah Makedonia ram kalawng aka law mayamanau hli lawng ka ngoengaihna te n'peek u. Meang kawng ah khawhseh nangmi tengah kai he thalrih la ka awm nawh hamla kamah ngaih ah ka awm, tih kamah ngaih ah ni poe ka awm hang ai. 10Khrih kah awltak he kai tengah a awm dongah, Akhaia peng yunyan ah kai lawng hetih la ka thui he, uu lawng khawh n'khang khak thai manawh. 11N'tu dongah? Nangmi kan lungna nawh aw? Pathen lawng a ming.

12Thlang khatsut lawng amami te kaimi angla a tuengna u hamla ooekhloenna atue theen te a khueh hamla a ngaih u. Tekah atue theen te tloek pat pe hamla ka sai nooek he ka sai poe ai.

13Metitiah teang hli te tah celtuih rawl hli ni. Khrih ah celtuih angla awm hamla amami aka saa u thlang la awm u tih, thailatna biibikung hli ni. 14Kawpoek rai koei nawh ni. Metitiah Satan amah he haivaang kah vaanthlang angla saa u. 15Tedongah Satan kah tuihyoeih hli lawng doengna biibikung hli angla a saa u atah, hehe kawpoek rai hamkoei nawh ni. Ahimi kah aboetna te tah amami kah a biibina taring la awm ai.

Paul lawng a Patang Khangna te a Thui

16Koep kavan thui bal, kai he uu lawng khawh thlangngau la n'poek boel seh. Tetih nawh tih, thlangngau la ni nan poek u atah, ayawlca khawh ka ooekhloenna hamla thlangngau khat angla n'do u mai hawn. 17Kai lawng ka thui he Bawipa kah thuisak angla ka thui nawh, tede thlangngau angla ni ka ooekhloen tih ka thui. 18Pumsa ben ah thlang yahawh tah ooekhloen u dongah kai khawh ka ooekhloen u van ai. 19Namami he na cuih u dongah, thlangngau hli te awmngaih ruila na ueh u thai. 20Thlang khatkhat lawng nangmi te tamna la n'khueh u mai cakhawh, thlang lawng n'caak u mai cakhawh, thlang lawng thaihu avan rot u mai cakhawh, amah oen amah a saw la n'pawmsang thil mai cakhawh, na mikhai te n'bel mai cakhawh, na ueh u thai. 21Thui hamla khawh ka yak de kaimi tah broenawh ka thaa

11:8 *Fil 4:15, 18*
11:9 *Fil 4:15, 18*
11:10 *Cel 18:12; Rom 9:1; 1Ko 9:15*
11:11 *Rom 1:9*
11:13 *Mat 7:15; Tit 1:10; Awl 2:2*
11:14 *Mat 4:10*
11:15 *Mat 16:27; Fil 3:19*
11:17 *1Ko 7:12, 25*
11:18 *Fil 3:3-4*
11:19 *1Ko 4:10*
11:20 *Gal 2:4*
11:21 *Fil 3:4*

yok u. Tede uu khawh meang thaihu ah a raal a theen ah, kai khawh ka raal theen van tila thlangngau angla ka thui.

22Ahimi he Hebru thlang hli aw? Kai khawh Hebru thlang van ni. Ahimi he Israel thlang hli aw? Kai khaw Israel thlang van ni. Ahimi he Abraham kah cadil hli aw? Kai khawh Abraham kah cadil van ni. 23Ahimi he Khrih kah tuihyoeih hli aw? Thlangngau kah thui la ka thui lah ai. Kai he tuihyoeih tare ngai ni. Biibina ah yahawh ngai ka bi, toeklek nawh la n'tam u ngai, thawngim ah n'hlaak taitu ngai, ka duek tawm taitu ngai. 24Judah thlang hli lawng voei nga n'bawh tih, voei at voei at vengah cik sawmli a cuepna hamla cik at ni a ngaih. 25Ruiboeng oen voei thum n'tam u, voei khat lungto oen n'dee u, voei thum lowng lawng n'palet pui. Tui sawah khawdai hin at oen khawyiin yiin at ka awm. 26Yin ka cet taitu, tuiva kah rih awmna, thlanghuen hli kah rih awmna, pilnam raal kah rih awmna, Gentail thlang kah rih awmna, khawpui kah rih awmna, ramhuem-huhang kah rih awmna, tuitunlii kah rih awmna, mayamanau tak nawh kah rih awmna ka tawng. 27Thaahoeng thaaboep la bii ka bi, ihmueh ihnai la ka awm taitu, buhpawng tuihal oen buhmueh la ka awm taitu, khawsik oen atling ayaal la ka awm. 28Heang hli te thui muehla, ka sawah hin rooek aka law tah, khrihcabu hli hamla ka mawnna he ni. 29Uu nuem thaa a yok vengah, kai ka thaa yok van nawh aw? Uu nuem aka tlim vik, ka lungbui khuiah calla ka kaw thee nawh ai aw?

30Kai he ka ooekhloen lah ai ka ti kawinih, ka thaa a yokna kawng dongah ni ka ooekhloen hawn ai. 31Kai lawng hoem awl a thui nawh ti he, dungyan koeh la aka awm mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah Pa Pathen lawng a ming. 32Damaskas khaw ah Aretas Sengpahrang huiah aka awm, mangki lawng kai he tuuk hamla a ngaih tih, Damaskas khawpui te khawpui toetkung ralkap hli oen a toet. 33Tede kai te vuihang khuiah n'sang u tih, vawngthung bangbuerh kalawng adang la n'hlaak thuk u tih, ahih kah kut dawng kalawng ka loeih.

Paul kah Huhhlam oen a Thaayokna

12 Ooekhloenna he kai hamla atheenna awm nawh tangaak. Bawipa kah huhhlam oen awlphawng te ka thui lah ai. 2Khrih kah thlang khat ka ming te awm.

11:22 *Luk 3:8; Rom 9:4; Rom 11:1; Fil 3:5*
11:23 *Cel 16:23; Rom 8:36; 1Ko 3:5; 1Ko 15:10*
11:25 *Cel 14:19; Cel 16:22; Cel 27:1-44*
11:26 *Cel 20:3; Cel 21:31; Gal 2:4*
11:27 *Cel 18:3; 1Ko 4:11-12; Kol 1:29*
11:28 *1Ko 7:17*
11:29 *Mat 5:29; Rom 14:1; 1Ko 2:3*
11:30 *1Ko 2:3; Gal 6:14*
11:31 *Rom 1:25*
11:32 *Cel 9:24*
11:33 *Cel 9:25*
12:1 *1Ko 2:10; 1Ko 14:6*
12:2 *Cel 8:39; Rom 16:3; Efe 4:10*

N'hu kum hlaili vengah ahih te vaan dot thum la a pawm u hang. A pum aw a pawm u hang ti te ka ming nawh, a pum muehla aw a pawm u hang ti te ka ming nawh, Pathen lawng ni a ming. **3**A pum aw a pawm u hang ti te ka ming nawh, a pum muehla aw a pawm u hang ti te ka ming nawh, Pathen lawng ni a ming. **4**Te thlang te paradais la a pawm hang tih, ahih lawng awl oen thui thai koei nawh awl, thlang lawng thui hamla a khang pe awl, te a yaak. **5**Teang thlang kawng te ka ooekhloen lah ai. Kamah kah patang ka khangna kawng nawh atah, kamah kah kawng he ka ooekhloen manawh. **6**Metitiah ooekhloen hamla ka ngaih mai cakhawh, kai he thlangngau la ka awm manawh. Metitiah awltak ni ka thui ai. Tede, ka ooek u manawh, metitiah thlang khatkhat lawng kai a huhna lakah a yaakna lakah asang la n'poek hau ai.

12:4 *Luk 23:43; Awl 2:7*
12:5 *1Ko 2:3*
12:7 *Mat 4:10; 1Ko 2:10*
12:8 *Mat 26:39,44*
12:9 *Rom 3:24; 1Ko 2:3; Fil 4:13*
12:10 *Mat 5:12; 2Th 1:4*
12:11 *1Ko 15:9, 10*
12:12 *Joh 4:48*
12:13 *1Ko 9:12, 18*

7Awlphawng yahawh hlang ka dang dongah kai he ka pawmsangna nawh hamla, ka titsa khuiah hliing te n'peek. Tekah hliing te tah kai nganbawh aka peek kung, Satan kah laipai ni. **8**He patang khangna he kai teng kalawng a ceh vik hamla he kawng dongah voei thum Bawipa tengah reenna ka bih poen. **9**Ahih lawng kai nala, "Kan lungvatna he nang hamla khoek, metitiah thaa a yawlna ah kai kah thaaraana tah soep," n'tina. Tedongah Khrih kah huham he ka tengah a awmna hamla, patang ka khangna he awmngaih ruila ka ooekhloenpui dai ai. **10**Tedongah Khrih hamla ka ti tih, patang ka khangna, theekhaana, ka khawdengna, hemtekna hli, raina soeprep sawah ka awmngaih. Metitiah ka thaa a yok vengah, ka thaa raa.

Korin Thlang hli hamla Paul Lakueng

11Ka ooekhloenna ah thlangngau la ka awm. Nangmi lawng ni nan ngausak. Metitiah nangmi lawng kai nan oep u hamla ka koeih. Kai he tula khawh ka awm nawh de, aka sang koek celtuih lakah meah khawh ka heem hloei nawh. **12**Thinsan kawdawna boeih oen, miknoekna oen kawpoekrai thaihu oen, huham kawpoekrai oenah, celtuih khat kah miknoekna hli te nangmi tengah ka soepsak poen. **13**Kai he nangmi hamla thalrih la ka awm nawh. He nawh atah, nangmi he atloe khrihcabu hli lakah na hemna ngai n'tu aka awm? Hetih la ka sai thawlhna dawng heah khawdop van ngaai u mai hawn.

14Tahe avoei thumna ah nangmi tengah law hamla oepsoeh
la ka awm. Kai he nangmi hamla thalrih la ka awm manawh;
metitiah nangmi kah thaihu te ka tlap nawh; nangmi te ni
kan tlap. Metitiah canau hli lawng ama nu oen ana pa hamla
tungsep la awm nawh, tede ama nu oen ana pa hli lawng
ni canau hli hamla a tung a sep hamla a awm. 15Kai lawng
nangmi kan lungna he a yahawh tare vengah, kai nan lungna
te yawl tare mai cakhawh, nangmi kah muihla hli hamla ka
khueh ka toen he khawhseh, kamah oen kamah he khawhseh,
awmngaih ruila hawna hamla ka ngaih. 16Tetih la awm mai
cakhawh kai he nangmi hamla thalrih la ka awm nawh. Tede
catah, kai he ka thailat tih, nangmi te thailatna oen kan tu u
mai kawinih, 17nangmi tengah kavan tuih thlang khui kah
khat-ha hawna oen nangmi tengkah thaihu ka lawh awm aw?
18Titus te nangmi teng law hamla ka ceel mangkhak tih, ahih
oen haih ah kaimi kah mayamanau pakhat te kavan tuih u.
Titus lawng nangmi tengkah thaihu avan lawh aw? Kaimi he
kawpoek thikat oen ka awm u nawh aw? Khawkan thikat la
ka cet u nawh aw?

19Tecoeng bal ah, nangmi haiah kaimi he kamami oen
kamami atang ngahngah ka tlap u tila na poek u aw? Khrih
ah Pathen haiah kaimi lawng awl ka thui u. Tede ka lungna
hli, ka sai u boeih he nangmi na roengkhuekna hamla ni ka
sai u. 20Kai kava law vengah ka ngaiuebna angla kan huh
nawh hau ai, nangmi lawng khawh na ngaiuebna angla kai
he nan huh uh nawh hau ai, tila ka lakueng. Tawhsiina hli,
ued-eena hli, thinsana, mah-ham-bueng poekna, thlang
thuitheetna, thlang theetna, ooekhloenna hli, awlpungna hli
te awm hau ai tila ka lakueng. 21Koep ka law bal vengah,
nangmi timah Pathen lawng kai he yahrau n'pawhsak
hau ai ti te khawh ka lakueng. N'hu vengah thawlh u tih,
ciimcaih nawh la khaw sakna, huta tongpa thawlhna,
cukhalhna oen khaw sakna, teang hli kalawng thawlh aka
yut nawh thlang yahawh hli dongah kai ka kaw thee hau ai
ti khawh ka lakueng.

12:14 *1Ko 4:14-15*
12:15 *Fil 2:17; 1Th 2:8*
12:19 *Rom 9:1; Rom 14:19; 1Ko 10:14*
12:20 *Rom 1:29-30; 1Ko 1:11; 1Ko 4:8, 21; 1Ko 14:33; Gal 5:20*
12:21 *1Ko 6:18*
13:1 *Phu 19:15; Mat 18:16*

Hukhueng kah Ngaithuen Peekna

13 Nangmi tengah tahe ka law hamla he avoei thumna
poen ai. Kai kava law vengah, "Tette thlang pahih
nawh atah pathum kah kaa oen ni awl rooek te a caksak ai."
2Koep kava law bal atah uu khawh na deem u manawh tila

hu vengah aka thawlh hli oen, atloe hli boeih tengah n'hu vengah kavan thui poen. Taheah nangmi tengah ka awm nawh de, apabe aka awm poen angla tehli tengah caa kavan thut. 3Metitiah nangmi tengah thaa aka yok nawh, tede nangmi tengah thaa aka raa Khrih lawng kai n'hawna oen awl a thui he ataktang aw ataktang nawh aw ti te ming hamla na tlap u dongah nangmi na deem u manawh. 4Metitiah ahih te tah a thaa a yok ruila thinglam dawng ah duek cakhawh, Pathen kah huham rangoen hing poen. Khrih ah mami khawh n'thaa yok van, tede nangmi tengah aka tueng Pathen kah huham rangoen mami tah ahih oen haih n'hing van ai.

13:3 *Mat 10:20; 1Ko 5:4*
13:4 *Rom 1:4; Rom 6:5; 1Ko 1:25; 1Ko 2:3; Fil 2:7-8; 1Pi 3:18*
13:5 *Joh 6:6; Rom 8:10; 1Ko 11:28*
13:9 *1Ko 2:3; Efe 4:13*
13:11 *Mar 9:50; Efe 6:23; 1Jo 4:16*
13:12 *Rom 16:16*
13:13 *Fil 4:22*
13:14 *Rom 5:5; Rom 16:20; Fil 2:1; Jud 1:21*

5Oengcakna dawng ah na awm aw ti te namami oen namami cekhle u lah. Namami oen namami te noekdak u lah. Noekdakna teah na dok u nawh atah, nangmi khuiah Jesuh Khrih awm ti te namami oen namami na ming u nawh aw? 6Mami he n'dok u manawh ti te nangmi lawng na ming ai tila ka tangna. 7Taheah nangmi lawng athee na sai u nawh hamla Pathen tengah ka thangthui, noekdakna te kaimi lawng ka taa ti te tuengsak hamla nawh tih, kaimi he noekdakna aka dok angla ka awm u mai cakhawh, nangmi lawng thaihu theen na saina u hamla ni. 8Metitiah awltak te oelhtaihna khat khawh kaimi lawng ka sai thai u nawh; tede awltak hamla ni ka sai u. 9Metitiah kaimi he ka thaa yok tih, nangmi na thaa a raa vengah kaimi ka awmngaih u. Nangmi na soep u hamla kaimi lawng ka thangthui u. 10Tedongah, nangmi tengah ka awm nawh vengah hetih la caa kavan thut. Metitiah nangmi phe hamla nawh tih, roengkhueksak hamla Bawipa lawng n'peek saithaina anaa ning la, kai kava law vengah nangmi te ho hamla ka ngaih nawh dongah ni.

Hukhueng kah Kuttuukna

11Hukhueng ah mayamanau hli, sading la awm uh. Thlangsoep la awm uh. Khat oen khat thaa pee uh, kawpoek khat la, roeproeica la awm uh. Lungna oen roeproeina aka pee kung Pathen tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh.

12Khat oen khat a ciim mokna oen kut tu u lah. 13Thlangciim hli boeih lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u.

14Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah lungvatna, Pathen kah lungna, Ciim Muihla oen beroep-lopangna tah nangmi boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

GALATI
THLANG HLI TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Akaak ben kah Galati khrihcabu
Atue: A.D. 49

He kah cathut he Paul lawng Galati khrihcabu hamla a thut (1:1-2). Awlthangtheen phawng hamla lamhacuek yin la a ceh vengah, Galati peng kah a phungkaak ben kah khawpui hli ah, Paul lawng khrihcabu hli a paisak (Cel 13:14-14:23). Apabe (Cel 16:6) oen apathumna (Cel 18:23) awlthangtheen phawngna yin la a ceh vengah, Galati peng he Paul lawng koep a pah phai. He kah yin a ceh veng heah, Galati peng kah aluen ben oen akaak ben te yawh a hip mai cawi ni.

Apabe oen apathumna yin a ceh hlan vengah, he kah capat he Paul lawng a thut mai cawi ni. Galati phungkaak ben kah khrihcabu hli tengla lamhacuek awlthangtheen phawngna yin (Cel 14:27-28) la a ceh coengah a thut.
Galati 1-2 khuiah Paul kah a ruina lawng he kawng he a caihsak. Paul lawng he kah caabu he A.D. 49 kum vengah a thut cawi ni.

Celtuih 13-14 khuiah he kah capat he tudongah Paul lawng a thut tina kawng he awm. Paul kah thangthuina rangoen khatsut Judah hli oen Gentail yahawh hli tah Khrih bokna ah kun u, tede, atloe Judah hli lawng Paul te a oelhtaih u. Oelhtaihna yahawh a awmna khui kalawng, thlang yahawh tah khrihca la va coeng u. Paul oen biibipui hli lawng khrihcabu hli te a paisak tih, mawtkung hli te a khueh pe. Galati peng te a cehtaak coengah, Judah hli lawng Khrih phung la aka thaw pek thlang hli te cehthawlhna lawngpui la a mawt u.

Uelh ouhla, ahimi tengah a phawng tangte awlthangtheen te hurna la Paul lawng capat he a thut. Phungawl vaina rangoen ah nawh tih, Khrih ah oengna bueng rangoen ah ni doengna oen ciimcaihna ti he a awm tila oengca hli tengah a cangpui.

Lamha kah Galati caboel pahih rawi he Paul amah kah pumpak tette khanna la awm tih, a laklaw kah caboel pahih hetah cangpuina la awm tih, hukhueng ben kah caboel pahih hetah khrihca awm-ihna kawng la awm.

Awlthangtheen kah awltak (2:4, 14), Khrih lawng loeihsakna ah (5:1) oengca hli acak la pai hamla Paul lawng a thut.

I. Awlroekna (*1:1-9*)
II. Paul lawng awlthangtheen awltak te hurna hamla, a hingna oen a biibi te a thui (*1:10-2:21*)
III. Paul lawng awlthangtheen awltak te hurna hamla, aka ngoe tangtang cangpuina te a cangpui (caboel *3-4*)
IV. Paul lawng awlthangtheen awltak te hurna hamla, khrihca kah moeiboe te a cangpui (*5:1-6:10*)
V. Awlboetna (*6:11-18*)

1 Thlang hli kah tuih nawh tih, thlang rangoen bal nawh
tih, Jesuh Khrih oen amah te duekna kalawng aka
thawhsak Pa Pathen rangoen, celtuih khat la aka awm
kai Paul oen, 2kamah oen aka awm haih mayamanau hli
boeih lawng, Galati peng kah khrihcabu hli tengah caa
kavan thut.

3Pa Pathen oen mami kah Bawi Jesuh Khrih tengkah a
lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn
seh. 4Mami kah Pa Pathen kah kawngaihna angla, Jesuh
lawng tahe tue kah san thee khui kalawng mami te hlawn
hamla, mami kah thawlhna dongah amah oen amah te pee
u. 5Te Pathen te dungyan toe la bawilenna yoeyah la awm
hawn seh. Amen.

1:1 *Cel 9:15; 1Ko 1:1*
1:2 *Cel 16:6; Fil 4:21*
1:3 *Rom 1:7*
1:4 *Mat 20:28; Rom 4:25; 1Ko 15:3; Fil 4:20*
1:5 *Rom 11:36*
1:6 *Rom 8:28; 2Ko 11:4*
1:7 *Cel 15:24*
1:8 *Rom 9:3; 1Ko 15:1*
1:9 *Rom 16:17*
1:10 *Rom 2:9*
1:11 *1Ko 15:1*
1:12 *1Ko 2:10; 1Ko 11:23*

Awlthangtheen atloe Awm Nawh

6Khrih kah lungvatna oen nangmi aka khue kung Pathen
te aloe la na cehtaak u tih, atloe awlthangtheen ben la
na ceh u vik he, ka kawpoek la rai. 7Te awlthangtheen te
tah, awlthangtheen nawh ni. Tede, nangmi te aka rolhrak
kung oen, Khrih kah awlthangtheen te thawleng hamla
aka ngaih thlang khatsut awm u. 8Tede, kaimi lawng aw,
tih nawh atah, vandawng kalawng vaanthlang khatkhat
lawng aw, kaimi lawng nangmi tengah ka phawng u tangte
awlthangtheen oen a vai u muehla, atloe awlthangtheen
te ni a phawng atah, yotheena tawng hawn seh. 9Kaimi
lawng lamha la kavan thui u poen angla, kai lawng taheah
koep ka thui bal. Thlang khatkhat lawng, nangmi lawng na
dang tangte awlthangtheen ouhla, atloe awlthangtheen te,
nangmi tengah a phawng atah, yotheena tawng hawn seh.

10Kai lawng thlanghing kah kawngaih aw ka vai, tih
nawh atah, Pathen kah kawngaih aw ka vai? Tih nawh
atah, thlanghing kah kawkhuekna hamla aw thaa ka huer?
Metitiah, kai lawng thlanghing kah kaw ka khueksak
huen mai kawinih, kai he Khrih kah tamna la kana
awm manawh.

Pathen lawng Paul a Khue

11Ka mayamanau hli, kai lawng ka phawng
awlthangtheen he thlanghing kah awlthangtheen nawh ni,
ti te kan mingsak u. 12Metitiah, he awlthangtheen he kai
lawng thlanghing tengkah ka dang moenih, tuukkiikna

kalawng bal moenih, tede Jesuh Khrih kah tuengsakna rangoen ah ni ka dang.

13N'hu veng, Judah phung ah ka awm vengkah ka khawboe hli te na yaak u poen. Kai lawng Pathen kah khrihcabu te atlawh la ka hem ka tek tih ka phe. 14A Pa hli kah phung dawng, ka thaa hlue tangkiik dongah, ka pilnam khui kah ka thawnpui hli lakah Judah bokna te asoep ngai la ka ming. 15Tede, a nu bung khui kalawng n'hoeb tih, a lungvatna oen kai aka khue kung Pathen lawng, 16Gentail hli tengah Khrih kah awlthangtheen te phawngsak hamla, a Capa te ka tengah avan tuengsak hamla a awmngaih vengah, thlanghing hli oenah doedletna tlek ka khueh tlaih nawh. 17Kai lakah lamha la celtuih la aka awm hli te doed hamla Jerusalem la khawh ka cet nawh. Tede, Arabia la ka cet tih, Damaskas la koep ka mel.

18Kum thum a dii coengah tah, Piter te huh hamla Jerusalem la ka cet tih, ahih tengah hin hlainga ka awm. 19Tede, Piter oen Bawipa kah a manau Jakob nawh atah, atloe celtuih u khawh ka hu nawh. 20Nangmi tengah kavan thut hli he, bueh u lah, Pathen haiah hoem ka thui nawh.

21Tecoengah, Syria oen Silisia peng khui la ka cet. 22Khrih ah aka awm Judea peng kah khrihcabu hli lawng kai he n'noek u nawh. 23"N'hu vengah mami aka hemtek thlang lawng, amah lawng phe hamla thaa a huer oengna te, taheah tah a phawng poen," tila a thui u awl bueng te ahimi lawng a yaak u tih, 24kai kah kawng dongah ahimi lawng Pathen te a koeh u.

Celtuih hli lawng Paul te a Do U

2 Kum hlaili a dii coengah, Barnabas oen Jerusalem la koep ka cet hang hih tih, Titus te khawh ka cehpui. 2Avan tuengsak angla ka cet tih, Gentail hli tengah ka phawng awlthangtheen te ahimi tengah ka thuicaih pe. Awlthangtheen ka phawng tangte khawhseh, ka phawng hamkoei te khawhseh, ahonghi la a awmna nawh hamla, hinyahna koei thlang hli tengah ahloek la ka thui pe. 3Kai oen aka awm haih Titus tah Grik nam la awm de catah, ahih te yahvuen reet hamla kuek u nawh. 4Jesuh Khrih rangoen n'khueh mami kah loeihna te a doen tih, mami te amami kah tamna la coengsak hamla, mayamanau la aka saa u hli tah ahuep la va law u. 5Awlthangtheen kah awltak

1:13 *Cel 9:1; 1Ko 10:32*
1:14 *Mat 15:2; Cel 21:20*
1:15 *Rom 8:28*
1:16 *Mat 16:17*
1:17 *Cel 9:2*
1:18 *Cel 9:22-23,26-27*
1:19 *Mat 13:55; Cel 15:13*
1:20 *Rom 1:9; Rom 9:1*
1:21 *Luk 2:2; Cel 6:9*
1:22 *Rom 16:3; 1Th 2:14*
1:23 *Cel 6:7; Cel 8:3*
1:24 *Mat 9:8*
2:1 *Cel 15:2; 2Ko 2:13*
2:2 *1Ko 2:10; 1Ko 9:24*
2:3 *1Ko 9:21; 2Ko 2:13*
2:4 *Cel 1:16; 2Ko 11:26; Jud 1:4*

te nangmi ham a awmna poe thai hamla, kawlkalhca mai khawh, ahimi kah a cangpuina te ka ngaai pe u nawh.

6Tede, tekah hinyah koei la a poek u thlang hli (tehli te meang hlang la khawh awm u mai seh, kai hamla metih la khawh awm nawh; Pathen lawng u mikhai khawh bueh nawh) oen ka thui u the vengah, kai hamla n'tu khaw avan tawmna awm nawh. 7Te nalakah, yahvuen reet hli hamkah awlthangtheen te Piter tengah peek la a awm van angla, yahvuen reet nawh hli hamkah awlthangtheen te kai tengah peek la awm ti te, ahimi lawng a huh u vengah 8(Metitiah, yahvuen aka reet hli tengah celtuih la aka awm Piter hawna oen bii aka bi kung Pathen lawngah, Gentail hli tengah celtuih la awm hamla kai he n'hawna oen bii a bi), 9tungling la a ngaai u, Jakob, Kephas oen Johan lawng, kai tengla n'peek Pathen kah lungvatna te a ming u vengah, kaihih te Gentail hli tengah ka cehna hih ham oen amami te yahvuen aka reet hli tengah a ceh u hamla, pawlnengna bantang kut te, kai oen Barnabas te n'peek u. 10Khawdeng hli te ka poek hih ham bueng te ni, tehli kah a ngaihna la awm tih, te thaihu sai ham te ni ka ngaih tangkiik van roe.

2:6 *1Ko 15:11; Awl 2:23*
2:7 *1Th 2:4*
2:8 *Cel 1:25; 1Ko 1:1*
2:9 *Cel 9:15; Cel 15:13; 1Ti 3:15; Awl 3:12*
2:10 *Cel 24:17*
2:11 *Cel 11:19*
2:12 *Cel 15:13*
2:13 *Cel 4:36*
2:14 *Cel 10:28*
2:15 *Luk 24:7; Fil 3:4-5*
2:16 *Rom 3:28; Rom 9:30*

Paul lawng Piter a Oelhtaih

11Tede, Piter te Antiok khaw la a law vengah, amah te kaana hamkoei la a awm dongah, Piter amah roe te kai lawng thlang hai roe ah ka kaana. 12Metitiah, Jakob teng kalawng thlang khatsut a law u hlan vengah, Piter te tah Gentail hli oen buh haih a caak poepa. Tede, ahimi a law veng teah tah, yahvuen aka reet thlang hli te a rih dongah nawng tih, amah oen amah te ahloek la hoeb u. 13Atloe Judah hli te khawh Piter oen haih ah saa u tih, tedongah, tehli kah a saana lawng Barnabas te khawh amami ben la a doek vik.

14Aka soeng awlthangtheen angla adoeng la a awm u nawh te ka huh vengah, ahimi boeih kah haiah Piter te, "Nang he, Judah thlang la na awm boel tah, Judah sing la na awm muehla Gentail hli sing la na awm atah, n'tuah Gentail hli te Judah hli sing la awm hamla ngahngah na kuek," tila ka tina.

15Pumsa ah Judah thlang la n'cun tih, Gentail thlangthawlh hli la aka awm nawh, mami lawng, 16thlang lawng phungawl vaina rangoen doengna hu nawh tih, Jesuh

Khrih oengna rangoen ni doengna a huh ti te, n'ming u dongah, phungawl vai rangoen nawh tih, Jesuh Khrih oengna rangoen ah doengna n'huh thai hamla, Jesuh Khrih te n'oeng u poen. Metitiah phungawl vaina rangoen uu khawh doengna hu manawh.

17Tede, Khrih rangoen doengna te n'huh hamla, thaa n'huerna lal ah, mami oen mami he thlangthawlh la n'huh u huen kawinih, Khrih he thawlh aka pungsak kung la awm ai aw? Tih nawh ni. **18**Metitiah, kamah lawng ka phe tangte te, koep ka sak bal kawinih, kamah oen kamah phungawl aka eek kung ni ti te, ka tuengsak la awm. **19**Pathen tengah ka hingna hamla, phungawl rangoen phungawl dawng ah ka duek poen. **20**Kai tah thinglam dawng ah Pathen lawng Khrih oen haih n'tai poen. Tecakhawh, kai ka hinghuen. Tede, aka hing te kai tlaih nawh tih, Khrih te ni kai khuiah a hing. Kai n'lungna tih, kai hamla amah oen amah aka pee u Pathen Capa te, oengna rangoen ah ni, pumsa hingna ah, kai he taheah ka hing. **21**Pathen kah lungvatna te ka hoed nawh. Metitiah, phungawl vaina rangoen doengna te huh thai la awm kawinih, Khrih a duekna te ahong ahi la ni a awm poen ai.

Oengna aw, Phungawl Vaina Aw

3 Nangmi Galati thlangngau hue, thinglam dawng ah aka duek Jesuh Khrih te na haiah avan taai poen de, awltak te na vai u nawh hamla uu lawng nangmi te n'hloeih u? **2**Phungawl vaina rangoen ah aw Muihla te na dang u, nawh atah, oengna awl na yaak u rangoen ah aw? He bueng he ni nangmi teng kalawng ming hamla ka ngaih. **3**Hetih toe la aw cuihna na khueh u nawh? Muihla oen na tong u coengah, taheah pumsa oen na boetsak u ai aw? **4**Ahong ahi hamla aw yahawh hlang na ueh u? Ahong ahi la aw a awm poen ai? **5**Nangmi tengah Ciim Muihla aka pee kung oen nangmi tengah huham kawpoekrai hli aka sai kung lawng, phungawl vaina rangoen ah aw a sai, nawh atah, a yaak tih a oengna rangoen ah aw a sai?

6Tetih angla, Abraham lawng "Pathen te a oeng tih, te oengna te doengna la a khueh pe." **7**Oengna aka khueh hli te tah, Abraham kah ca hli ni tila ming u lah. **8**Pathen lawng oengna rangoen Gentail hli te a doengsak ai, ti te Caaciim lawng ana huh oepsoeh poen dongah, "Nang rangoen ah,

2:19 *Rom 7:4; 2Ko 5:15*
2:20 *Mat 4:3; Rom 6:6; 1Pi 4:2*
3:1 *Luk 24:25; Cel 16:6; 1Ko 1:23*
3:2 *Joh 20:22; Rom 10:17; Heb 4:2*
3:5 *1Ko 12:10*
3:6 *Ton 15:6; Rom 4:3*
3:7 *Luk 3:8*
3:8 *Ton 12:3; Ton 18:18; Ton 22:18; Cel 3:25*

thlangphun boeih lawng awmngaihna a huh u ai," tila Abraham tengah awlthangtheen a phawng oepsoeh poen. **9**Tedongah oengna aka khueh thlang hli tah, oengna aka khueh Abraham oen awmngaihna haih a dang u ai.

10Phungawl vaina dawng ah aka hangdang hli boeih tah, khawsii aka yawk thlang hli la awm u. Metitiah, "Phungawl Caabu khuiah a thut hli boeih te, aka vai nawh oen aka sai nawh thlang tah, khawsii yawk seh," tila a thut tih awm. **11**Tecoengah, uu khawh phungawl vaina rangoen Pathen haiah doengna hu thai manawh, ti he ciimca la tueng. Metitiah, "Thlangdoeng tah oengna rangoen hing ai," tila awm tih, **12**phungawl hetah oengna sawah awm nawh, metitiah, "Uu khawh phungawl aka vai tah, te phungawl a vaina rangoen hing ai," tila a awm dongah ni. **13**"Thing dawng ah a baang u thlang te tah khawsii yawk seh," tila Caaciim dawng ah ana thut sut angla, Khrih te tah mami yueng la khawsii aka yawk kung la awm tih, phungawl kah khawsii khui kalawng mami he n'tlang poen. **14**Metitiah, Abraham lawng a dang yotheenna te, Jesuh Khrih rangoen Gentail hli tengah va law vetih, Awl avan khueh tangte Ciim Muihla te oengna rangoen n'dangna hamla ni.

3:9 *Rom 4:16*
3:10 *Phu 27:26; Rom 4:15*
3:11 *Hab 2:4; Rom 3:28; Heb 2:4; Heb 10:38*
3:12 *Lev 18:5; Rom 10:5*
3:13 *Phu 21:23; Cel 5:30*
3:14 *Joh 20:22; Cel 2:33; Rom 4:9, 16*
3:15 *Rom 7:1*
3:16 *Ton 12:7; Ton 13:15; Ton 24:7*
3:18 *Rom 4:14*
3:19 *Cel 7:53; Rom 5:20*

Phungawl oen Awlkhueh

15Mayamanau hli, thlanghing kah thui angla kavan thui ai. Thlanghing kah awlkam saina la awm mai cakhawh, cak seh tila a khueh poen atah, uu lawng khawh hoed boel seh, tawm thil tlaih boel seh. **16**Awlkhuehna hli te Abraham oen a cadil hamla Pathen lawng a thui pe. "Cadil hli," tila thlang yahawh te thuingaihna nawh tih, "Nang kah cadil" tila hlang khat bueng te ni a thuingaihna. Te thlang khat te tah Khrih te ni. **17**Ka thuingaihna tah, kum 430 a dii coengah aka law phungawl lawng, Khrih ah Pathen lawng ana caksak tangte awlkhueh te hoed thai nawh. Te awlkhueh te ahong ahi la coengsak thai nawh. **18**Metitiah, phungawl rangoen ro pangna awm kawinih, awlkhueh rangoen ro pangna awm tlaih manawh. Tede, Pathen lawng awlkhuehna oen Abraham te ro pangna a peek.

19Teatah, phungawl he n'tu hamla a awm? Awlkhueh aka dang thlangphun tengah Cadil a law hlan ruet ah, saithawlhna hli a awm dongah, te phungawl te tawm thil la awm. Te phungawl te vaanthlang hli rangoen, laipai thlang

khat kut ah a khueh. 20Laipai thlang te tah thlang khatben ham bueng nawh ni, tede Pathen tah khat bueng ni.

21Phungawl te Pathen kah awlkhueh hli oen kalh u aw? Kalh u nawh. Metitiah hingna aka pee thai phungawl he, peek la ana awm poen mai kawinih, doengna te khawh phungawl rangoen ah n'dang u tangtang poen ai. 22Tede, Jesuh Khrih oengna rangoen n'dang awlkhueh te, aka oeng thlang hli lawng a dangna hamla, Caaciim lawng thlang boeih te thawlhna khuiah a uup poen.

23Oengna a law hlan vengah, mami te tah phungawl lawng n'phoeih khak tih, ahuah aka pho ham oengna hamla mami te n'uup khak. 24Tedongah, oengna rangoen mami lawng doengna la n'awmna u hamla, phungawl te tah mami te Khrih tengla aka mawt kung la ana awm. 25Tede, oengna a law coengah tah, mami tah phungawl kut khuiah n'awm u tlaih nawh.

Pathen kah Capa Hli

26Metitiah, nangmi tah Jesuh Khrih oengna rangoen, Pathen Ca hli la na awm boeih u poen. 27Metitiah, Khrih ah baptisma aka hu hli boeih tah, Khrih te a buen u poen. 28Judah oen Grik awm nawh, tamna oen aka loeih awm nawh, tongpa huta awm nawh, metitiah, nangmi boeih tah Jesuh Khrih ah khat la boeih na awm u. 29Nangmi tah Khrih kah thlang la na awm u atah, Abraham kah cadil hli la na awm u tih, a awlkhueh angla ropangkung hli la na awm u.

4 Taheah kavan thui u, ro aka pang kung thlang tah thaihu boeih te a pang hamla awm mai cakhawh, camaw la a awm khui atah, tamna oenah vai hih. 2Ana pa lawng atue a hoeb pe te a pha hlan toe tah, aka doen kung hli oen aka tem kung hli kah kut huiah ni a awm. 3Tetih van angla, mami khawh camaw la n'awm u vengah, diklai dawng kah sing huiah tamna n'awm u. 4-5Atue a pha khuek vengah, phungawl huiah aka awm mami he n'tlang tih, a capa la n'khuehna hamla, huta lawng a bung khuiah a yom tih, phungawl khui kalawng a cun a Capa te Pathen lawng avan tuih. 6Nangmi tah ca hli la na awm u dongah, Pathen te "Abba, a Pa," tila aka khue a Capa kah Ciim Muihla te nangmi thinkaw khuiah avan tuih. 7Tedongah, nangmi tah

3:20 *1Ti 2:5; Heb 8:6*
3:21 *Rom 7:12*
3:22 *Rom 3:9-19*
3:23 *Rom 11:32*
3:24 *Rom 10:4*
3:25 *Rom 7:4*
3:26 *Rom 6:3; Rom 8:14*
3:27 *Joh 17:11; Rom 13:14; 1Ko 12:13; Efe 2:14-15; Kol 3:11*
3:29 *Luk 3:8; Rom 8:17*
4:3 *Kol 2:8,20*
4:4 *Luk 2:27; Joh 3:17; Rom 5:6; Efe 1:10*
4:5 *Joh 1:12; Rom 3:24*
4:6 *Cel 16:7; Rom 5:5*
4:7 *Rom 8:17*

tamna la na awm u tlaih nawh tih, ca la na awm u poen. Capa la na awm atah, Khrih rangoen Pathen kah ro aka pang kung la na awm u poen.

Galati Thlang hli hamla Paul Lakueng

8Tede, hu veng Pathen na ming u nawh vengah, acuekca veng kalawng Pathen la aka awm nawh hli kah bii te na bi pe u. **9**Tede, taheah tah, Pathen te na ming u poen. Te bueng ouhla, Pathen amah lawng nangmi te n'ming u poen. Teah tah, metih la thaa aka awm nawh oen tula aka thuum nawh diklai sing ben la na mel koep u? Te diklai phung kah pinyenna khuiah awm koep hamla na ngaih u aw? **10**Nangmi lawng khawhin hli, hla hli, atue hli oen kum hli te na yeh u. **11**Nangmi hamla ahong ahi la ni bii ka bi hau ai ti te ka lakueng.

12Mayamanau hli, nangmi angla kai ka awm. Kai angla nangmi khawh awm u van tila reenna kavan bih. Nangmi lawng kai sawah atheena na sai u tu khawh awm nawh. **13**Nangmi tengah awlthangtheen kavan thui cuek vengah, kai tah ka sa ding nawh ti te, nangmi lawng na ming u. **14**Ka pumsa dawng ah aka awm noekdakna he, nangmi lawng na huhsit nawh tih, na hoed u nawh. Pathen kah vaanthlang oen Jesuh Khrih angtoek la pateng nan do u. **15**Teatah, nangmi lawng na dang u awmngaihna te tah meang awmngaihna kai? Metitiah, hu vengah, coeng thai kawinih, namami kah mik hli pateng koeih tih, kai nan peek hamla na ngaih u te, kai lawng theen heet la ka ming. **16**Taheah, kai lawng Awltak te nangmi tengah kavan thui dongah, nangmi kah raal la ka awm poen aw?

17Moses phungawl cangpuikung hli lawng nangmi tengah calla theen u mai cakhawh, atheena hamla a theen u moenih. Nangmi lawng ahimi tengah na theen u hamla, nangmi te thlangtloe tim kalawng pek hamla ni a ngaih u. **18**Tede, nangmi tengah kai ka awm veng bueng ah thaihu theen te lungna ham ouhla, yoeyah toe la lungna hamla awm. **19**Ka ca hli, nangmi khuiah Khrih a awm hlan toe, ca-awm tlawhna angla ka tlo. **20**Nangmi kan uepvoet u dongah, taheah kamah roe lawng nangmi tengah kava law vetih, ka awlhlaw he thaw hamla ka ngaih.

Hagar oen Sarah

21Phungawl huiah awm hamla aka ngaih hue, van

4:8 *Rom 1:28; 1Ko 1:21; 1Ko 8:4-5; 1Th 4:5; 2Th 1:8*
4:9 *1Ko 8:3; Kol 2:20*
4:10 *Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16*
4:11 *1Th 3:5*
4:12 *Rom 7:1*
4:13 *1Ko 2:3*
4:14 *Mat 10:40*
4:19 *Rom 8:29; Efe 4:13; 1Th 2:11*
4:21 *Rom 2:12*

thui u lah. Phungawl kah a thui te na yakming u nawh aw? 22Abraham lawng capa pahih a khueh. Khat te tah a tamnanu kah capa la awm tih, khat te tah tamnanu nawh kah capa la awm, tila Caabu khuiah thut la awm. 23A tamnanu lawng a cun te tah pumsa kah cun la awm: tede, tamnanu nawh lawng a cun capa te tah, awlkhueh rangoen cun la awm.

24Hekah kawng hetah, thuinuetna la awm. Metitiah, te huta pahih rawi te tah, awlkam pahih thuingaihna la awm. Khat te tah, Sinai tlaang kah awlkam la awm tih, tamna hli aka cun kung Hagar ni. 25Metitiah, he kah Hagar hetah Arabia ram kah Sinai tlaang la awm tih, tahe kah aka awm Jerusalem oen lo u hih tih, amah kah a ca hli oen tamna la haih awm u. 26Tede, vandawng kah Jerusalem khawpui hetah, mami boeih kah manu la aka awm tamna nawh huta ni. 27Metitiah,

"Ca aka yaa, nang cacun mueh huta,
Awmngaih lah,
Ca-awm tlawhna aka ming nawh nang huta,
Awmngaih ruila paang lah,
Metitiah, thlang lawng a hoed huta tah,
Va aka khueh huta lakah,
Yahawh ngai ca a cun poen,"

tila Caaciim dawng ah a thut tih awm.

28Mayamanau hli, mami tah Isaak angla, awlkhueh kah ca hli la n'awm u. 29Tede, pumsa oen aka thang capa lawng Ciim Muihla oenah aka thang capa a hem a tek angla, taheah khawh tetih la te awm. 30Tede, Caaciim lawng metih la a thui?

"Salnu oen a capa te vai loeih. Metitiah, tamnanu kah capa tah, tamna nawh huta kah a capa oen ro pang haih thai manawh,"

tila a thui.

31Tedongah, mayamanau hli, mami hetah tamnanu kah ca hli nawh tih, tamna nawh huta kah ca hli ni.

Khrih ah Loeihna

5 Tedongah, mami tah Khrih lawng n'loeihsak u poen dongah, te loeihna ah acak la pai u langtah, tamna la coengna kawhcung te kawh tih pinyenna khuiah awm u koep tlaih boel. 2Kai Paul lawng kavan thui u, nangmi

4:23 *Rom 9:7-8; Heb 11:11*
4:26 *Heb 12:22; Awl 3:12*
4:27 *Isa 54:1*
4:30 *Ton 21:10*
4:31 *Rom 7:4*
5:1 *Mat 23:4; Joh 8:32; Rom 7:4*
5:2 *Cel 15:1*

lawng yahvuen na reet u atah, Khrih tah nangmi hamla a phu awm manawh. 3Yahvuen aka reet thlang tah phungawl te a soepca la vai hamla lai a baa ti te, te thlang rooek tengah kai lawng ka thui. 4Phungawl rangoen thlangdoeng la awm hamla thaa aka huer nangmi boeih tah, Khrih oen pek u tih, a lungvatna khui kalawng te nangmi hamla tula khawh coeng tlaih nawh poen tih: a lungvatna khuiah awm ouhla na tlim poen. 5Metitiah, mami tah oengna rangoen doengna dang ai tila, ngaiuebna te muihla oen n'lamtoen u. 6Jesuh Khrih ah yahvuen reet khawh reet nawh khawh a phu awm nawh. Tede, lungna rangoen bii aka bi oengna te ni, a phu aka awm.

7Hu vengah, nangmi tah atheenca la na heng u. Awltak te na vai u nawh hamla, uu lawng nangmi te n'kang u? 8He kah cangpuina hli hetah, nangmi aka khue kung Pathen teng kalawng va law nawh. 9Tawlru ayawlca lawng takawi hlom at boeih a rawisak. 10Nangmi lawng atloe kawpoek na khueh u manawh ti te, Khrih rangoen kan uepna u mangkhak. Tede, nangmi aka rawlrak hli te tah, uu taang khawhseh, amah kah thawlhphu te a yawk ai. 11Tecoengah, Mayamanau hli, kai lawng yahvuen reetna kawng te ka phawng huen kawinih, tudongah kai lawng hemtekna he ka ueh huen kai? Tetih la ka phawng kawinih, thinglam taai he thlang a tlimsakna la awm nawh sui de. 12Nangmi aka rawlrak hli te tah amami lawng amami kah te a reet poet hamla ka ngaih ngai.

13Metitiah, mayamanau hli, nangmi tah loeihna na dang u poen. Tede, te loeihna te pumsangaih saina hamla hawna u boel. Lungna oenah, khat ham khat lawng bii bi pe u lah. 14Metitiah, "Namah te na lungna angla na tengvai kah thlang te lungna lah," tina phungawl khat he na sai atah, phungawl boeih te asoep la na sai la awm poen. 15Tede, nangmi khat oen khat na ngeet u tih na ca u the atah, khat oen khat na phe u boeih nawh hamla ngaithuen uh.

Ciim Muihla oen Hingna

16Tecoengah kavan thui, Ciim Muihla oen hing u lah. Teatah pumsa ngaihna te na sai u tlaih manawh. 17Metitiah, pumsa ngaihna oen Ciim Muihla ngaihna tah, khat oen khat raal hih. Khat oen khat a raal u hih dongah, nangmi lawng sai hamla na ngaih hli te na sai thai nawh. 18Tede,

5:3 *Rom 2:25; Jak 2:10*
5:4 *Rom 3:28; Heb 12:15; 2Pi 3:17*
5:5 *Rom 8:23-24*
5:6 *Rom 16:3; 1Ko 7:19; 1Th 1:3; Jak 2:22*
5:7 *1Ko 9:24*
5:8 *Rom 8:28*
5:9 *1Ko 5:6*
5:10 *1Ko 2:3; Fil 3:15*
5:11 *Luk 2:34*
5:13 *1Ko 8:9; 2Ko 4:5; Efe 5:21; 1Pi 2:16*
5:14 *Lev 19:18; Mat 5:43; Mat 22:39*
5:16 *Rom 8:2, 4-6,9,14; 2Ko 5:17*
5:17 *Rom 8:5-8*
5:18 *Rom 2:12; 1Ti 1:9*

Ciim Muihla lawng nang te n'mawt nawh atah, nang tah phungawl kah huiah na awm nawh.

19Pumsangaih saina hli taheah broenawh awm. Tehli te tah, samphaihna, huta-tongpa thawlhna, ciimcaih nawh saina, cukhalhna, **20**kutsai bokna, thlang runna, thlang thina, oelhtaihna, ued-eena, thinsana, mah-ham-bueng poekna, pekbona, bu pekna, **21**lungoena, thlang ngawnna, yuurui-buhahna, yusukpoeicaak hli oen teang thaihu saina hli te ni. Teang thaihu hli te aka sai thlang hli lawng Pathen ukna te pang thai manawh, tila hu vengah kavan thui oepsoeh angla, tahe hlanah khawh kavan thui oepsoeh.

22Tede, Muihla kah athaih tah, lungna, awmngaihna, ngaimawngna, thinsanna, boetheenna, theenna, oengcakna, **23**kawdawna, kuemsuem thaina, teang hli te ni. Teang hli te meang phung lawng khawh khang nawh. **24**Khrih kah thlang hli lawng tah, pumsa ngaihna oen pumsa kawpoekna te pumsa oen haih ah thinglam dawng ah taai la awm poen. **25**Tedongah, mami he Muihla ah n'hing u atah, Muihla kah ngaihna angla awm u sih. **26**Luehloenna, khat oen khat veet u thena, khat oen khat ued-eena hli te sai u boel sih.

5:19 *1Ko 6:18*
5:21 *Mat 25:34; Rom 13:13*
5:22 *Efe 5:9*
5:23 *Cel 24:25*
5:24 *Rom 6:6; Kol 2:11*
5:26 *Fil 2:3*
6:1 *Mat 18:15; 2Ko 2:7*
6:2 *Jak 2:8*
6:3 *Rom 12:13*
6:4 *2Ko 13:5*
6:6 *1Ko 9:11; 1Ti 5:17*
6:7 *1Ko 6:9; 2Ko 9:6*
6:8 *Rom 6:23; Jak 3:18*

Thlang boeih tengah Atheen Saina

6 Mayamanau hli, thlang khat te a thawlhdalh hau atah, muihla aka khueh nangmi lawng ahih te kawdawna oen amah huen ah koep caksak. Tetih la na sai vengah, namah te thawlhyooekna khuiah na thuum nawh hamla ngaithuen. **2**Khat oen khat kah thalrih te talawng u the langtah, Khrih kah phungawl te van soepsak uh. **3**Thlang khat lawng, tula khawh awm nawh de, amah oen amah te asang la a ngaai u atah, te thlang tah amah oen amah te aka thaina thlang ni. **4**Tede, thlang rooek amah kah a sai thaihu te noekdak u seh. Teatah, thlangtloe kah sai dawng ah ouhla, amah bueng kah sai dawng ah awmngaihna a dang ai. **5**Metitiah, thlang rooek amah kah thalrih te ni a phueih hamla a awm.

6Pathen awl aka cang lawng, aka cangpui kung te, thaihu theen a khueh hli boeih te rek pe van seh.

7N'yooek u boel seh. Pathen he hephap koei moenih. Metitiah, uu khawh a tuh angla a ah van ai. **8**Uu khawh pumsa ngaihna ah caangtii aka tuh thlang tah, pumsa kah rokna athaih alum te a ah ai. Tede, Ciim Muihla ah caangtii aka tuh tah Ciim Muihla rangoen dungyan hingna athaih

alum te a ah ai. 9Tedongah, mami lawng thaihu theen n'sai vengah, n'kaw boetsak u boel sih. Metitiah, kaw n'boetsak u nawh atah, atue a pha vengah, caangthaih na yuun u ai. 10Tedongah, atue theen n'khueh u veng heah, thlang boeih tengah thaihu theen sai u sih, Oengca hli tengah awlpui la sai u sih.

Yahvuen Reetna oen Nawh

11Kamah kut roe oenah, hetih toe la aka bou caa kavan thut he nangmi lawng na huh u.

12Amami kah pumsa bueh atheenna hamla sai aka ngaih thlang boeih lawng, Khrih kah thinglamtai rangoen a ueh hemtekna kalawng loeih hamla a ngaih u dongah, nangmi te yahvuen reet hamla ngahngah n'tanawlh u. 13Yahvuen aka reet hli lawng pateng khawh phungawl te a vai u thai nawh dongah, nangmi kah pumsa ah ooekhloenna a ngaih dongah, nangmi te yahvuen reetsak hamla a ngaih u. 14Tede, kai hamla tah, mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih thinglam nawh atah, meang ah khawh ooekhloenna awm boel seh. Te thinglam dawng ah he diklai he kai hamla a taai la awm poen. Kai van khawh he diklai hamla, thinglam dawng ah taai la ka awm poen. 15Metitiah, Jesuh Khrih ah, yahvuen reet khawh, reet nawh khawh a phu awm nawh. Tede, Khrih ah thlangthai la awm te ni, a phu a awm.

16He kah phung ning la, aka sai thlang hli boeih sawah khawhseh, Pathen kah Israel thlangphun hli sawah khawhseh, ngaimawngna oen bawmreenna te awm hawn seh.

17Tahe kalawng tah uu lawng khawh kai he n'rawlrak boel seh. Bawipa Jesuh kah a boengha hli te ka pum dawng ah awm.

18Mayamanau hli, mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna te nangmi kah lungbui khuiah awm hawn seh. Amen.

6:9 *Heb 12:3*
6:10 *Efe 2:19; 1Pi 4:17*
6:11 *1Ko 16:21*
6:12 *Mat 23:25-26*
6:13 *Rom 2:25; Fil 3:3*
6:14 *Rom 6:2, 6; 1Ko 2:2*
6:15 *1Ko 7:19; 2Ko 5:17*
6:17 *2Ko 1:5*
6:18 *Rom 6:20; Fil 4:23; 2Ti 4:22; Flm 1:25*

EFESA
THLANG HLI TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Efesa oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 60

Apabe awlthangtheen phawngna yin ah, Antioch khaw la a mel vengah, Paul lawng Efesa khaw te kawlkalh yawh a hip (Cel 18:19-20). Ahuah, Efesa khaw la koep mel tih, kum thum khui a phu aka awm Pathen bii te a bi (Cel 19). Apathumna awlthangtheen phawngna yin a boet lam ah, Jerusalem khaw la a mel vengah Efesa khaw kah ahamca hli oen huh u (Cel 20:17-38). Rom ah lamha kah thawng a tlaak vengah, a paisak tangte khrihcabu hli tengah Paul lawng capat hli te a thut. Capat khat te Efesa khaw kah khrihcabu tengah a thut.

Efesa khaw he Asia ram kah Rom ukna peng kah khawpui bou la awm. Asia ram kah awlpui koek sipuayi saina khaw la awm. Awmtheen awmyal bawnna oen kutsaimui bokna khawpui la awm. Khrihca oengna aka khueh nawh hli lawng pathen soeprep te a bok u, tede, Diana pathen nu bokna he bokna ben ah a thaaraa. Paul kah Khrih kawng phawngna lawng Diana bokna te a hinghuensak. He dongah oelhtaihna a bousak (Cel 19:23-41).

Kutsaimui bokna timah Khrih ham hing hamla, thaapeekna la, A.D. 60 yun vengah Paul lawng he kah capat he a thut. He kah capat ah awlpui la hloep thum la a pek. Hloep khatna (caboel 1-3) hetah cangpuina la awm tih, Khrih ah awmna kah a thuingaih kawng te Paul lawng a thuicaih. Efesa 4:1 kalawng saina kawng hloep hih te a tong. Efesa caboel 4-6 khuiah, Paul lawng Khrih phung oen aka roeproei la metih la khaw n'sak ai tina kawng te a thut. Hukhueng kah cahloep (6:10-20) ah, oengca hli a awmna muihla raaltukna kawng te a thut.

Mami oengca hli Khrih ah n'awm u vengah, Khrih Jesuh rangoen khrihcabu kah dungyan bawilenna te Pathen lawng a do (3:21).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-2)
II. Khrih ah awm ti he n'tu a thuingaihna (1:3-3:21)
III. Khrih phung oen aka roeproei khawsakna (4:1-6:9)
IV. Oengca hli kah muihla raaltukna (6:10-20)
V. Awlboetna (6:21-24)

1 Pathen kah kawngaihna angla Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih khat la aka awm, kai Paul lawng, Efesa khaw ah aka awm thlangciim hli oen Jesuh Khrih tengah oengcakna oen aka awm nangmi tengah he caa he ka thut. 2Mami kah Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tengkah a lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi sawah awm hawn seh.

1:1 *1Ko 1:1; Kol 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:7*

Khrih ah Muihla Yotheenna

3Vandawng kalawng aka law muihla yotheenna boeih te Khrih rangoen mami aka pee kung, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah Pa Pathen te tah, koeh la awm hawn seh. **4**He diklai a suen hlan veng kalawng, mami te Khrih ah Pathen lawng n'tuek poen angla, mami tah Pathen haiah, a lungna oen thlangciim la n'awm u tih, cawtbauh kap la n'awm u tlaih nawh. **5-6**A lungna a Capa rangoen ayoe la n'peek, a bawilen lungvatna te koeh hamla, Jesuh Khrih rangoen, a ca hli la awm hamla, Pathen lawng a kawngaih a awm angla, a lungna oen, mami te n'hoeb u oepsoeh poen. **7-8**Cuihna boeih oen yakmingna boeih oenah mami te apueh asawi la avan lun thil a lungvatna a soep angla, Jesuh kah a thiisen rangoen, saithawlhna hli khawdop ngaaina la aka awm, tlangna te tah mami lawng n'dang u. **9**Pathen lawng amah kawtluepna la mami te mingsak hamla a kamhlah van angla, a kawngaihna awlhuep te mami te n'mingsak poen. **10**Tekah awlhuep te tah, atuetang a soep vengah amah boelraina khuiah, vandawng oen diklai sawah aka awm thaihu hli boeih te Khrih ah khat la a cuisak ai.

11Amah kawngaih la thaihu hli boeih te aka boel aka rai kung kah a kamhlahna angla, acuek veng kalawng n'hoeb oepsoeh tangte angla, mami tah Khrih rangoen ro aka pang kung la n'awm u. **12**Metitiah, Khrih te aka uepna lamha kaimi rangoen, Pathen kah a bawilenna te koeh la awm ai. **13**Hlawnna awlthangtheen la aka awm awltak te na yaak u coengah Khrih te na oeng u poen. Na oeng u poen dongah, awlkhueh tangte la aka awm Ciim Muihla oen Khrih ah tacik deeng tangte la na awm u poen. **14**Te Ciim Muihla te tah, Pathen lawng a bawilenna koehsak hamla, a lai tangte a koe te, a tlang hlan toe, mami ham ro la n'peek cungahni.

Cuihna oen Thaaraana hamla Thangthuina

15Tedongah, kai khawh nangmi lawng Bawipa Jesuh na oengna u oen thlangciim hli boeih na lungna u te ka yaak poen tih, **16**Nangmi hamla boet muehla uemcil ka thui tih, ka thangthuina hli dawng ah nangmi te kan thumsak yoeyah. **17**Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah Pathen, bawilenna la aka awm Pa lawng amah te ming hamla, nangmi te cuihna kawpoek oen awlphawng te n'peek hamla; **18-19**Pathen lawng nangmi n'khuena dawng kah

1:3 *2Ko 1:3; 1Pi 1:3*
1:4 *Kol 1:22; 2Th 2:13*
1:5 *Rom 8:14-15,29; 1Ko 1:21; Kol 1:19*
1:6 *Mat 3:17*
1:7 *Rom 3:24-25*
1:9 *Rom 16:25*
1:10 *Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Kol 1:20*
1:11 *Rom 8:29-30; Heb 6:17*
1:13 *Rom 16:3; Kol 1:5*
1:14 *Rom 3:24; 2Ko 5:5*
1:15 *Kol 1:4*
1:16 *Rom 1:8, 10*
1:17 *Joh 20:17; Kol 1:9*
1:18 *Rom 8:28; Kol 1:12; Heb 6:4*
1:19 *Kol 1:29*

ngaiuebna ti he, meang ti te na ming u hamla khawhseh, thlangciim hli lawng Pathen tengkah a dang ro kah a bawilenna tah metih toe la a lenna ti te na mingna u hamla khawhseh, Pathen kah thaaraana huham oen sai la aka awm, oengca kaimi tengah aka tueng, aka bou tangkiik a thaaraana te metih toe la a bouna ti te khawhseh, nangmi lawng na ming u hamla, yakming thaina mik te avan tueng pesak hamla, ka thangthui. **20**Te thaaraana te tah, Jesuh te duekna kalawng a thawhsak tih, vandawng kah a huen ah, amah kah bantang ben ah a ngawlhsak. **21**Tekah ngawlhuen te tah, ukna boeih, anaa boeih, huham boeih, bawina boeih lakah khawhseh, tahe dung kah miing bueng nawh tih, aka law hamkoei dung kah miing boeih lakah khawhseh sang ngai. **22**Pathen lawng thaihu boeih te Jesuh kah a khowtang ah a khueh tih, khrihcabu hamla, thaihu boeih kah ukkung a lu la a khueh pe. **23**Te khrihcabu te tah, soeprep boeih te soeprep boeih oen aka soepsak kung, soepna la aka awm Jesuh kah pum ni.

Khrih ah Hingna

2 Saithawlhna hli oen thawlhna hli ah aka duek tangte, nangmi tah amah lawng n'hingsak poen. **2**Hu vengah nangmi tah diklai phung te na vai u tih, awl aka ngaai nawh ca hli tengah taheah bii aka bi muihla, khawhi khuiah nawl aka khueh sengpahrang kah a ngaihna te na vai u tih, te saithawlhna oen thawlhna khuiah na cet u. **3**Teang thlang hli timah, mami boeih tah n'hu vengah, pumsa oen kawpoek kah ngaihna hli te n'vai u tih, taksa kah huemdawngna ah khaw n'sak u. Tedongah, mami khawh thlangtloe hli angla ni n'thangpui ning la thinsana aka dang ca hli la n'awm u.

4Tede, bawmreenna oenah aka beetoed Pathen lawng aka bou tangkiik a lungna oen mami te n'lungna u dongah, **5**saithawlhna dawng n'duek u vengah, aka duek tangte mami te Khrih oen haih n'hingsak u poen. A lungvatna rangoen nangmi tah hlawn la na awm u. **6**Khrih Jesuh rangoen Pathen lawng mami te n'thawhsak tih, vandawng ah mami te haih n'ngawlhsak. **7**Metitiah, aka law hamkoei dung vengah, Pathen lawng Jesuh Khrih rangoen a lungvatna yahawh hlang te, mami tengah boetheenna oen avan tuengsak ai. **8**A lungvatna rangoen, na oengna dawng ah nangmi tah hlawn la na awm u. Namami rangoen nawh tih,

1:20 *Mar 16:19; Cel 2:24*
1:21 *Mat 12:32; Kol 1:16*
1:22 *Mat 22:44; 1Ko 11:3; Kol 1:18*
1:23 *Joh 1:16; 1Ko 12:27*
2:1 *Kol 2:13*
2:2 *Joh 12:31; Rom 11:30; Rom 12:2; 1Pi 4:3*
2:3 *Gal 5:24*
2:4 *Joh 3:16*
2:5 *Joh 5:24; Cel 15:11*
2:6 *Rom 6:5*
2:7 *Rom 2:4; Tit 3:4*
2:8 *Rom 3:2*

Pathen kah reenna kutdo peek ni. 9Thaihu theen na saina rangoen nawh ni. Tedongah, uu khawh ooekhloen u boel seh. 10Metitiah, mami tah thaihu theen te sai hamla, Khrih Jesuh ah suen tangte a kutpaw la n'awm u. Te khawboe theen ah mami lawng khaw n'sak u hamla, acuek veng kalawng Pathen lawng mami te n'roekbah oepsoeh poen.

Judah oen Gentail, Khrih ah Pum Khat

11Tedongah, poek u lah. Hu vengah nangmi tah pumsa ah Gentail hli la na awm u. A ngan te kut oen a reet u tih Yahvuenreet thlang aka ti hli lawng, nangmi te Yahvuenreet nawh thlang tila n'khue u. 12Tevengah, nangmi lawng Khrih te na ming u nawh, Israel thlang hli tengah na thuum u nawh, awlkhuehna kah awlkam oen na bet na pha u nawh, ngaiuebna na khueh u nawh, tih, diklai dawng ah Pathen muehla na awm u. 13Hu vengah ahla hlang la na awm u de, tahe tah Khrih kah a thii rangoen Jesuh Khrih ah na yooei u poen.

14-15Metitiah, Jesuh amah hetah mami kah roepna la awm. Phungawl oen awlpeek hli khui kah vai hamkoei hli dongah khat oen khat n'raalna u hli te, amah kah pum dawng ah a phe baan tih, mami kah laklaw ah aka thung u khoep imbang te a phe tih, thlang phun hih te thlangthai phun khat la amah dawng ah a coengsak. Tetih la saina rangoen, roepna a sai. 16Khat oen khat a raalna u the te, thinglam dawng ah a dueksak tih, te thinglam rangoen taksa khat la Pathen oen mami te n'roepsak haih hih poen. 17Khrih tah ahla ah aka awm nangmi oen ayooei ah aka awm kaimi tengah va law tih, roepna awlthangtheen te a phawng. 18Metitiah, Khrih rangoen nangmi oen kaimi tah Pa tengah kawpoek khat oen haih n'kun thai la lawngpui awm poen.

19Tedongah, taheah tah nangmi tah thlanglang oen ramtloe thlang la na awm u tlaih nawh tih, thlangciim hli kah thlangphun oen Pathen kah imkhuikaw thlang la na awm u poen. 20Metitiah, celtuih hli oen profet hli la aka awm lungdang sawah Pathen lawng nangmi te im angla n'sak tih, Jesuh Khrih amah he imphutlung kah lungto la awm. 21Tekah imphutlung lungto dawng ah im kah a tung a tlang boeih te a tuuksak tih, Bawipa Pathen hamla aka ciim bokim la va roeng hang. 22Tekah bokim teah, Pathen tah

2:9 *Rom 4:2; 1Ko 1:29; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5*
2:10 *Tit 2:14*
2:11 *Kol 2:11*
2:12 *Gal 3:17; 1Th 4:13*
2:13 *Kol 1:20*
2:14 *Joh 14:27; 1Ko 2:14; Gal 3:28*
2:16 *2Ko 5:18; Kol 1:20*
2:17 *Luk 2:14*
2:18 *1Ko 12:13; Kol 1:12*
2:19 *Gal 6:10; Fil 3:20*
2:20 *Mat 16:18; Cel 4:11; 1Ko 3:9; 1Pi 2:4-8*
2:21 *1Ko 3:16-17*
2:22 *1Ko 3:16*

Ciim Muihla rangoen a awmna thai hamla, nangmi khawh kaimi oen sak thil haih la n'awm poen.

Gentail hli hamla Lungvatna

3 Te kawng dongah, Kai, Paul tah Jesuh Khrih dongah nangmi Gentail hli hamla thawng ka tla. **2**Nangmi hamla Pathen kah lungvatna te boelrai pe hamla kai n'baan ti te na yaak u poen. **3**Hu vengah nangmi tengah ayawlca kavan thut angla, awlhuep te Pathen lawng kai te awlphawng oen n'mingsak. **4**Te awl te na tee u vengah, Khrih kah awlhuep te kai lawng ka yakming ti te na ming u thai ai. **5**Tekah awlhuep te, thlangciim la aka awm celtuih hli oen profet hli tengah, taheah Muihla lawng a tueng pesak angla, atloe tue vengah, thlangphun hli tengah tueng pesak nawh. **6**Te awlhuep te tah, Gentail hli lawng awlthangtheen rangoen Judah thlang hli oen haih ah ro a pang u vetih, pum khat saa khat la awm u vetih, Jesuh Khrih ah Pathen kah awlkhueh te a pang haih u van ai.

7Amah kah a huham-thaaraa kah a saina rangoen, kai tengah peek la aka awm Pathen kah a lungvatna kutdo angla, te awlthangtheen aka thui kung saya la kai tah ka awm poen. **8-9**Yakming thai lek nawh la aka awm Khrih kah a bawilenna awlthangtheen te Gentail hli tengah phawng hamla khawhseh, thaihu hli boeih te Jesuh Khrih rangoen aka suen kung Pathen amah tengah, acuek veng kalawng thuh khak la aka awm, te pawlnengna awlhuep he, meang kai ti te, thlang boeih te mingsak hamla khawhseh, thlangciim hli boeih timkah, aka yiit koek lakah aka yiit ngai, kai tengah a lungvatna te n'peek poen. **10-11**Metitiah, Pathen lawng mami kah Bawipa Khrih Jesuh te hawna oen a soepsak dungyan kamhlahna a khueh tangte angla, vandawng kah ukkung hli oen anaa aka khueh bawi hli lawng, Pathen kah cuihna soeprep te, khrihcabu teng kalawng, taheah a mingna u hamla ni. **12**Te Jesuh Khrih te oengna rangoen, mami lawng Khrih ah thincakna oen uepna kawpoek oenah a tengah kun thaina te n'khueh u poen. **13**Tedongah, nangmi hamla kai lawng patang ka khangna he na huh u vengah, na thaa theesak u boel. Te tah nangmi kah pawmsangna hamla ni.

Efesa Thlang hli hamla Paul Thangthui

14He kawng dongah, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih

3:1 *Cel 23:18; 2Ti 1:8; Flm 1:1,9*
3:2 *Kol 1:25*
3:3 *Rom 16:25; 1Ko 2:10*
3:4 *2Ko 11:6*
3:5 *Rom 16:26*
3:6 *Rom 8:17*
3:7 *Rom 12:3; 1Ko 3:5; Kol 1:29*
3:8 *Rom 2:4; 1Ko 15:9*
3:9 *Rom 16:25*
3:10 *Rom 11:33; 1Ko 2:7; Kol 2:10, 15; 1Pi 1:12*
3:12 *2Ko 3:4; Heb 3:14; 1Jo 2:28*
3:14 *Fil 2:10*

kah na Pa tengah khuklu ka cuengkueng tih ka thangthui poepa. **15**Vandawng oen diklai ah aka awm imkhuikaw boeih te tah amah kah miingpeek la awm. **16**Pathen tah a bawilenna oen a soep angla, Muihla rangoen nangmi a khui kah thlang te thaaraana oen avan caksak hamla ka thangthui. **17**Oengna rangoen Khrih te nangmi kah lungbui khuiah a awm thaina hamla ka thangthui. Teatah, a lungna dawng ah na yung te na pel u coengah paihuen na caksak u vetih, **18**ayun akau, adung asang te Thlangciim hli boeih oenah pekbo tih na yakming thai u ai. **19**Cuihna lawng a phavoetna ah aka awm Khrih kah a lungna te khawh na yakming u thai ai. Teatah, Pathen kah asoepna boeih te khawh nangmi tengah va bee ai.

20Mami khuiah bii aka bi a huham-thaaraa oen, mami lawng n'bih, n'poekna boeih lakah apueh asawi ngai la aka sai thai kung, **21**Pathen te tah, Khrih Jesuh rangoen khrihcabu tengah, dung boeih ah dungyan kalawng dungyan toe la bawilenna awm hawn seh. Amen.

3:16 *Rom 2:4*
3:19 *Fil 4:7; Kol 2:10*
3:20 *Rom 16:25*
3:21 *Rom 11:36*
4:1 *Rom 8:28; Fil 1:27*
4:2 *Kol 3:12-13*
4:3 *Rom 15:5; Kol 3:15*
4:4 *Rom 12:5; 1Ko 12:13*
4:5 *1Ko 8:6*
4:6 *Rom 11:36*
4:7 *Rom 3:24; Rom 12:3; 1Ko 12:7, 11*
4:8 *Saa 68:18; Kol 2:15*

Khrih ah Kawhuina

4 Tedongah, nangmi tah khue la na awm u tih, khuena aka dang hli kah hingna oen roeproei la na awm u hamla, Bawipa dongah thawng aka tla kai lawng nangmi te kan tanawlh. **2**Meang vengah khawhseh, kawpoek heemsakna, kawdawna, thinsanna khueh u langtah, khat oen khat sawah lungna oen ueh u the hawn. **3**Roepna oen bongyong u langtah, Muihla kawhuina na khueh u poe hamla na thaa huer uh.

4Pathen lawng nangmi te ngaiuebna khat khuiah n'khue u angla, pum khat oen Muihla khat ni a awm. **5**Bawipa pakhat, oengna pakhat, baptisma pakhat, **6**soeprep boeih kah Pa la aka awm Pathen khat bueng te ni a awm. Te Pathen te tah, soeprep boeih kah a sawah awm. Soeprep boeih dawng ah awm tih, nangmi boeih khuiah khawh awm.

7Tede, Khrih lawng a peek laksawng taring la, mami khat rooek lawng a lungvatna te rip n'dang u poen. **8**Tedongah, Caaciim lawng,

"Ahih tah huensang ah a lui hang vengah,
Thlang broenawh a tuuk te a cehpui tih,
Thlang hli te kutdo a peek,"

tila a thui.

9"Ahih tah lui hang," a ti te, ahih tah aka heem ngai diklai la va rum lamha, tila a thuingaihna nawh aw? **10**Aka rum thuk kung te tah, thlangtloe nawh tih, thaihu boeih te soepsak hamla, vandawng boeih kah a saw te a poeng tih, aka lui hang kung te ni.

11Ahih lawng thlang khatsut te celtuih hli la, thlang khatsut te profet hli la, thlang khatsut te evangelist hli la, thlang khatsut te tuudoenkung♦ oen cangpuikung hli la a khueh. **12**Khrih kah pum te roengkhueksak hamla, phungthui saya kah bii te a bina u hamla, thlangciim hli te thoekcau hamla, tetih la biibi te a peek. **13**Mami boeih lawng oengna dawng ah khawhseh, Pathen Capa te mingna dawng ah khawhseh, khat la n'cingcui u tih, Khrih kah asoepna ah thlangsoep la n'pha hlan toe teang hli n'peek.

14Tedongah, mami tah thlang kah thailatna, yooekna oen suekna kah cangpui thawlhna hlihueng rooek lawng hu-hai la a khuen tih a cinglueb camaw hli angla n'awm u tlaih manawh. **15**Te lakah tah, awltak te lungna oen n'thui u vetih, mami kah lu la aka awm Khrih dawng ah soeprep boeih ah n'roeng u ai. **16**Tekah a lu kalawng ruhcong hli lawng thaa a peek dongah, a pum boeih te a congvet tih, pumbeek hli lawng amah kah bii te rip a bi u angla, a pum te lungna ah roeng khuek hang hamla a sai.

Thlangthai kah Hingna Athai

17Tedongah, atloe Gentail hli lawng a ahong ahi kawpoek oen a awm u angla, nangmi lawng awm u tlaih boel tila Bawipa miing oen awl kavan thui. **18**Ahimi kah yakmingthaina te tah yiin khoep tih, a kawpoek a taal u dongah ming roe la ming u nawh tih, Pathen kah hingna oen pek u hih. **19**Ahimi lawng yah khueh u ouhla, huengaihna tangkiik oen aka ciim nawh thaihu hli te sai tare hamla, amami kah pum te cukhalhna ah a peek u.

20Khrih kah kawng na cang u te tetih la awm hamla moenih. **21-24**Thlang aka thaina la aka awm apueh ngaihna dongah aka pawci tangte, hu vengkah hingna khawsak ruem* te dul hamla khawhseh, na lungbui muihla athai la avan thawsak hamla khawhseh, Pathen oen a lawh u la, doengna tangtang oen ciimna tangtang oenah suen la aka

4:11 *Rom 12:6; 2Ti 4:5; Jak 3:1; 2Pi 3:2*
4:12 *Rom 14:19; 1Ko 12:27*
4:13 *Joh 1:16; Kol 1:28*
4:14 *1Ko 14:20; Jak 1:6*
4:16 *1Ko 12:7; Kol 2:19*
4:17 *Rom 1:21*
4:18 *Rom 1:21; 2Ko 3:14*
4:19 *Rom 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Ti 4:2; 1Pi 4:3*
4:22 *Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5, 8-9; Heb 3:13; 1Pi 2:1*
4:23 *Rom 12:2; Kol 3:10*
4:24 *Rom 6:4*

* **4:21-24** *hingna khawsak ruem*: Grik lawng "thlangruem" tila khawh a thut.

awm, thlangthai te na buen u hamla khawhseh, Jesuh tengah awltak a awm angla, ahih teng kalawng nangmi te n'cangpui u poen tih, ahih kah a kawng te khawh na yaak u poen.

25Tedongah, hoemthuina te hoed u sih langtah, khat oen khat awltak mah thui u sih. Metitiah, mami tah khat oen khat pum kah a beek la boeih n'awm u.

26Na thin a sa vengah thawlh boel. Na thinsana te, khaw van tlaakpui boel. **27**Raaibawi te khawh a huen van pee u boel. **28**Aka huen thlang te huen tlaih boel seh. Bii te bi seh langtah, aka voetthoek thlang hli te a peek thaina hamla, amah kut oen biibi theen te bi hawn seh.

29Na kaa khui kalawng awlthee awlkhaa te thoengsak u boel. Tede, aka ya kung hamla a phu aka awm koei, hawna la aka theen hamkoei oen lungvatna aka pee hamkoei awl te mah thoengsak uh. **30**Tlangna khawhin hamla nangmi te tacik aka deeng kung Pathen kah Ciim Muihla te a kawtheesak u boel. **31**Thina, thintoekna, thinsana, tlunghangna, thlang thuitheetna hli te kawsuen thee soeprep oen haih khoe u lah. **32**Pathen lawng Khrih dongah nangmi kah thawlh khawdop avan ngaai angla, khat oen khat khawdop ngaai u langtah, boetheenna oen reenna lungbui khueh uh.

4:25 *Zek 8:16; Rom 12:5; Kol 3:9*
4:26 *Saa 4:4; Mat 5:22*
4:27 *2Ko 2:10*
4:28 *Gal 6:10; 1Th 4:11*
4:29 *Mat 12:36; Rom 14:19; Kol 3:8*
4:30 *Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1*
4:32 *1Pi 3:8*

5 Tedongah, nangmi tah Pathen kah a ca hli la na awm u angla, Pathen kah khawboe te oed u lah. **2**Khrih lawng mami n'lungna dongah, mami hamla Pathen tengah bawtui huihhluutna oen bulna la amah te a peek u poen angla, lungna dawng ah khaw sa u lah.

3Huta tongpa thawlhna, aka ciimcaih nawh soeprep, oen apueh ngaihna hli te, thlangciim hli lawng a sai hamkoei nawh la a awm angla, na awl hawng oen khawh thui u roe boel. **4**Tuileh aka kap awl hli, ngau awl hli, koeihvaih nawh paloem awl hli te thui u boel langtah, awmngaih cil mah thui u dai hawn. **5**Metitiah, aka soeng nawh huta tongpa thawlhna aka sai, aka ciimcaih nawh thlang, kutsai a bok tih apueh aka ngaih thlang te tah, Khrih oen Pathen ukna khuiah ro pangna n'tu khawh khueh manawh ti te na ming u. **6**Uu lawng khawh ahonghi awl oen n'thaina u boel seh. Metitiah, heang thaihu hli dongah, awl aka ngaai nawh ca hli sawah Pathen kah thinsana va pai. **7**Tedongah, tehli oen pawlneng u boel.

8Metitiah n'hu vengah nangmi tah yiinna khuiah na awm u, tede taheah tah Bawipa ah angna la na awm u dongah, angna

5:1 *Mat 5:48*
5:2 *Gal 1:4; Heb 7:27*
5:3 *1Ko 6:18; Kol 3:5*
5:5 *Mat 25:34; Kol 3:5*
5:6 *Mar 13:5; Rom 1:18*
5:8 *Luk 16:8; Joh 8:12*

ca hli angla khaw sa u lah. 9(Metitiah muihla kah athaih tah soeprep boeih ah atheenna, doengna oen awltak la awm). 10Pathen lawng meang a ngaih ti te cang u lah. 11A phu aka awm nawh yiinna kah biibina ah pawlneng u boel. Tehli kah asoeng nawh la biibina hli te coel pe uh. 12Tehli lawng ahuep la a sai thaihu hli te thui hamla pateng khaw a yahna awm. 13Tede, sai thawlhna hli boeih te tah, angna lawng a tuengsak. Metitiah aka tuengsak boeih te tah angna ni. 14Tedongah,

"Aka ip sut nang hinghang loeih,
Duekna khui kalawng tho loeih,
Teatah, Khrih lawng angna te n'peek ai,"

tila a thui.

15Cuihna aka khueh nawh thlang angla awm muehla, thlangcuih hli angla awm u langtah, ngaithuenna oen khaw sa u lah. 16Khawhin hli he a theen tlaih nawh poen dongah, atue he atheen la hawna uh. 17Tedongah, aka cuih nawh hli angla awm u boel langtah, Bawipa kah kawngaih te yakming u lah. 18Yu ruina u boel langtah, Muihla oen beetoed u lah. 19Namami oen namami te saam laa oen koehna laa oen muihla thaa awmna laa oenah thui u the langtah, na lungbui khuiah Bawipa tengah laa sa u lah. 20Thaihu boeih sawah Pa Pathen kah a lungvatna tah len tangkiik mah aw tila, mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih miing oen Pa Pathen tengah awmngaih cil thui u poepa lah.

21Pathen rihna oen namami khat oen khat sawah a kawngaihna te roei pe uh.

Yu oen Va

22Yu hli, Bawipa kah ukna na ngaai u angla, na va hli kah ukna te ngaai u van. 23Metitiah, Khrih tah khrihcabu kah lu la a awm angla, va tah a yu kah lu la awm. Khrih tah amah pum aka hlawn kung la khawh awm. 24Thlangboel lawng Khrih kah ukna huiah a awm angla, yu hli khawh thaihu soeprep ah va hli kah ukna huiah awm u seh.

25Va hli, Khrih lawng a khrihcabu a lungna tih, a hingna a peek angla, na yu hli te lungna uh. 26Metitiah, khrihcabu te awl rangoen tui ah a silh vetih, a ciim a caihsak vetih, 27muenmawi kapna oen vin aka hawn teang hli te awm ouhla, ciim tih cawtbauh aka kap nawh, koeh hamkoei khrihcabu la amah tengah peek hamla, Khrih lawng amah te ruepawm khrihcabu a peek. 28Tedongah, a va hli lawng

5:9 *Mat 7:16-20; Rom 15:14; Gal 5:22*
5:10 *1Ti 5:4*
5:11 *Rom 13:12; 2Ko 6:14*
5:13 *Joh 3:20-21*
5:14 *Joh 5:25; Rom 13:11*
5:16 *Kol 4:5*
5:17 *Rom 12:2; Kol 1:9*
5:18 *Luk 1:15; Rom 13:13*
5:19 *1Ko 14:15; Kol 3:16*
5:20 *Kol 3:17; Heb 13:15*
5:21 *Gal 5:13; 1Pi 5:5*
5:22 *1Ti 2:12; Tit 2:5; 1Pi 3:1,5*
5:25 *Kol 3:19*
5:26 *Joh 17:19; Heb 2:11*
5:27 *2Ko 4:14*

amami kah a pum angla, a yu hli te a lungna u hamla awm. A yu aka lungna thlang tah amah aka lungna thlang la awm. **29**Metitiah, uu lawng khawh amah kah a ngan te thina vai nawh. Bawipa lawng khrihcabu a cah a awh tih, a khoem a doen angla ni, uu lawng khawh a pum te a cah a awh tih, a khoem a doen. **30**Metitiah, mami tah Bawipa kah pum dawng kah a beek hli, a titsa oen a ruh hli la n'awm u.

31"Te kawng dongah, tongpa lawng ama nu oen ana pa te a cehtaak vetih, a yu oen awm haih ai. Terawi te tah pumsa khat la awm hih ai."

32Hetah awlhuep aka bou koek la awm de catah, Khrih oen khrihcabu te ni ka thuingaihna. **33**Tecakhawh, nangmi lawng namah oen namah na lungna u angla, na yu te lungna uh hawn. Yu lawng khawh a va te hinyahna seh.

5:30 *Rom 12:5; 1Ko 12:27*
5:31 *Ton 2:24; Mat 19:5; 1Ko 6:16*
6:1 *Kol 3:20*
6:2 *Paw 20:12; Phu 5:16*
6:3 *Paw 20:12; Phu 5:16*
6:4 *Kol 3:21*
6:5 *Kol 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1Pi 2:18*
6:6 *Rom 6:22*
6:7 *Kol 3:23*
6:8 *Mat 16:27; Kol 3:24*
6:9 *Cel 10:34*

Camaw hli oen ama Nu ana Pa

6 Camaw hli, Bawipa kah kawngaih la, na nu oen na pa awl te ngaai pe uh. Metitiah, hetah aka soeng thaihu ni. **2**"Na nu oen na pa te hinyahna lah." Hetah awlkhueh la aka awm awlpeek lamhacuek la awm tih, **3**te awlkhueh te tah, "Nang tah na khawsak theen vetih, diklai dawng ah na hinglung san ai," tina ni.

4Nangmi pa hli, na ca hli te a thin sasak u boel. Bawipa kah thuituenna oen tuukkiikna oenah cuncah uh.

Tamna hli oen a Bawi Hli

5Tamna hli, Khrih kah awl na ngaai u angla, thlanghing ben kah na bawi hli kah awl te khawh kawpoek khat bueng khueh u langtah, rihna oen thuenna oenah ngaai pe uh. **6**Thlang aka awmngaihsak kung hli angla, mikhuh doek ah awl ngaai pe ouhla, lungbui khui kalawng Pathen kah kawngaih aka sai Khrih kah tamna hli angla, awl ngaai pe uh. **7**Thlanghing tengah bii aka bi pe angla nawh tih, Bawipa tengah bii aka bi angla, kawpoek atheenna oen bii te van bi pe uh. **8**Thaihu theen aka sai thlang te tah, tamna khawhseh, aka loeih khawhseh, Bawipa teng kalawng thaihu theen te a dang van ai, ti te ming u lah.

9Nangmi bawi hli, hihhuutna te sai u boel langtah, na tamna hli sawah a saw kah angla sai pe u van. Namami kah Bawi khawh vandawng ah awm van tih, ahih te tah uu kah mikhai khawh bueh nawh ti te ming uh.

Pathen kah Peek Awva

10Hukhueng khit ah, ka mayamanau hli, Bawipa rangoen khawhseh, Bawipa kah huham-thaaraana oen khawhseh, na thaa raasak uh. **11**Raaibawi kah thailatna te na khoengna u thai hamla, Pathen kah awva cungkuem oen thoekcau u lah. **12**Metitiah, mami tah thlanghing thiisaa raal oen raal n'tuk u nawh. Mami tah aka sang koek ukkung hli, nawl aka khueh hli, tahe dung kah diklai yiinna ukkung bawi hli, vandawng kah raai hli oenah ni raal n'tuk u the. **13**Tedongah, khawhin thee tue vengah na khoengna u thai tih, thaihu boeih na coeng toe la na pai u thai hamla, Pathen kah awva cungkuem oen thoekcau uh. **14**Tedongah, awltak oen na hingcen te yeen u langtah, doengna rangphaw te buen u langtah, **15**Ngaimawngna awlthangtheen thui hamla roekbahna khowmuek te muek u langtah pai uh. **16**Teang hli boeih sawah, oengcakna phring te pawm uh. Te oenah ni, raaithee kah hai caruep hli boeih te na thih u thai ai. **17**Hlawnna thi lumuek te muek u langtah, Pathen kah awl la aka awm Muihla sumsen te pawm uh. **18**Thangthuina soeprep oen bih langtah, Muihla ah thangthui poepa u lah. Na thangthui u poepa hamla, na thaa doksak u boel langtah, kai ham oen thlangciim hli boeih hamla, na bih ruila toet oepsoeh uh. **19**Kai tah awlthangtheen kawng dongah, thirui oen pin la ka awm tih, laipai la ka awm dongah, te awlthangtheen kah awlhuep te phawng hamla, rih muehla ka kaa he ka awng thai hamla khawhseh, **20**te awlthangtheen te ka phawng ham roe la a awm angla, rih muehla ka phawngna hamla khawhseh, kai hamla van thangthui uh.

Hukhueng Kuttuukna

21Nangmi lawng kai metih la ka awm tih n'tu ka sai ti te na mingna u hamla, Bawipa ah uepawm tuihyoeih, ka lungna ka manau, Tykhikas lawngah a kawng a lam boeih te nangmi tengah avan thui badai. **22**Nangmi lawng kaimi kah kawng te na ming u ham oen, nangmi na kaw khuiah na ngaai a mawngna u hamla, kai lawng ahih te nangmi tengah kavan tuih.

23Mayamanau hli tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh. Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tengkah oengna oen lungna awm hawn seh. **24**Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te aka lungna tangtang hli boeih tengah a lungvatna awm hawn seh. Amen.

6:10 *1Ko 16:13; 2Ti 2:1*
6:11 *Rom 13:12; 1Th 5:8*
6:12 *Rom 8:38; Heb 2:14*
6:13 *2Ko 6:7*
6:14 *1Th 5:8*
6:15 *Rom 10:15*
6:16 *Mat 5:37; 1Jo 5:4*
6:17 *Heb 4:12*
6:18 *Mat 26:41; Luk 18:1; Kol 1:3*
6:19 *Rom 16:25; 1Th 5:25*
6:20 *Cel 21:33*
6:21 *Cel 20:4*
6:22 *Kol 4:7-9*
6:23 *Gal 6:16; 1Pi 5:14*

FILIPPI
THLANG HLI TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung hli: Filippi oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 61-62

Celtuih Paul, Timote, oen thlangtloe hli tah huhhlam a huh te lawng a thui angla Makedonia peng la cet u (Cel 16:9-10). Hukhueng ah Makedonia peng kah khawpui koek Filippi khaw te Paul lawng a pha (Cel 16:12). Filippi khaw ah aka awm thlang hli hetah, Rom ukna sawah kaw aka cak ramthlang hli la awm u.

Khawpui khui teah Judah thlang yahawh a awm nawh dongah, khawpui kah vawngka dau ben ah aka humtun u thlangboel te oen Paul tah hum u. Awlthangtheen lawng Lydia oen a imkhuikaw te a thawsak (Cel 16:14-15). Paul lawng tamna huta khui kalawng raaithee te a vai pe vengah, khawpui bawi hli lawng Paul oen Silas te a tam tih, thawngim khuiah a hlaak (Cel 16:16-26; 1Th 2:2). Tede, thawngim khuiah a awm hih vengah Bawipa lawng yotheen-kamawmna a peek hih. Thawngim toetkung oen a imkhuikaw hue tah Khrih te a oeng u. Tehli tah Thesalonika khaw la cet u (4:16; Cel 17:1-9).

Kum nga yun a dii coengah, avoei thumna awlthangtheen phawngna yin vengah Paul lawng oengca hli te apabe la a hip thai (Cel 20:1, 3). Kum nga koep a dii bal vengah, Paul tah Rom khaw ah thawng tla (1:7, 13-14, 17; 4:22). Filippi khaw kah reen hamla aka awm oengca hli lawng Paul thawngim khuiah a awm vengah moeihoeih ruila a do a dan u (2Ko 8:1-5). A.D. 61-62 yun vengah, moeihoeih kutdo peekna sawah Filippi khaw kah khrihcabu hli tengah uemcil thuisak hamla Paul lawng Filippi nam Epafroditus te a tuih. Thaa peek ham oen thuituen hamla khawh a ngaih dongah a tuih.

Filippi thlang hli tengah Pathen bii koep ka bi thai ai tila Paul lawng ngaiuebna a khueh (1:19, 25; 2:24). Tekah tue a pha hlanah, Khrih phung la khaw a sakna ah bawmcemna la he kah capat te a pat. Khrih kawng, kawpoek kawng, kawhuina kawng, awmngaih kawng hli te awlpui la a thut. Paul lawng amah oen amah te Khrih angla kaw aka poek, Khrih hu aka vai, Khrih tengkah thaaraana aka dang thlang la a thut. Tedongah, meang raina timah khawhseh, thawngim khuiah a awm ah khawhseh, Paul tah awmngaih. Paul oen amah angla aka awm (Timote oen Epafroditus) te a oedna u hamla caa aka tee kung hli te Paul lawng a tanawlh.

Mami kah ngaihna he Paul kah ngaihna oen a vai hih hamla awm. Paul lawng, “Kai hamla ka hingna he Khrih ni. Ka duek ah khawh theen tare ngai,” ti (1:21).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-11)
II. Paul lawng tahe kah a awm-ih te a thui (1:12-20)
III. Paul lawng Khrih angla kaw poek ham thaa a peek (2:1-11)
IV. Paul lawng oengcakna khueh hamla thaa a peek (2:12-18)
V. Paul lawng a kamhlahna oen a biibipui kung hli kawng a thuicaih (2:19-30)

VI. Paul lawng Khrih hu vai hamla thaa a peek (3:1-21)
VII. Paul kah hukhueng thaapeekna (4:1-19)
VIII. Awlboetna (4:20-23)

1 Jesuh Khrih kah tamna la aka awm hih, Paul oen
Timote lawng, Filippi khaw ah aka awm Jesuh Khrih
ah thlangciim hli boeih, buehthawngkung♦ hli oen hotu hli
tengah caa kavan pat.

2Mami na Pa Pathen oen Bawi Jesuh Khrih tengkah
a lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah
awm hawn seh.

Uemcil Thuina oen Thangthuina

3Nangmi te kan poek veng rooek ah, Pathen tengah
uemcil ka thui. **4**Ka thangthui veng rooek ah, awmngaihna
oen nangmi boeih hamla, ka thangthui. **5**Nangmi tah acuek
veng kalawng tahe toe ah awlthangtheen oen na pawlneng
u dongah nangmi hamla uemcil ka thui. **6**Nangmi tengah,
biibi theen aka tong kung Pathen lawng, Jesuh Khrih
kah khawhin a pha hlan toe biibi theen te a bii poe ai ti te
ka tangna.

7Ka lungbui khuiah nangmi na awm u dongah, nangmi
boeih te hetih la kan poek hamla tuueng. Metitiah, kai
thawng ka tlaak ah khawhseh, awlthangtheen te ka hur tih
ka paipuina ah khawhseh, kai lawng ka dang a lungvatna
te nangmi lawng khawh na bawn u van. **8**Jesuh Khrih kah
thintlawhna oen metih toe la nangmi boeih kah mui ka hue
ti te, Pathen tah kai kah tette la awm.

9Nangmi kah lungna tah athee-theen boeih pekbo thaina
oen mingna ah a pungna tare hamla khawhseh, **10-11**Jesuh
Khrih rangoen Pathen kah a bawilenna te thlang lawng
a koeh u hamla doengna athaih oen nangmi te n'soepsak
vetih, Khrih kah khawhin a law toe la kawpoek ciim tih, na
tlim u nawh hamla khawhseh, thaihu theen te na noek thai
hamla khawhseh, ka thangthui.

Paul kah Thawngtlaakna lawng Awlthangtheen a Phawng

12Tede, mayamanau hli, ka sawah thaihu aka coeng hli
lawng awlthangtheen a pungsak tare ti te mingsak hamla ka

1:1 *Cel 16:1; 2Ko 1:1; 1Ti 3:1,8*
1:2 *Rom 1:7*
1:3 *Rom 1:8*
1:4 *Rom 1:10*
1:5 *Cel 2:42; Cel 16:12-40*
1:6 *1Ko 1:8*
1:7 *Cel 21:33; 2Ko 7:3; 2Pi 1:13*
1:8 *Rom 1:9*
1:9 *Efe 1:17; 1Th 3:12*
1:10 *1Ko 1:8*
1:11 *Jak 3:18*

ngaih. 13Tedongah ni, kai he Khrih dongah thirui oen a pin
tih thawng a hlaak u ti te, sengpahrang kah imtoet hli oen
huentloe boeih kah thlang hli lawng a ming u. 14Tecoengah,
Bawipa ah ka mayamanau akum ngai hli lawng tah, kai
thawng ka tlaakna dongah he, uepna kawpoek a khueh tare
u tih, raltheenna oen rih ouhla Pathen awl te a thui u.

15Thlang khatsut hli lawng Khrih kawng te uedna oen
elee ruila a phawng u tih, thlang khatsut hli lawng tah
kawpoek theenna oen a thui u. 16Lamha kah thlang hli
lawng tah, lungbui tak muehla, amami kah kawngaih bueng
te a bueh u tih, thirui oen n'pinna he a raina tare hamla,
Khrih kah phungawl te a phawng u. 17Tede, ahu kah thlang
hli lawng tah, kai he awlthangtheen aka hur kung la Pathen
lawng a khueh ti te a ming u dongah, lungna oen Khrih
kah phungawl te a phawng u. 18Teatah, metih la a awm?
A hoem oen phawng u mai cakhawh, awltak oen phawng
u mai cakhawh, metih la phawng u cakhawh, Khrih kah
phungawl tah phawng la awm. Tedongah, kai tah taheah ka
awmngaih tih, ka awmngaih huen bal ai.

19-20Metitiah, kai tah yahna khueh muehla, raltheenna
oen, ka hing ah khawh, ka duek ah khawh, ka pum dawng
ah Khrih kah bawilenna a tueng angla, tahe roe ah va tueng
poen ai tila, ngaiuebna oen ka lamtoen. Tetih angla, nangmi
kah thangthuina rangoen khawhseh, Jesuh Khrih kah
Muihla peekna rangoen khawhseh, heang hli he kai hamla
loeihna la va awm ai, ti te ka ming. 21Kai hamla ka hingna
he Khrih ni. Ka duek cakhawh theen tare ngai. 22Tede, ka
pumsa dawng ah ka hinghuen kawinih, ka hingna hetah ka
biibi kah a phu ni. Tede, ame ka tuek lah ai, ti te ka ming
nawh. 23Te thaihu pahih laklaw ah ngaihang la ka awm sut.
Cet vik tih Khrih oenah awm haih te ka ngaih ngai. Te tah
theen ngai. 24Tede, pumsa dawng ah ka hinghe nangmi
hamla a ngoe ngai. 25A ngoe ti te uepvoetna ka khueh nawh.
Nangmi lawng oengna dawng ah na roeng hang vetih, na
awmngaih u hamla, pumsa ah kai ka awm vetih, nangmi
boeih oen haih ka awm ai, ti te ka ming. 26Tedongah,
nangmi tengah koep kava law rangoen, nangmi tah Jesuh
Khrih ah kai hamla awmngaihna na khueh u tare ai.

27Nangmi kah khawboe ramlang te tah Khrih kah
awlthangtheen oen a roep la awm hawn seh. Teatah,
nangmi tengah ka law tih kan huh u ah khawh, ka law nawh

1:13 *Cel 21:33*
1:14 *Cel 21:33*
1:17 *Cel 21:33*
1:19 *Cel 16:7; 2Ko 1:11; Flm 1:22*
1:20 *Rom 8:19; Rom 14:8; 1Ko 6:20*
1:21 *Gal 2:20*
1:23 *Joh 12:26; 2Ti 4:6*
1:27 *1Ko 16:13; Efe 4:1; Jud 1:3*

ah khawh, nangmi lawng kawpoek khat dawng acak la na pai u tih, awlthangtheen oengna ah thinkaw khat la thaa na huer u ti te yaak ka ngaih. **28**Metih la khawhseh, na raal hli te rih u boel. Te tah, ahimi hamla pawcina kah mingnoekna ni. Tede, nangmi hamla tah Pathen teng kalawng aka law hlawnna kah mingnoekna ni. **29**Metitiah, nangmi lawng na huh u tangte, taheah khawh na yaak u tangte, kai lawng ka ueh oelhtaihna te na ueh u van angla, **30**Khrih te oeng ham bueng muehla, Khrih dongah khawdeng mingna te, a lungvatna rangoen n'dang u.

Khrih kah Kuemsuemna

2 Tedongah, Khrih ah thinkaw ngaimawngna, lungna kah ngaimawngna, Muihla oen pawlnengna, thintlawhna oen reenna hli khat-ha a awm atah, **2**khat oen khat lungna khueh u langtah, kawpoek khat oen thinkaw khat la hawng u langtah, poekna khat la vaisakna oen, kai kah awmngaihna he van soepsak u lah. **3**Mah-ham-bueng poekna, luehloenna, oenah meang thaihu khawh sai u boel. Na kawpoek te thlang kah huiah khueh u langtah, thlangtloe te kamah lakah theen ngai tila, thlang rooek lawng poek u hawn. **4**Amah hamla aka theen hamkoei bueng te bueh boel seh langtah, thlangtloe hamla aka theen hamkoei te khawh bueh pe u van.

5Jesuh Khrih tengah aka awm heang lungbui he nangmi tengah khawh awmsak uh van. **6**Jesuh te tah Pathen kah muime oen a soep dongah, Pathen oen avan la awm hamla rot pena la poek nawh tih, **7**amah oen amah a hinyahna te a voeih tih, tamna kah muime te a lawh tih, thlanghing kah muime la va law. **8**Thlanghing khat kah muime angla tueng van tih, duekna a tawng bueng ouhla, thinglam dawng ah a duek toe la amah oen amah dungvoeng la awm tih, Pathen kawngaih te a vai.

9Tedongah, Pathen lawng ahih te asang hlang la a pawmsang tih, miing boeih sawah aka awm miing te a peek. **10**Metitiah, vandawng ah aka awm, diklai han ah aka awm, diklai dang kah aka awm thlanghing ramsaa boeih lawng Jesuh kah a miing te khuklu a cuengkueng u boeih vetih, **11**Jesuh Khrih tah Bawi ni tila, huikaa boeih oen a phawng u vetih, Pa Pathen kah a bawilenna te a tuengsak u ai.

1:29 *Mat 5:11-12; Cel 5:41*
1:30 *Cel 16:19-40; 1Th 2:2; Heb 10:32*
2:1 *2Ko 13:14; Kol 3:12*
2:2 *Joh 3:29; Rom 15:5*
2:3 *Rom 12:10; Gal 5:26; 1Pi 5:5*
2:4 *1Ko 10:24*
2:5 *Mat 11:24*
2:6 *Joh 1:1; Joh 5:18*
2:7 *Mat 20:28; Joh 1:14; Rom 8:3; 2Ko 8:9; Heb 2:17*
2:8 *Mat 26:39; Joh 10:18; Rom 5:19; 1Ko 1:23; Heb 5:8*
2:9 *Cel 2:33; Efe 1:20-21; Heb 2:9*
2:10 *Mat 28:18; Rom 14:11; Efe 1:10; Kol 1:20*
2:11 *Joh 13:13*

Aisi angla Vaang

12Tedongah, ka lungvatna hli, kai ka awm veng bueng ah nawh tih, tahe kai ka awm nawh vengah khawh awl na ngaai u tare poepa angla, rih oen thuen ruila namami te hlawn hamla na thaa huer u lah. **13**Metitiah, Pathen a awmngaihna hamla na poek hamla khawhseh, na sai pe u hamla khawhseh, nangmi khuiah bii aka bi kung tah Pathen ni.

14Holona oen oelh u thena khueh ouhla, thaihu soeprep te van sai uh. **15-16**Teah ni, nangmi tah cawtbauh aka kap nawh oen thlang sawah thawlhna aka sai nawh thlang la na awm u vetih, kawpoek aka doeng nawh oen lawngpui aka phelh thlangphun hli timah, coel hamkoei aka awm nawh Pathen ca hli la na awm u ai. Hingna awl te na phoeih khak u tih, te thlangphun hli timah nangmi tah diklai ah aisi hli angla angna la na awm u. Tetih la na awm u atah, kai tah ahoei la ka heng nawh tih, ahoei la ka patang nawh tila, Khrih kah khawhin a pha vengah ka awmngaih ai. **17**Tecoeng bal ah, nangmi kah oengna te luciik la na nawn u tih na saina u sawah, kai he misuryu la na sueb u ah cakhawh, ka awmngaih. Nangmi aka awm hli boeih oen haih ka awmngaih. **18**Tedawng teah, nangmi khawh awmngaih u lah. Kai oen haih awmngaih u van lah.

Timote oen Epafroditus

19Nangmi kah kawng te ka ming vengah, ka thaa a hlue na thai hamla, Timote te a dii hlanah kavan tuih hamla, Bawipa Jesuh ah ka ngaiueb. **20**Metitiah, nangmi aka buehthawng tangtang hamla, Timote angla aka mawn thlangtloe khat khawh ka khueh nawh. **21**Metitiah, thlang boeih lawng amah atheena ham bueng ni a tlap u tih, Jesuh Khrih hamla atheenna te tlap u nawh. **22**Tede, a capa lawng ana pa oen haih bii a bi angla, Timote tah kai oen haih ah, awlthangtheen bii te a bi tangtang ti te amah lawng n'nueh tih na ming u. **23**Tedongah, kamah he metih la ava awm ai ti te ka ming coengah, ahih te nangmi tengah tuih pahoei hamla ka kamhlah. **24**Te bueng muehla, kai kamah khawh a dii hlanah ka law ngai ai tila Bawipa uepna oen ka ngaiueb.

25Tede catah, ka biibipui, ka ralkap pui, ka voetthoek vengah aka buehthawng kung la aka awm, nangmi kah laipai, ka manau Epafroditus te nangmi tengah tahe

2:12 *2Ko 7:15*
:13 *1Ko 12:6; Gal 2:8; Efe 1:5; Heb 13:21*
2:14 *1Ko 10:10; 1Pi 4:9*
2:15 *Mat 5:45, 48; Cel 2:40; Efe 5:1; 1Th 3:13*
2:16 *1Ko 1:8; 1Ko 9:24; 1Th 2:19*
2:17 *Rom 15:16; 2Ko 6:10; 2Ko 12:15; 2Ti 4:6*
2:19 *Cel 16:1*
2:20 *1Ko 16:10*
2:21 *1Ko 10:24*
2:22 *1Ko 4:17; 1Ti 1:2*
2:25 *Rom 16:3, 9; 2Ko 8:23; Kol 4:11; Flm 1:1-2*

tuih hamla a ngoe tila ka poek. **26**Metitiah, ahih lawng nangmi boeih kah mui te a hue tangkiik. Ahih he tlo tila nangmi lawng na yaak u dongah, a kawpoek nawm nawh. **27**Metitiah, ahih he duek dalh toe la tlo taktak. Tede, Pathen lawng a sawah reenna a khueh. Ahih saw bueng ah nawh tih, kawtheena khat coeng khat a lawna nawh hamla, kai sawah khawh reenna a khueh. **28**Tedongah, ahih te na huh koep u vengah, na awmngaih u vetih, ka kawthee bet a dipna hamla, ahih te thaahlue ruila kavan tuih. **29**Tedongah, Bawipa poekna oen awmngaih tangkiik ruila ahih te van do uh. Ahih angla aka awm thlang hli te khawh hinyahna u. **30**Metitiah, nangmi lawng kai nan bueh nan thawngna han kah, aka voet hli te tawm hamla, ahih lawng a hingna te tula sak muehla, Khrih kah biibi dongah, duek dalh toe la a pha.

Thlanghing kah Thaahuerna Uepna Boel

3 Hukhueng khit ah, mayamanau hli, Bawipa ah awmngaih u lah. Ka thut tangte koepkoep kavan thut he, kai hamla patang tila ka poek nawh. Tede, nangmi hamla deemna la awm.

2Ui hli te ngaithuen uh. Athee aka sai hli te ngaithuen uh. Yahvuen aka reet hli te ngaithuen uh. **3**Metitiah, mami tah Muihla oen Pathen te n'bok u tih, thlanghing te uepna ouhla, Khrih ah aka awmngaih thlang, yahvuen aka reet tak hli la n'awm u. **4**Tede, kai khawh thlanghing te ka uepna thai. Atloe thlang khatkhat lawng thlanghing ka uepna hamla awm tila a poek atah, kai lawng ka poek tare ngai. **5**Kai tah areet hin ah, yahvuen reetna ka dang. Israel nam, Benjamin cadil la ka awm. Hebru hli khui kah Hebru la ka awm. Phungawl ben ah, Farasi la ka awm. **6**Thaahluena ben ah, khrihcabu aka hemtek kung la ka awm. Phungawl vaina ben kah doengna ti bal vengah, cawtbauh aka kap nawh hlang la ka awm.

7Tede, kai hamla hoeikhang ka ti thaihu hli boeih he, Khrih dongah ka sungna la ni ka ngaai. **8-11**Te bueng ouhla, atak ah, ka Bawipa Jesuh Khrih ka mingna he, a phu ka awmsak tangkiik dongah, thaihu boeih hetah ka sungna la ni ka ngaai. Ka Bawipa dongah thaihu boeih ka sungna te ka ueh poen. Metih la khawhseh, duekna tim kalawng thawhkoepna te, ka dangna mak atah, ahih kah a duekna

2:29 *1Ko 16:18; 1Ti 5:17*
2:30 *1Ko 16:17*
3:2 *Awl 22:15*
3:3 *Rom 2:28-29; Rom 15:17; Gal 6:14-15; Kol 2:11*
3:4 *2Ko 11:21*
3:5 *Luk 1:59; Rom 11:1; 2Ko 11:22*
3:6 *Cel 21:20; Rom 10:5*
3:7 *Mat 13:44; Luk 14:33*
3:8 *Joh 17:3; Efe 4:13; 2Pi 1:2*
3:9 *Rom 9:30; Rom 10:5*
3:10 *Rom 6:3-5; 2Ko 1:5*
3:11 *Joh 11:24; Rom 6:5; Awl 20:5-6*

angla ka duek van vetih, ahih te khawh, thawhkoepna kah thaaraana te khawh, patang a khang te uehpuina te khawh, mingna hamla, phungawl rangoen ka dang doengna te uepna muehla, Khrih te oengna rangoen doengna la aka awm, oengna rangoen Pathen lawng peek la aka awm doengna te, ka uepna dongah, Khrih te ka dang vetih Khrih ah ka awmna hamla, thaihu boeih te kahnawt vaikim la ni ka ngaai.

Mengtengna la Thaa ka Huer

3:12 *1Ko 13:10; 1Ti 6:12*
3:13 *Luk 9:62*
3:14 *Rom 8:28; 1Ko 9:24; Heb 6:1*
3:15 *1Ko 2:6; Gal 5:10; Efe 1:17; 1Th 4:9*
3:17 *1Ko 4:16; 1Ti 4:12*
3:18 *Gal 6:12*
3:19 *Rom 16:18; Kol 3:2; Jud 1:13*
3:20 *1Ko 1:7; Efe 2:19; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22*
3:21 *Rom 8:29; Efe 1:19; Kol 3:4*

12Tede, teang thaihu te ka dang poen ka ti nawh, ka soepsak poen ka ti bal nawh. Tede, teang thaihu te peek hamla, Khrih Jesuh lawng kai he n'phoeih khak. Teang thaihu te phoeih khak hamla a huah ka hlaak van. **13**Mayamanau hli, ka phoeih khak poen tila kamah oen kamah ka poek u nawh de, ka sai thaihu khat te tah, ka hu ben kah thaihu hli te ka hilh tih, ka hai ben kah thaihu hli te ka lamban ruila, **14**Jesuh Khrih rangoen asang huen kalawng Pathen kah khuena laksawng te dang hamla, ka mengtengna huen la thaa ka huer tih ka heng.

15Tedongah, mami roengkhuek hli boeih lawng tetih la kaw te poek u lah sih. Thaihu khatkhat sawah, kawpoek atloe la na khueh u atah, te thaihu te Pathen lawng nangmi tengah avan tuengsak ai. **16**Tede, tahe n'phana toe heah tah, lawngpui khat la cet u sih langtah, kawpoek khat la khueh u sih.

17Mayamanau hli, kai kah ka khawboe angla, thin at kaw at la awm u van lah. Kaihih lawng kan nueh oed hamkoei angla aka sai hli te bueh u lah. **18**Metitiah, kavan thui poepa poen tih, taheah khawh mikphi baw ruila kavan thui u angla, Khrih kah thinglam oen raal la awm u tih thaihu aka sai thlang broenawh awm u. **19**Ahimi kah aboetna te tah pawcina ni. Ahimi kah Pathen tah amami kah bungpui te ni. Ahimi kah yah hamkoei a khawboe ramlang te a thangpawm u. Diklai thaihu hli bueng te ni a poek u. **20**Mami tah vandawng kah thlang hli la n'awm u tih, vandawng ah awmna huen n'khueh u. Hlawnkung Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tah, te huen kalawng va law ai ti te, mami lawng n'lamtoen u. **21**Ahih lawng soeprep boeih te amah kah kut khuiah a khueh tih, mami kah koeihvaih nawh n'pum he pateng, ruepawmna oen aka soep amah kah pum angla coengsak hamla athai la a thaw pan ai.

4 Tedongah, kai kah awmngaihna oen taana lupong la aka awm, ka lungna tih ka ngaai tangkiik mayamanau hli, Bawipa dawng ah acak la pai u lah.

Thaapeekna Awl

2Bawipa dawng ah kawpoek khat la a khuehna hih thai hamla, Euodia oen Synteke tengah kan tanawlh. **3**Biibipui haih tangtang nang tengah khawh reenna kavan bih. Awlthangtheen phawngna ah kai oen bii aka bi haih huta hli oen Klement te khawhseh, hingna caabu khuiah a miing aka thuum hli atloe ka biibipuikung hli te khawhseh, bawm u lah.

4Bawipa dawng ah awmngaih poepa u lah. Koep kavan thui bal ai, awmngaih u lah. **5**Na kawdawna te thlang boeih te mingsak uh. Bawipa a lawna tue tah yooei poen. **6**Meang thaihu kawng ah khawh mawn u boel langtah, thaihu soeprep sawah thangthuina oen awmngaih cil thui ruila reenbihna oen nangmi kah na ngaihna hli te Pathen tengah mingsak uh. **7**Teatah, uu kah kawpoek lawng khawh a pha thai nawh, Pathen tengkah ngaimawngna tah, Jesuh Khrih rangoen, nangmi kah thinkaw lungbui te avan kuemdoen ai.

8Hukhueng khit ah, mayamanau hli, aka soeng thaihu hli, aka theen kawpoek hli, aka doeng thaihu hli, aka ciimcaih thaihu hli, lungna aka kap thaihu hli, thlang lawng a yaak theen thaihu hli, meang thaihu khawh aka theen koek oen, meang thaihu khawh koeh hamla aka koeih hli te a awm atah, na kaw khuiah van poek uh. **9**Hu vengah kai teng kalawng na cang, na dang, na yaak, na huh u hli boeih te sai u lah. Teatah, ngaimawngna Pathen tah nangmi tengah awm ai.

Kutdo Uemna

10Taheah khawh kai he buehthawng hamla ngaihna lungbui oen na beetoed u dongah, Bawipa tengah calla ka awmngaih tangkiik. Te kawpoek te hu vengah na khueh u de, kai te buehthawng hamla atue theen na dang u nawh. **11**Hetih la ka ti vengah, ka voet ka thoekna hli te ka thuingaihna nawh ni. Metitiah, kai tah metih la ka awm mai cakhawh, ka ngaai a mawngna thai hamla ka cang poen. **12**Voetthoekna ah awm thai hamla khawh ka ming tih,

4:1 *1Ko 16:13*
4:3 *Luk 10:20*
4:4 *Rom 12:12; Heb 3:18*
4:5 *Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8-9*
4:6 *Efe 6:18; 1Ti 2:1; 1Pi 5:7*
4:7 *Joh 14:27; Efe 3:19*
4:9 *Rom 15:33; 1Ko 4:16*
4:10 *2Ko 11:9*
4:11 *1Ti 6:6,8; Heb 13:5*
4:12 *1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:9*

yahawh hlang khueh hamla khawh ka ming. Huen rooek oen thaihu soeprep boeih dawng ah, bunghahna ham oen buhpawngna hamla khawhseh, yahawh khuehtoenna hamla oen voetthoekna hamla khawhseh, ka cang poen. **13**Kai thaa aka raasak kung Khrih rangoen thaihu boeih ka sai thai.

14Tede, kai kah raina te nangmi lawng nan mingpui tih, nan bueh nan thawng u tih, theen poen. **15**Taheah awlthangtheen ka tong pek tih, Makedonia kalawng ka ceh vengah, nangmi bueng nawh atah, mekah khrihcabu lawng khawh thaihu peekna oen kutdo duenna ah kai oen haih thuum u nawh ti te, nangmi Filippi thlang hli lawng khawh tahe na ming u. **16**Metitiah, Thesalonika khaw ah ka awm vengah pateng khawh, ka ngoena hli te bawm hamla, thaihu vai at navan pat u coengah, apabe la koep navan pat u bal. **17**Kai lawng laksawng ka ngaih dongah ka thui nawh tih, nangmi hamla athaih yahawh hlang a thaihna te ni ka tlap. **18**Thaihu ka ngoe hli boeih te ka khueh poen. Abaw tui tih, Pathen aka awmngaihsak, do hamkoei luciik, nangmi lawng navan pat thaihu hli te, Epafroditus teng kalawng ka dang tih, ka ngoena awm tlaih nawh. **19**Kai kah Pathen lawng a bawilenna ah a khueh moen angla, nangmi kah na ngoengaihna boeih te Khrih Jesuh rangoen avan soepsak ai.

20Mami kah na Pa la aka awm, Pathen te tah, dungyan kalawng dungyan toe la thangtheenna awm hawn seh. Amen.

21Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm thlangciim hli boeih te kut van tu uh. Ka tengah aka awm mayamanau hli lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u. **22**Thlangciim hli boeih lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u. Awlpui la Sisar kah imkhuikaw lawng khawh kut n'tuuk u.

23Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah nangmi boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

4:13 *2Ko 12:9; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17*
4:15 *2Ko 11:8-9*
4:16 *Cel 17:1; 1Th 2:9*
4:17 *1Ko 9:11-12*
4:18 *2Ko 2:14*
4:19 *Rom 2:4; 2Ko 9:8*
4:20 *Rom 11:36; Gal 1:4; 1Th 1:3*
4:21 *Gal 1:2*
4:22 *Cel 9:13*
4:23 *Rom 16:20; Gal 6:18*

KOLOSE
THLANG HLI TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung hli: Kolose khaw kah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 60

Kolose khawpui he Asia Minor ah awm tih, Efesa khaw kalawng meng 100 hla, tede Hierapolis (4:13) oen Laodicea (2:1; 4:16) oenah yoei. Kolose khaw he thaihu puenna lawngpui moek ah awm tih, diklai pum khaw tawm kah thlang a tingtunsak.

Paul he Kolose oen Laodicea khaw ah pha vai nawh de, Bawipa lawng tekah khaw rawi ah khrihcabu hli a paisak (2:1). Kolose thlang hli he tangka tlap la Efesa khaw la a ceh u vengah, Paul lawng a phawng awlthangtheen te a yaak u tih (Cel 19:10), khrihcabu tong hamla a khaw la mel u cawi ni. Kolose khaw ah Epafras (1:7-8; 4:12-13), Timote (1:1), oen Arkhippas (4:17) hue lawng alaklak ah tuudoenkung bii a bi pe u. Kolose khaw kah oengca hli Pathen bokna hamla Filemon lawng a im te a hawnasak.

Paul he thawngim khuiah a awm vengah (4:3, 10, 18), Kolose khaw kah khrihcabu kawng te (1:8) Epafras lawng Paul tengah a thui pe. Oengca hli tah roeng u, tede cangpui thawlhna lawng awlpungna a thoengsak. He kah cangpui thawlhna lawng bokna ben kah sai koei hli (2:16), vaanthlang hli te bokna (2:18), cuihna ahuep (2:18-19), pum taksa nganbawh peekna (2:20-23) kawng hli te a cangpui. A.D. 60 yun vengah, ahimi kah hingna ah Khrih he ni lamhacuek a huen ah khueh hamla aka awm ti te huhsakna la he kah capat he a thut. He kah capat he Tykhikas oen Onesimas kah huah a pat (4:7-9).

He capat khui kah thuituenna he Efesa capat khui kah thuituenna oen lo hih. Capat lamha ben kekvang he cangpuina kawng la awm ngai tih, hukhueng kekvang he saina kawng la awm. Lamha kah caboel pahih rawi lawng Khrih he thahu soeprep boeih kah lu la awm tila a thangpawm. Hukhueng ben kah caboel pahih rawi lawng oengca hli kah hin rooek hingna ah Khrih he a lu la awm tina kawng te a thut. Kolose capat he Efesa capat oen a vaina hih broe awm de, a vaina nawh hli khawh awm. Efesa capat lawng khrihcabu he Khrih kah pum ni tila awlpui la a thui, tede Kolose capat lawng tah Khrih he khrihcabu kah lu tila awlpui la a thui (1:18). Ataktang ah, ahih tah duekna lawng aka tho Bawi la a awm dongah, thaihu boeih kah a lu la awm (1:18).

Oengca hli hamla, Khrih he mami kah hingna ni (3:4). Hlawnna ah ahih te mami lawng n'do u tih, oengca la n'awm van angla ahih ah mami he n'hing u (2:6).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-14)
II. Khrih tah soeprep boeih kah lu la awm (1:15-2:23)
III. Khrih tah oengca hli kah hingna ah a lu la a awm ham awm (3:1-4:6)
IV. Awlboetna (4:7-18)

1 Pathen kah kawngaihna angla Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih la
aka awm kai Paul oen, mami kah manau Timote lawng,
2 Kolose khaw kah thlangciim hli oen Khrih sawah oengcakna
aka khueh mayamanau hli tengah caa kavan pat. Bawipa Jesuh
Khrih oen mami kah Pa la aka awm Pathen tengkah a lungvatna
oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh.

Awmngaih Cil Thuina oen Thangthuina

3-5 Nangmi lawng Jesuh Khrih na oengna u oen
thlangciim hli boeih te na lungna u ti te ka yaak hih dongah
khawhseh, awltak la aka awm awlthangtheen te hu vengah
na yaak u tangte angla, nangmi hamla vandawng ah a tung
oepsoeh ngaiuebna dongah khawhseh, nangmi hamla boet
muehla ka thangthui hih tih, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
kah ana Pa, Pathen tengah awmngaih cil ka thui hih. 6-7 Te
awlthangtheen te diklai pum boeih ah a pha angla, nangmi
tengah khawh avan pha van poen. Te awlthangtheen te
nangmi tengah athaih alum la a pung hang angla, diklai
pum boeih ah khawh athaih alum la pung hang van.
Nangmi kah yueng la, Khrih sawah uepawm tuihyoeih la
aka awm, mami lawng n'thintlawhna tamna pui Epafras
lawng n'cangpui angla nangmi lawng na yaak tih, Pathen
kah a lungvatna te atak la na ming u khawhin veng
kalawng poen ni, tetih la athaih alum a pung hang poen.
8 Nangmi tengah aka awm Muihla lungna te Epafras lawng
kaimi tengah avan tuengsak.

9-11 He kawng dongah, kaimi lawng ka yaak u hin
kalawng nangmi hamla boet muehla ka thangthui u.
Nangmi lawng biibi theen na saina rooek ah athaih theen
na thaih u vetih, Pathen mingna la aka awm cuihna te na
khueh u dongah khawhseh, awmngaihna kawpoek oen
thaihu boeih sawah uehthaina oen na thin a sanna u hamla,
Pathen kah ruepawm huham angla thaaraana boeih oen na
thaa na raasak u hamla khawhseh, Pa Pathen tengah uemcil
na thui u vetih, Bawipa Pathen oen atuueng amawng la na
ceh u vetih, Pathen a kaw lawsakna hamla, cuihna soeprep
oen muihla kah peek ming thaina soeprep rangoen Pathen
kah a kawngaih te apum boeih la na yakmingna u hamla,
ka thangthui u. 12 Angna khuiah aka awm thlangciim hli
kah ro aka pang thai thlang la mami aka sai kung Pa tengah
awmngaih cil ka thui u. 13 Ahih lawng mami te yiinna kah

1:1 *1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:7*
1:3 *Rom 1:8*
1:4 *Cel 9:13; Gal 5:6; Efe 1:15*
1:5 *1Th 5:8; 2Ti 2:15*
1:6 *Joh 15:16; Rom 10:18*
1:7 *Flm 1:23*
1:8 *Rom 15:30*
1:9 *Rom 1:10; Efe 1:15, 17*
1:10 *2Ko 5:9; Efe 4:15*
1:11 *Efe 1:2,4; Fil 4:13*
1:12 *Cel 20:32; Cel 26:18; Efe 5:20*
1:13 *2Pi 1:11*

ukna khui kalawng khawh n'loeihsak tih, Pathen lungna kah a Capa kah ukna khui la mami te n'kunsak. **14**Tekah a Capa kah a thiisen rangoen, thawlh khawdop ngaaina la aka awm tlangna te mami lawng n'dang u.

Khrih tah Soeprep Boeih kah Lu

15Ahih te tah huh thai nawh Pathen kah mui la awm tih, a sai ramsaa thlanghing boeih sawah aka thang lamhacuek la awm. **16**Metitiah, ahih rangoen vandawng oen diklai ah aka awm soeprep boeihboeih, huh thai oen huh thai nawh hli, ngawlcoen hli khawhseh, ukna anaa hli khawhseh, sawsang koek ah bawilenna hli khawhseh, anaa hli boeih khawhseh, a sai. Soeprep boeih te ahih rangoen ahih hamla a sai. **17**Ahih te tah thaihu boeih a awm hlan vengah awm tih, ahih rangoen thaihu boeih tah awm. **18**Amah te tah khrihcabu la aka awm pum kah a lu la awm. Ahih te tah tongcuekna la awm. Soeprep boeih sawah asang koek huen ah a awmna thai hamla, thlangduek tim kalawng aka tho aka thang lamhacuek la awm. **19**Metitiah soeprep boeih te ahih sawah a soepbirna hamla khawhseh, **20**Thinglam taai dawng kah a hok a thiisen rangoen roepna te a sai tih, vandawng ah aka awm hli khawhseh, diklai ah aka awm hli khawhseh, soeprep boeih te a Capa rangoen Pathen oen koep a roepna hamla a kawngaihna awm.

21N'hu vengah nangmi tah Pathen kah thlanglang la na awm u tih, atheena na sai u dongah na kawpoek khuiah raal la na awm u. Tede, tahe tah pumsa ah a duekna rangoen ahih oen na roep u poen. **22-23**Metitiah, vandawng huiah aka awm a sai ramsaa oen thlanghing boeih tengah kavan phawng tih nangmi lawng na yaak awlthangtheen kah ngaiuebna kalawng na nawng u muehla, oengcakna oen na awm poe u tih, na yung na pel tih na cak poe atah, nangmi te amah haiah aka ciim, cawtbauh aka kap muehla n'peek ai. Kai Paul he te awlthangtheen phawngkung la ka awm.

Khrihcabu Ham Paul Biibina

24Nangmi hamla khawdeng patang ka khangna sawah taheah ka awmngaih tih, Khrih tengah aka awm nawh khawdeng patang te khrihcabu la aka awm amah kah pum hamla ka taksa dawng ah ka soepsak. **25-26**Kum san hlang oen dung san hlang thuh la awm de, taheah thlangciim hli

1:14 *Rom 3:2; Efe 1:7*
1:15 *Joh 1:18; Joh 14:9; Heb 11:27*
1:16 *Joh 1:3; Rom 11:36; Efe 1:20-21*
1:17 *Joh 1:2*
1:18 *Cel 26:23; Rom 8:29; Heb 1:6; Awl 1:5*
1:19 *Joh 1:16; Efe 1:5*
1:20 *Rom 5:10; Efe 1:10*
1:21 *Rom 5:10; Efe 2:3*
1:22 *Rom 5:10; Rom 7:4*
1:23 *Rom 11:22; 1Ko 3:5; Efe 3:17*
1:24 *2Ko 1:5; 2Ko 6:10; 2Ko 11:25-27*
1:25 *1Ko 3:5; Efe 3:2; Heb 4:12*
1:26 *Rom 16:25*

tengah aka tueng pe, awlhuep la aka awm Pathen kah awl te asoep la phawng hamla, nangmi hamla kai tengah peek la aka awm Pathen kah boelraina angla ni, kai he khrihcabu kah tuihyoeih la ka awm poen. 27Gentail hli tengah he awlhuep kah bawilenna he metih toe la a yahawh ti te Pathen lawng thlangciim hli te mingsak hamla a ngaih. Te bawilenna ngaiuebna te tah nangmi khui kah aka awm Khrih te ni.

28Khrih rangoen thlang boeih thlangsoep la a awmna thai hamla, thlang boeih te mami lawng ngaithuenna n'peek tih, cuihna soeprep oen n'thuituen tih, Khrih kah phungawl te n'cangpui u. 29Te hamla ni kai khawh bii ka bi tih, ka sawah thaaraana oen bii aka sai Pathen kah biibi rangoen ah ni, thaa ka huer.

2 Nangmi oen Laodicea khaw ah aka awm hli oen, kai kah mikhai aka hu nooek nawh hli boeih hamla thaa ka huer ti te mingsak hamla ka ngaih. 2Pathen lawng nangmi kah lungbui thaa avan raasak ham oen lungna rangoen khat oen khat na cawngvetna u hamla thaa ka huer. Yakmingna kalawng aka law mingciimna yahawh na dang u ham oen, Pa oen Khrih kah la aka awm Pathen kah awlhuep te na ming u hamla ni ka thaahuerna. 3Khrih dawng ah cuihna kawn oen mingna kawn boeih te thuh la awm.

4Uu lawng khawh nangmi te yooekna awl oen n'thailatna u nawh hamla, he awl he ka thui. 5Kai he pumsa ah nangmi tengah ka awm nawh de, muihla ah tah nangmi tengah ka awm tih, nangmi lawng atuueng amawng la na saina oen Jesuh Khrih oengna dawng ah acak la na pai u te ka huh vengah ka awmngaih.

Khrih ah Loeihna

6Tedongah, nangmi lawng Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te na dang u poen dongah, amah dawng ah hing u lah. 7Amah dawng ah na yung te avan pel tih n'sak la awm poen, na cang u tangte angla oengna dawng ah n'caksak u poen, tih awmngaih cil thuina oen, na oengna te pungtaisak uh.

8Khrih kah awl angla ceh muehla, thlanghing kah awlro angla, diklai kah cangna angla cet tih diklai cuihna oen tula aka coeng nawh thailatna oen nangmi te uu lawng khawh n'thaina u nawh hamla ngaithuen uh.

9Metitiah, Pathen kah a muime asoepna boeih te tah

1:27 *Mat 13:11; Rom 2:4; Rom 8:10*
1:28 *1Ko 2:6-7; Efe 5:27*
1:29 *1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 11:23; Efe 1:19*
2:1 *Awl 1:11*
2:2 *Rom 16:25; Efe 6:22*
2:3 *Rom 11:33; 1Ko 1:24, 30*
2:4 *Rom 16:18*
2:5 *1Ko 5:4; 1Pi 5:9*
2:6 *Joh 13:13*
2:7 *Efe 3:17; Efe 4:21*
2:8 *Gal 4:3; 1Ti 6:20*
2:9 *Joh 1:16*

Khrih dawng ah tueng tih awm. **10**Ukna oen anaa boeih kah lu la aka awm amah dawng teah, nangmi kah na ngoena boeih tah soep. **11**Khrih kah yahvuen reetna rangoen pumsa thawlhna hli te na hoed u tih, kut oen sai nawh yahvuen reetna te amah dawng ah nangmi lawng na dang u tih, baptisma rangoen amah oenah haih vui la awm poen. **12**Khrih te duekna kalawng aka thawhsak kung, Pathen kah biibina te oengna rangoen, baptisma te na dang u tih, amah oenah haih ah thawhkoep la na awm u poen.

13Na saithawlhna hli ah khawhseh, pumsa kah yahvuen na reet u nawh dawng ah khawhseh, aka duek tangte nangmi te amah oenah haih n'hingsak u tih, nangmi kah saithawlhna boeih te, khawdop avan ngaai poen. **14**Mami oen raal la aka awm kut oen thut sai hamkoei awlpeek hli te, thinglamtai ah a khing haih tih, mami tim kalawng avan khoe poen. **15**Ukna hli oen anaa hli te a khoe pe baan tih, tehli sawah thinglam rangoen a taana poei te, rangpui kah mikhuh ah a sai.

16Tedongah, nangmi te caak-awkna dawng ah khawhseh, poeicaak, hlathe oen Sabbath yehna dawng ah khawhseh, uu lawng khawh awl n'cek u boel seh. **17**Teang hli te tah aka law tawm hli kah muihlip ni. A pum tangtang te tah Khrih ni. **18**Tekah n'dang laksawng hli te uu lawng khawh van rot boel seh. Teang thlang hli lawng tah Lu la aka awm Jesuh te phoeih muehla, dungvoeng la awmna oen vaanthlang hli bokna ah awmngaih u tih, a huh nooek nawh hli te a thui u. Pumsa kawpoek khuiah ahonghi la ooekhloen u. **19**Te lu kalawng, a pum boeih te, ruhcong oen thaarui oenah thaa a peek tih a congvet tih, Pathen kah kawngaih angla roeng hang.

20-21 Tedongah, nangmi lawng Khrih oenah na duek haih u tih, diklai phung kalawng na loeih u poen atah, "Tek boel, teng boel, phoeih boel," tina awlpeek hli te tudongah diklai dawng ah aka hing hli angla na vai u? **22**Heang hli hetah thlanghing kah cangpuina oen nawlawl cangsakna hli la awm tih, aka boeih yip hamkoei kawng hli ni. **23**Mah kah saisom koehbokna, kuemsuem la saana u, mah pum te tlawh yawksakna, teang hli te tah, cuihna angla tueng u de, pumsa kah huengaihna hli te taa thaina hamla tula khawh thuum nawh.

Hingciimna Lawngpui

3 A sawah kavan thui tangte angla, nangmi tah Khrih oen thawhkoep haih la na awm u poen atah, Pathen kah

2:10 *Mat 28:18; Efe 1:22*
2:11 *Rom 2:29; Gal 5:24; Fil 3:3*
2:12 *Mat 28:9; Rom 6:5*
2:13 *Efe 2:1,5; Efe 4:32*
2:14 *Efe 2:15; 1Pi 2:24*
2:15 *Mat 12:29; Luk 10:18; Joh 12:31; Efe 6:12*
2:16 *Mar 7:19; Rom 14:17; Gal 4:10*
2:17 *Heb 4:3; Heb 8:5; Heb 10:1*
2:18 *1Ko 9:24; Fil 3:14*
2:19 *Efe 1:22; Efe 4:16*
2:20 *Rom 6:6; Gal 4:3,9*
2:22 *Mat 15:9; 1Ko 6:13*
3:1 *Mar 16:19; Rom 6:5*

bantang ben ah Khrih a ngawlhna vandawng ah aka awm
thaihu hli te tlap u lah. 2Diklai thaihu hli te poek mangkhak u
boel langtah, saw ben kah thaihu hli te mah poek mangkhak
uh. 3Metitiah, nangmi tah na duek u poen tih, na hingna te
Khrih oen haih ah Pathen tengah thuh la awm poen. 4Mami
kah hingna la aka awm Khrih te a tueng vengah, mami
khawh amah oen haih ah a bawilenna oen n'tueng van ai.

5Tedongah, diklai dawng kah nangmi kah pumsa a beek
hli la aka awm aka soeng nawh huta tongpa thawlhna,
aka ciimcaih nawh hli, huengaihna hli, athee huengaihna,
oen muibokna la aka awm apueh ngaihna, teang hli boeih
te dueksak u lah. 6Teang hli dongah Pathen kah thinsana
tah amah kah awl aka ngaai nawh hli sawah va law ai.
7N'hu vengah nangmi khawh teang thawlhna khuiah na
awm u vengah, teang hli te na sai u van. 8Tede, taheah tah,
thinsana, thintoekna, kawsuen thee, thlang thuitheetna, aka
ciim nawh awlkaa kalawng thoengsakna, teang hli boeih
te hoed u lah. 9Khat oen khat hoem thui u boel. Metitiah,
thlangruem oen a thaihu saina hli te na hoed u poen tih,
10Aka sai kung Pathen lawng amah kah muisam oen a lawh
u la, cuihna oen athai la suen la aka awm thlangthai te aka
buen la na awm u. 11Tedongah Grik thlang ti awm nawh,
Judah thlang ti awm nawh, yahvuen aka reet oen aka reet
nawh ti khawh awm nawh, Grik nawh thlang* ti awm nawh,
Skuthaes† ti awm nawh, bawi oen tamna ti awm nawh.
Khrih tah soeprep boeih la awm tih soeprep ah awm.

12Tedongah, nangmi lawng Pathen kah thlangtuek,
thlangciim, lungna hamkoei thlang angla, reenna thinkaw,
boetheenna, dungvoengna, kawdawna, thinsanna, teang
hli oen te thoekcau u lah. 13Khat oen khat sawah na kaw a
lawna nawh a awm atah, khat oen khat ueh u the langtah,
khawdop ngaai u hawn. Khrih lawng nangmi kah thawlhna
te khawdop avan ngaai van angla, nangmi lawng khawh
khawdop ngaai u van. 14Teang hli boeih kah a haan ah,
soepca la nangmi aka cuut kung lungna te van buen uh.

15Nangmi kah lungbui te Pathen kah ngaimawngna
lawng uk hawn seh. Tetih la awm hamla, nangmi te pum
khat la n'khue dongah, awmngaih cil thui u lah. 16Khrih

3:2 *Fil 3:19-20*
3:3 *Rom 6:2; 2Ko 5:14*
3:4 *Gal 2:20; 1Pi 1:13; 1Jo 3:2*
3:5 *Rom 6:2; Gal 5:24*
3:7 *Efe 2:2*
3:8 *Efe 4:22, 29,31*
3:9 *Rom 6:6; Efe 4:25*
3:10 *Rom 6:4; Rom 12:2; 2Ko 4:16; Efe 2:10; Efe 4:23*
3:11 *Rom 10:12; 1Ko 7:19; 1Ko 12:13; Gal 3:28; Efe 1:23*
3:12 *2Ko 6:6; Gal 5:22-23; Efe 4:2; Fil 2:3*
3:13 *Efe 4:2,32*
3:14 *Rom 15:5; 1Ko 13:1-13*
3:15 *Joh 14:27; Rom 12:5; Rom 14:19*
3:16 *Rom 10:17; Efe 5:19*

* **3:11** *Grik nawh thlang*: Grik awl la "barbaros" tila awm.
† **3:11** *Skuthaes*: Gentail thlang hli timkah khawboe aka thee koek oen aka roeng nawh tangkiik thlang hli.

kah phungawl te cuihna soeprep oen nangmi khuiah asoep la awm tih, nangmi lawng saam laa, koehna laa oen muihla thaa awmna laa oenah, khat oen khat thuituenna, ngaithuen peekna hli te sai u langtah, na lungbui khuiah awmngaihna oen Bawipa tengah laa sa u lah. **17**Nangmi lawng awlthui-thingka oen biibi-lolawhna rooek ah, Pa Pathen tengah amah rangoen awmngaih cil thui u langtah, Bawipa Jesuh kah miing oen sai u lah.

Khrihca Imkhuikaw Khawsakna

18Yu hli, nangmi tah Bawipa kah thlang la na awm u angla, na va hli kah ukna te ngaai pe uh.

19Va hli, na yu hli te lungna u langtah, a sawah theeraa boel.

20Camaw hli, thaihu soeprep dawng ah na nu oen na pa awl te ngaai pe uh. Metitiah, nupa awlngaina hetah, Bawipa kah kawngaih saina ni.

21Pa hli, na ca hli te a thin sasak u boel. A thin na sasak u kawinih, na ca hli a kaw boet hau ai.

22Tamna hli, thlang a kaw aka hoesak angla mikhuh bueng ouhla, kawpoek doengna oen Pathen rihna oenah, na dilai thlanghing bawi kah awl te soeprep boeih ah ngaai pe uh. **23**Nangmi lawng meang thaihu khawh na sai u vengah, thlang kah biibi angla nawh tih, Bawipa kah bii te bi pe angla na lungbui tak oen bi uh.

24Nangmi lawng Khrih Bawipa kah bii te na bi u dongah, ro pangna kutdo te, Bawipa teng kalawng ka dang u ai ti te ming uh. **25**Tede, uu khaw thaihu thee aka sai thlang tah thaihu thee a sai phu te a dang van ai. Uu kah mikhai khawh buehna awm manawh.

Thuituenna Hli

4 Bawi hli, nangmi khawh vandawng ah ka Bawi awm van ti te ming u langtah, namami kah tamna hli sawah van-atca la doengna oen thaihu sai pe uh.

2Thinkaw tak oen thangthui poepa u langtah, awmngaih cil thui ruila ngaithuen u lah. **3**Kai tah Khrih kah awlhuep kawng dongah thawng ka tla tih, Pathen lawng kaihih hamla awlthangtheen phawngna thawka avan awng hamla khawhseh, **4**te awlhuep te phawng ham roe la awm tih ka phawng thaina hamla khawhseh, kaihih hamla van thangthui u lah. **5**Aka oeng nawh thlang hli tengah cuihna oen, atue te atheen la hawna uh.

3:17 *1Ko 10:31; Efe 5:20*
3:18 *Efe 5:22*
3:24 *Mat 16:27; Cel 20:32*
3:25 *Cel 10:34*
4:2 *Luk 18:1*
4:3 *Cel 14:27; Cel 21:33; Rom 16:25*
4:5 *Mar 4:11; Efe 5:15-16*

6Thlang rooek te metih la awl ka thungna ai ti te na ming u hamla, na awlkaa dawng ah lungvatna te awmsak poepa langtah, lungkeh angla alsak.

Hukhueng Awluenna

7Bawipa ah uepawm tuihyoeih, ka tamna pui la aka awm, ka lungna ka manau, Tykhikas lawng kai kah kawng boeih te nangmi tengah avan thui badai. **8**Ahih lawng nangmi kah kawng te a ming tih, nangmi na kaw khuiah na ngaai a mawngna u hamla, **9**ahih te namami khui kah thlang khat, ka lungna uepawm ka manau, Onesimas oen haih kavan tuih. Heah aka coeng hli boeih he, terawi lawng nangmi tengah avan thui ai.

10Kai oen thawng aka tla haih Aristarkhas, Barnabas kah a ca hoei Marka, Justas tila a khue Jesuh, hli lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u. Thawng aka tlapui haih Aristarkhas oen Barnabas ngannu kah capa Marka lawng nangmi kut n'tuuk u. (Nangmi tengah Marka avan pha vengah, do hamla awl kan uen te nangmi lawng na yaak u poen.) **11**Yahvuen aka reet hli khuiah he hli bueng ni Pathen ram hamla kai oen haih bii a bi u tih, ka ngaai khuek avan tisak.

12Nangmi timkah, Jesuh Khrih kah tamna la aka awm, thlang khat Epafras lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u. Nangmi lawng Pathen kah kawngaihna te boeih na ming u vetih, asoep la na vai thai u hamla, ahih lawng nangmi hamla, thaa a huer tih thangthui poepa.

13Nangmi hamla khawhseh, Laodicea khaw oen Hierapolis khaw kah thlang hli hamla khawhseh, ahih lawng broenawh la a thaa hlue ti te kai lawng tette ka khan. **14**Ka lungna sibawi Luka oen Demas lawng nangmi te kut n'tuuk u. **15**Laodicea khaw kah mayamanau hli te khawhseh, Nympha oen a im kah aka awm khrihcabu hli te khawhseh, kut van tu uh.

16Nangmi lawng he kah caa he na tee u coengah tah, Laodicea khaw kah khrihcabu te khawh reelsak u van. Te khaw kalawng kavan pat caa te khawh nangmi lawng tee u van.

17Arkhippas tengah, "Bawipa kah peek Pathen biibi te a coeng toe la bii hamla ngaithuen hawn seh," tila thui pe uh.

18Kai Paul lawng nangmi voemna awl he ka kut roe oen ka thut. Kai thirui oen n'khihna u he van poek uh. Nangmi tengah a lungvatna awm hawn seh. Amen.

4:6 *Mar 9:50; Efe 4:29; 1Pi 3:1*
4:7 *Cel 20:4; Efe 6:21-22*
4:8 *Efe 6:21-22*
4:9 *Flm 1:10*
4:10 *Cel 19:29*
4:11 *Fil 2:25*
4:12 *Rom 15:30; 1Ko 2:6; Flm 1:23*
4:14 *2Ti 4:10; Flm 1:24*
4:15 *Rom 16:5*
4:16 *2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13*
4:17 *2Ti 4:5; Flm 1:2*
4:18 *1Ko 16:21; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15; Heb 13:25*

THESALONIKA
THLANG HLI TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT
PAKHATNA

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Thesalonika khrihcabu
Atue: A.D. 51

Makedonia la khuena huhhlam te Paul lawng Troas khawh ah a huh vengah, celtuih Paul, Silas, oen Timote tah awlthangtheen phawngna yin apabe ah cet u (Cel 16:6-11). Uelh tlaih ouhla, Makedonia peng ah awlthangtheen phawng hamla Aegean tuitunlii te kat u. Hemtekna tlawh hlang tim kalawng, Filippi khawh ah khrihcabu khat a paisak u (2:2; Cel 16:12-40). Tecoengah, Makedonia peng kah khawpui Thesalonika khaw te a pha. Te khawpui te tah tuitun keeng, Rom khawpui kalawng khawcuuk ben la cehna lawngpui ah awm. Diklai pum kah tangka aka tlap hli tah tekah khawpui la va law u. Pathen lawng Thesalonika thlang khatsut te a hlawn tih, awlthangtheen lawng tehli kah a hingna te broenawh la a thaw pe. Ahimi kah oengcakna thang te tah, tekah peng oen ramvoel toe ah thang khawkhak (1:8; 4:10).

Thesalonika thlang hli kah thawna he raina yahawh khui kalawng ni ava law (Cel 17:1-10). Paul oen a pui pahih lawng awlthangtheen phawngna te sinagog ah a tong u tih, teah te Judah hli tengah Sabbath hin thum awl a thui pe u. Messiah a ngawnna oen thawhkoepna kawng he metih la Awlkam Ruem lawng a thui oepsoeh tina kawng te a thui pe u. Nazareth Jesuh he tekah thui oepsoeh aka soepsak kung poen ni tina te tette a nueh u. Khatsut Judah hli lawng a tangna u, tede Gentail yahawh hli lawng awlthangtheen te a tangna tare ngai (2:14). Aka tangna thlang hli te hemtek hamla aka tangna nawh Judah hli lawng thlang hli te a huek u. Awlthangtheen phawngkung hli tah a kamhlahna lakah aloe ngai la khaw kalawng ceh hamla vik awm (2:15-16).

Thesalonika kah oengca hli te raina timah Paul lawng a cehtaak vik dongah, tehli te metih la a awm u kai tila lakueng. Tedongah, Athen khaw ah a awm vengah, ahimi kah oengna te a thaa awmsak tare hamla Paul lawng Timote te Thesalonika khaw la koep a tuih (3:1-2). Phungkaak ben ah aka awm Korin khaw la Paul yin a ceh vengah Timote tah Paul tengah koep a pha (Cel 18:5). Oengca hli tah Bawipa oen haih a awmna ah a saa boeih ding u tila Timote lawng a thui pe (3:6). A.D. 51 kah he yunyan tue vengah, Paul lawng 1 Thesalonika he a thut.

He kah capat ah caa hloep hih la pek u. Lamha kah caboel pahih khuiah Thesalonika thlang hli hamla Paul kah Pathen bii a bina kawnghu ruem oen te khui kalawng cang hamkoei hli te awlpui la a thut. Hukhueng ben kah caboel pathum khuiah, Khrih apabe lawkoepna kawng oen tuukkai tih thuituenna te oengca hli hamla a thut.

Hemtekna aka dang oengca hli hamla he kah capat he Pathen lawng Paul te a thutsak. He kah capat lawng amah kah ukna oen bawilenna ah aka khue kung Pathen oen aka koeih hingna ah awm poe hamla mami he thaa n'peek (2:12).

I. Awlroekna (1:1)
II. Awlthangtheen na yaakcuekna te poek khueb uh (1:2-2:16)
III. Pathen oen aka koeih hingna ah awm poe uh (2:17-5:22)
IV. Awlboetna (5:23-28)

1 Kaimi, Paul, Silvanus oen Timote hue lawng, Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm Thesalonika khaw kah khrihcabu tengah caa kavan pat. Mami na Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tengkah lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh.

Awmngaih Cil Thuina

1:1 *Cel 15:22; Cel 16:1; Rom 1:7; 2Th 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:8; Efe 5:20*
1:3 *Rom 8:25; 1Ko 13:13; Gal 5:6; Fil 4:20; 2Th 1:11; Jak 2:14-26*
1:4 *Kol 3:12; 2Th 2:13*
1:5 *Rom 1:6; Rom 15:13; 2Ko 2:12; 2Th 2:14*
1:6 *1Ko 4:16; 2Ko 6:10*
1:7 *Cel 16:4; Cel 18:12; 1Ti 4:12*
1:8 *Rom 1:8; 2Th 3:1*
1:9 *Mat 16:16; Gal 4:8*
1:10 *Rom 1:18; 1Ko 1:7*

2-3 Mami kah Pa la aka awm Pathen kah haiah, nangmi lawng oengna biibi, lungna lungbui oen thaahuerna, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te ngaiuebna kawpoek oen lamtoenna hli te boet muehla ka poek u poepa tih, kaimi kah ka thangthuina dawng ah nangmi te kan thumsak u tih, nangmi boeih hamla Pathen tengah awmngaih cil ka thui u poepa.

4Ka lungna mayamanau hli, Pathen lawng nangmi n'tuekna te kaimi lawng ka ming u. **5**Metitiah, kaimi tah nangmi tengah haih ka awm u vengah, nangmi hamla kaimi he meang thlang ti te nan ming u angla, kaimi lawng ka thui awlthangtheen hetah awl mailai bueng la va law nawh tih, huham oen, Ciim Muihla oen, mingciimna oen ni ava law. **6**Nangmi lawng awlthangtheen na dang u kawng dongah raina bou hlang na tawng u cakhawh, Ciim Muihla ah awmngaihna oen kaimi oen Bawipa angtoek la na awm u. **7**Tedongah, nangmi tah Makedonia oen Akhaia ram kah oengca hli boeih hamla oed koei la na awm u. **8**Metitiah, nangmi teng kalawngah Bawipa kah awl te Makedonia oen Akhaia ram bueng ah thang nawh tih, nangmi lawng Pathen na oengna awlthang te huen rooek ah thang khawnghak poen. Tedongah, kaimi lawng tu khawh thui hamla ngoe tlaih nawh. **9**Metitiah, kaimi lawng nangmi timah metih la kava kun u tina kawng te, amami roe lawng kaimi tengah avan thui u. Aka hing oen aka soeng Pathen kah bii bi pe hamla oen, **10**aka law hamkoei Pathen kah thinsana kalawng mami te aka loeihsak kung la aka awm, Pathen lawng a thawhsak koep a Capa Jesuh te vandawng kalawng a lawna te lamtoen hamla, kutsai bokna te hoed tih, Pathen tengah metih la na kaw na thaw u ti te khawh avan thui u.

Thesalonika ah Paul kah Biibina

2 Mayamanau hli nangmi tengah kaimi kava kunna u
he a poei la awm nawh ti te namami roeroe lawng
na ming u. **2**Tede, nangmi lawng na ming u angla, kaimi
lawng Filippi khaw ah patang ka khangna oen theekhaana
ka dang u coengah, oelhtaihna yahawh timah, Pathen
kah awlthangtheen te nangmi tengah Pathen uepna oen
raltheenna la ka phawng. **3**Metitiah, kaimi kah thaapeek
awl he hoemna awl, aka ciim nawh awl, thailatna awl
nawh ni. **4**Mami te Pathen lawng awlthangtheen aka
kuem hamkoei la n'khueh poen angla, thlanghing kah
kawhoena hamla ka phawng u nawh tih, kaimi lungbui aka
noekdak kung Pathen a kaw hoena hamla ni ka phawng
u. **5**Metitiah, nangmi lawng na ming u angla, mevengah
khawh kaimi lawng apueh ngaihna kawpoek te thuhdah
hamla oephloekna awl ka hawna u nawh ti te Pathen amah
he n'mingpui kung la awm. **6**Kaimi tah Khrih kah celtuih
hli la ka awm u dongah, nangmi tengah ka ngoengaihna
hli kavan bih thai de, thlang kah koehna, nangmi oen
thlangtloe kah koehna te ka tlap u nawh.

7Suuk aka tul ama nu lawng amah kah ca hli te a cuncah
angla, kaimi lawng khawh nangmi te kawdawna oen kan
awmpui. **8**Nangmi kah mui te ka hue u tangkiik tih, nangmi
te ka hilh dam tangkiik dongah, Pathen kah awlthangtheen
bueng muehla, kamami kah hingna hli pateng nangmi te
peek hamla ka ngaih u. **9**Mayamanau hli, kaimi kah thaa
tlawhna oen thaa ka huerna u te na poek khueb u. Metitiah
kaimi lawng nangmi tengah Pathen kah awlthangtheen ka
phawng u vengah, nangmi u khat khaw thalrih peek hamla
ka ngaih u nawh dongah khawyiin-khawdai bii ka bi u.

10Oengca la aka awm nangmi tengah kaimi lawng
ciimca la, doengca la, cawtbauh kap muehla ka awm u ti te
nangmi lawng na ming u tih, Pathen lawng khawh a ming.
11-12 Amah kah ukna oen a bawilenna khuiah kun hamla
nangmi te aka khue kung Pathen kawtlaak la awm-ih
hamla, ana pa lawng a ca hli te a thuituen angla, nangmi
boeih te kaimi lawng metih la thaa kan peek, na ngaai kan
mawngsak, tih awl kan uen u ti te na ming u.

13Kaimi teng kalawng na yaak u Pathen kah
awlthangtheen te nangmi lawng na do u vengah, thlang awl
mailai angla na do u nawh. Pathen awl tah taktang la awm

2:1 *2Th 1:10*
2:2 *Cel 4:19; Cel 16:22-23; Cel 17:1-9; Fil 1:30*
2:3 *2Ko 2:17; 2Ko 4:2*
2:4 *Rom 2:29; Gal 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Awl 2:23*
2:5 *Cel 20:33; Rom 1:9*
2:6 *Joh 5:41, 44; 1Ko 9:1-2; 2Ko 11:7-11*
2:8 *Rom 1:1; 2Ko 12:15; 1Jo 3:16*
2:9 *Cel 18:3; 2Th 3:8*
2:10 *Rom 1:9; 2Ko 1:12*
2:11 *1Ko 4:14; Gal 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 1:10; 1Jo 2:1*
2:12 *Rom 8:28; Efe 4:1*
2:13 *Rom 1:8; Heb 4:12*

tih, nangmi aka oeng hli khuiah bii aka bi Pathen awl la na do u dongah, Pathen tengah boet muehla awmngaih cil ka thui u. **14**Metitiah, nangmi, mayamanau hli, Judea ram kah Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm Pathen kah khrihcabu hli angla na awm u van. Metitiah, tehli lawng Judah hli teng kalawng khawdeng patang a khang u van angla, nangmi lawng khaw namami pilnam hlang hli teng kalawng khawdeng patang na khang u van. **15**Judah hli lawng Bawipa Jesuh oen amami kah profet hli te a ngawn u tih, kaimi te khawh n'hemtek u. Ahimi lawng Pathen te a kaw hoesak u nawh tih, thlang boeih kah raal la awm u. **16**Gentail hli hlawn la a awm thaina hamla kaimi lawng awlthangtheen ka phawng u te a khang u tih, amami kah thawlhna hli te a beesak poepa u. Tedongah, ahimi sawah thinsana tah asoep la a pai pe.

2:14 *Gal 1:22; 2Th 1:4*
2:15 *Mat 5:12; Luk 24:20*
2:16 *Mat 23:32*
2:17 *1Ko 5:3; Kol 2:5*
2:18 *Mat 4:10; Rom 1:13*
2:19 *Mat 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Ko 1:7; 2Ko 1:14; Fil 4:1; 2Th 1:8; 1Pi 1:7; 1Jo 2:28; Awl 1:7*
2:20 *2Ko 1:11*
3:1 *Cel 17:15*
3:2 *Cel 16:1; 1Ko 3:9; 2Ko 2:12*
3:3 *Mar 4:17; Joh 16:33; Cel 9:16; Rom 5:3; 2Ko 1:4; 2Ti 3:12*
3:5 *Mat 4:3; Gal 2:2; Fil 2:16*

Thesalonika la Paul Ceh a Ngaih

17Tede, mayamanau hli, kaimi lawng thinkaw khuiah ouhla, pumsa ah kawlkalhca ni n'pek u de, na mui ka hue u tangkiik dongah nangmi kah mikhai huh hamla ka thaa ka huer u. **18**Tedongah, nangmi tengah law hamla ka ngaih u. Kai Paul pateng khawh, ka kamhlah taitu poen de, Satan lawng kaimi he n'kang u khak. **19**Kaimi kah ngaiuebna, awmngaihna, awmngaihna taana lupong he n'tu nuem? Mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih a law vengah a hai kah nangmi he teang hli nawh ai aw? **20**Metitiah, nangmi tah kaimi kah bawilenna oen awmngaihna la na awm u.

3 Tedongah, kaimi lawng ka ueh thai u nawh vengah tah, Athen khaw ah kamami bueng ka awm u kawinih theen ngai ai, tila ka poek u. **2**Khrih kah awlthangtheen aka phawng pui, Pathen kah tuihyoeih, mami kah manau Timote te nangmi kah oengna te thaa peek ham oen caksak hamla kavan tuih u. **3**Tedongah, he kah raina hli dongah uu khaw hinghuen u boel seh. Metitiah, heang raina hli ueh hamla Pathen lawng kaimi he n'khueh ti te nangmi lawng na ming u. **4**Metitiah, atak ah, mami lawng khawdeng patang n'khang u ai ti te, nangmi tengah ka awm u vengah kan thui tangte poen ni. Kavan thui tangte angla va law taktak ti te nangmi lawng na ming u. **5**He kawng dongah, aka suekhalh kung lawng nangmi n'suekhalh hau vetih,

kaimi kah thaa ka huerna u he a poei la a awm hau ai ka ti dongah, kai lawng ka ueh thai lek nawh vengah, nangmi kah oengna ming hamla kavan tuih.

Timote kah Thaapeekna Awl

6Tede, taheah tah, Timote tah nangmi teng kalawng kaimi tengah va mel koep tih, nangmi kah oengna oen lungna tah cak ti te khawh, kaimi lawng nangmi huh hamla kan ngaih tangkiik angla nangmi lawng khawh kaimi te huh hamla nan ngaih tangkiik tih, theenca la na poek u poepa tina awmngaihna awlthang te avan khuen. **7**Tedongah, mayamanau hli, kaimi kah khawdeng patang oen raina ka tawngna rooek ah, nangmi kan poek u vengah, nangmi kah oengna lawng ka ngaai avan mawngsak. **8**Taheah, nangmi lawng Bawipa dawng ah a cakca la na pai u atah, mami tah n'hing u. **9**Mami kah Pathen haiah, nangmi dongah kaimi lawng awmngaihna soeprep oen ka awmngaih u dongah, nangmi hamla Pathen tengah meang awmngaih cil ka thui u lah ai? **10**Nangmi mikhai ka huhna u ham oen nangmi kah oengna aka voet te kavan soepsak thaina u hamla, kaimi lawng khawyiin-khawdai boet muehla ka thangthui u poepa.

11Taheah tah, mami oen mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih, oen mami kah Pa, Pathen amah lawng nangmi teng ka law thaina u ham kaimi hamla lawngpui van hoeb hawn seh. **12**Kaimi lawng nangmi te kan lungna u van angla, nangmi lawng khawh khat oen khat sawah khawhseh, thlang boeih sawah khawhseh, nangmi kah lungna te Bawipa lawng van pungtaisak tare hawn seh. **13**Teatah, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tah amah kah thlangciim hli boeih oen a law haih vengah, mami kah Pa Pathen haiah, nangmi kah kawpoek te cawtbauh aka kap nawh a ciimna ah avan caksak ai.

Pathen Kawngaih la Khaw Sakna

4 Tecoeng bal ah, mayamanau hli, nangmi lawng metih la na awm u vetih Pathen te a kaw ka hoesak ai ti te, kaimi teng kalawng na cang u poen angla, tare na roeng u hamla Jesuh Khrih ah kan tanawlh tih thaa kan peek u. **2**Metitiah, Bawipa Jesuh rangoen meang awlpeek hli te kaimi lawng kan peek u ti te nangmi lawng na ming u.

3:6 *Cel 16:1; Cel 18:5*
3:8 *1Ko 16:13*
3:10 *2Ti 1:3*
3:11 *Fil 4:20*
3:12 *Fil 1:4; 2Th 1:3*
3:13 *Fil 2:15; Fil 4:20; 2Th 1:7; 1Ti 6:14; 2Pi 3:14*
4:1 *2Ko 5:9; 2Ko 13:11; Efe 4:1; 2Th 3:1*

3Pathen kah kawngaihna tah, nangmi kah ciimcaihna
te ni. Tedongah, aka soeng nawh huta tongpa thawlhna te
rel uh. 4-5Pathen aka ming nawh Gentail thlang hli angla
apueh la huengaihna khueh muehla nangmi boeih lawng
ciimcaihna, hinyah koei la awmna oenah, namah oen
namah te muet hamla ming uh. 6Uu lawng khawh teang
thawlhna hli te sai hamla, mayamanau hli te thailatna oen
thawlhsak boel. Kaimi lawng hu vengah kan thui u poen
tih awl kan peek poen angla, Bawipa lawng teang thawlhna
aka sai hli sawah thawlhphu a yawksak ai. 7Metitiah,
Pathen lawng mami he ciimcaih nawh hamla n'khue nawh
tih, ciimsak hamla ni n'khue u. 8Tedongah, u lawng khawh
he kah cangpuina hli aka hoed thlang tah thlanghing bueng
te hoed nawh tih, amah kah Ciim Muihla te mami aka pee
kung Pathen te khawh a hoed.

9Tede, Pathen lawng khat oen khat lungna u the hamla
namami roe te n'cangpui u poen dongah, mayamanau hli
khat oen khat lungna kawng dawng teah nangmi ham caa
thut hamla ngoe tlaih nawh. 10Te bueng muehla, nangmi
lawng Makedonia rampum kah aka awm mayamanau hli
boeih te khawh na lungna u. Tede mayamanau hli nangmi
lawng tare na lungna u the hamla kan tanawlh u.

11Hu vengah kavan thui poen angla, duem na awm
u hamla khawhseh, namami kah biibi bueng te mah na
ngaithuen u hamla khawhseh, namami kah kut oen na bi
u hamla khawhseh, thaa na huer u hamla, kan tanawlh
u. 12Tedengah ni, nangmi tah aka oeng nawh hli tengah
awm-ih theen la na awm u vetih, voetthoekna tu khawh na
khueh u tlaih manawh.

Bawipa Lawkoepna

13Tede, mayamanau hli, ngaiuebna aka khueh nawh
thlang hli angla nangmi lawng na kaw a thee u nawh
hamla, aka duek hli kah a kawng te ming muehla nangmi
lawng na awm ham te ka ngaih nawh. 14Jesuh tah duek tih
tho koep ti te mami lawng n'oeng u atah, tetih van angla,
Jesuh ah aka duek hli te Pathen lawng ahih oen haih amah
tengah a cehpui ai. 15Bawipa kah awl rangoen kaimi lawng
nangmi tengah kavan thui u. Bawipa a law hlan toe aka
hing hli oen aka awm huen hli tah, aka duek tangte hli
lakah lamha la cet manawh. 16Metitiah, Bawipa amah te tah

4:3 *1Ko 6:18; Efe 5:17*
4:4 *1Ko 7:2,9*
4:5 *Rom 1:26; Gal 4:8; Efe 4:17*
4:6 *1Ko 6:8; Heb 10:30-31*
4:7 *1Pi 1:15*
4:8 *Rom 5:5; 2Ko 1:22; Gal 4:6; 1Jo 3:24*
4:9 *Joh 6:45; Joh 13:34; Rom 12:10*
4:10 *Cel 16:9*
4:11 *Efe 4:28*
4:12 *Mar 4:11*
4:13 *Mat 9:24; Rom 11:25; Efe 2:12*
4:14 *Rom 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4*
4:15 *1Ko 1:7; 1Ko 15:52*
4:16 *Mat 16:27; 2Th 2:1; Awl 14:13*

vandawng kalawng a paangna awl oen, vaanthlang bawi kah awl oen, Pathen kah pengsara tum awl oen va rum thuk ai. Tevengah, Khrih ah aka duek tangte hli tah tho lamha ai. **17**Tevengah, aka hinghuen oen aka awm huen mami tah Bawipa te vandawng ah hum u hamla tehli oen haih ah mui khui la pawm hang la n'awm u ai. Tetih la, Bawipa oen yoeyah la haih n'awm u poen ai. **18**Tedongah, he awl hli oen khat oen khat te ngaimawngna pee uh.

5 Tede, mayamanau hli, atue oen khawhin hli te tah nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan thut hamla ngoe nawh. **2**Metitiah, thlanghuen tah khawyiin ah a law angla Bawipa kah khawhin tah va law ai ti te nangmi lawng theenca la na ming u. **3**Thlang hli lawng, "Ngaimawngna oen ngaidipna!" tila a thui u veng teah, bung aka vawn huta sawah ca-awm bungtlawh a pha maluek angla, thlang hli sawah rokna te va law maluek vetih, thlang hli te tah loeih u manawh.

4Tede, mayamanau hli, nangmi tah khawyiin khuiah na awm u nawh dongah, tekah khawhin te thlanghuen angla nangmi tengah va law manawh. **5**Nangmi boeih tah angna kah ca hli oen khawdai kah ca hli la na awm u tih, mami tah khawyiin kah ca, yiinna kah ca hli la n'awm u nawh. **6**Tedongah, thlangtloe hli a ih u angla, mami tah ih muehla ngaithuenna oen toet u sih. **7**Metitiah, aka ip hli tah khawyiin ah ni a ih u tih, yuu aka ruui hli khawh khawyiin ah ni a ruui u. **8**Tede, khawdai thlang la aka awm mami lawng ngaithuen la awm u lah sih. Oengna oen lungna rangphaw oen te baai u sih langtah, hlawnna ngaiuebna te thi lumuek angla muek u sih langtah, muet u lah sih. **9**Metitiah, Pathen lawng mami te thinsana tawng hamla n'khueh u nawh tih, Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen hlawnna dang hamla ni n'khueh u. **10**Mami tah n'hinghang ah khawhseh, n'ih ah khawhseh, mami lawng amah oen haih n'hing hamla Jesuh tah mami hamla duek. **11**Tedongah, nangmi lawng na sai u nooek angla, namami oen namami te ngaimawngna awl thui u langtah khat oen khat te roengkhueksak u lah.

Hukhueng Awluenna

12Tecoengah, mayamanau hli, nangmi timah bii aka

4:17 *Joh 12:26; Awl 1:7*
5:1 *Cel 1:7*
5:2 *Luk 12:39; 1Ko 1:8*
5:3 *2Th 1:9*
5:4 *Joh 2:8; Cel 26:18*
5:5 *Luk 16:8*
5:6 *Mat 25:13; Cel 24:25; Rom 13:11*
5:7 *Rom 13:13; 2Pi 2:13*
5:8 *Rom 8:24; Efe 6:14*
5:9 *2Th 2:13-14*
5:10 *2Ko 5:15*
5:11 *Efe 4:29*
5:12 *Rom 16:6, 12; Heb 13:17*

bi hli, Bawipa ah nangmi te aka uktem kung oen aka thuituen kung hli te, ming thaina hamla khawhseh, 13ahimi kah biibina dongah lungna oen ahimi te asang ngai la na hinyahna u hamla khawhseh, kan tanawlh u. Namami timah roeproeina oen awm u lah. 14Mayamanau hli, kaimi lawng nangmi te taheah kan tanawlh u. Phungawl aka ngaai nawh hli te ngaithuen awl thui pe uh. Aka barih thlang hli te ngaimawngna awl thui pe uh. Thaa aka yawl hli te van dueldai uh. Thlang boeih tengah na thin sansak uh. 15Uu lawng khawh athee te athee van oen thlang tengah thung nawh hamla ngaithuen u langtah, namami hamla khawhseh, thlang boeih hamla khawhseh, aka theen te sai poepa uh.

16Awmngaih poepa u lah. 17Boet muehla thangthui uh. 18Thaihu soeprep boeih ah awmngaih cil thui uh. Metitiah, hetah nangmi lawng na sai hamkoei Jesuh Khrih ah Pathen kah kawngaih ni. 19Ciim Muihla kah biibina te duemsak u boel. 20Profet hli kah awlphawngna hli te van huhsit u boel. 21Thaihu soeprep te khinglang langtah, aka theen te acak la phoeih uh. 22Aka thee hli boeih te rel uh.

23Ngaimawngna Pathen amah roe lawng nangmi te apum boeih la n'ciimcaihsak u hawn seh. Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih a va law vengah, nangmi kah muihla, hingna oen na pum boeih tah cawtbauh kap muehla awmna hamla n'kuemdoen hawn seh. 24Nangmi aka khue kung te tah uepawm la awm tih, tetih la avan sai ai. 25Mayamanau hli, kaimi hamla thangthui u lah. 26Mayamanau hli boeih te a ciim mokna oen kut van tu uh. 27He kah capat he aka ciim mayamanau hli boeih tengah na tee pe u hamla, kai lawng nangmi te Bawipa rangoen awl kan peek u. 28Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

5:13 *Mar 9:50*
5:14 *1Ko 8:7; 2Th 3:6-7*
5:15 *Rom 12:17; 1Pi 3:9*
5:16 *Fil 4:4*
5:17 *Luk 18:1*
5:18 *Efe 5:20*
5:19 *Efe 4:30*
5:21 *1Jo 4:1*
5:23 *Heb 4:12*
5:24 *1Ko 1:9*
5:25 *2Th 3:1; Heb 13:18*
5:26 *Rom 16:16*
5:27 *2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13*
5:28 *Rom 16:20*

THESALONIKA
THLANG HLI TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT
PAHIHNA

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Thesalonika oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 51

Thesalonika kah oengca hli tah hemtekna oen raina timah pateng (1:4; nuehtahna la, 1Th 1:6; 2:14; 3:3-4, 7), a hingna ah awlthangtheen kah huham dongah, oengcakna oen lungna ah roeng tare hang u (1:3; nuehtahna la, 1Th 1:3, 8; 3:6-7; 4:9-10). Tede, khrihcabu khuiah awlpungna athai lawng celtuih Paul te capat pahihna he a thutsak. Apahihna capat he, A.D. 51 kum ah capat pakhatna a thut coengah hla meyoeh khawh a dii hlanah a thut cawi ni. Awlthangtheen phawngna yin la apabe a ceh veng, Korin khaw ah a awm vengah he kah capat he a thut.

Thesalonika khrihca hli oen haih a awm vengkah oengca hli tengah a cangpui hli (2:15; 3:6) oen 1 Thesalonika khuiah a thut tangte sawah pangnat tih he kah capat he a thut. Tecakhawh Bawipa a law koep toe poe a cakna hamla, thaapeekna oen thuituenna he oengca hli lawng a ngoe huen.

Caboel 1 khuiah, hemtekna oen raina timah acak la poe a pai thaina hamla Paul lawng ahimi te thaa a peek. Bawipa tah va law koep vetih raal kut kalawng ahimi te a loeihsak ai.

Caboel 2 khuiah, Bawipa ava lawkoepna kawng ah cangpui thawlhna te ngaithuenna a peek. Bawipa tah va law hlan ai tila ciimca la a thui pe. Metitiah aka law hamkoei khatsut la aka awm, thlang yahawh lawng awltak oengna kalawng paltaakna, Khrih aka oelhtaih kung hli phona, thawlh kuemsuemna te khoena, teang hli te tah va law hlan.

Caboel 3 khuiah, khrihcabu khui kah awl aka ngaai nawh oengca hli kah kawng te a thut. He kawng he Paul lawng 1 Thesalonika ah ayawlca a thut poen (1Th 4:11-12), tede khatsut oengca hli lawng Paul kah tanawlhna te ngaaiyaakna u nawh. Bawipa tah a dii hlanah va law koep poen ai tila a poek u dongah tekah khatsut oengca hli tah bii te a toeng u poen tila peokna awm.

Thesalonika oengca hli hamla a thut he kah capat pahihna lawng hemtekna oen raina aka tawng a meveng tue kah oengca hli hamla thaa a peekna la awm. Pathen a lungna u hamla khawhseh, Khrih angla a thin a sanna u hamla khawhseh, Bawipa lawng ahimi kah lungbui te a roekbah pe ai ti te mingsakna hamla ni (3:5).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-4)
II. Hemtekna oen raina ueh uh (1:5-12)
III. Jesuh ava lawkoepna kawng cangpui thawlhna te ngaithuen uh (caboel 2)
IV. Hukhueng thaapeekna te hutung uh (3:1-15)
    A. Thangthuina kawng (3:1-5)
    B. Thaangak nawh ham kawng (3:6-15)
V. Awlboetna (3:16-18)

1 Paul, Silvanus oen Timote lawngah, mami na Pa Pathen
oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm Thesalonika
khrihcabu tengah caa kavan pat.

2Mami kah na Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
tengkah a lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah
awm hawn seh.

Awmngaih Cil Thuina oen Thangthuina

1:1 *1Th 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:7*
1:3 *Rom 1:8; Efe 5:20; 1Th 3:12*
1:4 *2Ko 7:14; 1Th 1:3,6*
1:5 *Luk 20:35; Fil 1:28*
1:6 *Luk 18:7-8; Kol 3:25; Awl 6:10*
1:7 *Heb 10:27; 2Pi 3:7; Jud 1:14; Awl 1:14*
1:8 *Rom 2:8; 2Ko 2:12; Gal 4:8*
1:9 *Fil 3:19; 1Th 5:3; 2Th 2:8; 2Pi 3:7*
1:10 *Joh 17:10; 1Ko 3:13*
1:11 *Rom 8:28; Rom 15:14; 1Th 1:3*
1:12 *Fil 2:9-11*

3Mayamanau hli, nangmi kah na oengna tah roeng tare
hang tih, nangmi timkah thlang rooek boeih tah khat oen
khat lungna oen na beetoed u dongah, kaimi lawng ka
sai hamla a tuueng angla, nangmi hamla Pathen tengah
awmngaih cil ka thui u poepa. **4**Tedongah, nangmi lawng
na ueh hemtekna boeih oen, khawdeng patang khangna
boeih sawah nangmi lawng na thin san tih, na oengna a cak
dongah, Pathen kah khrihcabu timah kamami roe lawng ka
ooekhloenpui.

5Tetih la na uehna hli boeih te tah, Pathen kah ukna oen
aka koeih thlang la na awm u hamla, Pathen lawng adoeng
la awl a cekna te a tuengsakna ni. Te ukna hamla te ni
nangmi lawng na ueh u. **6-7**Nangmi te khawdeng aka pee
hli sawah Pathen lawng khawdeng patang khangna oen kut
a thungna te khawhseh, amah kah thaa aka raa vaanthlang
hli oen vandawng kalawng Bawipa Jesuh ava tueng thuk
vengah, nangmi patang aka khang thlang hli te kaimi oen
haih ah duemna a peek hamla te khawhseh, Pathen hamla
tah aka soeng awlcekna ni. **8**Bawi Jesuh te tah Pathen aka
ming nawh hli oen mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah
awlthangtheen aka ngaai nawh hli te thung hamla hairawng
oen va tueng thuk ai. **9-10**Bawipa tah amah kah thlangciim
hli rangoen a bawilenna tuengsak hamla khawhseh, kaimi
lawng ka phawng awlthangtheen te na oeng u dongah,
aka oeng thlang hli boeih lawng a kawpoek a rai u hamla
khawhseh, te khawhin ah ava law vengah, te thlang hli te
Bawipa kah hai oen a thaaraana bawilenna kalawng a khoe
vetih, dungyan rokna oen thawlhphu a yawksak ai.

11-12 Tedongah, mami kah Pathen oen Bawi Jesuh Khrih
kah a lungvatna rangoen, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih
kah miing te nangmi dongah a bawilenna hamla khawhseh,
nangmi te khawh Bawipa dongah na bawilenna u hamla
khawhseh, nangmi tah khue hamkoei la aka tuueng thlang

la Pathen lawng n'hoeb u tih, sai hamla a ngaih thaihu theen boeih oen nangmi kah oengna kah biibi te thaaraana oen a soepsak hamla, kaimi lawng nangmi hamla ka thangthui poepa.

Phungawl Mueh Thlang

2 Taheah, mayamanau hli, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih a lawna kawng oen a tengah mami n'tunna u kawng dawng ah, **2**Khrih kah khawhin tah va pai poen tila, muihla oenah aw, nawh atah awl oenah aw, nawh atah kaimi tengkah capat tila na poek hauna oenah aw, na thinkaw a hinghuen oepsoeh nawh ham oen, na ngaai a hang oepsoeh u nawh hamla kan tanawlh u. **3**Uu lawng khawh nangmi te metih la khawh n'thailatna u boel seh. Te khawhin a pha hlanah a oengna vik cehtaakna te law lamha vetih, thawlhna thlang la aka awm aka pawci hamla a nuen tangte thlang va tueng ai. **4**Tekah thlang lawng Pathen a ti u boeihboeih, nawh atah thlang lawng a bok boeih te a raalna tih, amah oen amah te tehli boeih kah sawah pawmsang tih, Pathen kah bokim ah Pathen angla ngawl tih, Pathen angla saa u tih, amah oen amah te a tuengsak.

5Nangmi tengah kai ka awm vengah, teang kawng hli kavan thui ti te nangmi lawng na poek lot nawh aw? **6**Pawcina capa te tah amah kah atue atang vengah ava pho hamla a kanghalh kung awm tih, ahih te nangmi lawng taheah na ming u. **7**Metitiah, phungawl muehla khawsakna awlhuep lawng tahe roe ah khawh bii a bi poen. Tede, taheah aka kang kung te khoe la a awm hlan toe ah tah, ahih lawng ni a kanghalh ai. **8**Lawh la a awm coengah tah, tekah phungawl muehla aka awm thlang tah va pho ai. Te thlang te Bawipa lawng a kaa khui kah a hiil oen a dawi hloep vetih, ava lawkoepna kah a angna oen a phe ai. **9**Phungawl muehla aka awm thlang ava lawna te tah, huham kawpoekrai boeih, miknoekna, oen hoemthui oen sai kawpoekrai hli oenah khawhseh, **10**aka pawci hli timah aka soeng nawh thailatna soeprep oenah khawhseh, Satan kah biibina rangoen ah va law ai. Metitiah, tehli tah hlawnna dang hamla, awltak kah lungna te do u nawh dongah ni. **11-12**He dongah, awltak te tangna muehla, thawlhna ah awmngaih aka boen hli boeih te thawlhphu yawksakna la, himi lawng asoeng nawh te asoeng tila a tangna u hamla, Pathen lawng ahimi kah kawpoek te a hoei pe.

2:1 *Mar 13:27; 1Th 4:15-17*
2:2 *1Ko 1:8; 2Ti 2:18*
2:3 *Mat 24:10; Mar 13:5; Awl 13:5-6*
2:4 *1Ko 8:5*
2:5 *1Th 3:4*
2:8 *Luk 17:30; Awl 2:16*
2:9 *Mat 4:10; Mat 24:24; Joh 4:48; Awl 13:13*
2:10 *1Ko 1:18*
2:11 *Mat 24:5; Mar 13:5; Rom 1:25, 28*
2:12 *Rom 1:32*

Acak la Pai Uh

13Tede, Bawipa lawng a lungna mayamanau hli, Muihla kah ciimcaihsakna rangoen awltak oengna rangoen ah hlawnna na dang u hamla Pathen lawng acuek veng kalawng nangmi te n'tuek u poen dongah, nangmi hamla kaimi lawng Pathen tengah awmngaih cil ka thui u poepa ham roe la awm. **14**Nangmi lawng te hlawnna te na dang u vetih, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih bawilenna te dang thai hamla, Pathen lawng kaimi kah awlthangtheen rangoen nangmi te n'khue u poen.

15Tedongah, mayamanau hli, kaimi lawng awl oenah khawhseh, capat oenah khawhseh, kan cangpui tangte a khrihca phung hli te acak la pai langtah phoeih khak uh. **16**Taheah, Mami te n'lungna tih dungyan ngaimawngna oen, a lungvatna oen ngaiuebna theen aka pee kung mami kah na Pa Pathen oen mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih amah roe lawng, **17**Nangmi kah lungbui te ngaimawngsak seh langtah, aka theen awl oen biibi rooek ah nangmi te n'caksak hawn seh.

2:13 *Rom 1:8; Efe 1:4; 1Th 5:9; 1Pi 1:2*
2:14 *Rom 8:28; 1Th 1:5*
2:15 *1Ko 16:13*
2:16 *Joh 3:16; Fil 4:20*
2:17 *1Th 3:2; 2Th 3:3*
3:1 *1Th 4:1; 1Th 5:25*
3:2 *Rom 15:31*
3:3 *Mat 5:37; 1Ko 1:9*
3:4 *2Ko 2:3*
3:6 *Rom 16:17; 1Ko 5:4; 1Ko 11:2*
3:7 *1Ko 4:16*

Thangthui hamla Bihna

3 Hukhueng khit ah, mayamanau hli, Bawipa kah awl te nangmi tengah a awm van angla, huen rooek ah aloe la thang khawk vetih, a koeh u hamla, kaimi hamla thangthui u lah. **2**Khawboe aka thee oen athee aka sai thlang hli kut kalawng kaimi he ka loeihna u hamla van thangthui uh. Metitiah, thlang boeih lawng oengna a khueh u moenih. **3**Tede Bawipa tah uepawm la awm tih, ahih lawng nangmi te n'caksak u vetih, athee khui kalawng doendah u badai. **4**Kaimi lawng awl kan peek u hli te na sai u tih, na sai u huen ai tila Bawipa ah uepvoetna ka khueh u nawh. **5**Pathen te lungna u hamla khawhseh, Khrih kah angla na thin a sanna u hamla khawhseh, Bawipa lawng nangmi kah lungbui te van roekbah hawn seh.

Na Thaa Yongsak u Boel

6Mayamanau hli, kaimi teng kalawng a cang u tangte khrihca phung angla awm-ih muehla, asoeng nawh la khaw aka sa mayamanau hli te rel uh tila mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih miing oen awl kan peek u. **7**Metitiah, nangmi lawng kaimi he metih la nan oed u ai ti te namami lawng

na ming u poen. Metitiah, kaimi lawng nangmi timah asoeng nawh la khaw ka sa u nawh. **8**Kaimi lawng uu kah buh te ayoe la ka ca u nawh. Tede, kaimi lawng nangmi u khat khawh thalrih peek hamla ka ngaih u nawh dongah, khawyiin-khawdai thaa ka huer tih thaatlawh ruila bii ka bi u. **9**Tetih la ka saina u hetah, kaimi lawng nangmi tengah bihna nawl ka khueh u nawh dongah nawh tih, kamami he nangmi lawng na vai ham oed koei la ka awm u hamla ni ka sai u.

10Metitiah, nangmi tengah ka awm u vengah, "Uu khawh biibi hamla aka ngaih nawh thlang tah, buh cah u boel," tila, he awl he nangmi tengah awl kan peek u poen. **11**Nangmi timah thlang khatsut tah asoeng nawh la khaw a sak u tih, bii khat khawh bi muehla, hu-hai la thlang kawng aka thui hli awm tila kaimi lawng ka yaak u. **12**Teang thlang hli lawng bii te duem bi seh langtah, amami kah buh te a caakna u hamla, kaimi lawng mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih rangoen awl kan peek u tih, kan tanawlh u.

13Tede, nangmi mayamanau hli, atheen saina dawng ah na thaa theesak u boel. **14**Thlang khatkhat lawng he kah capat khui kah kaimi kah awl he a ngaai nawh atah, te thlang te ming u langtah, a yahna hamla, ahih oen pawlneng u boel. **15**Tede, ahih te raal angla van poek muehla, mayamanau angla toel uh.

Hukhueng kah Kuttuukna

16Roepna Bawipa amah roe lawng soeprep ah nangmi te ngaimawngna yoeyah la n'pee u hawn seh. Nangmi boeih tengah Bawipa tah awm hawn seh.

17Kai Paul lawng nangmi kut kan tuukna awl he kamah kut roe oen kavan thut. Hetih la ka thut hli hetah, ka cathut rooek kah mingnoek ni.

18Mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah nangmi boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

3:8
Cel 18:3; Efe 4:28
3:9
1Ko 9:4-14,16
3:10
1Th 3:4
3:11
1Ti 5:13
3:12
Efe 4:28; 1Th 4:1
3:13
Gal 6:9
3:14
Rom 16:17; 1Ko 4:14
3:15
Gal 6:1; 1Th 5:14
3:16
Rom 15:33
3:17
1Ko 16:21
3:18
Rom 16:20

TIMOTE
TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT
PAKHATNA

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Timote
Atue: A.D. 64-65

Awlthangtheen phawngna yin a cehna lamhacuek ah Listra khaw te a paipah phai vengah, Paul tah Timote oen huh hih. Timote kah ana pa tah Grik, ama nu tah Judah nam la awm. Ama nu oen ama nuham tah oengca la awm tih, Timote te a camawca veng kalawng ni Awlkam Ruem oen a cangpui (1:5; 3:15). He kah cangpuina dongah khawhseh Paul kah awlthangtheen phawng a yaak dongah khawhseh Timote tah oengca la va coeng (Cel 14:6, 21). Awlthangtheen phawngna yin apabe ah Paul lawng Listra khaw a paipah vengah, Timote tah Bawipa kah bii ah oengcakna aka khueh hubaang khat la a awm te a mingciimsak poen (Cel 16:1-2). Timote tah Paul oen cet haih tih, Filippi, Thesalonika, Berea, oen Korin ah aka awm khrihcabu bii te a bawm a cen.

He kah Timote tengah capat pakhatna he tekah awlthangtheen phawngna apathum yin a ceh coeng raih a dii coengah a thut. Celtuih caabu he Rom ah A.D. 60-62 kum ah Paul thawng a tlaakna oen a boetsak, tede Rom thlang hli lawng Paul te hukhueng ah koep a hlah u (Fil 1:23-27; 2:24; Flm 1:22). Ahuah, Efesa khaw la Timote oen Paul tah koep mel hih. Tecoengah, Makedonia peng la Paul tah cet, tede Timote te Efesa khaw ah a cehtaak (1Ti 1:3).

Paul lawng Efesa khaw la tlek ka mel thai tlaih manawh ti te a ming vengah, Timote capat pakhatna he A.D. 64-65 yun ah a thut (3:14-15; 4:13). He kah capat he Efesa khrihcabu aka buehthawng kung biibipui hamla Paul amah pumpak kah thaapeekna caa ni.

He kah capat khuiah awlpui la a kawng pahih awm. Pakhatna ah, Timote kah a hingna he oengca hli hamla oed hamkoei la awm hamla a ngoe tina kawng te a thut (1:3-20; 4:6-16). Pahihna ah, khrihcabu kah a ngoengaihna hli saipena ah Paul lawng Timote te a bawm a cemna kawng la awm. Khrihcabu khuiah bokna dan (caboel 2), tuudoenkung hli oen hotu hli kah meang cuihthoemna hli (caboel 3), cangpuikung rawl oen cangpui thawlhna (4:1-5), khrihcabu khui kah thlang soeprep sawah Timote kah biibaan hli, oen Pathen sawah tehli kah huut-hana hli (5:1-6:19), he sai hamkoei hli la awm.

Amah bueng la aka pai khrihcabu hamla Paul kah Timote capat pakhatna he a phu aka awm lawngpui nuehkung la awm. Metitiah khrihcabu he “awltak kah tungpui oen lungdang” la a awm dongah, amah bueng ah aka pai khrihcabu hamla, meang thaihu saina ah khawhseh Pathen kah Awl he vai hamla broe awlpui (3:15).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-2)
II. Paul lawng Timote te a hingna ah oengca hli kah oed ham koei la awm hamla a thuituen (1:3-20)

III. Paul lawng Timote te khrihcabu khuiah a ngoengaihna hli sai hamla a bawm (2:1-6:19)
A. Pathen bok vengkah awm-ih (2:1-15)
B. Tuudoenkung hli oen hotu hli kah cuihthoemna (3:1-16)
C. Cangpuikung rawl (4:1-5)
D. Timote kah khawboe (4:6-16)
E. Khrihcabu khui kah thlang soeprep sawah Timote kah biibaan hli, oen Pathen sawah tehli kah huut-ha (5:1-6:19)
IV. Awlboetna (6:20-21)

1 Mami aka hlawn kung Pathen oen mami kah ngaiuebna
la aka awm Bawipa Jesuh kah awlpeek rangoen Jesuh
Khrih kah celtuih khat la aka awm kai Paul lawng, **2**oengna
ah ka capa tak khat la aka awm Timote tengah, caa ka thut.
Mami kah na Pa Pathen oen mami kah Bawi Jesuh Khrih
tengkah a lungvatna, a bawmreenna oen ngaimawngna tah
awm hawn seh.

Cangpuikung Rawl hli Ngaithuen Peekna

3Kai Makedonia peng la ka ceh vengah awl kan uen angla, thlang khatsut hli te awl peek hamla, Efesa khawh ah va awm hawn. **4**Atloe cangpuina hli te cangpuina nawh hamla khawhseh, cilawl hli te hutung nawh hamla khawhseh, oengna ah Pathen ben ah roengna tare lakah, khat oen khat oelhtaihna bueng aka coengsak, aka boet thai nawh khuilam thuepna hli te a hutung u nawh hamla khawhseh, awl van pee. **5**Tetih la awl na peek kah a mengtengna tah aka ciim lungbui kalawng, mah kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek kalawng, oengna aka soeng kalawng, aka law lungna ni. **6**Thlang khatsut hli te tah, aka soeng oengna kalawng phelh u tih, tula aka coeng nawh awlhong awlhi thuina hli te a hutung lat u. **7**Teang thlang hli lawng amami kah a thui te yakming u nawh. Meang phunglam dawng ah acak la ka awm ti te ming u nawh tih, phungawl cangpuikung la awm hamla a ngaih u.

8Phungawl he atuueng la aka vai hli hamla tah theen ti te mami lawng n'ming u. **9**Phungawl he thlangdoeng hamla sai pe la awm nawh. Tede, phungawl muehla aka awm hli, awl aka ngaai nawh hli, Pathen tula aka sak nawh hli, thlangthawlh hli, aka ciim nawh thlang hli, Pathen aka rih nawh hli, ama nu aka ngawn hli, ana pa aka ngawn hli,

1:1 *Tit 1:3*
1:2 *Cel 16:1; 1Ko 4:17; 1Th 2:11*
1:3 *Cel 16:9; Gal 1:4,7*
1:4 *2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:1*
1:5 *Gal 5:6; 2Ti 1:5*
1:7 *Efe 4:11*
1:8 *Rom 7:12*
1:9 *Gal 3:9, 19; Gal 5:23*

thlang aka ngawn hli, **10**Aka halh hli, tongpa oen tongpa aka thawlh hli, thlang aka huen hli, hoem aka thui hli, ahong ahi awl oen tette la aka awm hli, **11**Mami lawng n'koeh Pathen kah bawilenna awlthangtheen rangoen kai tengah n'ap la aka awm aka soeng cangpuina oen aka kalh cangpuina hli a awm atah, a ti dongah, nawlawl he a khueh ti te mami lawng n'ming u.

Paul sawah Khrih kah Lungvatna

1:10 *2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9*
1:11 *Gal 2:7; 1Th 2:4; Tit 1:3*
1:12 *Cel 9:15; Fil 4:13*
1:13 *Cel 8:3; Cel 26:9*
1:14 *2Ko 4:15; 1Th 1:3; 2Ti 1:13*
1:15 *Mar 2:17; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8*
1:16 *Mat 25:46; Joh 3:15; Rom 2:4*
1:17 *Rom 11:36; Kol 1:15; Jud 1:25; Awl 15:3*
1:18 *2Ti 2:3*
1:19 *2Ti 2:18*
1:20 *1Ko 5:5; 2Ti 2:17; 2Ti 4:14*

12Pathen lawng uepawm la n'poek tih, amah biibisak hamla n'khueh dongah, kai thaaraana aka pee kung mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te koeh la awm hawn seh. **13**Kai tah hu vengah, Pathen aka thuithee kung, aka hemtek kung, oen khawboe aka thee thlang la ka awm de, kana ming nawh tih, kana oeng nawh ruila tetih la ka sai dongah, reenlungna te ka dang. **14**Mami kah Bawipa kah a lungvatna tah Jesuh Khrih ah oengcakna, lungna oenah apueh asawi la yahawh tangkiik.

15Jesuh Khrih tah thlangthawlh hli hlawn hamla, he diklai ah va law tina awl te tah awltak la awm tih, te awl boeih te tah do hamla aka tuueng awl ni. Tekah thlangthawlh hli timah kai he aka thawlh koek thlang la ka awm. **16**Tede, te kawng dongah, aka oeng ham thlang hli dungyan hingna ham nuehtahna lamhacuek la a awm hamla, thawlhna bou koek aka khueh kai tengah, Jesuh Khrih lawng thinsanna boeih te avan tuengsak tih, kai lawng reenna ka dang poen. **17**Dungyan Sengpahrang la aka awm, aka duek thai nawh, huh thai la aka awm nawh, cuihna ah amah bueng la aka awm Pathen tengah, thangtheenna oen hinyahna tah a yoeyah la awm hawn seh. Amen.

18-19 Ka ca Timote, na kawng te awl a phawng oepsoeh tangte angla, oengcakna oen kawpoek ciim te phoeih khakna oenah, raltuk theen te na tuk thaina hamla, awl a phawng oepsoeh tangte angla na tengah he awluenna he kavan khueh. Khatsut hli lawng tah, tekah oengcakna oen kawpoek ciim te a hoed u tih, a oengna te tah aka pawci sut lowng angla pawci kang poen. **20**Tehli timah Hymenias oen Alexander khawh thuum hih van tih, terawi lawng Pathen thuitheena nawh ham a cangna hih hamla Satan kut ah kai lawng ka peek hih poen.

Pathen Bokna kawng Cangpuina

2 Tedongah, mami lawng Pathen ah tlungmuna oen thlang kah hinyah koei la, dingsuek oen ngaimawng la n'hingna u hamla, sengpahrang oen ukkung bawi hli boeih oen thlang boeih hamla ngoengaihna hli bihna, thangthuina, thlangtloe hamla thangthuina hli, oen uemcil thuina hli te lamhacuek ah sai pe hamla kan tanawlh u. 3Metitiah, teang hli te tah aka theen thaihu hli la awm tih, Mami aka hlawn kung Pathen kah mikhuh ah khawh uem koei thaihu la awm. 4Thlang boeih lawng hlawnna a dang vetih, awltak te mingsak hamla Pathen lawng a ngaih. 5Metitiah, Pathen khat bueng awm tih, Pathen oen thlang laklaw ah Laipai la Thlang khat awm. Te Thlang te tah Jesuh Khrih ni. 6Atue atang a pha vengah phawng hamla, Khrih lawng thlang boeih hlawnna hamla, amah te tlansum la pee uh. 7Te kawng te phawng hamla, phungthui saya la khawhseh, celtuih la khawhseh, oengcakna oen awltak kawng te Gentail hli tengah aka thui pe kung saya la khawhseh, kai he n'khueh tila ka thui kawinih, hoem ka thui nawh vetih, Khrih ah awltak la ni ka thui.

8Tedongah, huen rooek ah tongpa hli lawng thinsana oen uepvoetna khueh muehla, kutcim te phuer hang u seh langtah, thangthuisak hamla ka ngaih.

9-10Tetih van angla, huta hli lawng khawh samveh, sui, lathalung, a phu aka tlo baainaak hli oen hloeihhlam u muehla, Pathen aka hinyah huta hli hamla aka tuueng yah khuehna oen mueltued u seh langtah, a roep a roei baainaak te buen u seh langtah, biibi theen te bina oenah amami te hloeihhlam usak hamla ka ngaih.

11Huta hli lawng awlngaina boeih oen duem awm u seh langtah cang hawn seh. 12Huta lawng tongpa sawah cangpuina, ukna nawl khuehsak hamla ka ngaih nawh. Huta tah duem awm hamla awm. 13Metitiah, Adam he Pathen lawng a sai lamha tih, tecoengah ni Evi te a sai. 14Adam he Satan lawng thaina nawh. Tede, huta te tah a thaina tih, saithawlhna ah tlim. 15Tede catah, huta lawng amah oen amah muetkhin u tih, oengcakna, lungna, ciimcaihna ah a awm poe atah, ca a cunna dawng ah loeihdeem la awm ai.

Buehthawngkung oen Hotu Hli

3 Buehthawngkung♦ la awm hamla aka ngaih thlang tah biibi theen aka ngaih thlang ni, tina awl he awltak awl

2:1 *Efe 6:18*
2:2 *Rom 13:1; 2Ti 3:5*
2:3 *Luk 1:47*
2:4 *Joh 3:17; Rom 11:14; 2Ti 2:25*
2:5 *Rom 3:29-30; Gal 3:20*
2:6 *Mat 20:28; 1Ko 1:6; Tit 1:3*
2:7 *Rom 9:1; 2Ti 1:11*
2:8 *Luk 24:50*
2:9 *1Pi 3:3*
2:11 *1Pi 3:3-4*
2:12 *Efe 5:22*
2:13 *1Ko 11:8*
2:14 *2Ko 11:3*
3:1 *Tit 1:7*

ni. 2Buehthawngkung♦ tah cawtbauh aka kap nawh, yu khat bueng aka khueh, aka ngaithuen thlang, aka muet thlang, khawboe aka theen, kamyin aka dodan thai, thlang aka tuuklip thai kung la awm hamla awm. 3Yu aka aw nawh, kut aka cu parap nawh, tangka apueh la aka ngaih nawh, a kaw aka daw, thlang oen aka tawh u nawh, thlang kah thaihu aka nai nawh, thlang la awm ai. 4A imkhuikaw te atheen la a uk thai vetih, awl aka ngaai oen amah hinyahna calla aka khueh a ca hli a khueh ai. 5Metitiah, thlang khat lawng amah kah imkhuikaw te metih la ka uk ai ti te a ming nawh atah, Pathen kah khrihcabu te metih la a khawl a cui thai ai? 6Ooekna oen pawmsang u hau vetih, raaibawi angla thawlhcekna a dangna nawh hamla, aka oeng pek thlang la awm manawh. 7Te bueng muehla, adau ben ah aka awm thlang hli timah a miing aka theen thlang la awm ai. Tetih nawh kawinih, thlang kah thuitheetna a dang vetih, raaibawi kah thang dawng ah man ai.

8Tetih van angla, hotu hli tah hinyah koei la aka awm, awl pahih la aka thui nawh, misuryuu yahawh aka aw nawh, tangka apueh la aka ngaih thlang la awm vetih, 9Mah oem mah kawpoek ciimna oen oengcakna awlhuep aka phoeih khak thlang la a awm hamla awm. 10Tehli te noekdakna la lamha la bisak u de. Tecoengah, cawtbauhna a awm nawh atah, hotu hli la awm seh.

11Tetih van angla, a yu hli khawh hinyah aka kap, thlangtheet aka raa nawh, aka ngaithuen thlang, soeprep boeih sawah uepawm thlang la a awm hamla awm.

12Hotu tah yu khat bueng ni a khueh vetih, a ca hli oen imkhuikaw te atheen la a uk thai hamla awm. 13Metitiah, hotu bii atheen la aka bi thlang tah, amah hamla ngawlhuen sang khawhseh, Jesuh Khrih kah oengna ah raltheenna te amami hamla a dang u ai.

14-15A dii hlanah nang tengah law hamla ka ngaiueb de, ka law haai nawh khoem atah, Pathen kah imkhuikaw metih la na uk na tem ai ti te mingsak hamla hetih la caa kavan thut ni. Te imkhuikaw te tah aka hing Pathen kah khrihcabu te ni. Te khrihcabu te tah, awltak kah tungpui oen lungdang la awm. 16Pathen bokna kah awlhuep hetah, bou tangkiik ti he oelh hamkoei awm nawh.

Pathen hetah pumsa la va tueng poen,
Thlangdoeng ni tila Muihla lawng a tuengsak poen,

3:2 *Rom 12:13; 2Ti 2:24; Tit 1:6-8; Tit 2:2*
3:3 *2Ti 2:24; 1Pi 5:2*
3:4 *Tit 1:6*
3:5 *1Ko 10:32*
3:6 *2Ti 3:4; 2Pi 2:4*
3:7 *Mar 4:11; 2Ti 2:26*
3:8 *Fil 1:1; Tit 1:7*
3:9 *Cel 23:1*
3:11 *2Ti 3:5; Tit 2:3*
3:15 *Mat 16:16; 1Ko 10:32*
3:16 *Mar 1:23; Mar 16:19; Joh 1:14; Rom 16:25; Kol 1:23*

Vaanthlang hli lawng khawh a huh u poen
Gentail hli lawng khawh awlthangtheen te a
yaak u poen,
Diklai thlang hli lawng a oeng u poen,
Bawilenna oen vandawng ah a pawm hang poen.

Timote tengah Thuituenna

4 Muihla lawng ciimca la a thuina a tah, aboetna tue a
pha vengah, thlang khatsut lawng oengcakna kalawng
lawngpui phelh u vetih, hoem aka thui muihla oen raai
hli kah cangpuina te a ngaai u ai. **2**Amami kah thee-theen
mingna kawpoek te thiling oen hai a daw u coengah, saa u
vetih, hoem a thui u ai. **3**Yulawh-vasak te a khang pe u ai.
Awltak aka oeng hli oen aka ming hli lawng awmngaih cil
a thui ruila a do hamkoei Pathen lawng a sai pe caak-awk
hli te caak nawh hamla awl a peek u ai. **4**Metitiah, Pathen
lawng a sai thaihu boeih te tah theen tih, awmngaih cil
thui coengah na cak atah, hoed hamkoei tu khat khawh
awm nawh. **5**Metitiah, Pathen kah awl rangoen khawhseh,
thangthuina rangoen khawhseh soeprep boeih tah ciim.

6He awl hli he na mayamanau hli tengah na thui
pe kawinih, nang tah oengna awl oen, namah lawng
ngaithuenna oen na vai aka theen cangpuina oenah aka
cuncah la aka awm, Jesuh Khrih kah tuihyoeih theen la na
awm ai. **7**Tede, diklai pumsa yaancil hli te hoed u langtah,
Pathen ah tlungmuna hamla namah oen namah te tuukkiik
khueb u lah. **8**Pumraw tuukkiikna he a phu ayawlca ni a
awm. Tede, Pathen ah tlungmuna hamla tuukkiikna hetah,
tahe kah n'hing khuiah khawhseh, n'duekcoeng kah aka
law hamkoei n'hingna khuiah khawhseh, awlkhueh boeih
te n'dang u dongah, soeprep boeih hamla a phu awm. **9**He
awl hetah, awltak la awm tih, khat khawh hoed hamkoei
nawh awl ni. **10**Mahih hetah thlang boeih kah Hlawnkung,
awlpui koek la aka oeng hli kah Hlawnkung la aka awm
aka hing Pathen te n'uepna hih dongah, thahoengna oen bii
n'bi hih. Thlang kah thuitheetna khawh n'kum hih. **11**Tahe
kavan thui hli he sai hamla awl peek u langtah, cangpui uh.

12Camaw la na awmna te uu lawng khawh van huhsit
boel seh. Awl na thuina ah, na khawboe ramlang, lungna ah,
muihla ben ah, oengcakna ah, ciimna ah, aka oeng thlang
hli kah oed hamkoei la va awm lah. **13**Kai ka law hlan toe,

4:1 *Mar 13:5; Joh 16:13; 1Ko 2:10; 2Ti 3:1; 2Pi 3:3*
4:2 *Efe 4:19*
4:3 *Rom 14:6; 1Ko 10:30; Kol 2:16; Heb 13:4*
4:4 *Mar 7:18-19; Cel 10:15; Rom 14:14-18*
4:5 *Heb 4:12*
4:6 *2Ti 3:15*
4:7 *2Ti 2:16*
4:8 *Mat 6:33; Mar 10:29-30*
4:10 *Mat 16:16; Luk 1:47*
4:12 *1Th 1:7; 2Th 3:9; 2Ti 1:7; Tit 2:7; 1Pi 5:3*
4:13 *Luk 4:16; Cel 13:14-16; Kol 4:16; 1Th 5:27*

Caaciim tee pe hamla, thaa peek hamla, oen cangpui ham te ngaithuen ruila van sai pe lah. 14Ahamca hli lawng na sawah kut avan tloeng ruila awlphawngna oen na tengah peek la aka awm laksawng te hawna muehla awm sut boel.

15Nang kah na roengna tare te thlang boeih tengah a tuengna hamla, heang hli sawah na pum te pee langtah, na kawpoek te rep khueh lah. 16Namah oen namah te khawh, na cangpuina sawah khawh ngaithuen lah. Tetih la na sai atah, namah te khawh, aka ya kung hli te khawh, na hlawn ai.

Huhai oen Ahamca

4:14 *Cel 6:6; 2Ti 1:6*
4:16 *Rom 11:14*
5:1 *Tit 2:2*
5:4 *Rom 12:2; Efe 5:10; Efe 6:1-2*
5:5 *Luk 2:37; Rom 1:10; 1Ko 7:34; 1Pi 3:5*
5:6 *Luk 15:24*
5:8 *2Pi 2:1; Jud 1:4*
5:10 *Luk 7:44; Cel 9:36; Rom 12:13; 1Pi 2:12*

5 Kum aka ham thlang te ho boel. Na pa angtoek la poek langtah, hloephoelh. Kum aka no thlang te na manau angla, 2Kum aka ham huta hli te na nu hli angla, kum aka no huta hli te, na ngannu hli angla thinkaw ciimna boeih oen van voemtoei uh.

3Huhai tak la aka awm huhainu hli te van hinyahna lah. 4Tede, huhai lawng a ca hli aw, a ca kah a ca hli aw a khueh atah, tekah a ca hli lawng a im khuiah Pathen hinyahna oen khaw a sakna ham oen ama nu ana pa kah lungna a sahna ham te lamha la cang de seh. Metitiah, hetah theen tih, Pathen haiah do hamkoei ni. 5Huhai tangtang la awm tih, amah bueng la aka awm huta lawng tah, Pathen te a uepna tih, khawyiin-khawdai thangthuina te duem muehla a khueh. 6Tede, awmtheen awmyal oen aka awm huhai tah a hing vengah aka duek la awm. 7Tehli te cawtbauhna a awm u nawh hamla, heang hli he sai hamla awl van pee lah. 8Tede, uu lawng khawh amah kah a cakawparing te khawh buehthawng nawh tih, awlpui la amah imkhuikaw khawh a buehthawng nawh atah, ahih lawng oengna te a hoed. Aka oeng nawh thlang lakah nauh tare ngai.

9A kum sawmruk aka soep nawh huhai te huhai khuiah thumsak boel. Va khat bueng ni a khueh huen tih, 10thaihu theen saina dawng ah thlang lawng a koeh atah, camaw theenca la a cuncah atah, kamyin hli theen la a bueh a thawng atah, thlangciim hli kah khow hli a silh pe atah, raina aka tawng hli a bawm a cem tih, thaihu theen saina rooek dawng ah thaa aka huer huhai la a awm atah, huhai khuiah thuumsak.

11Tede, a kum aka no huhai hli te huhai la thumsak

u boel. Metitiah, amami kah huengaihna a ueh tloel ah Khrih te a hoed vetih, va a sak hamla a ngaih ai. **12**Amami kah lamhacuek vengkah a oengna te a voeih u dongah, thawlhcekna a dang u ai. **13**Te bueng muehla, im khat coeng im khat la cet u tih, a thaa yong u. A thaa a yong bueng muehla, thlang a theet u tih, thlang khat oen khat tawhsakna a sai u. Thui hamkoei nawh awl hli te a thui u. **14**Tedongah, kum aka no huhai hli tah, va saksak hamla, ca cunsak hamla, im khikaw buehthawngsak hamla, a raal hli lawng thuitheetna atue a peek u nawh hamla awmsak ka ngaih. **15**Metitiah, thlang khatsut hli tah lawngpui phel u tih Satan hu a vai u poen.

16Aka oeng tongpa, nawh atah, aka oeng huta tengah huhai a awm atah, amami lawng bawmcem hawn seh langtah, khrihcabu hamla thalrih la awm boel seh. Teatah, huhai tangtang hli te khrihcabu lawng a bawmcem thai ai.

17Atheen la uktemna aka sai thai ahamca hli lawng uemna kutdo let hih la a dang hamla tuueng. Awlpui la, phungawl thuina oen cangpuina dawng ah thaa aka huer hli lawng uemna kutdo let hih la a dang hamla tuueng. **18**Metitiah, Caaciim lawng, "Caang aka til vaitaw kah a hui te biim pe boel," tecoengah, "Bii aka bi lawng tah thaapang a dang hamla tuueng," tila a thui.

19Tette pahih pathum a awm nawh atah, ahamca khat te thawlh peel boel. **20**Atloe hli lawng khawh a rihna hamla, aka thawlh ahamca hli te, thlang boeih haiah ho langtah toel u.

21"Thlang kah mikhai dan tih, ahem asang pekbona khueh boel," tina phung te na vaina hamla Pathen hai, Bawipa Jesuh Khrih hai, oen a tuek tangte vaanthlang hli haiah, kai lawng awl kan peek.

22Thlang kah lu sawah na kut tloeng hamla na thin totsak boel. Thlang hli kah a thawlhna dawng ah va thuum boel. Namah oen namah ciimca la khueh.

23Tui bueng te aw tlaih boel. Na bungtlawh oen na tlawh taitu dongah, misuryuu te ayawl yawl ah aw mai hawn.

24Thlang khatsut kah a thawlhna tah ciimca la tueng oepsoeh tih, thawlhcekna te lamha la a huh u poen. Thlang khatsut kah a thawlhna lawng tehli kah a huah a vai u. **25**Tetih van angla, thlang khatsut kah thaihu theen a saina hli tah ciimca la tueng oepsoeh. Atloe aka tueng nawh hli te khawh thuh thai la awm manawh.

5:13
Rom 1:29; 2Th 3:11
5:14
1Ko 7:9
5:15
Mat 4:10
5:17
Cel 11:30; Fil 2:29; 1Th 5:12
5:18
Phu 25:4; Mat 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:9, 14
5:19
Mat 18:16; Cel 11:30
5:20
2Ti 4:2; Tit 1:13
5:21
2Ti 4:1
5:22
Cel 6:6; Efe 5:11

6 Pathen kah miing oen Pathen phung he thlang lawng
a thuithee nawh hamla, kawhcung huiah aka awm
tamna hli lawng amami kah bawi hli te, calla hinyah hamla
tuueng tila poek u hawn seh. 2A bawi hli te oengca la a
awm u atah, ka mayamanau poen ni tina oen huhsit boel
seh. Metitiah, a biibina kah atheenna aka dang kung tah
oengca oen lungna hamkoei thlang la a awm dongah, ahimi
hamla bii tare bi pe hawn. Heang hli he cangpui langtah
thuituen pe uh.

Tangka Ngaihna

3Atloe cangsakna te a cangpui tih, mami kah Bawi Jesuh
Khrih kah awl la aka awm aka soeng awl te khawh, Pathen
ah tlungmuna la aka awm thuituenna awl aka ngaai nawh
6:1 *Efe 6:5; Tit 2:5,8* thlang tah, 4aka ooek u, tu khawh aka ming nawh, awl
sawah oelhna oen tawhna bueng te a lungbui khuiah aka
poek thlang la awm. Te kawpoek kalawng uedna, thlang
oen tawhna, thlang thuitheetna, thlang uepvoetna hli,
5kawpoekthee tih awltak aka khueh nawh thlang oen tula
aka coeng nawh awlpungna hli va law. Ahimi lawng tah,
Pathen ah tlungmuna he khuehtoenna dangna la awm tila a
poek u. Teang thlang hli tim kalawng hoeb u lah.

6:2 *Flm 1:16*
6:4 *2Ti 2:14; 2Ti 3:4*
6:5 *2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:15*
6:6 *Fil 4:11; Heb 13:5*
6:8 *Heb 13:5*
6:10 *Jak 5:19*
6:11 *2Ti 2:22; 2Ti 3:17*

6Remhalna kawpoek oen Pathen ah tlungmuna hetah
aka bou hlang khuehtoen dangna la awm. 7Metitiah, mami
lawng he diklai la tu khawh khuen muehla n'law u tih, he
diklai he n'cehtaak vengah tu khawh n'khuen thai manawh
ti te ciim. 8Tedongah, caak-awk oen baainaak n'khueh he
oen, mami lawng remhal u sih. 9Tangka bawi hamla aka
ngaih thlang hli tah, suekhalh na oen dongpoei dawng
ah tla u. Ngauna oen thlang aka pawcisak apueh ngaihna
khuiah tla u. Teang hli lawng thlang te pawcina oen
rokralna khuiah a buueksak. 10Metitiah, tangka ngaihna
he athee boeih a lawna a yung la awm. Thlang khatsut
lawng tangka te a ngaih tangkiik dongah, oengna kalawng
lawngpui phelh u tih, kawtheena yahawh hlang oen amah
nawn te poek poek thun u.

Timote hamla Thaapeekna

11Tedongah, Pathen kah thlang, nang lawng heang thaihu
hli te hengtaak langtah, doengna, Pathen ah tlungmuna,
oengna, lungna, uehthaina, kawdawna hli te vai lah.

12Oengna kah raltuk theen te van tuk langtah, dungyan hingna te phoeih khak lah. Te oengna dawng ah nang tah khue la na awm tih, thlang takek yahawh haiah, phawngna aka theen te na phawng poen. **13-14**Mami kah Bawi Jesuh Khrih ava tueng hlan toe, muenmawi oen cawtbauh kap muehla, he kah awlpeek hli he na vaina hamla, thaihu boeih hingna aka pee kung Pathen hai oen, Pontias Pilat haiah awlphawng theen aka sausi kung Jesuh Khrih haiah, kai lawng na tengah awl kan peek. **15-16**Aka duek thai nawh thlang amah bueng la aka awm, uu lawng khawh a tengah n'ka yooei thai nawh angna khuiah aka awm, uu lawng khawh a huh vai nawh, a huh thai nawh la aka awm, mami kah koeh la aka awm, thaaraana huham aka khueh ahih bueng la aka awm, sengpahrang boeih kah Sengpahrang, bawi boeih kah Bawi la aka awm Pathen lawng atue atang a pha vengah, Bawi Jesuh Khrih a phona te a tuengsak ai. Te Pathen tengah, dungyan hinyahna oen dungyan ukna anaa awm hawn seh. Amen.

17Tahe kah diklai han kuirang hli lawng a kawpoek a pawina nawh hamla, hailam ah tula aka awm nawh koei khuehtoenna hli te uepna muehla, mami lawng n'bawn hamla soeprep boeih a poklaih la aka pee kung aka hing Pathen te uepna hamla, awl te pee lah. **18**Ahimi lawng thaihu theen saina dawng ah khuehtoen thlang la a awmna hamla, a moei a hoeihna u hamla, khat oen khat pawlnengna a khuehna u ham, **19**dungyan hingna te a phoeih u khak vetih, aka law hamkoei atue hamla kawn aka theen te amami hamla a tungna thai u hamla, thaihu theen te sai u seh.

20Aw Timote, na tengah ka khueh thaihu te kuemdoen lah. Cuihna tila thlang a thui thawlh la ka awm diklai calthaina, phungawl oen aka vai nawh awlhong awlhi thuina hli te sai boel. **21**Thlang khatsut hli lawng teang hli te a sai u tih, oengna kalawng lawngpui phelh u poen.

A lungvatna tah na tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

6:12 *Mat 25:46; 1Ko 9:25; Fil 3:12; Heb 3:1*
6:13 *Joh 18:33-37; 2Ti 4:1*
6:14 *1Ko 1:7; 2Ti 1:10*
6:15 *Tit 1:3; Awl 1:5*
6:16 *Joh 1:18; Rom 11:36; 1Jo 1:7*
6:17 *Luk 12:20; Cel 14:17*
6:18 *Rom 12:8; Efe 4:28*
6:19 *Mat 6:20; Fil 3:12*
6:20 *2Ti 1:12, 14; 2Ti 2:16*
6:21 *Kol 4:18; 2Ti 2:18*

TIMOTE
TENGAH CELTUIH PAUL KAH CAPAT PAHIHNA

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Timote
Atue: A.D. 67-68

Timote hamla capat pakhatna a thut coengah kum thum kum li yun dii poen. He kum khuiah, Paul lawng thaihu broe a sai. Khrihcabu te buehthawng hamla Timote te Efesa khaw ah a cehtaak coengah, Paul tah Makedonia (1Ti 1:3), Korin (4:20), Krete (Tit 1:5), oen Miletas (4:20) la cet. Efesa khaw la va mel koep (1:18) tih, tecoengah aluen ben Troas khaw (4:13) la cet hang. Tevengah, Paul tah hukhueng thawngtlaakna te a tawng. Te yunyan vengah, Rom khaw hai a ungna kawng ah khrihca hli te Nero lawng thawlh a pup. Tedongah khrihca hli hemtekna te Rom ukna ram boeih ah a tong.

Paul tah thawngim ah pabe la a hlaak u tih, lamha vengkah lakah nauh tare ngai. He kah apabe thawngtlaakna heah, Rom hli lawng Paul te thawlhthee aka sai kung la thawlh a peel u (1:8; 2:9). Paul te a dingna, aka ciimcaih nawh, haisuep ah diklai khuiah a khueh u. A paya khatsut lawng ahih te a hip u van de, a paya akum ngai te tah ahih tengah va law u tlaih nawh (1:16). Hetih toe la patang khangna khuiah a awm vengah, Pathen a tengah awmna (1:12; 4:17-18) oen Pathen Awl kah huham (2:9-10) kalawng thaapeekna a dang. Pathen bii theenca la a coeng tih, Bawipa oen awm haih hamla oepsoeh la awm poen (4:6-8).

A duek hlan vengah Timote tengah capat thut hamla a ngaih. Tedongah A.D. 67-68 yunyan vengah 2 Timote he a thut. Teveng tue ah, Timote he Efesa khaw ah khrihcabu a bueh a thawng huen cawi ni. Timote tah raina thalrih lawng a naam tih, Paul lawng thaa peek hamla a ngoe. Capat khuiah thalrih a lawna pathum te a thut. Awlthangtheen kawng dongah hemtekna a dang u tih yahrau pawhna (1:3-2:13), tuudoenkung hli bii a bi thaina nawh hamla aka suekhalh kung athee sai ngaihna (2:14-26), awlthangtheen te hur hamla oengca hli lawng a ngoe (3:14) tina thalrih pathum he Timote lawng a tawng.

He kah thalrih pathum he atloe oengca hli lakah tuudoenkung hli lawng a tawng u ngai, tede oengca hli boeih lawng khawh heang thalrih he n'tawng u. Timote hamla Paul kah thuituenna he oengca hli boeih hamla aka awm thuituenna oen vai hih: awltak ah awm poe hamla awm (3:14).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-2)
II. Timote tah awlthangtheen sawah oengcakna a khueh dongah, hemtekna te a ueh hamla awm (1:3-2:13)
III. Timote lawng tuudoenkung hli bii a bi thaina nawh hamla aka suekhalh kung athee sai ngaihna te a taa hamla awm (2:14-26)
IV. Timote tah awlthangtheen te hur hamla, oengcakna a khueh hamla awm (3:1-4:8)
V. Awlboetna (4:9-22)

1 Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm hingna kah awlkhuehna angla,
Pathen kah kawngaih rangoen, Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih
la aka awm kai Paul lawng, 2La lungna ka ca Timote tengah
caa kavan pat. Mami kah Bawi Jesuh Khrih oen Pa Pathen
tengkah a lungvatna, bawmreenna, oen ngaimawngna tah
awm hawn seh.

Oengcakna khueh hamla Thaapeekna

3-5Nang kah mikphi ka poek vengah, awmngaihna oen
ka betoedna hamla, nang te huh hamla calla na mui ka hue
dongah khawhseh, na nuham Lois oen nama nu Eunis tengah
aka awm lamha oengna, nang tengah khawh awm tila ciimca
la ka ming aka soeng oengna te ka poek dongah khawhseh,
yiindai duem muehla ka thangthui vengah, nang te kan poek
poepa tih, patuer hli lawng ana bok nooek angla, kawpoek
ciim oen kai lawng ka bok Pathen te koeh la awm hawn seh.
6Tedongah, na sawah kut ka tloeng rangoen, Pathen
lawng nang te n'peek kutdo te thaa huersak koep hamla kan
mingsak. 7Metitiah, Pathen lawng mami te rihna thinkaw
n'pee nawh tih, thaaraana thinkaw, lungna thinkaw,
ciimcaihna thinkaw te ni n'peek.
8Tedongah, mami kah Bawipa te sausi la paipui ham
oen, Bawipa kawng dongah thawng aka tla kai he khawh
yahna boel. Pathen kah thaaraana na dangna taring la,
awlthangtheen hamla khawdeng patang khangna he
n'uehpui lah. 9Pathen lawng mami he n'hlawn poen tih, aka
ciim tila khuena oen mami he n'khue poen. Mami kah bii
n'bina rangoen ah nawh tih, acuek veng kalawng, Pathen
amah kah a kamhlah tangte a lungvatna angla, Jesuh Khrih
rangoen ah ni. 10Tekah a lungvatna te tah, mami aka hlawn
kung Bawi Jesuh Khrih ava phona lawng a tuengsak poen.
Tekah Bawipa lawng duekna te a phe baan tih, hingna oen
aka duek thai nawh te awlthangtheen rangoen a tuengsak
poen. 11Tekah awlthangtheen hamla, kai he cangpuikung
la khawhseh, celtuih la khawhseh, Gentail hli kah
cangpuikung la khawhseh, Pathen lawng n'khueh poen.
12He kawng dongah khawh, he kah khawdeng patangna
hli he ka khang bal. Tede, kai tah ka yak nawh. Ka oengna
thlang te ka ming. Ahih tengah ka kuemsak thaihu te, tekah
khawhin toe ah ahih lawng avan kuem thai ai ti te ciimca
la ka ming.

1:1 *1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1; Efe 3:6*
1:2 *Cel 16:1; Rom 1:7; 1Ti 1:2*
1:3 *Cel 23:1; Rom 1:8, 10*
1:4 *Cel 20:37*
1:5 *Cel 16:1; 1Ti 1:5*
1:6 *Cel 6:6; 1Ti 4:14*
1:7 *Rom 8:15; 1Ti 4:12; Heb 2:15*
1:8 *Mar 8:38; Efe 3:10*
1:9 *Rom 11:14; Efe 2:9*
1:10 *1Ko 15:26,54; Efe 1:9*
1:11 *Cel 9:15; 1Ti 2:7*
1:12 *Mar 8:38; 1Ko 1:8; 1Ti 6:20*

13Kai teng kalawng na yaak aka soeng awl te Jesuh Khrih ah oengcakna oen lungna oenah acak la phoeih khak lah. **14**Na tengah kavan kuemsak thaihu theen te, mami tengah aka awm Ciim Muihla oen kuemdoen lah.

15Asia ram ah aka awm thlang boeih lawng kai he n'cehtaak u poen. Tehli timah, Figelas oen Hermogenes khawh thuum hih van.

16Bawipa Pathen lawng reenlungna te Onesiforas imkhuikaw ah a peek. Metitiah, ahih lawng kai te thaa n'peek poepa. Thirui oen kai he khih la ka awm cakhawh, n'yahpui nawh tih, **17**Rom khaw avan pha vengah, kai te ngahngah n'tlap tih, kai huh hamla ka tengah va law. **18**Te khawhin ah ahih lawng Bawipa Pathen teng kalawng bawmreenna a dangna hamla, Bawipa Pathen lawng pee hawn seh. Kai Efesa khaw ah ka awm vengah, ahih lawng kai metih toe la n'buehthawng ti te, nang lawng theenca la na ming.

2 Tedongah, ka ca, Jesuh Khrih ah aka awm a lungvatna rangoen, na thaayung caksak. **2**Tette broenawh teng kalawng na yaak tangte kai tengkah thaihu hli te, thlangtloe aka cangpui thai, uepawm thlang hli tengah patoeng pee lah. **3**Tedongah, Jesuh Khrih kah ralkap theen angla patangraina hli te van ueh lah. **4**Uu lawng khawh amah te ralkap la aka tuek kung thlang a awmngaihna hamla, diklai khawsakna oen amah oen amah te kawlh ven u nawh. **5**Luemhangna ah loeh-langna aka sai thlang lawng, a phung ning la a loeh-lang nawh atah, taana lumuek te mueksak manawh. **6**Bii aka rang lo khuehkung lawng caang aat lamha seh. **7**Kai lawng ka thui awl he poek lah. Bawipa Pathen lawng thaihu boeih yakmingthaina n'pee hawn seh.

8David kah cadil Jesuh Khrih tah kai lawng ka phawng awlthangtheen angla duekna kalawng tho koep ti te poek khueb lah. **9**Te awlthangtheen dongah, kai tah athee aka sai thlang angtoek la thirui oen pin toe la khawdeng patangna ka ueh. **10**Tedongah, a tuek tangte thlang hli lawng khawh Jesuh Khrih rangoen dungyan bawilenna oen hlawnna a dangna van hamla, kai lawng thaihu soeprep te ka ueh.

11He awl hetah awltak ni.
Mami he Bawipa oen n'duek haih atah,
Bawipa oen haih n'hing u van ai.

1:13 Rom 6:17; 1Th 1:3; 1Ti 1:10; Tit 1:9
1:14 Rom 8:9
1:15 Cel 2:9
1:16 Mar 8:38; Cel 21:33
1:18 Cel 18:19; Heb 6:10
2:1 Efe 6:10; 1Ti 1:2
2:2 1Ti 6:12
2:3 1Ti 1:18
2:5 1Ko 9:25
2:6 1Ko 9:10
2:8 Mat 1:1; Cel 2:24; Rom 2:16
2:9 Cel 9:16; Cel 21:33; Heb 4:12
2:10 2Ko 1:6; 2Ko 4:17; Kol 1:24; Tit 1:1; 1Pi 5:10
2:11 Rom 6:2-11; 1Ti 1:15

12Mami lawng n'ueh u atah,
Bawipa oen n'uk u haih van ai.
Bawipa te mami lawng n'hoed kawinih,
Bawipa lawng mami te n'hoed van ai.
13Mami he uepawm koei nawh cakhawh,
Bawipa tah uepawm koei ni,
Amah oen amah te hoed u thai nawh.

Pathen kah Kawtlaak la Pum Peekna

14He kah kawng he thlang hli tengah thui pe lah. Atheenna tu khawh aka awm nawh, aka ya hli kah kawpoek te huhai la aka thawlengsak awloelhna hli te sai nawh hamla, Bawipa Pathen haiah atlawh ngai la awl pee lah. 15Nang tah, yah khueh muehla, awltak te asoengca la aka pekbo kung saya la awm tih, Pathen kah kawtlaak la na pum na peekna hamla na thaa huer hawn. 16Pathen theekhaana awl oen, tula aka coeng nawh awl thuina ah thuum boel. Metitiah, teang awl hli lawng Pathen tula sakna nawh te a pungsak tare. 17Ahimi kah awl lawng muenrai tlawh angla a caak ai. Tehli timah, Hymenias oen Filetus khawh thuum hih. 18Ahimi lawng thawhkoepna tah awm coeng poen tila a thui u dongah, awltak kalawng phelh u vik tih, thlang khatsut kah oengna te a palet pesak u. 19Tede, "Bawipa lawng amah kah thlang hli te a ming," tih, "Bawipa kah miing aka khue hli boeih tah aka soeng nawh te cehtaak seh," tila tacik deeng la aka awm Pathen kah lungdang te tah acak la pai.

20Impui khuiah tah, sui oen ngun oen a sak um-am bueng awm nawh tih, thing oen amlai oenah a sai um-am khawh awm van. Khatsut te tah a riim awmna hamla, khatsut tah a riim aka awm nawh hli hamla a hawna. 21Tedongah, thlang khat lawng a saw kah khawboe hli te a voeih tih, amah oen amah aka ciimcaihsak thlang tah, riim aka awm um-am, ciim tih Imkung Bawi lawng a hawna hamkoei um-am, thaihu theen boeih saina hamla a roekbah um-am la awm ai.

22Cadong hli kah cukhalhna kawpoek te hengtaak. Doengna, kawpoek cakna, lungna, oen kawpoek ciim oen Bawipa Pathen aka khue thlang hli oen roeproei la awmna te a hu kalawng hlaak lah. 23Ngauna oen cuihna aka awm nawh awldoedna lawng roepna nawh la a coengsak ti te

2:12 *Mat 10:33; Rom 8:17; 1Pi 4:13*
2:13 *Rom 3:3; 1Ko 1:9*
2:14 *1Ti 1:4; 1Ti 6:4; Tit 3:9*
2:15 *Efe 1:13; Kol 1:5; Jak 1:18*
2:16 *1Ti 6:20; Tit 3:9*
2:17 *1Ti 1:20*
2:18 *2Th 2:2; 1Ti 1:19*
2:19 *Thl 16:5; Joh 10:14; 1Ko 1:2*
2:20 *Rom 9:21*
2:21 *2Ko 9:8; Efe 2:10*
2:22 *Cel 2:21; 1Ti 1:5,14*

ming u langtah, teang hli te rel lah. 24Bawipa Pathen kah tamna lawng tah thlang oen tawh manawh. Thlang boeih tengah a kaw daw vetih, thlang aka cangpui thai, thin aka san thlang la awm ai. 25Thlang aka oelhtaih thlang hli te kawdaw awlnem oen a toel a tham thai ai. Awltak te a dona hamla, Pathen lawng ahimi te thawlhyutna lungbui a peek vetih, 26raaibawi lawng a kawngaih saisak hamla a tuuk thlang hli lawng ming thaina kawpoek a khueh koep tih, raaithee kah dongpoei khui kalawng a loeih u khaming aw.

Aboetna Khawhin ah Pathen aka Rih nawh Hli

2:24 *1Ti 3:2-3*
2:25 *1Ti 2:4*
2:26 *1Ti 3:7*
3:1 *1Ti 4:1; 2Pi 3:3*
3:2 *Rom 1:30; 1Ti 3:3; 2Pi 2:10*
3:4 *1Ti 3:6*
3:5 *Rom 16:17; 1Ti 2:2*
3:6 *Jud 1:4*
3:7 *1Ti 2:4*
3:8 *Cel 13:8; 1Ti 6:5*
3:10 *1Ti 4:6*
3:11 *Cel 13:14; Rom 15:31; 2Ko 11:23-27*

3 A boet lam khawhin te tah raina tue la va awm ai ti te ming lah. 2Metitiah, thlang hli te tah amah oen amah aka lungna, tangka aka ngaih, aka ooek u hli, aka hoel u hli, thlang aka thuitheet, nupa awl aka ngaai nawh, uemna aka khueh nawh, aka ciim nawh, 3Lungna aka khueh nawh, thlang khawdop aka ngaai nawh, thlang aka thuitheet, yahrau aka ming nawh, thin aka thee, thlangtheen aka thina, 4Awl aka cak nawh, thin aka hamla, amah aka pawmsang, Pathen lakah awmtheen aka lungna ngai hli, 5Pathen ah tlungmu angla awm u de, a thaaraana aka hoed thlang hli la awm u ai. Teang thlang hli te van mangthawngtaak hawn.

6Metitiah, teang thlang hli te tah, im khui la kun u tih, aka ngau huta hli aka tuu kung hli timah aka thuum thlang hli ni. Tekah huta hli te tah thawlh thalrih te a phueih u tih, pumsa ngaihna soeprep kah suekhalhna hu a vai u tih, 7A cang u poepa poen de, awltak mingna te pha u thai nawh. 8Taheah Jannes oen Jamber lawng Moses a oelhtaih hih angla, tahimi lawng khawh awltak te a oelhtaih u. A thinkaw lungbui pawci u tih, aka oeng tak angla aka saa u thlang hli ni. 9Terawi kah a ngauna te thlang boeih lawng a huh u angla, tehli kah a ngauna te thlang boeih lawng a huh u vetih, mela khawh cawh hih van tang manawh.

Timote hamla Paul kah Awlpeek

10Tede nang lawng tah, kai kah cangpuina, khawboe ramlang, ka kamhlahna, kawpoek cakna, thinsanna, lungna, uehthaina, 11Antiok khaw, Ikonium khaw, Listra khaw ah kai lawng ka yawk angla huen tloetloe ah ka yawk hemtekna hli, khawdeng patang hli, te ngaithuen ruila a huah na vai poen. Tede catah, teang tim hli boeih

khui kalawng Bawipa lawng kai he n'hlawn poen. **12**Jesuh Khrih ah Pathen ah tlungmu hamla aka ngaih thlang boeih tah, hemtekna a khang ai. **13**Tede, thlangthee pakhaa hli, thlangthaipalat hli tah atheena tare la roeng hang u ai. Tehli lawng thlangtloe te a yooek u vetih, amami te khawh a yooek u van ai.

14-15 Uu teng kalawng teang hli te na cang ti te khawh, Jesuh Khrih oengna rangoen hlawnna dang hamla cuihna aka pee thai kung Caaciim te na camoe veng kalawng na ming poen ti te khawh, Ming langtah, na cang tangte oen na mingkhuek tangte cangpuina dawng ah acak la pai poe lah.

16-17 Te Caaciim boeih te tah, Pathen kah hilsangna oen peek la awm tih, Bawipa Pathen kah thlang te thlangsoep la a awmna ham oen biibi theen soeprep sai ham soepca la thoekcauna hamla, cangpuina hamla, thawlh mingsakna hamla, toelthamna hamla, oen a doengca la cangpuina hamla a phu awm.

4 A phona tue oen a ukna tue a pha vengah, thlangduek oen thlanghing awl aka cek kung Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah haiah na tengah awl kan uen. **2**Awlthangtheen te phawng lah. Atue a awm ah khawh, a awm nawh ah khawh, coekroek la awm lah. Thinsanna oen cangpuina oenah a thawlhna te thui pe, toeltham langtah, tanawlh u hawn. **3**Metitiah, cangpuina aka soeng te hutung hamla a ngaihna nawh tue va law vetih, a ha te a thak pe dongah, amami kah a yaak ngaih angla aka cangpui kung yahawh hlang te amami hamla a cawi u ai. **4**Awltak te hutung hamla ngaih muehla, yaancil awlraw hutungna hamla a ha te a keeng u ai. **5**Tede, nang lawng tah thaihu boeih sawah ngaithuen langtah, khawdeng patang te ueh hawn. Evangelist khat lawng a bi hamkoei bii te sai langtah, tuudoenkung kah bii te asoep la van bi hawn.

6Metitiah, Pathen lawng kai he luciik tui angtoek la n'sueb poen. He diklai hingna he ka cehtaakna atue khawh yooei poen. **7**Raltuk theen khawh ka tuk poen. Loeh-langna a boet toe la khawh ka heng poen. Oengna te khawh ka kuem khak poen. **8**Tahe kalawng tong u vetih, doengna taana lupong te kai hamla a khueh sut poen. Te khawhin vengah tah, aka soeng awlcekkung Bawipa Pathen lawng te bawilumuek te

3:12 *Joh 15:20; Cel 14:22*
3:13 *Mar 13:5*
3:15 *Joh 5:39*
3:16 *Rom 4:23-24; 2Pi 1:20-21*
3:17 *1Ti 6:11*
4:1 *Cel 10:42; 1Ti 5:21*
4:2 *1Ti 4:13; Tit 1:13*
4:3 *1Ti 1:10*
4:4 *1Ti 1:4*
4:5 *Cel 21:8; Efe 4:11*
4:6 *Fil 2:17*
4:7 *Cel 20:24; 1Ko 9:24; 1Ti 1:18*
4:8 *1Ko 9:25; 1Ti 6:14*

kai te n'peek ai. Kai bueng nawh vetih, Bawipa a lawkoepna aka lamtoen thlang boeih te khawh a peek ai.

Khat rip kah Kawng Thuina

9Kai tengah aloe la law hamla na thaa huer lah. **10**Metitiah, Demas lawng tahe kah diklai he a lungna dongah, kai he n'hoed tih, Thesalonika khaw la n'cehtaak vik poen. Krescens lawng Galati peng la, Titus lawng Dalmatia peng la, cet hih poen. **11**Luka bueng ni ka tengah a awm. Marka te khue langtah, namah oen haih van lawpui. Metitiah, ahih tah saya bii a bi vetih, kai hamla hoeikhang. **12**Tykhikas te khawh Efesa khaw la ka tuih poen. **13**Troas khaw ah, Karpas tengah ka cehtaak angkidung oen caabu hli, awlpui ngai la saphaw caabu hli te nang na law vengah van khuen.

14Thi aka dee Alexander lawng kai sawah athee broenawh avan sai. A saina taring la Bawipa Pathen lawng a phu sah hawn seh. **15**Ahih te ngaithuen. Metitiah, ahih lawng mami kah awl te calla a oelh.

16Ka tangna ka thui lamha vengah uu lawng khawh kai he n'paipui u nawh. Thlang boeih lawng kai he n'hoed u. Ahimi kah thawlh la Pathen lawng ngaai hawn boel seh. **17**Thlang boeih lawng kai he hoed mai cakhawh, Bawipa tah kai ben ah pai tih, ka thaa avan raasak dongah, awlthangtheen te a soepca la ka thui vetih, Gentail boeih lawng a yaak ai. Tecoengah, sathueng kah kaa khui kalawng khawh kai te n'loeihsak bal. **18**Te bueng muehla, Bawipa lawng biibi thee aka awm boeih khui kalawng kai te n'hlawn vetih, a vandawng ukna ah awm ham toe la kai te n'hoeb ai. Bawipa tah dungyan kalawng dungyan toe la bawilen hawn seh.

4:9 *Tit 3:12*
4:10 *2Ko 2:13; Kol 4:14; Flm 1:24; 1Jo 2:15*
4:11 *Cel 12:12; Kol 4:14; Flm 1:24*
4:12 *Cel 20:4*
4:13 *Cel 16:8*
4:14 *Rom 2:6; 1Ti 1:20*
4:16 *Cel 7:60*
4:17 *Cel 23:11*
4:18 *Rom 11:36; 2Pi 2:9*
4:19 *Cel 18:2*
4:20 *Cel 19:22; Cel 20:4*
4:21 *Tit 3:12*
4:22 *Gal 6:18; Kol 4:18*

Hukhueng Kuttuukna

19Priscilla oen Akuila te khawh, Onesiforas kah imkhuikaw te khawh, kut van tu lah. **20**Erastas tah Korin khaw ah awm. Tede, Trofimas te tah a sa tlo tih Miletas khaw ah ka cehtaak. **21**Sikding tue a pha hlanah a coeng thaina khuiah va law de. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klaudia, oen mayamanau hli boeih lawng nang te kut n'tuuk u. **22**Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tah, na kawpoek lungbui khuiah awm poepa hawn seh. A lungvatna na tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

TITUS
TENGAH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Titus
Atue: A.D. 65

Gentail thlang Titus he Paul kah awlthangtheen phawngna rangoen oengca la va awm mai cawi ni (1:4). Antioch khaw oen Jerusalem khaw ah Paul oen awm haih (Gal 2:1-3). Awlthangtheen phawngna lamhacuek yin vengah Galati peng ah Paul oen awm haih mai cawi ni. Awlthangtheen phawngna yin voeithumna vengah Paul oen cet haih tih, Korin khaw kah khrihcabu kah raina hli te bawmcem hamla Paul lawng ahih te a tuek. 2 Korin khuiah Titus kah kawng avai alak ah a thut ke n'bueh vengah, Titus he a awm-ih theen tih Pathen bii ah uep hamkoei biibikung khat ni ti he a tuengsak (2Ko 2:13; 7:6, 13-15; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18). Krete tuisanglak kah raina hli te boelrai hamla Paul lawng Titus a cehtaak he kawpoek rai hamla awm nawh (1:5).

Mediterranean tuitunlii kah Krete tuisanglak bou hlang he Rom lawng a uk. Tuisanglak kah thlang hli he tah khawboe thee u tih, a miing thee u (1:12), tede awlthangtheen lawng ahimi kah hingna te a thaw pe. Pentekost hin kah Piter kah phungthui te Krete thlang khatsut lawng a yaak u vengah (Cel 2:11), awlthangtheen te thlang hli lawng a tangna cawi ni. Thawng a tlaak ruila Rom khaw la a ceh vengah, Krete tuisanglak te Paul lawng kawlkalh a pha (Cel 27:7-13). Rom hli lawng Paul te a hlah koep vengah, Krete tuisanglak te Titus oen koep a hip tih, teah asan awm mai cawi ni. Krete tuisanglak te a cehtaak vengah, Titus te a biibi asoep la a coengna hamla Krete tuisanglak ah a khueh (1:5). Paul tah Efesa khaw oen Makedonia peng la a yin vengah, Titus te lawngpui thuituenna la A.D. 65 vengah capat khat a thut pe.

Khrih lawng n'hlawn poen dongah mami tah aka soeng cangpuina oen aka roeproei atheen bii ni n'bi hamla awm tih, awm-ih theen la n'hing hamla Titus cathut lawng n'cangpui. Paul lawng heang hingna aka kanghalh kung pathum a thui: cangpuikung rawl, Pathen rih nawh la khawsakna, oen pumsa huengaihna. Caboel 1 khuiah, cangpui thawlhna a awmna nawh hamla, aka cuih tuudoenkung te tuek hamla Titus te a thuituen. Caboel 2-3 khuiah, Pathen rih nawh la khawsakna oen pumsa huengaihna kawng ah a soeng la khaw a sakna u hamla a thuituen.

Pathen kah lungvatna lawng hlawnna avan khuen tih, tekah lungvatna lawng metih la thawlhna n'taa thai ai, metih la biibi theen ah n'tlungmu ai, ti te n'cangpui.

I. Awlroekna (1:1-4)
II. Titus lawng aka cuihthoem tuudoenkung te a tuek ai (1:5-9)
III. Titus lawng cangpuikung rawl hli te a oelhtaih ai (1:10-16)
IV. Aka soeng cangpuina angla a hingna u ham oengca hli te Titus lawng a cangpui ai (2:1-3:11)
V. Awlboetna (3:12-15)

1 Kai Paul tah Pathen kah tamna oen Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih la ka awm. Pathen kah thlangtuek hli kah oengcakna ham oen Pathen ah tlungmuna aka thoengsak kung awltak te mingna la, kai tah celtuih la ka awm. **2**Aka hoem thai nawh Pathen lawng acuek veng kalawng awl a khueh sut dungyan hingna a ngaiuebna dawng ah kai tah celtuih la ka awm. **3**Tede, mami Hlawnkung Pathen kah awlpeek ning la kai tengah avan ap awlphawngna rangoen, Pathen lawng a hoeb atuetang a pha vengah, a Awl te a tuengsak.

4Mahih kah thikat la oengna haih ah ka capa tak la aka awm Titus tengah caa kavan thut.

Mahih aka hlawn kung Bawipa Jesuh Khrih oen Pa Pathen tengkah a lungvatna, a bawmreenna oen ngaimawngna tah na tengah awm seh.

1:1 *Rom 1:1; 1Ko 1:1; 1Ti 2:4*
1:2 *2Ti 1:9; Heb 6:18*
1:3 *Luk 1:47; 2Ko 1:1; 1Ti 2:6*
1:4 *Rom 1:7; 2Ko 2:13; 1Ti 1:2*
1:5 *Cel 27:7*
1:6 *1Th 3:13; 1Ti 3:2*
1:7 *1Ko 4:1; 1Ti 3:1*
1:8 *2Ti 3:3*
1:9 *1Ti 1:10, 19; 2Ti 1:13*
1:10 *Cel 10:45; 1Ti 1:6*
1:11 *1Ti 5:13*

Krete ah Titus kah Biibi

5Na tengah kai lawng awl kan peek sut tangte angla, Krete tuisanglak teah bii ka coeng hlan hli te coengsak ham oen, khaw rooek ah temkung ahamca hli te khueh pe ham dongah ni nang te kan cehtaak. **6**Cawtbauh aka kap nawh thlang, yu khat bueng a khueh tih, a ca hli khawh cukhalhna oen awlngai kaangai nawh dongah thlang kah cawtbauh la awm nawh tih oengca la a awm u atah, teang thlang te temkung ahamca la tuek hamla tuueng. **7**Metitiah, buehthawngkung♦ hetah, Pathen kah kawn aka kuem kung la a awm angla, cawtbauh aka kap nawh thlang la awm ai. Amah kawngaih bueng aka vai thlang la awm manawh. Thin aka tawi nawh, misur yuu aka aw nawh, thlang aka bawp nawh, aka ciimcaih nawh tangka tlapna oen tangka apueh asawi la aka ngaih nawh, thlang la awm ai. **8**Kamyin aka dodan thai, thlangtheen hli te aka lungna, aka muet thlang, aka doeng, aka ciim, oen amah kah kawpoek aka taa thlang la awm ai. **9**Aka soeng cangpuina oen thlang a tanawlh thaina hamla khawhseh, oelh aka raa thlang hli te a doksak thaina hamla khawhseh, amah lawng a cang tangte uepawm awltak te aka phoeih khak thlang la awm ai.

10Metitiah, awl aka ngaai nawh, ahong ahi awl aka thui oen thlang aka thailatna thlang broenawh la awm. Awlpui koek la, yahvuen aka reet thlang hli timah yahawh ngai awm u. **11**Teang thlang hli kah kaa te a khuem hamla awm.

Ahimi lawng asoeng nawh la thaihu dang a ngaih u dongah, a cangpui hamkoei nawh hli te a cangpui u tih, imkhuikaw boeih te akhup a palet u. **12**Amami timkah profet a ti u thlang khat lawng, "Krete thlang hli he hoem aka thui poepa thlang, ramsaa satlung, thayawng caakruut hli ni," tila a thui. **13**He kah a thui awl he soeng tangaak. Tedongah, oengna ah a sa a dingna u hamla atlawh la van toeltham lah. **14**Judah hli kah cilawl te khawhseh, awltak aka cehtaak thlang hli kah awlpeek hli te khawhseh, hutungsak boel. **15**Aka ciimcaih thlang hli hamla tah thaihu boeih he ciimcaih. Tede, aka ciimcaih nawh thlang hli oen aka oeng nawh thlang hli hamla tah tu khawh ciimcaih nawh. Ahimi kah a thinkaw oen thee-theen mingna kawpoek pateng khawh ciim nawh. **16**Ahimi lawng Pathen aka ming angla saa u de, a biibina ah Pathen te a hoed u. Tuileh aka kap, awlngai nawh thlang la awm u tih, thaihu theen sai thai hamla cawngpang hamkoei thlang hli la awm u.

1:12 *Cel 2:11; Cel 17:28*
1:13 *1Ti 5:20*
1:14 *Kol 2:22; 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4*
1:15 *Kol 2:20-22; 1Ti 6:5*
1:16 *1Jo 2:4*

Thlang hli tengah Cangpui Hamkoei

2 Tede, nang lawng tah aka soeng cangpuina oen aka roeproei thaihu hli te mah thui lah. **2**Tongpa kum aka hamca hli tah aka muet thlang, hinyah hamkoei thlang, aka kawpoek aka thuem u thai, oengna ah sa aka ding thlang, lungna oen kaw aka daw thlang la a awm u hamla thui pe.

3Tetih van angla, kum aka ham huta hli khawh Pathen aka rih thlang awm-ihna aka khueh, thlang aka thuitheet nawh, misur yuu yahawh aka aw nawh, thaihu theen aka cangpui kung hli la amami te a awm u hamla thui pe. **4-5**Pathen kah awl te thuitheena la a awm nawh hamla, huta kum aka no hli lawng a va hli a lungna ham oen a ca hli te a lungna hamla, thui koei nawh hli a thuina nawh hamla, a kawpoek ciimna u hamla, imlo aka kuem thlang, thlangtheen la a awm u hamla, a va awl aka ngaai thlang la a awmna u hamla, kum aka ham huta hli lawng a thuituen hamla kum aka ham huta hli te thui pe.

6Tetih van angla, a kum aka no tongpa hli khawh kawpoek aka thuem thlang la a awmna u thai hamla van tanawlh uh. **7**Thaihu soeprep dawng ah namah te biibi theen kah oed koei la awm pe. Na cangpui vengah, kawpoek ciim hinyahna oen, lungbui tak oen, **8**cawtbauh koei a aka awm nawh aka soeng awl te tuengsak. Teatah aka oelhtaih

2:1 *1Ti 1:10*
2:2 *1Ti 3:2*
2:3 *1Ti 3:8,11*
2:4 *1Ti 5:2*
2:5 *Efe 5:22; 1Ti 6:1; Heb 4:12*
2:6 *1Ti 5:1*
2:7 *1Ti 4:12*
2:8 *1Pi 2:12*

hli lawng na sawah athee a thui hamkoei a awm pe nawh dongah, yah a pawh u ai.

9-10 Tamna hli lawng, mami aka hlawn kung Pathen kah cangpuina te thaihu boeih ah a thoekcauna u hamla, amami kah imkung bawi kah awl te ngaai u seh langtah, oelhtaihna awm muehla, thaihu boeih sawah a imkung bawi kah a kawngaih te roei pe hamla khawhseh, kutveet khueh muehla, uepawm koei atheenna a khueh boeih te tuengsak hamla khawhseh, thuituen lah.

11Metitiah hlawnna aka pee kung Pathen kah lungvatna te tah thlang boeih tengah va tueng poen. **12**Te lungvatna lawng Pathen tula sakna nawh oen diklai pumsa ngaihna te hoed hamla, tahe n'hing khui heah muet u hamla, doengca la awmna hamla, Pathen ah tlungmuna hamla n'cangpui. **13**Mami kah Bawilen Pathen la aka awm Hlawnkung Bawipa Jesuh Khrih a bawilenna oen ava tuengna te n'lamtoen u hamla khawh n'cangpui. Bawilenna oen ava tuengna te tah mami kah Awmngaih ngaiuebna ni. **14**Tekah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih lawng phungawl muehla khawsakna boeih khui kalawng mami te tlang hamla khawhseh, khawboe theen hli sai hamla thaa aka hlue, amah kah thlangtuek la aka awm a thlang hli te amah ham ah ciimsak hamla khawhseh, amah kah pum te mami hamla a peek.

15He kah phungawl hli he thui pe, namah kah nawl khuehna boeih oen thuituen langtah tanawlh u lah. Uu lawng khawh nang te n'huhsit boel seh.

2:9 *Efe 6:5*
2:10 *Mat 5:16; Luk 1:47*
2:11 *Rom 3:24; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 1:10*
2:12 *2Ti 3:12*
2:13 *1Ko 1:7; 1Ti 6:4; 2Pi 1:1*
2:14 *Mat 5:16; Mat 20:28; 2Ko 8:21; Efe 2:10; Heb 1:3; 1Pi 2:12, 15; 1Jo 1:7*
3:1 *Rom 13:1; 2Ti 2:21; 1Pi 2:13-14*
3:2 *Efe 4:31*
3:3 *Efe 2:2*
3:4 *Luk 1:47; Efe 2:7*
3:5 *Rom 12:2; Efe 2:9; 1Pi 1:3*

Thaihu Theen Saina

3 Ukkung bawi hli oen nawl aka khueh hli kah huiah awm hamla, a awl te ngaai pe hamla, biibi theen boeih te sai hamla awm oepsoeh ham, **2**uu te khawh thuithee nawh hamla, thlang oen tawh nawh hamla, a kaw daw vetih thlang boeih tengah kawdung awlnemna tueng pesak hamla, koep yaaksak.

3Metitiah, hu vengah, mami khawh thlangngau, awlngai nawh, yooekna hu aka vai, huengaihna soeprep oen awmtheen aka boen hli kah tamna, thlang sawah kawsuen thee oen ued-eena aka khueh, thina hamkoei oen khat oen khat aka thi u the thlang la n'awm u van. **4**Tede, mami aka hlawn kung Pathen kah boetheenna oen thlanghing a lungna te a tueng vengah, **5**mami lawng n'sai doengna biibi

rangoen nawh tih, thangkoepna la aka awm silhna rangoen khawhseh, Ciim Muihla kah athai la saipanna rangoen ah khawhseh, Pathen amah kah a bawmreenna rangoen mami te n'hlawn u. **6**Mami aka hlawn kung Jesuh Khrih rangoen mami sawah Ciim Muihla te yahawh hlang la Pathen lawng avan lun. **7**Metitiah, mami he dungyan hingna n'ngaiuebna ro te aka pang kung la awm hamla, Pathen kah a lungvatna rangoen, n'doengsak poen.

8He awl he awltak awl ni. Pathen aka oeng thlang hli lawng thaihu theen te ngaithuen ruila a sai u poepa hamla, agaih la na thui pe poepa hamla ka ngaih. He kah thaihu hli he theen tih, thlang hamla a phu aka awm koei thaihu hli ni.

9Tede thlangngau kah doedna hli, khuilam kawng hli, pekbona hli, phungawl dongah awlpungna oen tawhsiina hli te van rel lah; metitiah teang hli he atheenna awm nawh tih a phu khawh awm nawh. **10**Pekbona aka sai thlang te voei khat voei hih na thuituen coeng poen atah hoed hawn. **11**Teang thlang te tah lawngpui aka phelh thlang la awm tih, aka thawlh thlang, amah oen amah aka tamdeng u thlang ni ti te ming u.

Hukhueng Awl-uen

12Artemas aw nawh atah Tykhikas aw na tengah kavan tuih vengah, Nikopolis ah kai tengla na law ngaikhoek hamla thaa van huer lah. Sikding puer ah te khaw teah awm poe hamla ka kamhlah. **13**Phungawl aka thoem Zenas oen Apollos te a voetthoekna a awmna nawh hamla, lawngpueng ah a atheen la van tuih. **14**Mami kah thlang hli lawng khawh athaih muehla a awmna u nawh hamla, poek muehla aka law a ngoengaihna hli a dangna u hamla, biibi theen te sai poepa hamla cang u seh.

15Ka tengah aka awm hli boeih lawng nang te kut n'tuuk u. Oengna dongah kaimi aka lungna hli te kut van tu lah. A lungvatna nangmi boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

3:6 *Rom 5:5*
3:7 *Mat 25:46; Rom 3:24; Rom 8:17, 24*
3:8 *1Ti 1:15*
3:9 *2Ti 2:14, 16*
3:10 *Rom 16:17*
3:12 *Cel 20:4; 2Ti 4:9,21*
3:13 *Cel 18:24*
3:15 *Kol 4:18; 1Ti 1:2*

FILEMON
TENGAH PAUL KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Paul
Dokung: Filemon
Atue: A.D. 61-62

Filemon hamla a thut capat he Paul kah pumpak capat la awm tih, aka tawi koek cathut la awm. Atloe capat hli angla, khrihcabu khui kah oengna kawng oen saina kawng thut nawh. Paul lawng he kah capat he Rom thawngim ah a awm vengah, Onesimas yueng la Filemon hamla a thut. Paul lawng Filemon he Khrih tengla a mawt (1:19). Onesimas he Filemon kah tamna la awm tih, a bawi Filemon kah tangka nawh atah thaihu hli te a huen pe tih, Rom la heng. Rom teah Paul oen huh hih. Paul lawng Onesimas te Bawipa tengla a mawt tih, Onesimas lawng Paul kah a ngoengaihna hli a sai pe (1:11, 13).

Tede catah, tamna he khuehkung tang tengla koep melsak hamla awm ti te Paul lawng a ming (1:13-14). Tykhikas he Efesa oen Kolose thlang hli hamla capat te khuen tih Asia peng la ceh hamla a awm dongah, Onesimas te ahih huah Filemon tengla koep tuih hamla kamhlah (Efe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8). Tede, Onesimas oen Filemon he a roeproeina hih hamla Paul lawng a ngaih. Paul lawng he kah capat he A.D. 61-62 yun, Rom thawngim ah a tlaak cuek vengah a thut.

Aka thaw pek a tamna kah a sai thawlhna te Filemon lawng khawdop ngaai tih, a lungna mayamanau angla a do koep ham te Paul lawng a ngaih (1:15-16). He kah capat lawng celtuih san vengkah tamna phung te avan tuengsak. Khat oen khat sawah thawlhna aka sai oengca hli timah khawdop ngaaina kawng aka awm tangtang hli te he kah capat lawng n'cangpui.

He kah capat he Khrih ah Pathen lawng a peek khawdop ngaaina kawng huhsakna khat la awm. Onesimas kah saithawlhna oen laiba dongah danpeekna te Paul amah lawng yawk pe hamla a ngaih (1:18). Tetih van angla, thlang lawng a yawk hamla tuueng thawlhphu te Khrih lawng amah sawah a yawksak. Thlangthawlh lawng a thawlhna hli te yut tih, Khrih bueng sawah oengna te rep a khueh vengah, Pathen teng kalawng khawdop ngaaina a dang.

I. Awlroekna (1:1-3)
II. Paul lawng Filemon a koeh (1:4-7)
III. Onesimas te do koep hamla Paul lawng Filemon tengah reenna a bih pe (1:8-22)
IV. Awlboetna (1:23-25)

1:1 *2Ko 1:1; Efe 3:1; Fil 2:25*
1:2 *Rom 16:5; Kol 4:17*

1 Jesuh Khrih dongah thawngtla la aka awm kai Paul oen, mami kah manau Timote lawngah, mami kah n'lungna, biibipui haih la aka awm Filemon oen, 2mami lawng n'lungna Affia oen mami kah ralkappui la aka awm

Arkhippas oen na im kah aka awm khrihcabu tengah caa kavan thut.

3Mami kah Pa Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih tengkah a lungvatna oen ngaimawngna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh.

Filemon kah Lungna oen Oengcakna

4Ka thangthuina rooek ah na ming te ka thumsak poepa tih, ka Pathen tengah awmngaih cil ka thui. 5Metitiah, Bawipa Jesuh teng oen thlangciim hli boeih tengah na khueh oengcakna oen lungna te, kai lawng ka yaak dongah ni. 6Tih, Khrih Jesuh rangoen ah nangmi tengah aka awm thaihu theen boeih te na mingna rangoen, nang kah na oengcak boenna te a phu a awmna hamla ka thangthui. 7Ka manau, nang lawng thlangciim hli kah a thinkaw lungbui te koekthooek ah thaa na awmsak dongah, nang kah lungna sawah kaimi lawng awmngaihna oen ngaikhuekna a bou hlang ka khueh u.

Paul lawng Onesimas hamla Reenna a Bih

8Tedongah, na sai ham tuueng saisak hamla awl kan peek ham Khrih rangoen kai lawng thinawm hlang la ka awm mai cakhawh, 9kum aka ham tih Jesuh Khrih dongah taheah thawng aka tla kai Paul lawng lungna kawng dongah nang tengah reenna kavan bih. 10Thawngtla la ka awm veng heah ka cun tih, ka capa la ka awm Onesimas hamla nang tengah reenna kavan bih. 11Ahih he acuek ah nang hamla cawm a thawkna awm nawh de, taheah tah nang oen kai hamla cawmthawk thlang la awm poen.

12Ahih te nang tengah koep kavan tuih ai. Tedongah nang lawng ahih te do hawn. Ahih hetah ka thiingan angtoek ni. 13Awlthangtheen dongah thawngtla la ka awm veng heah, ahih he nang yueng la kai aka buehthawng hamla, kai lawng ahih te ka tengah awmsak hamla ka ngaih. 14Tede ka sawah thaihu theen na sai he saisak mangkhak dongah na sai nawh tih, namah lawng na ngaih tih na sai la a awmna hamla, nang rang nawh atah kai lawng n'tu khawh sai hamla ka ngaih nawh.

15Tedongah ahih he dungyan nang kah la a awmna hamla ni ahih lawng nang te kawlkalh ah n'cehtaak la khawh awm thai mai. 16Tamna khat angla tlaih nawh tih, tamna lakah

1:3 *Rom 1:7*
1:4 *Rom 1:8, 10*
1:5 *Kol 1:4; 1Th 3:6*
1:7 *Rom 15:32; 1Ko 16:18; 2Ko 7:4, 13*
1:9 *1Ko 1:10; Efe 3:1*
1:10 *Cel 21:33; Kol 4:9; 1Th 2:11*
1:13 *Cel 21:33*
1:14 *2Ko 9:7; 1Pi 5:2*
1:16 *Mat 23:8; 1Ko 7:22; 1Ti 6:2*

aka sang ngai la awm hamla ni. Kai hamla awlpui la tah, ka lungna ka manau la awm tih, nang hamla tah pumsa ben oen Bawipa ah na lungna tare na manau la awm.

17Tedongah nang lawng kai he biibipui la nan poek atah, kai nan do angtoek la ahih te van do lah. **18**Ahih lawng na sawah a sai thawlhna, nawh atah laiba a khueh atah, kai kah laiba la van khueh hawn. **19**Kai, Paul lawng kamah kut oen kavan thut. Kavan sah badai. Namah roe te kai nan peek hamla lai na baa ti te ka thuina moenih. **20**Oeih, ka manau, Bawipa ah awmngaihna n'pee lah. Bawipa dongah ka thinkaw he thaa van awmsak lah.

21Kai kah awl na ngaai ai ti te ka tangna tih, kai lawng ka thui lakah yahawh ngai na sai ai ti te ka mingciim dongah kai lawng nang tengah kavan thut. **22**Tecoengah, kai ka pahna hamla a huen te ana roekbah lah. Metitiah nangmi kah thangthuina hli rangoen nangmi tengah law thaina te n'peek ai tila ka tangna.

23Khrih Jesuh dongah kai oen thawng aka tla haih Epafras lawng nang te kut n'tuuk. **24**Ka biibipui hli Marka, Aristarkhas, Demas oen Luka lawng khawh kut n'tuuk.

25Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah na thinkaw lungbui khuiah awm hawn seh. Amen.

1:17 *2Ko 8:23*
1:19 *1Ko 16:21*
1:20 *1Ko 16:18*
1:21 *2Ko 2:3*
1:22 *Fil 1:25*
1:23 *Kol 1:7*
1:24 *2Ti 4:10*
1:25 *Gal 6:18*

HEBRU
THLANG HLI TENGAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Ming nawh
Dokung: Judah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 67-69

Pathen lawng awlkam ruem khuiah bokna phunglam a sai tih, tekah bokna phunglam te ceet vai hamla a kuek. Tede tekah bokna phunglam lawng Khrih te ni a khii. Khrih tah va law tih, amah te luciik la nawnna rangoen awlkam thai te a sai. Awlkam ruem kah saina hli te Khrih ah hingna thai lawng a thaw. Phungthuikung hli lawng he kah capat aka do kung hli tengah awlthangtheen a phawng pe u vengah, ahimi lawng he kah awltak hli he a yaak u. Tede huhna ah tah, Judah phung la koep mel hamla ahimi lawng a poek u. Aka nauh tangkiik hemtekna lawng Khrih huah vai he a uepvoetsak mai cawi ni (10:32-34; 12:4). Ahimi lawng awlkam ruem kah ruepawmna te koep a ngaai u. Khrih oen Khrih phung te nawngtaak nawh hamla tanawlhna la he kah awluenna caa he cathutkung lawng a thut.

Capat khuiah cathutkung kah a miing awm nawh. Tede, cathutkung he Jesuh kah biibina aka hu nawh thlang (2:3-4) awm tih, he kah capat aka do kung hli kah khrihcabu mawtkung khat la khawh awm nawh (13:17), ti te tueng. Cathutkung he cuihcangna aka dang thlang la awm tih, Awlkam Ruem oen Judah phung te theenca la a ming. Bokim kah bokna kawng te aka awm li angla a thut dongah (7:8; 9:5-7, 9, 13; 13:10), he kah capat he Jerusalem bokim a phe u hlan vengah a thut cawi ni. A.D. 67-69 yun ah a thut cawi ni, metitiah he ruetrat vengah oengca saw kah naamna he a thaaraa tangkiik.

Cathutkung lawng Khrih phung he Judah phung lakah theen tare ngai tila a thuicaih pe. Khrih he Awlkam Ruem kah profet hli (1:1-3), vaanthlang hli (1:4-2:18), oen Moses (3:1-6) lakah sang ngai. Khrih lawng aka theen ngai duemna a peek (3:7-4:13). Ahih tah aka theen ngai huenciim ah bii aka bi (8:1-5) aka theen ngai khawsoeih (4:14-7:25) la awm. Ahih lawng aka theen ngaih awlkamna te a sai tih, tekah awlkam ah aka theen ngai awlkhueh (8:6-13), aka theen ngai bii (9:1-28) te awm tih, aka theen ngai luciik (10:1-18) la amah te awm. Capat khui kah cangpuina boeih ah, awlngaina nawh oen oengna nawh kawng hamla ngaithuenna atlawh la a peek (2:1-4; 3:12; 4:1; 5:11-14; 6:4-6). Capat kah atloe khui teah, Khrih phung tah theen ngai dongah, oengca hli lawng metih la Khrih te a bok van ai ti kawng te awlpui la a thut (10:19-13:25). He khui heah ngaithuen atlawh la peekna awm (10:26-31; 12:15-17).

Oengcakna oen Khrih te ngaiueb hamla awm, metitiah ahih lawng mami hamla aka soep hlawnna avan khuen (12:2).

I. Khrih phung cangpuina tah Judah phung lakah theen ngai (1:1-10:18)
   A. Khrih tah Awlkam Ruem profet hli lakah theen ngai (1:1-3)
   B. Khrih tah vaanthlang hli lakah theen ngai (1:4-2:18)
   C. Khrih tah Moses lakah theen ngai (3:1-6)
   D. Khrih lawng duemna theen ngai a peek (3:7-4:13)

E. Khrih tah aka theen ngai khawsoeih (4:14-7:25)
F. Khrih tah aka theen ngai huenciim ah bii a bi (8:1-5)
G. Khrih lawng aka theen ngai awlkamna a sai (8:6-9:28)
H. Khrih lawng amah te aka theen ngai huihhluutna la a peek (10:1-18)
II. Khrih phung tah a theen ngai dongah, oengca hli lawng Khrih te asoengca la bok van hamla awm (10:19-13:17)
III. Awlboetna (13:18-25)

Vaanthlang hli lakah Capa tah Bawilen Ngai

1 Yaan vengah tah Pathen lawng patuer hli tengah profet hli hawna rangoen atue yahawh hlang khuiah lawngpui soeprep oen awl a thui. 2Tede tahe hukhueng ben atue hetah a Capa rangoen mami tengah awl avan thui poen. Tekah a Capa te tah soeprep boeih ah ro aka pang kung la a tuek tih, a Capa rangoen diklai oen vaan hli boeih he a sai. 3Capa te tah Pathen kah ruepawm angna oen amah coengna muime tangtang aka tuengsak kung la awm. Amah kah huham awl oen soeprep boeih te a buem tih, amah roe lawng mami kah thawlhna te avan silh coengah, huensang ah Bawilenna kah bantang ben ah ngawl. 4Vaanthlang hli kah a miing lakah aka theen ngai ming te a pang poen angla, ahih tah vaanthlang hli lakah bawilen ngai.

5Metitiah,
"Nang tah ka Capa ni,
Tihin ah nang he kan cun poen."
Koekthooek bal ah,
"Kai tah ahih kah pa la ka awm vetih,
Ahih te khawh ka capa la awm ai,"
tila, Pathen lawng vaanthlang uu khat tengah voei khat khawh a thui aw?

6Tede, Pathen lawng a caming te diklai dawng ah avan tuih vengah, ahih lawng,
"Pathen kah vaanthlang hli boeih lawng ahih te
bok u seh,"
tila a thui.

7Ahih lawng vaanthlang kawng a thui vengah tah,
"Amah kah vaanthlang hli te khawhli la,
Amah kah tuihyoeih hli te hairawng la aka sai kung,"
tila a thui.

8Tede a Capa kawng a thui vengah tah ahih lawng,

1:1 *Luk 1:70; Joh 9:29; Cel 2:30*
1:2 *Mat 3:17; Mat 11:27; Joh 1:3; 1Pi 1:20*
1:3 *Mar 16:19; Joh 1:14; Joh 14:9; Kol 1:17; Tit 2:14*
1:4 *Efe 1:21; Fil 2:9,10*
1:5 *2Sa 7:14; 1Du 17:13; 1Du 22:10; Saa 2:7*
1:6 *Saa 97:7; Rom 8:29; Kol 1:18; Heb 10:5*
1:7 *Saa 104:4*
1:8 *Luk 1:33*

"Aw Pathen, na bawingawlcoen tah, dungyan oen
dungyan la awm,
Nang kah aka doeng bawiconghol tah, na ukna kah
bawiconghol ni.
9Nang lawng doengna te na lungna tih phungawl
muehla khawsak te na thina,
Tedongah Pathen, nang kah Pathen lawng na puipaw
hli lakah yahawh ngai nang te awmngaihna situi
oen n'thuh poen,"
tila a thui.
10Tecoengah,
"Nang, Bawipa, nang lawng acuekca vengah,
Diklai kah lungdang he na suem tih,
Vaan hli he khawh namah kut oen na sai hli ni.
11Tehli te rawk sui de, nang tah na awm poepa,
Tehli boeih tah baainaak angla ruem hang vetih,
12Himbaai angla na tlep vetih,
Baainaak angla thaw u ai.
Tede nang tah na thawleng u nawh tih,
Na kum tah boet manawh,"
tila a thui.
13Pathen lawng,
"Na raal hli te khowtloengna la ka sai hlan toe tah,
Na bantang ben ah ngawl lah,"
tila vaanthlang uu tengah vai at khawh a thui vai aw?
14Vaanthlang hli boeih tah hlawnna ro aka pang koei hli
ham biibi hamla a tuih bii aka bi muihla hli nawh aw?

1:9 *Saa 45:6-7; Fil 2:9*
1:12 *Saa 102:25-27*
1:13 *Saa 110:1; Mat 22:44; Mar 16:19*
1:14 *Mat 25:34; Mar 10:17; Cel 20:32; Rom 11:14*
2:1 *Rom 11:22*
2:2 *Cel 7:53; Gal 3:19*
2:3 *Luk 1:2*
2:4 *Mar 16:20; Joh 4:48; 1Ko 12:4; Efe 1:5*

Hutungna hamla Ngaithuen Peekna

2 Tedongah mami lawng n'yaak u awl te ngaithuen tare
u hamla awm, tetih nawh kawinih, mami he n'paloeng
u hau ai. 2Vaanthlang hli rangoen a thui awl te thawleng
nawh tih, saithawlhna rooek oen awl a ngaaina nawh rooek
lawng atuueng la thawlhphu te a yawk atah, 3Bawipa lawng
lamhacuek la avan phawng tih ahih kah awl aka ya hli lawng
mami tengah avan caksak, hetih toe la aka lenduet hlawnna
te, mami lawng n'tu la n'sak u nawh kawinih, metih la
thawlhphu yawkna kalawng n'loeih u ai? 4Te awl te noekna
hli oen kawpoekraina hli oen, huham kawpoekraina soeprep
hli oen, Ciim Muihla lawng amah kawngaih angla a kutdo
te a rekrana oen Pathen lawng khawh a tuengsak poen.

Duekna kalawng Bawilenna Ah

5Mami lawng n'thui u aka law hamkoei diklai te vaanthlang
hli kah nawl huiah ah awm hamla Pathen lawng a peek moenih.
6Caaciim khui kah a huen khat ah thlang khat lawng tah,
"Thlanghing he n'tu la a awm tih nang lawng na
poek khueb?
Nawhtah, thlang capa he n'tu la a awm tih na
doen na cang?
7Nang lawng vaanthlang lakah ahih te a heem bet la
na sai poen,
Ahih te bawilen hinyahna oen na muek na dah tih,
Na kut oen na sai thaihu hli te na uksak.
8Thaihu hli boeih te a khow huiah na khueh poen,"
tila tette a khan. Tetih la ahih lawng soeprep boeih te ahih
huiah a khueh pe tih, ahih huiah a khueh mueh thaihu khat
khawh awm nawh. Tede taheah ahih huiah thaihu boeih
a khueh te mami lawng n'huh u hlan huen. 9Tede thlang
rooek hamla, Pathen kah lungvatna rangoen duekna te
a tawngna hamla, vaanthlang lakah a heem bet la a sai
Jesuh te mami lawng n'huh u. Te Jesuh te tah duekna a ueh
dongah bawilen hinyahna oenah lu a muek pe.

10Metitiah capa yahawh te bawilenna ah cehpuina
heah, patangrai uehna rangoen hlawnna kungpui* te a
soepbirsakna hamla, amah ham oen amah rangoen thaihu
boeih aka awm Pathen tah tuueng tangaak. 11Metitiah,
aka ciimsak kung oen ciimsak la aka awm thlang hli te
tah thlang khat kah ni. Tedongah aka ciimsak kung lawng
ciimsak la aka awm thlang hli te mayamanau hli tila khue
hamla yak nawh.

12A thui awl te tah:
"Ka mayamanau hli tengah nang kah miing te ka
phawng ai;
Thlangping a tunna timah nang thangpawmna laa
ka sa ai,"
tila a thui. 13Tecoengah,
"Ahih te ka uepna ai,"
ti bal. Tecoeng bal ah,
"Hutung lah, kamah oen Pathen lawng n'peek
camoe hli he,"

2:8 *Saa 8:4-6; Mat 22:44*
2:9 *Cel 3:13; 2Ko 5:15; Fil 2:7-9*
2:10 *Luk 24:26; Rom 11:36*
2:11 *Mat 28:10; Efe 5:26*
2:12 *Saa 22:22*
2:13 *Isa 8:17-18; Joh 10:29*

* **2:10** *kungpui*: aka saicuek kung, aka tongcuek kung.

tila a thui koep bal.

14Camaw hli tah thiisaa thlang la a awm dongah, Jesuh amah he khawh thiisaa la va awm van. Metitiah duekna sawah nawl aka khueh kung raaibawi te Jesuh amah lawng duekna rangoen phe ham oen, **15**duekna a rih dongah hing khui puer ah tamna la aka awm hli boeih te loeihsak hamla ni. **16**Metitiah, ataktang ah, amah lawng vaanthlang hli te bawmcem nawh tih Abraham kah cadil te ni a bawmcem. **17**Tedongah Jesuh Khrih tah thlang hli kah thawlhna dongah Pathen kah thinsana dipsakna thawhthuengna te sai hamla, reenlungna aka khueh oen uepawm koei khawsoeih bawi la Pathen kah bii a bi thaina hamla, soeprep boeih ah a mayamanau hli angla suen hamla a ngoe. **18**Jesuh amah lawng suekhalhna te ana ueh poen dongah, suekhalhna aka tawng hli te a bawmcem thai.

2:14 *Joh 1:14; 1Ko 15:50, 54-57; Efe 6:12; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jo 3:8*
2:15 *2Ti 1:7*
2:16 *Luk 3:8*
2:17 *Rom 3:25; Fil 2:7*
3:1 *Rom 8:28; 2Ko 9:13; 1Ti 6:12*
3:6 *Rom 5:2; Rom 11:22; 1Ko 3:16; 1Ti 3:15*
3:7 *Cel 28:25*
3:9 *Cel 7:36*

Moses lakah Jesuh tah Bawilen Ngai

3 Teatah vandawng kalawng khuena aka dawng van, aka ciim mayamanau hli, mami lawng n'phawng u celtuih oen Khawsoeih bawikoek Jesuh kawng te poek u lah. **2**Moses tah Pathen kah im apum boeih ah uepawm la a awm angla, Jesuh tah amah aka tuek kung tengah uepawm la awm. **3**Im aka sa kung lawng im lakah hinyahna a dang ngai angla, Jesuh tah Moses lakah hinyahna bou ngai te a dang hamla tuueng. **4**Metitiah im rooek hetah thlang khatkhat lawng a sak, tede soeprep thaihu boeih aka sak kung hetah Pathen ni. **5**Hailam ben ah thui hamkoei la, ataktang ah Moses hetah Pathen kah im apum boeih ah tuihyoeih khat angla uepawm la awm. **6**Tede, Khrih tah Pathen kah im apum boeih ah Capa khat angla uepawm la awm. Raltheenna te khawhseh, n'ngaiuebna dongah awmngaihna te khawhseh, a boet toe la acak la n'phoeih poe atah, mami he Pathen kah imkhuikaw la n'awm u.

Tangna hamla Ngaithuen Peekna

7Tedongah, Ciim Muihla lawng a thui tah,
"Tihin ah, ahih kah awl na yaak atah,
8Ramhuem-huhang kah noekdakna khawhin vengah,
Kai thin nan sasak vengkah angla,
Na thin thahsak uh boel.
9Tekah ramhuem-huhang ah, na patuer hli lawng kai
te n'suek u, n'noekdak u,

Tih kum sawmli khuiah kai kah thaihu sai hli
te a huh u.
10Tedongah ni tekah dung kah thlang hli sawah
ka thin sa,
Tih, ‘Ahimi tah a lungbui khuiah lawngpui
phelh u poepa,
Tih, kai kah lawngpui hli he ming u nawh,’
tila ka thui.
11Tedongah, ‘Ahimi tah kai kah duemna ah kun
u manawh,’
Tila ka thinsana oen awl ka kam thil,”
tila a thui.

12Mayamanau hli, ngaithuen uh, tetih nawh kawinih nangmi timah tangna nawh oen athee thinkaw lungbui aka khueh thlang na awm u vetih, aka hing Pathen te a mangthawngtaak u hau ai. 13“Tihin” tila n’khue u veng heah, hin rooek ah khat oen khat thaa pee u the lah, tetih nawh kawinih, nangmi timkah uu mai aw, thawlh thailatna rangoen thinkaw lungbui a thahsak hau ai. 14Metitiah mami lawng acuekca veng kalawng n’khueh u uepna thinkaw te a boet toe la a cakca la n’phoeih khak atah Khrih oen haih aka bawn kung la n’awm u.

15“Tihin ah ahih kah awl te na yaak u atah,
Kai thin nan sasak u vengkah angla,
Na lungbui te thahsak u boel,”
tila Caaciim lawng a thui.

16Pathen kah awl a yaak coengah Pathen ah thin aka sasak hli tah uu hli nuem? Ataktang ah tah, tehli te tah Moses lawng a mawt tih, Egypt ram kalawng aka law hli boeih nawh aw? 17Kum sawmli khuiah Pathen lawng uu hli sawah a thin a sa? Thawlhna a sai tih, ramhuem-huhang ah a rawk aka tlim hli sawah nawh aw? 18A awl aka ngaai nawh hli nawh atah, uu hli te amah kah duemna khuiah kun u manawh tila, Pathen lawng a tap thil? 19Tedongah ahimi lawng a tangna u nawh dongah ni kun thai u nawh ti te mami lawng n’huh u.

3:11 *Saa 95:7-11*
3:12 *Mat 16:16*
3:13 *Efe 4:22*
3:14 *Efe 3:12*
3:15 *Saa 95:7-8*
3:17 *1Ko 10:5*
3:19 *Joh 3:36*
4:1 *1Th 2:13*

Pathen kah Awlkhueh Duemna

4 Amah kah duemna khuiah kun hamla awlkhueh te mami hamla a awm huen dongah, uu khawh aka pha mueh a awm hau nawh hamla ngaithuen u sih. 2Metitiah

awlthangtheen te ahimi tengah a phawng angtoek la ni mami tengah avan phawng u. Tede te awl te ahimi lawng oengcakna oen a hutung u nawh dongah, a yaak awl te tah ahimi hamla a phu awm pe nawh.

3"Tedongah, 'Ka duemna ah tehli tah kun
u manawh,'
Tila thinsana oen awl ka kam thil,"
tila Pathen lawng a ti angla, diklai a suen veng kalawng amah kah biibi hli te a coeng boeih poen de catah, mami lawng n'oeng u dongah duemna khui la n'kun u. **4**Metitiah arih hin kawng a thutna Caaciim huen khat ah Pathen lawng, "Pathen tah amah kah biibi hli boeih kalawng arih hin ah duem," tila ana thui.

5Koekthooek ah, a saw kah Caaciim teah,
"Ahimi te tah ka duemna ah kun u manawh,"
tila a thui bal. **6**Tedongah, thlang khatsut a kunna u hamla tekah duemna te a awm huen dongah khawhseh, awlthangtheen aka ya lamhacuek hli te tah, awl ngaai u nawh tih a kun u nawh dongah khawhseh, **7**koekthooek ah Pathen lawng khawhin te a hoeb pe. Metitiah,

"Tihin ah, ahih kah awl te na yaak u atah,
Na lungbui hli te thahsak u boel,"
tila ana thui awl te, kum broe asan coengah, David kah Saam Caabu khuiah, "Tihin," tila a thut tih awm.

8Metitiah Joshua lawng ahimi te duemna ana pee poen kawinih, Pathen lawng khawhin atloe te ana thui tlaih manawh. **9**Tedongah Pathen kah thlang hli hamla Sabbath duemna khat awm huen. **10**Metitiah Pathen lawng amah kah a biibi hli kalawng a duem van angla, amah kah duemna ah aka kun thlang lawng khawh amah kah a biibi hli kalawng duem van. **11**Tedongah tekah duemna ah kun hamla thaa huer u sih, tetih nawh kawinih, awlngai nawh dongah aka tlim thlang hli angla n'tlim u hau ai. **12**Pathen kah awl tah hing tih a huham awm, tih voeivang aka haat sumsen lakah khawh haat ngai. Hingna oen muihla, ruhcong oen hliing a peksakna toe ah thunpuk thai, tih kawpoek hli oen thinkaw kamhlahna hli aka khinglang kung la awm. **13**Pathen kah mikhuh kalawng thuh thai koei a sai thaihu tu khawh awm nawh. Tede mah kah kawng n'phawngna aka hutung Pathen kah mikhuh ah thaihu boeih tah daih u pheng tih tueng pheng.

4:3 *Saa 95:11*
4:4 *Ton 2:2*
4:6 *Kol 2:16-17*
4:7 *Saa 95:7-8*
4:10 *Awl 14:13*
4:12 *Mar 4:14; Luk 5:1; Joh 10:35; Cel 7:38; Cel 12:24; 1Ko 14:24-25; Efe 6:17; 1Th 2:13; 2Ti 2:9; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jo 2:14; Awl 1:2,9*

Jesuh Tah Khawsoeih Bawi Sang Koek

14Vaan ah aka cet, aka sang koek Khawsoeih bawikoek Pathen Capa Jesuh te mami lawng n'khueh u dongah, mami lawng n'phawng u tangte oengna te acak la phoeih khak u sih. **15**Metitiah, mami lawng n'khueh Khawsoeih bawikoek hetah, mami kah thaayokna dawng ah uehpuina aka khueh nawh khawsoeih bawikoek nawh tih, mami angla soeprep boeih ah suekhalhna a tawng de thawlhna aka khueh nawh Khawsoeih bawikoek ni. **16**Tedongah, mami lawng bawmreenna n'dang u hamla khawhseh, n'ngoe n'ngaih vengah n'bawmcemna la lungvatna n'huh u hamla khawhseh, barih-tongaa muehla lungvatna ngawlcoen tengla cawh u lah sih.

4:14 *Mat 4:3*
4:15 *2Ko 5:21; Efe 3:12*
5:5 *Saa 2:7; Mat 3:17; Joh 8:54*
5:6 *Saa 110:4*
5:7 *Mat 27:46, 50; Mar 14:36; Luk 22:41-44; Luk 23:46*
5:8 *Fil 2:8*

5 Thlang tim kalawng tuek la aka awm khawsoeih bawikoek rooek hetah Pathen tengah sai hamkoei hli te thlanghing hli yuengah saisak hamla a hoel tih, ahih lawng kutdo oen thawlh luciik hli te a nawn ai. **2**Amah te khawh aka soep nawh thlang la a awm dongah cuihna aka khueh nawh hli oen lawngpui aka hang hli sawah ahih lawng kawdawna a khueh thai. **3**Tetih la amah kah asoepna nawh dongah thlang kah thawlhna ham bueng ouhla amah kah thawlhna hli hamla khawh huih a hluut hamla awm.

4Pathen lawng Aaron te a khue angla Pathen lawng a khue thlang nawh atah, u lawng khawh tekah hinyah koei te amah hamla lo thai nawh. **5**Tetih van angla Khrih lawng khawsoeih bawikoek la amah oen amah te thangpawm u nawh. Tede,

"Nang tah ka Capa la na awm.
Tihin ah nang he kan cun poen,"

tila aka ti kung Pathen lawng ni Khrih te a thangpawm.

6Tetih angla Caaciim huen tloe khat ah ahih lawng:

"Nang tah Melkhizedek angla khawsoeih la
na awm tih,
Dungyan khawsoeih la na awm,"

tila a thui bal.

7Jesuh lawng pumsa la a awm vengah, amah te duekna kalawng aka hlawn thai kung Pathen tengah a ngaih hlang la rap tih, mikphitui baw ruila thangthui oen reenna a bih. Pathen a rih dongah a thangthuina te Pathen lawng a yaak pe. **8**Ahih tah Capa la awm de, patang a khangna

hli rangoen awlngaina te a cang. 9Pathen lawng ahih te a soepsak coengah, ahih kah awl aka ngaai hli boeih hamla dungyan hlawnna kungpui la va coeng. 10Melkhizedek angla khawsoeih bawi la ahih te Pathen lawng a khue poen.

Tlimna nawh hamla Ngaithuen Peekna

11Mami lawng a amah kawng te yahawh hlang thui hamla n'khueh. Tede nangmi tah hutung hamla na ngaih u nawh dongah, thuicaih hamla rai tangkiik. 12Tahe veng heah nangmi he cangpuikung la na awm u tuueng poen de, Pathen kah cangpui awl kungcuek te thlang lawng n'cangpui koep hamla na ngoe u huen. Buhtang ouhla, suuktui te na ngoe u koep huen. 13Metitiah, suuktui bueng aka aw huen thlang rooek tah doengna awl te hawna nawh, metitiah camawsen la a awm u huen dongah. 14Tede buhtang tah roengkhuek hli hamla ni. Tehli tah athee atheen te a pek a bou thai hamla, tuukkiik u tih amami kah kawpoek te a cangpui u.

6 Tedongah Khrih kawng a tongna kungcuek cangna te cehtaak u sih langtah, duekna bii hli kalawng thawlhyutna, Pathen oengcakna, 2baptisma kawng cangpuina, thlang sawah kut tloengna, thlangduek hli thawhkoepna, oen dungyan thawlhcekna kawng hli te koep ah lungdang la suem tlaih u boel langtah, roengkhuekna ben la cawh u sih. 3Pathen lawng ni n'roei atah, tetih la n'cawh u badai.

4Metitiah angna lawng voei at aka thue tangte, vandawng kah kutdo aka teng tangte, Ciim Muihla khawh thlangtloe oen aka dang haih tangte, 5Pathen kah awltheen oen aka law hamkoei dung kah huham hli aka teng tangte hli lawng 6tlim u mai kawinih, thawlhyutna athai la koep saisak hamla coeng thai tlaih nawh. Metitiah ahimi lawng Pathen Capa te amami hamla thinglam dawng ah a taai u koep tih, thlangtim palak ah yah a pawhsak la awm.

7Thuinuetna la, a sawah aka tlan poepa khawtlan tui aka aw diklai tah lo aka toen kung hamla phu aka awm tawi-an hli a thoeng pesak dongah Pathen teng kalawng yotheenna te a dang. 8Tede te diklai lawng hlingdung oen hlingbuk te a thoengsak atah, hoed la awm vetih, tapvoepna yawk hamla a yooei pe poen. Hukhueng ah hai oen a dawi ai.

5:12 *1Ko 3:2; 1Pi 2:2*
5:13 *1Ko 14:20*
5:14 *1Ko 2:6*
6:1 *Fil 3:12-14*
6:2 *Joh 3:25; Cel 2:24; Cel 6:6; Cel 17:18, 32*
6:3 *Cel 18:21*
6:4 *Gal 3:2; Efe 2:8*
6:6 *Mat 4:3; Joh 5:16*

9Tede ka lungna hli, kaimi lawng hetih la ka thui u de,
hlawnna kalawng aka law aka theen ngai thaihu na khueh u ti
te kaimi lawng ngaikhuekna ka khueh. 10Metitiah Pathen tah
aka doeng ni. Amah kah miing na lungna tih na bii u nangmi
kah biibi hli oen biibi rai te hilh manawh. Thlangciim hli te nan
bueh nan thawng u tih, taheah khawh na bueh na thawngna
u oenah he kah lungna he na tuengsak u. 11Na ngaiuebna va
coeng tang ai ti mingciimna la, nangmi khat rip lawng teang
thaahlue thaahuerna te a boet toe la na tuengsak u hamla kan
ngaih u tangkiik. 12Teatah, na thaa yong u nawh vetih, oengna
oen thinsanna rangoen ah awlkhueh aka pang hli te na oed u ai.

Pathen Awlkhueh tah Cak

13Pathen lawng Abraham tengah awlkhuehna a sai
vengah, awltaap hamla amah lakah aka len ngai u khat
khawh a awm nawh dongah, amah lawng amah miing oen
awl a taap. 14Pathen lawng Abraham nala, "Tangtang ah,
yotheenna kan peek vetih, kan pung kan taisak ai," a tina.

15Tetih la, Abraham lawng thinsanna oen asan hlang a
ring coengah Pathen kah awlkhueh te a dang.

16Atak ah tah, thlang lawng amami lakah aka len ngai
oenah ni awl a taap u. Awl caksakna awltaap lawng tah
awlpungna hli boeih te a boetsak. 17Tedongah, Pathen kah
a kamhlahna tah thawleng thai nawh ti te awlkhueh ro aka
pang kung hli tengah Pathen lawng ciimca la nueh hamla a
ngaih tih, awltaap oen a caksak. 18Metitiah, hoem thui hamla
Pathen ham aka coeng thai nawh la aka awm, aka thawleng
thai nawh thaihu pahih rangoen, mami lawng thaapeekna
n'dang hamla ni tetih la a sai. Mami hetah, mami haiah a
khueh ngaiuebna te phoeih hamla deemna huen la aka heng
hli ni. 19He kah ngaiuebna hetah, baaiyan kah akhui ben
ah aka kun, cak tih aka hinghuen thai nawh, lungbui kah
thilungdue angla mami tengah awm. 20Melkhizedek angla
dungyan khawsoeih bawikoek la a awm coengah, Jesuh tah
mami yueng la mami hlanah tekah a huen khui teah kun.

6:9 *1Ko 10:14*
6:10 *Mat 10:40,42; 1Th 1:3*
6:12 *2Th 1:4; Jak 1:3; Awl 13:10*
6:13 *Luk 1:73*
6:14 *Ton 22:17*
6:17 *Rom 4:16*
6:18 *Tit 1:2*
7:1 *Mar 5:7*

Khawsoeih Melkhizedek

7 Salem* sengpahrang, oen Sawsang Koek Pathen
kah khawsoeih la aka awm Melkhizedek lawngah,

* **7:1** *Salem*: Hebru awl la "ngaimawngna" tila a thuingaihna tih, Jerusalem kah lamha miing.

sengpahrang hli a ngawn coengah aka mel koep Abraham te
a do tih yotheen-kamawmna a peek. 2Abraham lawng avan
rot thaihu boeih khui kah paha ah khat te Melkhizedek a
peek. Melkhizedek tina a miing thuingaihna tah, lamha ah,
"doengna sengpahrang" tina ni. Tecoengah ahih tah Salem
sengpahrang la khawh a awm dongah "ngaimawngna
sengpahrang" tina ni. 3Ahih tah ana pa khueh nawh, ama
nu khueh nawh, khuilam thuepna khueh nawh, a hing a
tongna oen a hing aboetna khawh khueh nawh, Pathen
Capa angtoek la sai la awm tih khawsoeih la awm phaat.

4Patuer Abraham lawng pateng khawh a rot thaihu khui
kah paha khat te ana peek, he thlang hetah metih toe la a
len ti te taheah poek u lah. 5Ataktang tah, khawsoeih bii aka
dang Levi kah capa hli lawng phungawl ning la paha-pakhat
te amami kah a mayamanau rangpui teng kalawng, a cawi
hamla awlpeek te awm. Tehli tah Abraham kah kaw
kalawng ni a law u van de tehli tengah paha khat te a cawi
u. 6Tede, tekah Melkhizedek tah Levi kah cadil nawh de,
Abraham teng kalawng paha khat te a dang tih, awlkhueh
aka khueh Abraham te yotheen-kamawmna a peek. 7Aka
yiit ngai te aka len ngai lawng yotheen-kamawmna a peek
he oelhtaih hamla khat khawh awm nawh. 8Khatben ah
aka duek thai thlang lawng paha khat hli te a dang u. Tede
atloe khatben ah tah, ahih te hing tila tette aka khueh thlang
lawng paha khat te a dang. 9Paha khat aka dang Levi thlang
lawng pateng khawh Abraham teng kalawng paha khat
a peek tila a ti u thai mai. 10Metitiah Melkhizedek lawng
Abraham oen a hum hih vengah Levi tah ana pa Abraham
kah kaw khuiah ni a awm huen.

7:3 *Mat 4:3*
7:4 *Cel 2:29*
7:6 *Rom 4:13*
7:11 *Heb 8:7*
7:14 *Mat 1:3; Luk 3:33; Awl 5:5*

Jesuh tah Melkhizedek angla Awm

11Levi hli kah khawsoeih bina rangoen thlang lawng
phungawl te a dang u. Tedongah, Levi hli kah khawsoeih
bii a bina rangoen soepna awm mai kawinih, Aaron
khawsoeih phun tila khue muehla, Melkhizedek khawsoeih
phun tila a khue atloe khawsoeih a law ham te a ngoe
huen ai aw? 12Metitiah khawsoeih phun te a thaw vengah
phungawl te khawh thawleng hamla a ngoe. 13Mami lawng
n'thui u Jesuh hetah atloe phun ni. Te phun kalawng uu khat
lawng khawh bokthang ah biibi vai nawh. 14Metitiah mami
kah Bawipa tah Judah phun kalawng va thoeng ti te acaih

la tueng. Khawsoeih kawng oen tuukkai tih, Judah phun kawng te Moses lawng tu khawh thui nawh.

15Melkhizedek angla aka awm atloe khawsoeih va pho mai kawinih, phungawl tah thawleng u poen ti he tare tueng. **16**Te khawsoeih tah pumsa oen ka tuukkai u phungawl rangoen nawh tih, aka boet thai nawh hingna huham rangoen ni khawsoeih la a coeng. **17**Metitiah ahih lawngah,

"Nang tah Melkhizedek angla khawsoeih la
na awm tih,
Dungyan khawsoeih la na awm,"

tila tette a khan.

18Khatben ah, lamha kah awlpeek te tah soep nawh tih, hawna hamla thuem nawh dongah hoed la awm. **19**Metitiah phungawl lawng n'tu khawh soepsak nawh. Atloe khatben ah tah, Pathen lawng ngaiuebna atheen ngai oen awlpeek te a thaw tih, te ngaiuebna rangoen mami tah Pathen tengla n'yoeisak u.

20Awltaapna awm muehla ahih te khawsoeih la coeng nawh. **21**Metitiah Levi hli te tah awltaapna awm muehla khawsoeih hli la coeng u. Tede, Pathen lawng ahih nala:

" 'Nang tah Melkhizedek angla khawsoeih la
na awm tih,
Dungyan khawsoeih la na awm,' tila
Bawipa lawng awl a taap poen tih,
A kaw te thaw tlaih manawh,"

a tina tih, ahih tah awltaapna oen Pathen rangoen ah khawsoeih la va coeng. **22**Tetih la, Jesuh tah aka theen ngai awlkamna takek* la awm.

23Khawsoeih hli te tah duek tih khawsoeih la poe a awm thai nawh dongah, khawsoeih yahawh hlang awm. **24**Tede Jesuh tah dungyan a awm poe dongah, aka thawleng thai nawh khawsoeih la awmna a khueh. **25**Tedongah, Jesuh tah, amah rangoen Pathen tengla aka law hli yueng la thangthui pe hamla dungyan hing poepa dongah, ahimi te soepbir la a hlawn thai.

26Metitiah, teang Khawsoeih Bawikoek tah aka ciim, aka caih, cawtbauh aka kap nawh, thlangthawlh hli tim kalawng aka hoeb u tih vaan lakah aka sang ngai la a awm poen

7:17 *Saa 110:4*
7:18 *Rom 8:3*
7:19 *Rom 3:20; Gal 3:21*
7:21 *Saa 110:4; Rom 11:29*
7:22 *Luk 22:20*
7:25 *Rom 8:34; Rom 11:14*
7:26 *2Ko 5:21*

* **7:22** *takek*: aamahkhan kung

dongah mami hamla tuueng tangkiik. 27Atloe khawsoeih bawikoek hli lawng lamha la amah kah thawlh hli oen, tecoengah, thlang hli kah thawlh hli hamla hin rooek ah luciik nawnna a sai angla, ahih lawng tah sai hamla ngoe nawh. Metitiah ahih lawng amah oen amah te huih a hluut vengah dungyan hamla vai at la a sai poen. 28Phungawl lawng aka soep nawh thlang te khawsoeih bawikoek hli la a khueh. Tede phungawl huah aka law awltaap awl lawng tah dungyan toe a soepsak a Capa te a khueh.

Awlkam Thai kah Khawsoeih Bawikoek

8 Taheah kaimi lawng ka thui a kawng kah awlpui tah he ni. Teang Khawsoeih Bawikoek te mami lawng n'khueh u. Ahih tah vandawng ah Bawilenna kah bawingawlcoen kah a bantang ben ah ngawl. 2Ahih tah thlanghing lawng sak muehla Bawipa lawng a sak rim tangtang oen huenciim ah bii aka bi kung la awm.

3Metitiah, khawsoeih bawikoek rooek he kutdo nawn ham oen luciik nawn hamla a khueh. Tedongah he kah Khawsoeih Bawikoek lawng khawh a nawn hamla thaihu khatkhat a khueh van hamla a ngoe. 4Phungawl angla kutdo hli aka nawn khawsoeih hli a awm dongah, ahih tah diklai ah awm mai kawinih khawsoeih la awm manawh. 5Khawsoeih hli lawng vandawng thaihu hli kah a mui oen muihlip hamla a bi u. Tedongah Moses lawng rim ka sai ai a ti vengah, Pathen lawng, "Ngaithuen langtah, tlaang sawah kan nueh muisam angla thaihu boeih te sai," a tina tih, awl a peek. 6Tede taheah ahih lawng, aka theen ngai awlkhueh sawah a yung aka pel awlkam aka theen ngai kah Laipai la a awm dongah, aka theen tare ngai biibina te a dang poen.

7Metitiah, lamha kah awlkam te thawlh peel hamkoei ana awm nawh mai kawinih, apabe kah awlkam hamla a huen te ana tlap manawh. 8Tede Pathen lawng ahimi kah a thawlh te ana huh dongah, ahih lawng: "Hutung lah, Bawipa lawng a thui, Israel phunrui oen Judah phunrui oenah awlkam thai ka saina hamla atue tah va law tawm poen. 9Egypt ram kalawng cehpui hamla a kut ah ka lawh khawhin vengkah patuer hli oen ka sai awlkam angla nawh ni. Metitiah, kai kah awlkam dawng ah ahimi tah a awm poe u nawh dongah, ahimi te ka ngaai ka yaakna tlaih nawh poen, tila Bawipa lawng a thui. 10Metitiah, Bawipa lawng

7:27 *Efe 5:2; 1Pi 3:18*
7:28 *Heb 1:2; Heb 2:10; Heb 5:2*
8:1 *Mar 16:19*
8:5 *Paw 25:40; Kol 2:17*
8:6 *Luk 22:20; Gal 3:20*
8:8 *Luk 22:20*
8:10 *Rom 11:27; 2Ko 3:3*

a thui, te khawhin hli coengah, Israel thlangphun oen ka sai hamkoei awlkam te tah amah he ni: ka phungawl hli he ahimi kah kawpoek khuiah ka khueh vetih, a lungbui khuiah ka thut pe ai. Kai he ahimi kah Pathen la ka awm vetih, ahimi te ka thlang hli la awm u ai. **11**Uu lawng khawh amah phun oen a mayamanau hli tengah, 'Bawipa te ming lah,' tina tlaih manawh. Metitiah thlangyiit thlangbo boeih lawng kai te n'ming u ai. **12**Metitiah ahimi kah a doengna nawh hli sawah ka reen vetih, a thawlhna hli oen phungawl muehla khawsakna hli te ka kuem pe tlaih manawh,"
tila ahih lawng a thui.

13"Awlkam thai," tila Pathen lawng a thui veng heah, lamha kah awlkam te aruemsak poen. Tekah awlkam aka muui oen aka ruem thuk te tah a dii hlanah haataa poen ai.

Diklai saw kah Rim ah Bokna

8:11 *Joh 6:45*
8:12 *Jer 31:31-34*
8:13 *Luk 22:20; 2Ko 5:17*
9:8 *Joh 14:6*

9 Tedongah, lamhacuek awlkamna lawng pateng khawh bokna a lawngim oen diklai ah huenciim te a khueh. **2**Rim te hetih la a roekbah u. Huenciim a ti u, lamhacuek a huen teah haivaangtung, cabawi, oen a haiah a tloeng takawi te awm. **3**Baaiyan a apahihna a hu ben teah huenciim timkah huenciim koek a ti u rim kah imkhaan te awm. **4**Tekah huenciim koek teah rimtui hluutna sui bokthang oen, sui oen khatben khatbang ah a khawp, awlkam thingkawng te awm. Te thingkawng khuiah manna a khuehna sui um, a ramno aka cawn Aaron kah conghol, oen awlkam thutna lungphel hli te awm. **5**Te thingkawng sawah teah, reenna ngawldoelh sawah a phe oen aka dah khoep bawilenna cherubim te awm. Te thaihu hli te taheah mami lawng atipca la n'thui u thai nawh.

6Te thaihu hli tah tetih la roekbah la awm vengah, khawsoeih hli lawng biibi hamla a rim kah lamhacuek a huen teah kun u poepa. **7**Tede apahihna a huen khuiah tah khawsoeih bawikoek bueng te ni kum at ah voei at bueng a kun thai. Te huen teah thiisen a khuen nawh atah kun thai nawh. Tekah thiisen te amah kah thawlhna oen, ming muehla a sai thlangping hli kah thawlhna hamla a nawn. **8**Riim kah lamhacuek huen a pai huen khuiah tah, huenciim koek khui la kunna lawngpui te van nueh hlan huen ti te, Ciim Muihla lawng avan khii. **9**Tekah riim te tah tahe tue hamla nuehtahna ni. Tekah kutdo nawnna hli oen luciik

nawnna hli lawng, thee-theen mingna a kawpoek ah, aka bok kung te soepsak thai nawh. **10**Tehli te tah, caak-awk, silhna phun soeprep, oen pumsa ben kah singyoe hli hamla ni. Athai la saikoepna atue a pha hlan toe ana sai u ai.

Khrih Thiisen

11Tede Khrih tah aka law hamkoei thaihu theen kah Khawsoeih Bawikoek la va law. Thlanghing kut oen sai nawh, he kah a suen thaihu timah aka thuum nawh, aka len ngai oen aka soep ngai rim kalawng va law. **12**Mami hamla dungyan tlangna avan dang vengah, ma-ee thii oen vaitawca thii rangoen nawh, amah kah thii rangoen huenciim koek teah voei at bueng dungyan hamla kun. **13**Metitiah, aka ciimcaih nawh sawah a heh vaitawtal thii, ma-ee thii, vaitawla kah ahlawi lawng pumsa ciimcaihna a ciimsak thai. **14**Tih la awm tak kawinih, cawtbauh aka kap nawh amah oen amah te Dungyan Muihla rangoen Pathen tengah aka nawn u Khrih kah thiisen lawng, aka hing Pathen kah biibi hamla nangmi kah thee-theen mingna kawpoek te metih toe la avan ciimsak tare vetih, duekna bii te avan khoe ai?

15He kawng dongah, ahih tah awlkam thai kah Laipai la awm. Lamha kah awlkam hui kah saithawlhna hli kalawng tlang hamla ahih tah duek. Tedongah, a khue thlang hli lawng dungyan ro pangna awlkhueh te a dangna u ai.

16Ropeekna* caa a awmna ah ropeekna caa aka sai kung a duek hamla a ngoe van. **17**Metitiah, ropeekna caa tah ro aka pee kung a duek coengah ni a cak thai. Ropeekna caa aka sai kung a hing khui tah cak thai nawh. **18**Tedongah ni lamhacuek kah awlkam te khawh thiisen awm muehla ana caksak nawh. **19**Metitiah, Moses lawng thlang boeih tengah phungawl ning la awlpeek rooek te a thui pe coengah, vaitawca kah thii oen ma-ee kah thii, tui, tuumul hlarui aka ling, oen hissop♦ te a lawh tih, caabu oen thlangping boeih te a heh thil tih, **20**"Hetah nangmi tengah awl n'peek awlkam thiisen ni," tila a thui. **21**Tetih van angla, rim oen bokna ah a hawna thaihu boeih hli sawah thiisen oen a heh. **22**Phungawl ning ah tah, thaihu boeih vet te thiisen oen a ciimcaihsak. Thiisen a lawng nawh atah, thawlh khawdopngaina awm nawh.

9:10 *Kol 2:16*
9:11 *Joh 2:19*
9:12 *Rom 3:25*
9:14 *Mat 16:16; Efe 5:2; Tit 2:14; 1Pi 3:18*
9:15 *Luk 22:20; Cel 20:32; Rom 8:28; Gal 3:20*
9:20 *Paw 24:8; Mat 26:28*

* **9:16** *Ropeekna*: Grik awl ah ropeekna caa oen awlkam he vai hih.

23Tedongah, vandawng ah aka awm thaihu hli kah
muihlip hli te heang hli oen ciimcaihsak hamla a ngoe. Tede
vandawng kah thaihu amami roe te tekah lakah aka theen
ngai luciik oenah ciimcaihsak hamla a ngoe. **24**Metitiah
Khrih tah kut oen sai, thaihu taktak kah mui la aka awm
huenciim ah kun nawh. Tede mami hamla taheah Pathen
haiah pai hamla vandawng roeroe la kun. **25**Tede khawsoeih
bawikoek lawng atloe kah thii oen Huenciim Koek ah kum
rooek a kun angla Khrih tah amah oen amah koepkoep
nawn u hamla kun nawh. **26**Tetih la awm kawinih, diklai
a suen cuek kalawng a ueh vetih koepkoep a duek hamla
a ngoe. Tede, amah oen amah te thawhthuengna rangoen
thawlhna ciimsak hamla, taheah, dung a boet tue vengah
voei at la va pho poen. **27**Thlanghing he voei at bueng duek
hamla a kamhlahna awm tih, tecoengah awlcekna awm ai.
28Tetih angtoek la, Khrih tah thlang yahawh kah thawlhna
phueih hamla voei at tah luciik la nawn u. Tede, apabe la va
pho bal huen ai. Thawlhna phueih ham tlaih nawh tih, amah
aka ring hli ham hlawnna avan lawpui hamla ni.

9:24 *Rom 8:34*
9:26 *1Jo 3:5*
9:27 *2Ko 5:10; Awl 20:12*
9:28 *Mat 16:27; 1Ko 1:7; 1Pi 2:24*
10:1 *Kol 2:17*
10:5 *1Pi 2:24*

Khrih Huihhluutna tah Voei Khat Ni

10 Metitiah phungawl tah aka law hamkoei thaihu
theen hli kah muihlip mai ni. Te thaihu theen hli
kah muisam tak nawh ni. Tedongah kum rooek ah boet pat
muehla heang luciik hli rangoen phungawl lawng a tengah
aka law hli te metuek vengah khawh thlangsoep la coengsak
thai manawh. **2**Thlangsoep la coengsak thai kawinih,
thawhthuengna hli te ana toeng u poen ai taa, nawh aw?
Metitiah aka bok thlang hli tah voei at la a ciimcaih poen
atah, ka thawlh ti mingna awm tlaih manawh taa. **3**Tede
tekah luciik thawhthuengna ah thawlhna hli te kum rooek
ah mingsakna awm. **4**Metitiah vaitawtal hli kah thii oen
ma-ee hli kah thii lawng thawlhna hli te khoe pe hamla
coeng thai nawh.

5Tedongah diklai dawng ah Jesuh a law veng teah,
"Tedongah luciik thawhthueng oen bulna te na
ngaih nawh,
Tede, kai hamla taksa pum khat te na roekbah sut.
6Huihhluut nawnna oen thawlh hamla
thawhthuengna ah,
Ngaikhuekna na khueh nawh.

7Tevengah, kai lawng ‘Hutung lah,
Caayawl khuiah kai kah kawng a thut angla,
Aw Pathen, na kawngaih sai hamla ka law poen,’ tila
ka tina,” tila a thui.
8“Luciik oen bulna, huihhluutna oen thawlhhlam bulna
hli te na ngaih nawh tih, tehli sawah ngaikhuekna na khueh
u bal nawh,”
tila a sawah a thui coengah, (Teang hli tah phungawl angla
a nawn hli ni), 9ahih lawng, “Hutung lah, na kawngaih
sai hamla kava law poen, aw Pathen,” tila a thui. Ahih
lawng a apabena te a pai thai hamla lamhacuek te a hoed.
10Tekah kawngaihna rangoen Jesuh Khrih kah pum te
dungyan a khoek la voei at nawnna rangoen mami boeih
tah n’ciim u poen.
11Khawsoeih bawi rooek lawng hin rooek ah bokna bii
a bi tih, thawlhna aka ciimcaihsak thai nawh a sai nooek
luciik te koepkoep a nawn tih pai. 12Tede ahih tah thawlh
hamla luciik khat te dungyan hamla a nawn coengah,
Pathen kah bantang ben ah ngawl. 13Te tue kalawngah a
raal hli te a khow a tloengna la a khueh hlan toe a ring.
14Metitiah luciik voei at a nawnna rangoen ciimcaihsak la
aka awm hli te dungyan toe la a soepsak poen.
15Te kawng te Ciim Muihla lawng khawh mami tengah
n’mingsak. Lamhacuek ah Ciim Muihla lawng, 16“He kah
awlkamna he te khawhin hli coengah ahimi oen ka sai haih
ai, tila Bawipa lawng a thui: ahimi kah thinkaw khuiah ka
phungawl hli te ka khueh pe vetih, a kawpoek khuiah ka
thut pe ai,” tila a thui.
17Tecoengah, a thui bal tah,
“Ahimi kah a thawlhna hli oen phungawl muehla
khawsakna hli te ka kuem pe tlaih manawh,”
ti bal.
18Taheah teang hli khawdop ngaaina a awmna ah thawlh
hlam hamla thawhthuengna awm tlaih manawh.

Thaathee Nawh Hamla Khuena

19-20Tedongah, mayamanau hli, Jesuh kah pumsa la aka
awm baiyan hawna rangoen mami hamla avan roekbah
hingna lawngpui thai oenah Jesuh kah thiisen rangoen
Huenciim koek ah kun hamla uepcakna n’khueh dongah
khawhseh, 21Pathen kah im aka uk kung aka lenduet

10:7 *Saa 40:6-8; Mat 26:39*
10:8 *Mar 12:33*
10:10 *Efe 5:26; IPi 2:24*
10:12 *Mar 16:19*
10:14 *Efe 5:26*
10:16 *Jer 31:33*
10:17 *Jer 31:34*
10:19 *Efe 2:18; Efe 3:12*

khawsoeih bawi te n'khueh u dongah khawhseh, 22mami kah thinkaw hli te thee-theen mingna kawpoekthee kalawng avan ciimcaihsak poen tih, mami kah pum te tuicii oen avan silh poen dongah, oengcakna aka bee thinkaw tang oen a tengah yooei u lah sih. 23Awlkhueh kung tah uepawm la a awm dongah, mami lawng n'phawng u ngaiuebna te nawngtaak muehla acak la phoeih mangkhak u sih. 24Lungna khueh ham oen atheen biibi sai hamla te khat oen khat thaa peek u the hamla poek u sih. 25Thlang khatsut lawng humtunna a toeng poepa angla, mami lawng tah toeng muehla, khat oen khat thaa pee u the sih. Khawhin tah yooei tare poen ti te na ming angla thaa pee u the tare sih.

10:22 *Cel 22:16; Efe 3:12; 1Pi 1:2; Heb 9:14*
10:23 *1Ko 1:9*
10:24 *Tit 2:14*
10:25 *Cel 2:42; 1Ko 3:13*
10:26 *1Ti 2:4; 2Pi 2:20*
10:27 *2Th 1:7*
10:28 *Mat 18:16*
10:29 *Mat 4:3; Mat 26:28; 1Ko 6:11; Efe 4:30; Awl 1:5*
10:30 *Phu 32:35-36; Saa 135:14*
10:31 *Mat 16:16; 2Ko 5:11*
10:32 *Fil 1:29-30*
10:33 *1Ko 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Th 2:14*
10:34 *1Pi 1:4-5*
10:35 *Efe 3:12*

26Metitiah awltak mingna n'dang coengah, mah kawngaih la n'thawlh toengtoeng atah, thawlh hamla luciik thawhthuengna awm tlaih manawh. 27Rihawm tangkiik aka law hamkoei awlcekna oen Pathen aka raal hli a ungna hamla thinsa hairawng bueng te ni n'lamtoen hamla a awm poen. 28Moses kah phungawl aka hoed thlang tah, tette pahih pathum kah a phawng awl oen, reenna awm tlaih ouhla duek u. 29Pathen Capa te a khow huiah aka cawt, amah aka ciimcaihsak awlkam thiisen te aka ciim nawh la aka poek tih lungvatna aka pee kung Muihla te aka theekhaana thlang tare tah metih toe la aka tlo ngai daantatna a dang tuueng tila na poek u? 30Metitiah,

"Lulawhna tah kai kah ni, kai lawng ka thung
badai," ti oen,
"Bawipa lawng a thlang hli te awl a cek ai,"

tila aka thui kung te mami lawng n'ming u. 31Aka hing Pathen kut ah tlaak hamla tah rih hamla awm tangaak.

32Tede, angna lawng n'thue u coengah aka rai tangkiik khawdeng patang khangna na uehthaina n'hu vengkah khawhin hli te poek khueb uh. 33Alakvai ah tah thlangping haiah tamdengna oen khawdeng patangna n'tawngsak tih, alakvai ah tah tekah khawdeng patang aka khang hli oen aka ueh haih la na awm u. 34Metitiah thirui ah ka awm vengah ka sawah lungnatna na khueh u. Tecoengah vandawng ah aka theen ngai oen aka kuei ngai thaihu namami hamla na khueh u te na ming u dongah na khuehtoen hli te avan rot vengah awmngaih ruila na ueh u.

35Tedongah saiphu bou hlang aka awm uepcakna te voei

vik u boel. **36**Metitiah Pathen kawngaih na sai u coengah a awlkhueh te na dangna u thai hamla, uehthaina na khueh u hamla a ngoe.

37"Metitiah, kawlkalhca khuiah,
Aka law ham ahih tah law ai, uelh manawh.
38Thlangdoeng tah oengna rangoen hing ai,
Tede uu khawh hu ben la a nawng atah,
A sawah ah kai ka kaw law nawh mue,"
tila a thui.

39Tede mami tah pawci hamla hu ben la aka nawng hli timkah thlang nawh tih, hingna deemsak hamla aka oeng hli timkah aka awm thlang ni.

Oengna Rangoen

11 Oengna ti hetah, ngaiueb thaihu hli te awm tangtang tila mingciimna, mikhuh nawh thaihu hli te mingcaihna he ni. **2**Teang oengna ana khueh u dongah yaan vengkah thlang hli lawng koehna a dang u.

3Vaan oen diklai he Pathen kah awlphoekna oen sai la awm tih, tetih la mikhuh thaihu hli he khawh mikhuh thaihu hli kalawng sai la awm nawh ti te oengna rangoen mami lawng n'yakming u.

4Oengna rangoen Abel lawng Kain lakah luciik aka theen ngai te Pathen tengah a nawn. Te nawnna rangoen Pathen lawng Abel kah kutdo te a mingpui tih, ahih te tah thlangdoeng tila koehna te a dang. Te oengcakna rangoen Abel tah duek poen de, tahe toe ah awl a thui huen.

5Oengna rangoen Enok tah duekna huh nawh hamla lawh vik la awm, "tih, Pathen lawng a lawh vik dongah huh la awm tlaih nawh." A lawh vik hlanah ahih tah Pathen kaw aka hoesak kung tila koehna ana dang. **6**Oengna khueh muehla Pathen a kaw hoesak hamla coeng thai nawh. Metitiah uu khawh a tengah aka law thlang lawng Pathen tah awm tangtang ti oen amah ngahngah aka tlap thlang hli te uemphu aka pee kung tila a tangna ham roe la awm.

7A huh vai nawh thaihu kawng dongah Pathen lawng ngaithuenna a peek dongah, Noah lawng a cakaw hli hlawn hamla hinyahna oen oengna rangoen lowng te a sai. Tekah oengna rangoen diklai thlang hli te thawlh a peel tih, oengna rangoen aka awm doengna ro te aka pang kung la coeng.

10:36 *Rom 5:3; Jak 1:3-4, 12; 2Pi 1:6*
10:37 *Mat 11:3; Awl 22:20*
10:38 *Hab 2:3-4; Rom 1:27; Gal 3:11; Heb 2:3-4*
11:1 *2Ko 4:18*
11:3 *Joh 1:3; 2Pi 3:5*
11:4 *1Jo 3:12*
11:7 *Rom 9:30; 1Pi 3:20*

8Oengna rangoen Abraham lawng ro la a pang hamkoei
ram la ceh hamla khue la a awm vengah khue awl te a
ngaai. Ame huen ah ka ceh ti te ming muehla cet. **9**Oengna
rangoen Abraham tah awlkhuehna ram thlangtloe kah ram
ah kamyin la awm. Amah oen tekah awlkhuehna aka pang
haih Isaak oen Jakob oenah rim ah haih awm u. **10**Metitiah
Pathen lawng a sai a lungdang aka awm khawpui te a
lamtoen dongah ni.

11Oengna rangoen Sarah lawng khawh awlkhueh kung
tah uepawm tila a uepna dongah camaw yom thaina te a
dang tih, atue te a boet vengah camaw te a cun. **12**Tedongah
Abraham tah thlangduek angla awm poen de, te thlang khat
kalawng vaan kah aisi angla yahawh hlang oen tuitunlii
keeng kah toeklek thai nawh divinlai angla cadil yahawh
a pungsak.

11:8 *Cel 7:2-4*
11:9 *Cel 7:5*
11:10 *Awl 21:2, 14*
11:11 *1Ko 1:9*
11:12 *Rom 4:19*
11:13 *Mat 13:17; Fil 3:20; 1Pi 2:11*
11:16 *Mar 8:38; 2Ti 4:18*
11:17 *Jak 2:21*
11:18 *Ton 21:12; Rom 9:7*
11:19 *Joh 5:21; Rom 4:21*

13Ahimi boeih tah awlkhuehna hli te dang muehla
oengna khueh ruila ana duek u. Tede awlkhueh hli te ahla
kalawng a huh u tih, oengcakna ana khueh tih, ana do u.
Diklai han ah thlanglang oen kamyin la ni ka awm u ti te
khawh a phawng u. **14**Metitiah teang awl ka thui hli lawng
amami hamla ram te a tlap u ti te a mingciimsak. **15**Ahimi
lawng a cehtaak ram te poek khueb u kawinih a mel u koep
hamla atue atang te ana huh u kheng poen ai. **16**Tede, ahimi
lawng ram aka theen ngai a ngaih u te tah vandawng ah aka
awm te ni. Tedongah Pathen lawng ahimi hamla khawpui
te a roekbah pe poen dongah Pathen te ahimi kah Pathen
tila khue hamla yak u nawh.

17Abraham lawng noekdak la a awm vengah oengna
rangoen Isaak te a nawn, tih awlkhuehna hli aka dang
thlang ahih lawng a khueh duen a capa te a nawn. **18**Isaak
kawng dongah Pathen lawng, "Isaak dawng kalawng ni na
cadil hli tila ka khue ai," a tina. **19**Pathen lawng thlangduek
hli tim kalawng a thawhsak thai tila Abraham lawng a
tangna dongah ah Isaak te a nawn. Nuehtahna awl la, a
capa te duekna kalawng hing koep angla a dang koep.

20Oengna rangoen Isaak lawng aka law hamkoei thaihu
kawng ah Jakob oen Esau te yotheenna a peek.

21Oengna rangoen Jakob lawng a duek tawm vengah
Joseph kah capa rawi te yotheenna bok a peek, tih a
conghol dawng ah kuitung tih, Pathen te a bok.

22Oengna rangoen Joseph lawng a duek tawm ah Israel

ca hli Egypt ram kalawng a cehna kawng te a thui tih, amah kah a ruh kawng te awl a uen.

23Moses a thang vengah ama nu oen ana pa lawng oengcakna rangoen hla thum khuiah a thuh hih. Metitiah, camaw te a thlangtheen ti te a huh hih tih, sengpahrang kah awlpeek te a rih hih nawh dongah ni.

24Moses lawng a roeng hang vengah Faraoh canu kah capa tila thlang hli lawng a khue ham te oengna rangoen ana thaana. **25**Kawlkalhca khuiah thawlh awmtheen bawnna ham lakah Pathen thlang hli oen hemtekna khang hamla te a tuek ngai. **26**Uemphu a dang hamla te a ngaiueb dongah, Khrih kah patang khangna te Egypt ram kah koeva lakah a phu awm ngai tila a poek. **27**Oengna rangoen, sengpahrang kah thinsana te rih muehla, Egypt ram te a cehtaak. Metitiah huh thai nawh ahih te a huh angla patang khangna te a ueh. **28**Oengna rangoen, caming aka ngawn kung lawng Israel caming hli te a ngawn nawh hamla kaantaakna oen sathii hehna te a sai.

29Oengna rangoen, Tuitun Sen te lanhak ah ceh angla a kat u, tih tetih la Egypt hli lawng sai hamla thaa a huer u vengah tui ah boeih buuek u. **30**Oengna rangoen Jerikho te hin rih a cungvel u coengah vawngthung te tlim. **31**Oengna rangoen, thlanghalh Rahab lawng raalyam hli te ngaimawngca la a do a dan dongah, awl aka ngaai nawh hli oen duek haih nawh.

32Tedongah tu ka thui bal huen ai? Gideon kawng, Barak kawng, Samson kawng, Jephthah kawng, David kawng bal oen Samuel oen profet hli kah kawng hli thui hamla atue awm nawh. **33**Oengna rangoen ahimi lawng ram hli te a taa u, aka soeng thaihu te a sai u, awlkhueh hli te a dang u, sathueng hli kah a kaa te a cuebsak u, **34**hairawng kah a thaa te a thihsak u, sumsen haat kalawng loeih u, a thaa yok u de thaaraasakna te a dang u, raaltukna ah a raltheen u tih, ramtloe kah raal hli te a heng khonghaksak u. **35**Huta hli lawng a cakaw thlangduek hli hingkoepna te a dang u. Thlangtloe hli lawng tah aka theen ngai thawh koepna a dang thaina hamla loeihna te a eek u tih, hemtekna te a ueh u. **36**Atloe hli lawg khawh nuihbu la theekhaana, cungpoelh oen bawhna hli te a ueh u. He bueng muehla, thirui khihna oen thawngtlaakna te khawh a ueh u. **37**Lungto oen a dee u, hlawh oen pahih la pat a ah u, a noekdak u, sumsen

11:24 *Rom 2:10*
11:26 *Luk 14:33*
11:28 *1Ko 10:10*
11:31 *Jak 2:25*

oen a ngawn u. Khawdeng harah, raina, hemtekna hli te a ueh u tih, tuuphaw oen ma-ee phaw hli te a baai u tih, rera u. **38**Tehli hamla he diklai he tingtawk nawh. Ramhuem-huhang oen tlangsawm ah rera u tih, lungkaw oen ungrawm khuiah awm u.

39Tehli boeih te tah oengna dongah thangpawmna a dang u de, a awlkhueh te dang u nawh. **40**Metitiah mami thuum muehla ahimi tah aka soep la a awm nawh hamla, Pathen lawng mami hamla thaihu aka theen bet te a poek oepsoeh.

Pathen lawng a Ca hli te a Thuituen

12 Tedongah, mami he tette yahawh hlang lawng n'vel khoep dongah, mami lawng khawh thalrih rooek te khawhseh, a yoeica la mami aka mansak thawlhna te khawhseh khoe u sih langtah, mami haiah avan khueh heng yawmna teah uehthaina oen heng u lah sih. **2**Mami kah oengna a kungpui* oen aka soepsak kung Jesuh te bueh u sih langtah heng u poe sih. Ahih lawng, a haiah a khueh pe sut awmngaihna hamla yarauna te tula sak muehla thinglamtai te a ueh tih, Pathen kah bawingawlcoen bantang ben ah ngawl thuk.

11:40 *Awl 6:11*
12:1 *1Ko 9:24; Heb 10:36*
12:2 *Mar 16:19; Fil 2:8-9*
12:3 *Gal 6:9; Awl 2:3*
12:6 *Tat 3:11-12; Awl 3:19*
12:8 *1Pi 5:9*

3Metitiah na thinkaw ah na thaa hoeng tih na kaw a boet u nawh hamla, thlangthawlh hli kah teang oelhtaihna aka ueh amah te poek uh.

4Thawlhna raal te tukna ah, thiisen-lawngna toe la nangmi lawng thawlhna te na tuk u hlan huen. **5**Capa hli tengah thui pe angla nangmi tengah avan thui thaapeekna awl te na hilh u poen. Ahih lawng,

"Ka capa, Bawipa kah thuituenna te huhsit boel,
N'toeltham vengah na kaw boetsak boel.
6Metitiah Bawipa lawng a lungna thlang te a
thuituen tih,
Amah lawng a do a capa rip te a bawh,"
tila a thui.

7Thuituenna te na ueh atah, Pathen lawng nangmi te a capa hli la n'poek tina ni. Metitiah ana pa lawng aka thuituen nawh capa awm vai aw? **8**Tede ca hli boeih lawng a dang thuituenna te nangmi tengah a awm nawh atah, nangmi tah catak nawh tih, halhca la ni na awm u. **9**Tecoengah,

* **12:2** *kungpui*: 2:10 te bueh.

aka thuituen kung thlanghing pa te mami lawng n'khueh u tih, ahimi te mami lawng n'hinyahna u. Teatah muihla hli kah Pa kah ukna huiah n'awm u tare pe tih, n'hing u nawh ai aw? **10**Metitiah thlanghing pa hli lawng khawhin yoehca khuiah amami lawng theen koek a ti u angla n'thuituen u, tede Pathen lawng tah amah kah ciimna teah thumhaih hamla, mami theenna la ni n'thuituen. **11**Taheah meang thuituenna khawh awmngaihna angla va awm nawh tih, ngaithee-lungnat angla la va awm. Tecakhawh, thuituenna oenah phep la aka awm hli hamla, ahuah tah thuituenna lawng doengna la aka awm ngaimawngna athaih te a dangsak u.

12Tedongah aka bat sut na kut hli oen thaa aka awm nawh na khuklu hli te a thaa raasak uh. **13**Na khow aka kheem te a ruh hawlh mat nawh vetih hoeihna te a dangna hamla, na khow hamla lawngpui doeng te sai uh.

12:10 *2Pi 1:4*
12:11 *Jak 3:17-18*
12:13 *Gal 6:1*
12:14 *Mat 5:8; Rom 6:22*
12:15 *Gal 5:4*
12:16 *1Ko 6:18*
12:20 *Paw 19:12-13*
12:21 *Phu 9:19*

Pathen Awl Eekna nawh hamla Ngaithuen Peekna

14Thlang boeih oen roeproei la awm ham oen ciimna khueh hamla angaih la na thaa huer uh. Ciimna a awm nawh atah uu lawng khawh Bawipa te hu manawh. **15**Pathen kah lungvatna aka dang nawh thlang a awmna nawh hamla khawhseh, a yung aka khaa aka thoeng lawng raina n'peek tih, thlang yahawh te thawlhna a kapsak nawh hamla khawhseh, **16**huta-tongpa thawlhna aka sai thlang a awmna nawh hamla khawhseh, buh voei at caak hamla caming ro aka yoei vik Esau angla Pathen aka ming nawh la na awm u nawh hamla khawhseh, ngaithuenna oen bueh uh. **17**Metitiah ahuah metih la a awm ti te na ming u angla, Esau lawng yotheenna pang hamla a ngaih vengah, ana pa lawng ahih te a hoed. Mikphitui oen thaahuer ruila ana pa kah kawpoek thawna te a tlap de, dang tlaih nawh.

18Metitiah, tek thai la ka awm tih hai la aka rawng tlaang, khawmai muem oen khawhmuep oen hlipui tengah, **19**pengsara tum awl oen awlthui awl a awmna ah, nangmi tah na pha u nawh. Te awl aka ya hli lawng atloe awl koep avan thui tlaih nawh hamla a bih u. **20**Metitiah, "Ramsaa lawng pateng khawh te tlaang te a tek atah, lungto oen dee, tinawh atah pala oen kah la awm ai," tina awlpeekna te ueh u thai nawh. **21**Thaihu a huh te tah rih hamla awm tangkiik tih, Moses lawng, "Ka rih ued ah ka thuen," tila a thui.

22Tede nangmi tah Zion tlaang, aka hing Pathen khawpui vandawng kah Jerusalem, oen toeklek thai nawh vaanthlang thawngsang tengah khawhseh, **23**civuipui oen vandawng ah a miing thut la aka awm caming hli kah khrihcabu tengah khawhseh, thlang boeih kah Awlcekkung Pathen tengah khawhseh, Pathen lawng soepsak la aka awm thlangdoeng hli kah muihla tengah khawhseh, **24**awlkam thai kah Laipai Jesuh tengah khawhseh, Abel kah thii lawng a thui lakah awltheen ngai aka thui thii a heh tengah ni na pha u.

25Awl aka thui kung te na eek u nawh hamla ngaithuen uh. Metitiah diklai dawng ah ahimi tengah ngaithuenna aka pee kung ahih te aka eek hli te ana loeih nawh atah, vandawng kalawng ngaithuenna aka pee kung ahih te n'mangthawng taak kawinih mami he n'loeih u nawh tare ai taa. **26**Tevengah ahih kah awl lawng diklai a hinghuensak. Tede taheah tah, "Diklai bueng muehla vaan khawh voei at koep ka hinghuensak bal ai," tila ahih lawng awl a khueh.

27"Voei at koep," tila a thui awl hetah, aka hinghuen thai nawh thaihu hli a awm poe hamla, suen la aka awm aka hinghuen thai thaihu hli te a khoena la awm ai tila a thuingaihna ni.

28Tedongah mami lawng aka hinghuen thai nawh ukna te n'dang poen dongah, uemna tuengsak u sih. Tekah uemna oenah hinyah ruila rihna oen do hamkoei la Pathen hamla biibi u sih. **29**Metitiah mami kah Pathen tah aka ungsak hai la awm.

12:22 *Mat 16:16; Gal 4:26; Awl 14:1*
12:23 *Luk 10:20; Fil 3:12*
12:24 *Gal 3:20; 1Pi 1:2*
12:26 *Hag 2:6*
12:27 *1Ko 7:31; 1Jo 2:17*
12:29 *Phu 4:24; 2Th 1:7-8*
13:1 *Rom 12:10*
13:2 *Mat 25:35; Rom 12:13*
13:3 *Mat 25:36; Kol 4:18*
13:4 *1Ko 7:38; 1Ti 4:3; Awl 22:15*
13:5 *Phu 31:6, 8; Fil 4:11; 1Ti 3:3*
13:6 *Saa 56:4; Saa 118:6*

Hukhueng Koek Thaapeekna

13 Mayamanau angla lungna awmsak poe uh. **2**Kamyin dodan hamla he hilh u boel. Metitiah tetih la saina rangoen ming muehla thlang khatsut lawng vaanthlang te a dodan u. **3**Namah oen thawng aka tla haih angla thawngtla hli te poek khueb uh. Nangmi khawh taksa ah na awm u van dongah hemtekna aka dang hli te poek khueb uh.

4Yuva he thlang boeih lawng hinyahna seh langtah, ihkhun te ciimsak seh. Huta tongpa thawlhna aka sai hli oen samphaih thlang hli te Pathen lawng awl a cek ai.

5Na hingna khawboe ah tangka apueh ngaihna awmsak boel. Na khueh duen thaihu oen na ngaai khueksak uh. Metitiah amah roe lawng, "Mevengah khawh kan cehtaak sut nawh vetih, kan hoed sut manawh," tila a thui. **6**Tedongah,

"Bawipa tah kai aka bawm kung ni,
Ka rih manawh.
Thlang lawng ka sawah n'tu a sai thai ai?"
tila raltheenna oen n'thui thai ai.

7Nangmi tengah Pathen awl aka thui, mawtkung hli te poek khueb uh. Ahimi kah khawboe ramlang athaih te poek u langtah ahimi kah oengna te oed u lah. **8**Jesuh Khrih tah n'hlem, tihin, oen dungyan toe la thawleng u nawh.

9Cangpuina soeprep aka lang lawng nangmi te n'yingyoe u boel seh. Metitiah mami kah thinkaw he caak-awk oen nawh tih, Pathen kah lungvatna rangoen caksak he theen; Caak-awk lawng caak-awk oen bii aka tok hli te hoeikhangsak nawh. **10**Mami lawng bokthang n'khueh u. Tekah bokthang dawng ah rim hamla bii aka bi hli lawng caakna nawl khueh u nawh.

11Metitiah thawlhhlahna la khawsoeih bawikoek lawng ramsaa hli kah a thii te huenciim koek ah a khuen de, a pum hli te tah rim kah adau ben ah hai oen a tih. **12**Tedongah Jesuh lawng khawh amah kah a thiisen roeroe oen thlang hli te ciimsak hamla vawngka adau ben ah patang a khang. **13**Tedongah amah lawng a phueih yahrau te phuei u sih langtah rim kah adau ben la amah tengah cet u sih. **14**Metitiah heah aka awm poe khawpui n'khueh nawh, tede aka law hamkoei khawpui te ni mami lawng n'tlap u.

15Tedongah Khrih rangoen koehna luciik te Pathen tengah nawn poe u sih. Te nawnna tah amah ming te uemna mami kah huikaa athaih rah ni. **16**Khat oen khat bawmcemna oen atheen sai hamla te hilh u boel, metitiah heang bulna dawng ah Pathen a kaw hoe tangkiik.

17Nangmi aka uktem kung hli kah awl te ngaai u langtah ahimi kah uktemna huiah awm uh. Metitiah ahimi lawng amami kah biibina te Pathen tengah a thui koep hamla a awm dongah nangmi kah na muihla hli te a doencang u. Lungnat kawtheena oen muehla awmngaih kawhoena oen nangmi te n'doencang hawn seh. Metitiah ahimi kah lungnat kawtheena lawng nangmi hamla a hoeikhangna awmsak manawh.

18Kaimi hamla thangthui uh; metitiah kawpoek ciim ka khueh u ti te ka mingciim u tih, thaihu soeprep ah hinyah koei la khawsak hamla ka ngaih u. **19**Nangmi tengah aloe la kava law koep thaina hamla kaimi hamla thangthui uh tila atlawh la kan tanawlh u.

13:7 *1Ko 16:16*
13:9 *Efe 4:14; Kol 2:7,16*
13:10 *1Ko 9:13*
13:12 *Joh 19:17; Efe 5:26*
13:18 *Cel 23:1; 1Th 5:25*
13:19 *Flm 1:22*

Yotheen Peekna oen Kuttuukna

20Dungyan paipi thiisen rangoen tuudoenkung bou la
aka awm Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh te duekna kalawng aka
thawhsak koep kung ngaimawngna Pathen lawng, **21**amah
kawngaih sai hamla biibi theen bina rooek ah asoep la
nangmi te n'roekbah hawn seh. Jesuh Khrih rangoen amah
kah kawhoena te nangmi khuiah sai hawn seh. Jesuh Khrih
tengah bawilenna tah dungyan oen dungyan toe awm hawn
seh. Amen.

22Mayamanau hli atawi la kavan thut he kah awluenna
he thinsanna oen na ngaai u hamla kan tanawlh u. **23**Mami
kah mayamanau Timote te a hlah u poen ti te ming u loeih.
Heah avan pha atah ahih oen kava law haih vetih, nangmi
te kan hip hih ai.

24Mawtkung hli boeih oen thlangciim hli boeih te
voemtoei uh. Italy ram kah mayamanau hli lawng khawh
nangmi te n'voemtoei u.

25Pathen kah lungvatna te nangmi boeih sawah awm
hawn seh. Amen.

13:20 *Mat 26:28; Joh 10:11; Cel 2:24; Rom 15:33*
13:21 *Rom 11:36; 2Ko 9:8; Fil 2:13; 1Jo 3:22*
13:22 *1Pi 5:12*
13:23 *Cel 16:1*
13:24 *Cel 18:2*
13:25 *Kol 4:18*

JAKOB
KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Jakob
Dokung: Judah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 45-48

Jerusalem khaw kah Judah hli timah awlthangtheen phawngna tah tlek ah bii cet thai. Pentekost hin ah Judah thlang 3,000 yun tah khrihca la va coeng. Aka oeng nawh Judah mawtkung hli tengkah hemtekna te celtuih hli lawng a tawng u ah cakhawh, Jerusalem khawh kah khrihcabu tah roeng tare. Stefen a duek coengah, Jerusalem khrihcabu kah oengca hli boeih lawng oengna dongah patang broe a khang u. He kah hemtekna lawng Judah oengca hli te Judea peng oen Samaria peng la a vai (Cel 8:1). Hetih la a awmna timah, tekah khaw tawm ramtawm aka heng Judah oengca hli te thaapeekna la Jakob lawng he kah capat he Jerusalem khaw kalawng a thut. Jakob lawng he kah capat he A.D. 45-48 yun vengah a thut cawi ni.

Jakob he Jesuh Khrih kah a manau la awm tih, Judah kah a amaya la awm. Khrih lawng pumsa la bii ana tong cuek vengah, Jakob oen a mayamanau hli lawng Bawipa te oengna u nawh (Joh 7:5). Tede, atue khat vengah, Jakob tah oengca la va awm tih, Bawipa tah a thawhkoep coengah Jakob tengah pumsa la a tueng pe (1Ko 15:7). Jesuh vandawng la a lui hang coengah Muihla a lawna te, atloe oengca hli oen haih ah Jakob lawng a ring (Cel 1:14). Hula tah, Jakob he Jerusalem kah khrihcabu mawtkung hli timkah mawtkung khat la va awm (Cel 12:17; Cel 15; Gal 1:19; 2:9).

Jakob he Judah hli aka thuituen kung Judah thlang khat la a awm van angla, Judah hli kah cathut sing la capat te a thut. Awlkam Ruem oen tlaang sawah Jesuh kah awlphawngna (Mat 5-7) sawah broe hangdang tih a thut. Ahih kah cangpuina dan he Jesuh kah cangpuina dan oen lo u. Dilai han ah aka awm nuehtahna hli: yilh lawng lowng a cingluepna, ram aka reu, raipai a remna, thih thai nawh hai, oen atloe thuinuetna hli te a hawna van. He kah caabu he Tahtuk Awlcuih angtoek la awm, metitiah hin rooek hingna ah hawna koei cuihna hli thuum van. Hin rooek hingna ah Khrih phung kah oengna he tuengsak hamla a ngoe. Jakob lawng noekdakna oen suekhalhna (caboel 1), mayamanau angla lungna (caboel 2), biibi theen taktak (caboel 2), laii kuemsuemna (caboel 3), diklai pumsa (caboel 4), khuehtoenna (caboel 5), oen khrihca hingna kawng hli te a thuituen (caboel 5).

Taktang ah, “saina aka awm nawh oengna tah duek” (2:20). Oengca khat lawng a thangthai coengah tah, amah kah a oengna te thaihu theen saina oen a tuengsak.

I. Awlroekna (*1:1*)
II. Oengca hli lawng noekdakna oen suekhalhna a uehh thai hamla awm (caboel *1*)
III. Oengca hli lawng mayamanau angla lungna oen biibi theen sai hamla awm (caboel *2*)
IV. Oengca hli lawng laii kuemsuem hamla awm (caboel *3*)
V. Oengca hli lawng diklai pumsa ngaihna a hooed ai (caboel *4*)

VI. Oengca hli lawng khuehtoenna saw ah hangdang manawh; khrihcabu khui kah thlangtloe hli oen roeproeina a khueh hamla awm (caboel *5*)

1 Pathen oen Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah tamna khat la aka awm Jakob lawng ramtawm ah aka heh u khawnghak phun paha hlaihih te kut kan tuuk u.

Raina oen Suekhalhna

2Mayamanau hli, raina soeprep na tawng u vengah, awmngaihna la van poek uh. **3**Metitiah nangmi kah oengna noekdakna lawng uehthaina a awmsak ti te na ming u. **4**Tede nangmi lawng tu khawh na voetthoek ouhla apum boeih la na soepna u thai hamla uehthaina lawng asoep la na khuiah bii bi seh. **5**Nangmi timah u khawh cuihna a voet atah holo muehla, thlang boeih tengah moeihoeihna oen aka pee kung Pathen te bih seh. Teatah ahih te cuihna a peek ai. **6**Tede uepvoetna khueh muehla oengna oenah bih seh. Metitiah uepvoetna aka khueh thlang tah yilh lawng hu-hai la a khuen tih a cinglueb tuitunlii kah tui sambak oen lo u. **7**Metitiah teang thlang lawng Bawipa tengkah thaihu khatca khawh ka huh ai tila poek boel seh. **8**Ahih te tah kawpoek pahih aka khueh thlang la awm tih, a saina boeih dawng ah a kawpoek cak nawh.

9Ahem la aka awm mayamanau lawng pawmsang la a awmna dongah awmngaih seh. **10**Tede kuirang lawng dungvoeng la a awmna dongah awmngaih hawn seh, metitiah ahih tah bel paai angla kawlkalh ah reem ai. **11**Metitiah khawmik tah thoeng tih a ling kawr hang vengah tah, bel thing te tah reu tih, a paai te khawh rul tih, a paai theenna te pawci. Tetih van angla, kuirang thlang te khawh khuehtoenna hu a vaina ah paltham yip ai.

12Raina aka ueh thlang tah awmngaih. Metitiah raina a ueh coengah Bawipa lawng amah aka lungna thlang hli hamla awl a khueh pe sut hingna lupong te a dang ai.

13Uu lawng khawh suekhalhna a tawng vengah, "Kai he Pathen lawng n'suekhalh," ti boel seh. Metitiah athee lawng Pathen he suekhalh thai nawh. Amah lawng khawh u khawh suek nawh. **14**Tede thlang rooek amah kah kawngaihna lawng a yooek tih a doek vik vengah ni suekna te a tawng. **15**Tecoengah, huengaihna a cuel coengah, te

1:1 *Joh 7:35; Cel 26:7*
1:2 *Mat 5:12; Heb 10:34*
1:3 *Heb 10:36; 1Pi 1:7*
1:4 *1Ko 2:6*
1:5 *Mat 7:7*
1:6 *Mat 21:21; Mar 11:24*
1:8 *2Pi 2:14*
1:9 *Mat 23:12*
1:10 *1Ko 7:31; 1Pi 1:24*
1:11 *Mat 20:12*
1:12 *1Ko 2:9; 1Pi 3:14*
1:15 *Rom 6:23*

huengaihna lawng thawlhna te a cun. Thawlhna te a roeng khuek hang vengah tah duekna te a thangsak.

16Ka lungna mayamanau hli, thlang lawng n'yooekna u boel seh. **17**Aka theen kutdo oen aka soep kutdo boeih he saw ben lawng ni ava law. Angna hli kah Pa teng kalawng ni ava law thuk. Ahih te tah aka thaw aka leng u la awm nawh tih, aka hoei u thai muihlip la khawh awm nawh. **18**A suen thlanghing ramsaa hli khuiah mami he thaihcuek angla n'awm u hamla, awltak rangoen amah kawngaihna angla mami he n'thangsak.

Yaakna oen Saina

19Tedongah, ka lungna mayamanau hli, thlang rooek lawng hutung hamla a tat loe seh langtah, awl a thui ham oen a thin a sa hamla a tat hiing hawn seh. **20**Metitiah thlang kah thinsana lawng Pathen kah doengna te a thoengsak thai moenih. **21**Tedongah, aka ciimcaih nawh hli boeih oen athee yahawh hli te hoed u langtah, nangmi kah hingna te aka hlawn thai, akhui ah avan liing awl te kawdawna oen van do u lah.

22Tede namah oen namah thailatna oen awl aka hutung kung bueng la awm u boel langtah, tekah awl te aka vai kung hli la awm u lah. **23**Metitiah, u khawh awl te a hutung de aka sai nawh thlang tah haidan dawng ah amah kah acuekca vengkah mikhai te aka dan thlang la ni a awm. **24**Metitiah, amah oen amah te a bueh tih, atloe la a ceh coengah tah, amah kah mikhai metih la a awm ti te pahoei a hilh. **25**Tede uu khawh loeihna phungawl aka soep te a bueh tih, te phungawl khuiah aka awm poe tih, a hilh aka raa thlang la aka awm nawh atah, biibi aka sai thlang la awm tih, thaihu a saina dawng ah awmngaihna a huh ai.

26Nangmi timah u lawng khawh bokna aka thintlawhna thlang angla poek u de, a laii te a khoem nawh atah, amah kah thinkaw aka thaina thlang la awm. Te thlang kah bokna a thintlawhna te tah a poei mai ni. **27**Pa Pathen haiah aka ciim aka caih bokna hetah he ni: cadah hli oen huhai hli lawng raina a tawng vengah a hip a dawng tih, amah oen amah diklai tuilehkap thaihu kalawng hoeb u, te ni.

Mikhai Bueh Boel

2 Ka mayamanau hli, bawilenna Bawipa, mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih oengna dawng ah thlang mikhai bueh u boel. **2**Metitiah, sui kutcabuet oen baainaak theen aka buen thlang

1:16 *1Ko 6:9*
1:18 *Joh 1:13; Awl 14:4*
1:20 *Mat 5:22*
1:21 *Efe 1:13; Efe 4:22*
1:22 *Mat 7:21*
1:25 *Joh 8:32; Joh 13:17; Gal 2:4*
1:26 *1Pi 3:10*
1:27 *Mat 25:36; Rom 12:2; 2Pi 1:4*
2:1 *Cel 7:2; Cel 10:34*

oen tuileh aka kap baainaak aka buen khawdeng thlang te nangmi tunna kung ah a law atah, 3baainaak theen aka buen thlang te atheen la na do u tih, "Nang tah he kah ngawlhuen theen ah ngawl," na tina tih, khawdeng thlang nala tah, "Nang tah amah teah pai hawn," tih nawh atah, "Khow ka tloengna ngawldoelh tengah ngawl," na tina u kawinih, 4namami timah mikhai danna na khueh u tih, kawpoekthee aka khueh awlcekkung hli la na awm u nawh ai aw?

5Ka lungna mayamanau hli, hutung u lah, he diklai dawng kah khawdeng hli te, oengna ah bawi ham oen amah aka lungna hli hamla awl a khueh ukna te ropangkung la Pathen lawng tuek nawh aw? 6Tede nangmi lawng tah khawdeng hli te na hep u. Kuirang thlang hli lawng nangmi te n'naam khak u tih awlcekna huen ah n'mawt u nawh aw? 7Nangmi n'khuena miingtheen te ahimi lawng thuithee u nawh aw?

8"Namah oen namah na lungna angla na tengvai kah thlang te na lungna ai," tila Caaciim dawng aka awm sengpahrang phungawl te nangmi lawng na soepsak tangtang kawinih, nangmi lawng thaihu theen na sai u. 9Tede nangmi lawng thlang mikhai na dan u kawinih, nangmi tah thawlhna aka sai la na awm u tih, phungawl aka eek kung tila phungawl lawng a tuengsak ai. 10Metitiah u lawng khawh phungawl te boeih a vai de, khatca bueng te khawh a vai nawh atah atloe boeih khawh a vai nawh la ni a awm. 11Metitiah, "Samphaih boel," aka ti kung Pathen lawngah, "Thlang ngawn boel," tila khawh a thui. Nang lawng na samphaih nawh de, thlang na ngawn kawinih phungawl aka eek kung la ni na awm poen.

12Loeihna phungawl lawng awl a cek hamkoei thlang hli angla awl thui u langtah khaw sa u lah. 13Metitiah, bawmreenna aka khueh nawh thlang te tah bawmreenna awm muehla awlcekna te a dang van ai. Bawmreenna lawng awlcekna te a taa.

2:4 *Joh 7:24*
2:5 *Mat 25:34; Luk 12:21; Awl 2:9*
2:6 *Cel 8:3; 1Ko 11:22*
2:8 *Lev 19:18; Mat 5:43*
2:10 *Mat 5:19; Gal 3:10*
2:11 *Paw 20:13-14; Phu 5:17-18*
2:12 *Mat 16:27*
2:13 *Mat 5:7; Luk 6:37*
2:14 *Mat 7:26*
2:15 *Mat 25:35-36*
2:16 *Luk 3:11; 1Jo 3:17-18*

Oengna oen Saina

14Ka mayamanau hli, thlang khat lawng oengna ka khueh a ti de, saina a khueh nawh atah tu atheenna aka awm? Te oengna lawng ahih te a hlawn thai ai aw? 15-16A mayamanau aw, a ngannu nganca aw baainaak khueh nawh tih hin rooek kah caak-awk te a voet vengah, nangmi khui kah thlang khat-ha lawng, "Ngaimawngca la cet loeih,

linguelca la awm langtah na bung hahsak," a tina tih, pumsa hamla a ngoengaihna thaihu hli te pee nawh kawinih tu a phu aka awm? 17Tetih van angla, oengna he saina a khueh muehla amah bueng la a awm atah duek.

18Tede, thlang khat-ha lawng, "Nang lawng oengna na khueh tih kai lawng saina ka khueh," ti lah seh. Saina aka awm nawh nang kah oengna te n'nueh lah. Teatah kai lawng oengna te saina hli oen kan nueh ai. 19Pathen khat awm tila nang lawng na oeng te theen. Raai hli lawng khawh a oeng u van tih thuen u.

20Aw thlangngau, saina aka awm nawh oengna tah duek ti te ming hamla na ngaih aw? 21Mami kah patuer Abraham lawng bokthang dawng ah a capa Isaak te a nawn vengah a saina rangoen ah ni ahih te doengna la poek pe nawh aw? 22Oengna tah saina hli oen bii haih a bi tih, saina lawng oengna te a soepbirsak ti te na huh. 23"Abraham lawng Pathen a oeng tih, tekah oengna te a doengna la khueh pe la awm," tila Cathut lawng a thui te soep. Ahih te Pathen kah paya tila khue la awm. 24Thlang he oengna bueng oenah doengna la va awm nawh, saina rangoen ah ni doengna la a awm ti te na huh u poen.

25Tetih angla, a pum aka yoei Rahab lawng khawh raalyam hli te a do tih, atloe lawngpui ben kalawng a tuih vengah, a saina rangoen doengna la poek pe la awm nawh aw? 26Metitiah, muihla aka awm nawh pum a duek angla, saina aka awm nawh oengna khawh aka duek la awm van.

Na Laii Kuemsuem Uh

3 Ka mayamanau hli, kaimi lawng atlawh ngai la awlcekna ka dang u ai ti te na ming u dongah, nangmi timkah thlang yahawh he cangpuikung la va awm u boel. 2Metitiah, mami tah soeprep ah n'tlim u. Uu khawh awlkaa dawng ah n'tlim nawh kawinih, ahih te tah thlangsoep la awm tih, a pum boeih te aka kuemsuem thai thlang la khawh awm. 3Hutung u lah, marang hli lawng mami kah awl a ngaaina hamla mami lawng marang kah kaa khuiah kamngeh te n'khueh pe u tih, a pum boeih te mami lawng n'hoei n'leng thai u. 4Tuisangphaw hli ke khawh bueh u lah. Tehli tah broe bou tih, thaa aka raa yilh lawng a yawng cakhawh, aka kaih kung lawng a ngaihna la, lowngkaihna thingphel a yiitca oen a hoei thai. 5Tetih angla, laii he pumbeek tehca ni a law de, broenawh la ooekhloen u.

2:17 *Gal 5:6*
2:18 *Mat 7:16-17; Rom 3:28*
2:19 *Mat 8:29; Mar 12:24; Luk 4:34; 1Ko 8:4-6*
2:22 *1Th 1:3; Heb 11:17*
2:23 *Ton 15:6; Rom 4:3*
2:25 *Heb 11:31*
3:1 *Mat 7:1; Rom 2:21; Efe 4:11*
3:2 *Mat 12:37; Rom 3:9-20; 1Pi 3:10; 1Jo 1:8*
3:4 *Mat 5:22; Mat 15:11*

Hai tehca lawng ramhuem bou hlang te metih la a ungsak ti te bueh u lah! 6Laii he hai la awm tih, doengna nawh hli oen beetoed. Tetih angla laii he mami pum dawng ah awm tih, pum boeih te tuileh a kapsak. N'hingna khawsak boeih te khawh hai oen a dawi tih, amah te hell hai oen ung. 7Metitiah, ramsaa soeprep oen vaa phun soeprep, aka cawlh samsa soeprep oen tuitunlii khuiah aka hing thaihu soeprep he thlanghing lawng a phep thai tih, a phep nooek la awm. 8Tede laii hetah uu thlang lawng khawh kuemsuemsak thai nawh. Duem aka awm thai nawh thaihu thee, duekna sue oen aka bee la awm. 9Mami lawng Pa oen Pathen te laii oen n'koeh u tih, Pathen kah mui la a sai thlanghing hli te khawh laii oen mami lawng n'tap u bal. 10Kaa khat khui kalawng koehna oen tapna te thoeng. Ka mayamanau hli, he thaihu hli he, hetih la a awm hamla awm nawh. 11Tuibaap khat kah a khui khat kalawng tui aka tui oen tui aka tui nawh te thoeng haih aw? 12Mayamanau hli, thaibaa thing lawng oliv thaih thaih thai aw? Nawh atah misur dawng ah thaibaa thaih thai aw? Tetih angla, tuibaap khat dawng kalawng tui al oen tui theen thoeng haih nawh.

3:8 *Rom 3:13*
3:9 *1Ko 11:7*
3:12 *Mat 7:16*
3:13 *1Pi 2:12*
3:14 *2Ko 12:20*
3:15 *1Ti 4:1*
3:16 *Gal 5:20*
3:17 *Luk 6:36; Rom 12:9; 1Ko 2:6; Heb 12:11*
3:18 *Mat 5:9; Rom 14:19; Fil 1:11*
4:1 *Rom 7:23; Tit 3:4*

Cuihna Pahih

13Nangmi timah uu nuem aka cuih tih, yakmingthaina aka khueh? Ahih lawng, a saina hli te cuihna kah kawdawna oen a sai ti te, moeiboe atheenna oen tuengsak seh. 14Tede, nangmi lawng na thinkaw hli khuiah aka tlo tangkiik ued-eena oen mah-ham-bueng poekna te na khueh u atah, lueloen u boel langtah, awltak te hoem thil u boel. 15Heang cuihna he saw ben kalawng law thuk nawh tih, diklai, pumsa, oen raaithee cuihna ni. 16Metitiah, ued-eena oen mah-ham-bueng poekna a awmna ah awlpungna oen thaihu thee soeprep awm.

17Tede saw ben kalawng aka law cuihna tah lamha la ciim. Tecoengah roeproeina a khueh. A kaw daw tih thlang roeirina a khueh. Thlang bawmreenna oen bee tih, athaih theen thaih. Thlang mikhai bueh nawh tih thlangsaa la saa u nawh. 18Roeproeina aka sai kung hli lawng tah doengna kah a muti te ngaimawngna oen a tuh.

Pathen Ukna huiah Awm Uh

4 Nangmi timah tawhsiina hli oen oelhtaihna hli te me kalawng a law? Namami pumsa hli khuiah aka tuk u

the huengaihna* hli kalawng ni va law nawh aw? **2**Nangmi lawng na hue na ngaih u de, na khueh u nawh. Nangmi lawng thlang na ngawn u tih, thlang kah thaihu na nai u de na dang u thai nawh. Na tawh u tih na ho u the. Tede, nangmi lawng na bih u nawh dongah na ngaih te na khueh u nawh. **3**Nangmi lawng na bih u de na dang u nawh. Metitiah namami kah awmtheen awmyal la hawna hamla aka soeng nawh kawpoek oen na bih u.

4Nangmi aka samphaih huta tongpa hli, diklai oen paya la awmna he Pathen oen thinkha hih ti te na ming u nawh aw? Tedongah u khawh diklai oen paya la awm aka ngaih thlang tah, Pathen kah raal la amah te khueh u. **5**Cathut lawng a thui, "Mami khuiah aka awm Muihla lawng n'huengaih tangkiik," a ti he, ahonghi la ni a ti, tila nangmi lawng na poek u aw? **6**Tede Pathen lawng a lungvatna te yahawh tare n'peek u. Tedongah Pathen lawng,

"Aka ooekhloen u thlang hli te Pathen lawng
a oelhtaih,
Tede dungvoeng la aka awm hli te tah a lungvatna
te a peek,"

tila a thui.

7Tedongah Pathen kah kawngaih te roei u lah. Raaibawi te tuk u lah, teatah nangmi teng kalawng heng badai. **8**Pathen tengah yooei u lah, teatah ahih khawh nangmi tengah va yooei van ai. Nangmi thlangthawlh hli, na kut hli te ciimsak u lah. Nangmi kawpoek pahih la aka awm hli, na thinkaw hli te ciimsak u lah. **9**Nguuek u langtah, reng u langtah rap u lah. Na nuihrilna te rengna la coengsak u langtah, na kawhoena te na kawtheena la coengsak uh. **10**Bawipa haiah dungvoeng la awm u lah, teatah amah lawng nangmi te a saw la n'pawmsang u ai.

11Mayamanau hli, khat oen khat awlthee oen voem u boel. Uu khawh a mayamanau te awlthee oen a voem tih thawlh aka cek thlang tah, Phungawl te awlthee oen a voem tih, Phungawl te thawlh aka cek kung la awm. Nang lawng phungawl te thawlh na cek atah, nang tah Phungawl aka vai thlang la na awm nawh tih, awlcekkung la ni na awm. **12**Phungawl aka pee kung khat awm. Ahih lawng a hlawn thai tih a phe thai. Thlangtloe awl aka cek kung nang he a uu?

4:2 *Mat 5:21-22; 1Jo 3:5*
4:3 *Mat 7:7; 1Jo 3:22*
4:4 *Joh 15:19; 1Jo 2:15*
4:5 *1Ko 6:19*
4:6 *Tat 3:34; Mat 23:12*
4:7 *Efe 4:27; 1Pi 5:6-9*
4:8 *Heb 7:19*
4:9 *Luk 6:25*
4:10 *1Pi 5:6*
4:11 *Mat 7:1; Rom 1:30; 2Ko 12:20; 1Pi 2:1*
4:12 *Mat 7:1; Mat 10:28*

* **4:1** *huengaihna*: Grik awl la, "awmtheen awmyal," tila a thuingaihna.

Thangvuen hamla Ooekhloen u Boel

13"Tihin thangvuen ah tekah oen tekah khawpui ah n'cet
u ai. Teah kum at n'awm u vetih, thaihu n'lai u n'yoeih u
vetih, apueh dangna n'sai u ai," tila aka thui hli, hutung u
lah. 14Thangvuen he metih la a awm ai ti te nangmi lawng
na ming u nawh. Metitiah, nangmi kah hingna te n'tu nuem?
Kawlkalh ah tueng tih, aka auh pahoei tuikhu oen ni a lawh
u. 15Tetih ouhla, "Bawipa lawng ni a ngaih atah, ka hing u
vetih, he ka sai u ai, te ka sai u ai," ti te nangmi lawng na
ti u hamla awm. 16Tede taheah nangmi lawng namami kah
luehloenna te na ooekhloenpui u. Teang ooekhloenna boeih
te theen nawh. 17Tedongah uu lawng khawh thaihu theen
sai hamla a ming de, a sai nawh atah thawlh la awm.

4:13 *Luk 12:18-20*
4:15 *Cel 18:21*
4:16 *1Ko 5:6*
4:17 *Luk 12:47; Joh 9:41*
5:1 *1Ti 6:9*
5:2 *Mat 6:19-20*
5:4 *Rom 9:29*
5:5 *Luk 16:19*
5:6 *Heb 10:38*
5:7 *1Ko 1:7; Gal 6:9*
5:8 *Rom 13:11; 1Ko 1:7*
5:9 *Mat 24:33; 1Ko 4:5; 1Pi 4:5*

Kuirang hli Toelna

5 Nangmi kuirang hli, tahe law u lah. Nangmi sawah
aka law hamkoei raina dongah rap langtah kiu u lah.
2Nangmi kah khuehtoenna hli te pawci tih, na baainaak hli
te keetmi lawng a caak kang poen. 3Nangmi kah sui oen
ngun hli te thieek lawng a caak kang poen. Tekah a thieek
te tah nangmi aka ngaih nawh tette la awm vetih, hai angla
na titsa te avan caak ai. Hukhueng tue vengkah hamla kawn
na tung u poen he. 4Hutung u lah, na lo ah caang aka aat
hamla na vat u thlang hli te na thaina u tih, thaapang phu na
peek u nawh dongah, tekah thaapang hli tah paang u poen.
Caang aka aat kung hli kah paang awl tah vandawng ralkap
hli kah Bawipa kah ha khui a pha poen. 5Nangmi tah diklai
dawng ah puehsawi khuehtoenna oen awmtheen te na boen
u tih na awm u. Meh ngawnna khawhin vengkah hamla
a vuelh u angla nangmi lawng na thinkaw lungbui te na
vuelh u. 6Nangmi lawng thawlh na cek u tih, thlangdoeng
te na ngawn u. Ahih lawng tah nangmi te n'kanghalh nawh.

Raina na Tawng vengah Uehna

7Tedongah mayamanau hli, Bawipa a law hlan toe uehna
oen va awm uh. Bueh u lah, lo aka toen kung lawng diklai
dawng kah phu aka tlo athaih te a lamtoen. Te athaih hli
lawng lamhacuek rawtui oen hukhueng koek rawtui a dang
hlan toe la, thinsanna oen a lamtoen. 8Nangmi khawh na thin
sansak uh. Na thinkaw hli te caksak uh. Metitiah Bawipa a
lawna tah yooeica poen. 9Mayamanau hli, thawlhcekna na

dang u nawh hamla, nangmi khat oen khat holo u boel. Bueh lah, Awlcekkung tah thawka keeng ah va pai poen.

10Ka mayamanau hli, Bawipa miing oen awl aka thui profet hli kah patang a khangna oen a uehna hli te nangmi lawng oed hamkoei la lo u lah. **11**Bueh u lah, aka ueh thlang hli tah aka awmngaih hli ni tila mami lawng n'poek u. Job lawng a boet toe ah a ueh te nangmi lawng na yaak u poen. Bawipa lawng a kamhlahna aboetna te khawh na huh u poen: Bawipa tah broenawh la reenlungna oen reenna a khueh.

12Ka mayamanau hli, awlpui koek la, vaan oenah khawhseh, diklai oenah khawhseh, meang awlkamna oenah khawhseh, awl kam u boel. Awlcekna na tawng u nawh hamla, "Oeih" na ti u te "Oeih" tila awm seh langtah, "Moenih" na ti u te "Moenih" tila awm seh.

Oengna oenah Thangthuina

13Nangmi timah raina aka tawng thlang awm aw? Ahih lawng thangthui seh. A kaw aka hoe thlang awm aw? Ahih lawng laa te sa seh. **14**Nangmi timah a saa aka tlo thlang awm aw? Khrihcabu khui kah ahamca hli te khue seh langtah, ahimi lawng Bawipa miing oen ahih te situi oen thuh seh langtah a sawah thangthui pe u seh. **15**Oengcak ruila thangthuina lawng thlangtlo te a hoeihsak vetih, Bawipa lawng ahih te a thawh ai. Ahih lawng thawlhna te a sai atah, a thawlhna te khawdop a ngaai pe ai. **16**Nangmi lawng na hoeihna u hamla, khat oen khat na saithawlhna hli te phawng u langtah, khat oen khat hamla thangthui u lah. Thlangdoeng kah thangthuina tah a huham awm tih, a thaa raa.

17Elijah khawh mami angla thlanghing khat van ni. Tede khaw a tlan nawh hamla atlawh la a thangthui vengah, diklai dongah kum thum coengah thlaruk khaw tlan nawh. **18**Ahih lawng koep a thangthui bal vengah, vaan kalawng khaw tlan tih diklai lawng athaih te koep a thaihsak.

19Mayamanau hli, nangmi timah thlang khatkhat tah awltak kalawng phelh tih, thlang khat lawng ahih te a melsak koep atah, **20**thlangthawlh te lawngpui a phelhna kalawng aka melsak koep kung lawng duekna khui kalawng a hingna a hlawn pe tih, a thawlhna yahawh hlang a dah pe, ti te ahih lawng ming seh.

5:10 *Mat 5:12*
5:11 *Mat 5:10; Heb 10:36*
5:12 *Mat 5:34-37*
5:13 *Kol 3:16*
5:14 *Luk 10:34; Cel 11:30*
5:16 *Mat 7:7; Cel 19:13; Heb 12:13; 1Pi 2:24*
5:17 *Luk 4:25; Cel 14:15*
5:19 *Mat 18:15*
5:20 *Rom 11:14; 1Pi 4:8*

PITER
KAH CAPAT
PAKHATNA

Cathutkung: Piter
Dokung: Asia Minor kah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 62-65

Lamha kah khrihcabu hli a bou hang tare, thlangmi khawh yahawh hang tare van oen, khrihca hli lawng hemtekna yahawh tare a tawng u van. Rom ukna khuiah aka awm ram boeih lawng khrihca hli te a thina, metitiah khrihca hli lawng ahimi kah singyoe te vai hamla ngaih u nawh (4:3-4). Teang hemtekna lawng khrihca hli te aluen ben Asia Minor la a hengsak u. Pontas, Galati, Kappadocia, Asia, oen Bithynia (1:1) ram la a phasak u hang. Khrih oengna (4:14-19) oen aka soeng thaihu sai ngaihna dongah (3:14) ahimi tah he kah huen heah khawh patangraina a khang u mingming. He kah capat aka dokung timah Judah thlang ayawlkai khawh awm mai cawi ni, tede yahawh ngai hli tah Gentail thlang hli cawi ni. He kah oengca hli he aka soeng thaihu sai poe hamla thaapeekna a ngoe u.

Pathen lawng a tuek a thlang hli hamla he kah thaapeekna capat he thut hamla Pathen lawng celtuih Piter te a tuek. Pathen bii a bina khui puer Piter lawng hemtekna a tawng (Cel 4:3; 5:17-42; 8:1; 12:1-19), tedongah Pathen lawng a cangpui angla cuihna kawpoek a peek thai. Celtuih Piter lawng Bawipa kah patang a khangna oen a duekna te a mik oen ceet a huh tih, oengca hli thaapeekna ah tekah patang khangna oen duekna te oed hamkoei la a hawna (2:21-25; 3:18-22).

Piter lawng he kah capat he a hingna a boet tawm kum ha khuiah a thut. He kah capat he khrihca hli hemtekna anauh koek A.D. 62 oen 65 laklaw ah a thut cawi ni.

He kah capat khuiah celtuih Piter lawng hemtekna kawng a thui khueb (voei 16), tede Pathen kah lungvatna te khawh awlpui la a thut bal. Pathen kah lungvatna he hlawnna ah (1:1-2:10), patang khangna ah (2:11-4:19), oen biibi ah (5:1-14) awm ti te Piter lawng a tuengsak. He kah capat he Pathen kah kawpoekrai hlawnna kawng oen a tong (1:1-12) tih, tekah kawpoekrai hlawnna dongah Pathen ham hing u hamla thaa a peek.

He kah capat he "Pathen kah a lungvatna tangtang" hamla thaa aka raa tette khat la awm. He kah lungvatna sawah ah oengca hli tah pai u tih, a pai u poe hamla awm (5:12). He kah Pathen kah lungvatna lawng oengca hli he patang khangna timah taa thaina a peek.

I. Awlroekna (1:1-2)
II. Hlawnna aka pee Pathen lungvatna lawng oengca hli te ciimcaih la a hingsak (1:3-2:10)
III. Patang rai na a law vengah, Pathen lungvatna lawng oengca hli te ueh thaina a peek (2:11-4:19)
IV. Bii n'bina ah, Pathen lungvatna lawng oengca hli te dungvoeng la a bisak (5:1-11)
V. Awlboetna (5:12-14)

1 Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih khat la aka awm Piter lawng, Pontas peng, Galati peng, Kappadocia peng, Asia peng oen Bithynia peng ah kamyin la yangyang aka poeng aka daw nangmi hue, 2a awlngai ham oen Jesuh Khrih kah thii oen hehna te na dang u hamla, Pa Pathen lawng a ming oepsoeh angla Muihla kah ciimsakna rangoen a tuek oepsoeh hli nangmi tengah caa kavan pat.

A lungvatna oen ngaimawngna te pung tare hawn seh.

Aka Hing Ngaiuebna hamla Koehna

3Mami kah Bawi Jesuh Khrih kah Pa Pathen te tah koeh la awm hawn seh. Aka hing ngaiuebna n'khuehna hamla, duekna kalawng Jesuh Khrih te a thawhkoepna rangoen, te Pathen lawng a reenlungna yahawh tangkiik oen mami he n'thangsak koep poen. 4Hetah, aka pawci thai nawh, aka kawlh thai nawh, aka reem thai nawh, nangmi hamla vandawng ah a khueh oepsoeh ro te pang hamla ni. 5Nangmi hetah, hukhueng tue ah phosak hamla oepsoeh la a khueh hlawnna te na dang u hamla, oengcakna rangoen Pathen kah huham lawng n'khoemdoen u. 6Tahe kawlkalh ah, a ngoe atah, raina soeprep lawng nangmi te n'kaw n'theesak ah cakhawh, he dawng heah, nangmi tah broenawh la na awmngaih u. 7Teang hli ava lawna he, aka pawci thai sui lakah a phu aka awm ngai nangmi kah oengna te hai oen a noekdak cakhawh, Jesuh Khrih ava pho vengah, nangmi kah oengna ataktang te tah, koeh hamkoei, bawilenna oen ruepawm koei la a awmna hamla ni. 8Tekah Jesuh Khrih te nangmi lawng na huh u nawh de, na lungna u. Taheah nangmi lawng ahih te na huh u nawh de, na oeng u dongah, bawilenna oen aka beetoed, thui lek thai nawh kawhoena oen na awmngaih tangkiik u. 9Tudongah Tekawinih, namami kah oengna phu la muihla hlawnna na dang u poen dongah ni.

10Tekah hlawnna kawng te, nangmi tengah aka law hamkoei a lungvatna aka phawng oepsoeh kung profet hli lawng ngaithuen ruila a thuep u tih a tlap u poen. 11Khrih kah patang khangna oen tecoengah aka law hamkoei bawilenna te, tekah profet hli khuiah aka awm Khrih kah Muihla lawng a nueh oepsoeh vengah, meang, nawh atah meang tue nuem ti te tekah profet hli lawng ana tlap u. 12Nangmi tengah awlthangtheen aka van phawng hli te hawna rangoen, vandawng kalawng avan tuih thuk Ciim

1:1 *Mat 24:22; Cel 2:9; Heb 11:13; 2Pi 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:7; Rom 8:29; 2Th 2:13; Heb 10:22*
1:3 *Joh 1:13; 2Ko 1:3; Efe 1:3; Tit 3:5; Heb 3:6*
1:4 *Cel 20:32; Rom 8:17; Kol 1:5; 2Ti 4:8*
1:5 *Joh 10:28; Rom 11:8-18*
1:6 *Rom 5:2; Jak 1:1*
1:7 *2Ko 4:17; 1Th 2:19; Jak 1:3*
1:8 *Joh 20:20*
1:9 *Rom 6:22*
1:10 *Mat 13:17; Mat 26:24*
1:11 *Mat 26:24; Cel 16:7; 2Pi 1:21*
1:12 *Luk 24:44; Rom 4:24*

Muihla lawng, taheah nangmi tengah tekah thaihu hli te avan thui veng teah, ahimi lawng amami kah bii te bi u nawh tih nangmi hamla ni a bi ti te ahimi tengah a pho pesak poen. Te thaihu hli te vaanthlang hli lawng huh hamla a ngaih u tangkiik.

Pathen haiah Ciim u Lah

13Tedongah, na thinkaw te roekbah u langtah, muet u lah. Jesuh Khrih a pho vengah nangmi tengla avan khuen hamkoei a lungvatna sawah ngaiuebna te acak la khueh u lah. **14**Tu khawh ming nawh la na awm u vengkah aruem vengkah pumsa huengaihna te vai u tlaih boel langtah, awl aka ngaai canau hli angla va awm u lah. **15**Nangmi aka khue kung te a ciim angla, nangmi khawh na boeimoe boeih ah a ciim la va awm u lah. **16**Metitiah, "Kai ka ciim dongah nangmi khawh ciim u lah," tila thut la awm.

17Thlang mikhai bueh muehla thlang rooek kah saina awl aka cek kung Pa tengah nangmi lawng na thangthui u atah, heah kamyin la na awm u khuiah rihna oen khaw sa uh. **18**Metitiah, na patuer hli teng kalawngah ro la na dang u tula aka thuum nawh awm-ihna khui kalawng, ngun nawh atah sui angla aka pawci thai thaihu hli oen nangmi te n'tlang u moenih, **19**tede, cawtbauh kap ouhla ngawha aka khueh nawh tuuca kah thiisen angla aka awm Khrih kah thiisen phutlo oen ni nangmi te n'tlang u ti te na ming u dongah. **20**Khrih te tah diklai a suen hlan veng kalawngah a tuek oepsoeh poen, tede tahe kah hukhueng tue veng dengah nangmi hamla va pho. **21**Khrih rangoen, Pathen te nangmi lawng na oeng u. Pathen lawng ahih te duekna kalawng a thawh tih bawilenna a peek. Tedongah nangmi kah oengna oen ngaiuebna te tah Pathen tengah awm.

22Mayamanau lungna tangtang hamla, taheah Ciim Muihla rangoen awltak te na vai u tih namami kah thinkaw hli te na ciimcaihsak u poen dongah, khat oen khat lungbui ciim oen thintlawhna oenah rep lungna u lah. **23**Metitiah nangmi tah, aka pawci thai a tiimu nawh tih, dungyan la aka hing poepa oen aka awm poepa Pathen kah awl rangoen aka thangkoep thlang la na awm u. **24**Metitiah,

"Thlang boeih he khawphawl angla awm,
Thlang kah ruepawmna boeih he khawphawl
paai angla awm.

1:13 *Cel 24:25; 1Ko 1:7; Heb 3:6*
1:14 *Rom 12:21; Efe 4:18*
1:15 *1Th 4:7; 1Jo 3:3*
1:17 *Mat 6:9; Mat 16:27; Heb 11:13; Heb 12:28*
1:18 *Mat 20:28; 1Ko 6:20; Gal 4:3*
1:19 *Joh 1:29; Rom 3:25*
1:20 *Mat 25:34; Efe 1:4; Heb 9:26*
1:21 *Rom 4:24; Fil 2:7-9; Heb 2:9; Heb 3:6*
1:22 *Joh 13:34; Rom 12:10; Jak 4:8*
1:23 *Joh 1:13; Joh 3:5; Heb 4:12*

Khawphawl tah reu tih, a paai tah rul,
25Tede Bawipa kah awl tah dungyan cak."
He kah awl he ni nangmi tengah avan phawng awlthangtheen la a awm.

2 Tedongah, kawsuen thee boeih, thailatna boeih, saana u hli, thlang uedna hli oen thlang thuitheetna boeih te hoed uh. 2Na roengna u hamla camoe aka thang pek angla Pathen awl la aka awm suuktui ciim te ngaih u lah, 3metitiah nangmi lawng Bawipa tah boetheenkung ni ti te na teng u poen.

Lungto aka Hing oen a Tuek Thlang Hli

4Thlanghing hli lawng tah a hoed tang u de Pathen lawng tah a tuek tih, a phu aka tlo, aka hing lungto la aka awm ahih tengah na law u. 5Jesuh Khrih rangoen ah Pathen lawng a do hamkoei muihla luciik hli te nawn hamla, nangmi khawh aka hing lungto hli angla aka ciim khawsoeih phun la na awm u hamla, nangmi te muihla im la n'sak u hang. 6Tedongah, caabu dawng ah:

"Bueh lah, a tuek tangte, a phu aka tlo
imphukil lungto te,
Zion tlaang ah kai lawng ka hawlh;
Ahih te aka oeng thlang tah,
Yahrau pawh manawh,"

tila thut la awm.

7Tedongah, aka oeng nangmi hli hamla, ahih te tah a phu aka tlo la awm; tede awl aka ngaai nawh hli hamla tah,

"Im aka sa hli lawng a hoed u lungto te,
Awlpui koek imphutlung lungto la va coeng,"

8tecoengah,

"Thlang a paloengna lungto
Oen thlang a tlimna lungnu,"

te tah ahih te ni.

Awl aka ngaai u nawh u nawh dongah, tehli tah tlim u. Tetih hamla ahimi te a khueh poen.

9Tede nangmi tah yiinna khui kalawng amah kah kawpoekrai angna khui la aka khue kung amah te na koehna u hamla, nangmi tah tuek la aka awm cadil, sengpahrang angtoek la a riim aka awm khawsoeih, thlangciim phun oen amah kah koe thlangphun la na awm u. 10N'hu vengah tah,

1:25 *Isa 40:6-8; Jak 1:10*
2:1 *Efe 4:22; Jak 4:11*
2:2 *1Ko 3:2; Efe 4:15-16*
2:3 *Heb 6:5*
2:5 *1Ko 3:9; Efe 2:20-22; Fil 4:18; Heb 13:15*
2:6 *Isa 28:16; Rom 9:32; Efe 2:20*
2:7 *Saa 118:22; Cel 4:11; 2Ko 2:16*
2:8 *Isa 8:14; Luk 2:34; Rom 9:22*
2:9 *Cel 26:18; Tit 2:14*
2:10 *Rom 9:25-26*

Pathen kah thlang la na awm u nawh de, taheah tah Pathen thlang la na awm u; bawmreenna te na dang u nawh de, taheah tah bawmreenna te na dang u poen.

11Ka lungna hli, nangmi kah hingna te raal aka tuk kung pumsa huengaihna hli kalawng na kuemsuem u hamla kai lawng thlanglang oen kamyin la aka awm nangmi te kan tanawlh u. **12**Gentail thlang hli timah na khawboe ramlang te hinyah koei la awmsak u. Teatah, tehli lawng nangmi te athee aka sai thlang la n'thui u mai cakhawh, nangmi kah biibi theen te a huh u vengah, hipna khawhin* vengah Pathen te a koeh u ai.

2:11 *Rom 13:14; 1Ko 10:14; Gal 5:16; Heb 11:13; Jak 4:1*
2:12 *Mat 9:8; Fil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pi 3:16*
2:13 *Rom 13:1; Tit 3:1*
2:14 *Rom 13:3-4*
2:15 *1Pi 3:17*
2:16 *Joh 8:32; Rom 6:22; Gal 5:13*
2:17 *Rom 13:7*
2:18 *Efe 6:5; Jak 3:17*
2:19 *1Pi 3:14, 17*
2:21 *Mat 11:29; Rom 8:28; Fil 1:29*

Ukkung hli oen Bawi hli huiah Awl Ngaai u Lah

13Bawipa mikhai bueh langtah, thlang kah sai nawl rooek kah huiah namah oen namah te awmsak hawn. Nawl aka khueh sengpahrang huiah khawhseh, **14**athee aka sai kung hli te thawlpeek ham oen atheen aka sai hli te thangpawm hamla sengpahrang lawng avan tuih ramuk hli kah huiah khawhseh namah oen namah te awmsak hawn uh. **15**Metitiah nangmi lawng atheen na saina rangoen thlangngau hli kah ngauna te na dipsak te Pathen kah kawngaih ni. **16**Yalpaw thlang la na awm de, na yalpawna te kawpoekthee muekdahna la van hawna u boel, tede Pathen kah tamna hli lawng a hawna angla van hawna uh. **17**Thlang boeih te hinyahna uh. Mayamanau hli te lungna uh. Pathen te rih uh. Sengpahrang te hinyahna uh.

18Tuihyoeih hli, rihna boeih oen na bawi hli kah ukna te ngaai uh. Aka theen oen kaw aka daw bawi teng bueng muehla, aka thee aka raa hli kah awl te khawh ngaai pe u lah. **19**Metitiah Pathen ben ah thee-theen mingna kawpoek a khueh tih, kawthee te atuueng nawh la a ueh thai atah, koeh hamkoei la awm. **20**Nangmi lawng namami kah saithawlhna dongah thlang lawng n'bawh tih, na ueh mai kawinih tu koeh hamkoei aka awm? Tede atheen na saina dongah patang na khang tih na ueh atah, Pathen haiah koeh hamkoei la awm. **21**Tetih la ueh hamla ni nangmi te n'khue u roe, metitiah Khrih lawng khawh mami hamla patang a khang tih, nangmi lawng ahih kah khawleh hli te na vai u hamla thuinoekna te mami hamla avan cehtaak.

* **2:12** *hipna khawhin*: Pathen lawng yokam peek hamla khawhseh daan peek hamla khawhseh thlanghing kah khawsakna ah ava thuumna tue.

22"Ahih lawng thawlh sai nawh,
A kaa khuiah hoem awl khawh huh la awm nawh."
23A theekhaana u vengah, thung u nawh. Patang a khang vengah thlang tamlawh nawh, tede asoengca la awl aka cek kung ahih tengah amah oen amah te ap u. 24Thawlhna ben ah mami tah n'duek u vetih doengna ah n'hingna u hamla, amah lawng mami kah thawlhna hli te amah pum roe oen thing dawng ah a phueih. A bawhna ngawha oen nangmi na hoeih u poen. 25Metitiah nangmi tah lawngpui aka phelh tuu hli angla na awm u. Tede taheah nangmi tah na muihla Buehthawngkung la aka awm Tuudoenkung tengla nava mel u koep poen.

Yu oen Va

3 Tetih van angla, nangmi yu hli, namah kah va hli kah ahuiah awm u lah. Teah ni va khatsut hli lawng Pathen awl te a ngaai nawh atah, a yu hli kah khawboe ramlang rangoen ahimi te awl thui muehla na naa thai ai. 2Ahimi lawng nangmi kah aka ciim khawboe ramlang oen barih-loyawngna te a huh u vengah ahimi te na naa thai ai. 3Nangmi kah thoekcauna he samvehna, sui buenna, nawh atah baainaak theen buenna hli la aka awm a sawhan kah thoekcauna la awm ouhla, 4lungbui khui kah thlang te mah kawdawna oen dingsuek la aka awm, aka pawci thai nawh muitheen oen thoekcau u. Te thoekcauna te ni Pathen mikhuh ah a phu aka tlo. 5Metitiah, tetih van angla, yaan vengah, Pathen aka uepna huta thlangciim hli lawng, amami kah va hli kah huiah awm u tih, amami te an thoekcau u nooek. 6Sarah lawng Abraham te bawipa tila a khue tih a awl te a ngaai pe angla ahimi lawng a va hli huiah awm u. Nangmi khawh rihna oen thuenna khueh ouhla atheen na sai u atah, Sarah kah canu hli la na awm u.
7Tetih van angla, nangmi va hli, na thangthuina te avan kangna nawh hamla, na yu hli te aka rek thai am angla dawm u langtah, hingna kah lungvatna ro aka pang kung haih angla, yakmingna oen haih awm uh.

Thaihu Theen Sai dongah Patangna

8Hukhueng khit ah, nangmi boeih lawng kawpoek khat la khueh u langtah, khat oen khat sawah thintlawhna van khueh uh. Mayamanau angla va lung u the langtah,

2:22 *Isa 53:9; 2Ko 5:21*
2:23 *Luk 23:46; Heb 12:3*
2:24 *Heb 9:28*
2:25 *Joh 10:11*
3:1 *1Ko 7:16; Efe 5:22*
3:3 *1Ti 2:9*
3:4 *Rom 2:29; Rom 7:22; Efe 3:16*
3:5 *1Ti 5:5*
3:7 *Efe 5:25-33; Kol 3:19*
3:8 *Rom 12:10; Rom 15:5; Efe 4:2*

kawdawna oen haibenna oen awm uh. **9**Athee te athee oen, thlang kah hona te hona van oen van thung u boel, yotheenna te van pee uh, metitiah hetih la awm hamla ni nangmi te n'khue u ti te na ming u. Teatah nangmi lawng yotheenna na pang u ai. **10**Metitiah,

"Hingna te a lungna tih,
Khawhin theen hli te huh hamla aka ngaih
thlang lawng tah,
A laii te athee kalawng suum u seh,
A hui te thailatna awl thui nawh hamla phah seh.
11Athee te mangthawngtaak seh langtah,
atheen te sai seh;
Roeproeina te tlap seh langtah a dangna
hamla thaa huer seh.
12Metitiah Bawipa kah mik tah thlangdoeng
hli sawah awm tih,
A ha te ahimi kah thangthuina hli te
hutung hamla a awng:
Tede Bawipa kah mikhai tah athee aka sai thlang hli te
a mangthawngtaak."

3:9 *Mat 5:44; Rom 8:28; Rom 12:17; 1Th 5:15; Heb 6:14*
3:12 *Saa 34:12-16*
3:13 *Tit 2:14*
3:15 *Kol 4:6; Heb 3:6*
3:16 *Cel 23:1*
3:18 *Rom 5:2; Kol 1:2; Heb 7:27*

13Nangmi he thaihu theen aka vai thlang hli la na awm u atah, uu teang lawng nangmi te raina n'peek ai? **14**Tede nangmi lawng doengna kawng ah patang na khang u atah, nangmi he awmngaih thlang la na awm u. Ahimi kah n'teengna te rih u boel langtah na kawpoek rusak u boel.

15Tede na thinkaw hli khuiah Bawipa Pathen te hinyahna u lah. Nangmi khuiah aka awm ngaiuebna a kawng aka doed thlang rooek te kawdawna oen hinyahna oenah awl thung pe hamla oepsoeh la awm poepa u lah. **16**Khrih ah nangmi kah moeiboe theen te aka thuithee thlang hli lawng yah a pawhna u hamla, nangmi te athee aka sai thlang angla n'thuitheet vengah, nangmi lawng kawpoek ciim te khueh u langtah awl thung pe u. **17**Pathen kah kawngaih mai kawinih, thaihu theen sai tih patang khangna he athee sai tih patang khangna lakah theen ngai.

18Metitiah, Khrih lawng Pathen tengah mami he n'cehpuina hamla, thawlhna dongah vai at la patang a khang van. Khrih hetah aka doeng nawh thlang yueng la patang aka khang thlangdoeng la awm. A pum te a ngawn u, tede Muihla rangoen a hingsak koep. **19**Te Muihla rangoen thawngim ah aka tla muihla hli tengla ahih tah cet

tih awl a phawng. **20**Tekah muihla hli te tah, lowng a thuk li vengah, Pathen lawng Noah dung vengkah thinsanna oen a ring veng teah awl aka ngaai nawh hli te ni. Te lowng khuiah, thlang yawlca, hlang pareet bueng te tui dawng kalawng a hlawn. **21**Tekah thuinoekna angla, taheah baptisma lawng Jesuh Khrih thawhkoepna rangoen, mami he n'hlawn poen (baptisma a ti hetah pumraw dawng kah a khen cingna nawh tih, Pathen tengah kawpoek ciim oenah doklawhna ni). **22**Ahih te tah vandawng la cet poen tih, vaanthlang hli, anaa hli oen thaaraana hli te amah huiah a khueh tih, Pathen kah a bantang ben ah awm.

3:20 *Rom 2:4; Heb 11:7*
3:21 *Cel 22:16; Cel 23:1*
3:22 *Mat 28:18; Mar 16:19; Rom 8:28; Heb 4:14*
4:1 *Rom 6:18*
4:2 *Rom 6:2*
4:3 *Rom 13:13; Efe 2:2*
4:5 *Cel 10:42*
4:7 *Cel 24:25; Rom 13:11*
4:8 *Jak 5:20*
4:9 *Rom 12:13; Fil 2:14*
4:10 *Rom 12:6-7; 1Ko 4:2*
4:11 *Rom 11:36; Efe 6:10; 1Th 2:4*

Pathen Hamla Hingna

4 Khrih lawng mami hamla a pumsa ah patang a khang poen dongah, nangmi khawh teang thinkaw oen namami te thoekcau u lah. Metitiah pumsa ah patang aka khang tangte thlang tah thawlhna oen tuukkai u tlaih nawh. **2**A pumsa kah a hingna tue aka awm huen te thlanghing huengaihna oen hing tlaih ouhla, Pathen kah kawngaih sai hamla ni a hing hamla a awm poen. **3**Metitiah n'hu vengah mami kah n'hingna te, Gentail hli kah kawngaih saina oen n'hawna u te khoek poen; mami lawng cukhalhna, huengaihna hli, yuurui-buhah, yusukpoeicaakna, yuuawk poei saina, oen tuilehkap kutsai bokna hli oen khaw n'sak u. **4**Heang athee thaihu hli heah, nangmi lawng tehli oen atheena beecoeih pok la na thuumpui u nawh dongah, ahimi tah a kawpoek rai u tih, nangmi te athee la n'thui u. **5**Thlanghing oen thlangduek awl cek hamla oepsoeh la aka awm ahih tengah awlcekna a tawng u ai. **6**He kawng dongah ni, Pathen kah mikhuh ah muihla ah a hingna thai hamla, tahe kah aka duek thlang hli khawh diklai phung oen pumsa ah awlcekna hu mai cakhawh, ahimi tengah awlthangtheen te a phawng pe.

7Tede thaihu boeih aboetna tue tah yoeica poen. Tedongah na kawpoek muet u langtah, na thangthui vengah ngaithuen oen awm uh. **8**Awlpui koek tah, khat oen khat calla lungna khueh u lah, metitiah "lungna lawng ni thawlhna yahawh hlang te a dah." **9**Kawhuet cakbat ouhla kamyin te atheen la dodan u lah. **10**Thlang khat rip lawng kutdo rip na dang u taring la, Pathen kah lungvatna soeprep aka dang temkung theen angla te kutdo te hawna oen khat oen khat sawah bii van bi u lah. **11**Uu lawng khawh awl a

thui atah, Pathen kah awl angla thui seh. Uu lawng khawh bii a bi atah Pathen kah peek saithaina oen bi seh. Metitiah thaihu boeih ah Jesuh Khrih rangoen Pathen te a koeh u hamla ni. Bawilenna oen ukna anaa tah dungyan toe la Pathen tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

Khrih hamla Patang Khangna

12Ka lungna hli, nangmi noekdak hamla aka law, hai angla aka awm noekdakna te, nangmi tengah aka law vai nawh kawpoekrai thaihu tila na kawpoek raisak u boel. **13**Khrih kah patang khangna te na khang pui u dongah, patang na khangna taring la awmngaih u lah; metitiah, Khrih kah bawilenna a tueng vengah, nangmi khawh broenawh la na awmngaih u ai. **14**Khrih kah miing dongah nangmi te n'thuitheet u atah, nangmi hamla awmngaihna ni. Metitiah Pathen kah Muihla oen a bawilenna Muihla te nangmi sawah awm. Ahimi ben ah tah ahih te a thuitheet u, tede nangmi ben ah tah ahih te na thangpawm u. **15**Tede nangmi timah u khat lawng khawh thlang aka ngawn kung, thlanghuen, athee aka sai thlang, thlangtloe kah kawng ah aka thuum thlang la a awm dongah patang khang boel seh. **16**Tede uu lawng khawh khrihca khat la a awm dongah patang a khang atah, yak boel seh langtah, he patang khangna dongah Pathen te koeh hawn seh. **17**Metitiah Pathen imkhuikaw ah awlcekna te tawng hamla atue te tah avan pha poen. Awlcekna te mami teng kalawng a tawng lamha atah, Pathen awlthangtheen aka ngaai nawh hli kah aboetna te metih la a awm lah ai? **18**Taheah,

"Thlangdoeng pateng khawh rai tangkiik la hlawn la
a awm u atah,
Pathen tula aka sak nawh oen thlangthawlh hli te
meah ava pho u ai?"

19Tedongah, Pathen kah kawngaih angla patang aka khang hli lawngah, thaihu theen saina oen a hingna muihla hli te uepawm Suenkung tengah ap u seh.

Ahamca hli oen Anoca hli Tengah

5 Nangmi timah aka awm ahamca hli te kan tanawlh u. Kai he ahamca khat la aka awm van, Khrih kah patang khangna hli te aka mingpui kung, oen aka tueng ham bawilenna te aka pangpui kung la ka awm. **2**Nangmi tengah

4:13 *Mat 5:12; Rom 8:17; 2Ko 1:5*
4:14 *Mat 5:11; Joh 15:21*
4:16 *Cel 5:41*
4:17 *2Th 1:8; 1Ti 3:15*
4:18 *Tat 11:31; Luk 23:31*
5:1 *Luk 24:48; Cel 11:30; Awl 1:9*
5:2 *Joh 21:16; 2Ko 9:7; 1Ti 3:3; Fil 1:14*

aka awm, Pathen kah tuu hli te, buehthawngkung♦ angtoek la, doen u lah. Ngahngah n'saisak dongah ouhla, sai ngaihna lungbui oen doen uh. Asoeng muehla dang ngaih dongah ouhla, thaahlue thahme oen doen uh. **3**Nangmi kut ah avan khueh tuu hli sawah bawi ukna ang ouhla, tuu hli hamla thuinoek hamkoei la awm langtah doen uh. **4**Tuudoen Aham koek a pho vengah nangmi lawng aka reem thai nawh bawilenna lupong te na dang u ai.

5Tetih van angla, nangmi kum aka no hli lawng ahamca hli kah huiah awm uh. Nangmi boeih khat oen khat kah huiah awm u langtah, dungvoengna te buen u lah. Metitiah,

"Aka ooekhloen u thlang te Pathen lawng a oelhtaih tih,
Aka dungvoeng thlang te a lungvatna a peek."

6Tedongah atue a khoek vengah Pathen lawng nangmi te n'pawmsangna hamla amah kah thaaraana kut huiah namah oen namah te dungvoeng la awm lah. **7**Ahih lawng nangmi te n'mawnpui dongah, na mawnna hli boeih te ahih sawah hal u lah.

8Ngaithuen u langtah, na kuemsuemna oen awm u lah; metitiah nangmi kah raal raaibawi te tah aka kawk soeh sathueng angla yingyawi tih, uu nuem ka ngeh lah ai tila a tlap. **9**Diklai han ah mayamanau hli lawng khawh teang patang khangna te a khang u van ti te ming u langtah, oengna dawng a cakca la pai u langtah te raaibawi te oelhtaih u lah.

10Tede, nangmi lawng kawlkalh patang na khang u coengah, Khrih Jesuh rangoen amah kah dungyan bawilenna la mami aka khue kung, lungvatna boeih kah Pathen lawng, nangmi te n'soepsak, n'paisak, thaa n'raasak, n'caksak u poen ai. **11**Amah tengah bawilenna oen ukna anaa tah dungyan toe la awm hawn seh. Amen.

Hukhueng Awl-uen

12Hetah nangmi na paina Pathen kah a lungvatna tangtang ni tila tette khan tih, thaapeekna hamla, mami kah uepawm koei tila ka ngaai ka manau Silvanus bawmna oen kai lawng caa atawica kavan thut u.

13Nangmi oen a tuek haih, Babylon khaw ah aka awm huta lawng nangmi te n'toei u. Ka capa Marka lawng khawh nangmi te n'toei u. **14**Thintlawh mokna oen nangmi khat oen khat toei u the lah. Khrih Jesuh ah aka awm nangmi boeih tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh. Amen.

5:3 *Mat 20:25-28; 1Ti 4:12*
5:4 *Joh 10:11; 1Ko 9:25*
5:5 *Tat 3:34; Mat 23:12; Efe 5:21*
5:6 *Jak 4:10*
5:7 *Mat 6:25; Heb 13:5*
5:8 *Cel 24:25; 2Ti 4:17*
5:9 *Cel 14:22; Kol 2:5; Jak 4:7*
5:10 *Rom 8:28; 2Th 2:17; 2Ti 2:10*
5:11 *Rom 11:36*
5:12 *Cel 5:22; 1Ko 16:13; Heb 13:22*
5:13 *Cel 12:12*
5:14 *Rom 16:16; Efe 6:23*

PITER
KAH CAPAT
PAHIHNA

Cathutkung: Piter
Dokung: Asia Minor kah oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 66-67

Pentekost hin (A.D. 30) ah thlang broenawh thangthai u tih, a dii hlanah, cangpuikung rawl hli va pho u tih, Khrih kah a sai tangte hli te phe hamla thaa a huer u. Jesuh lawng teang cangpuikung rawl hli tah va law ai tila a thui oepsoeh roe poen (Mat 7:15; 24:4-5, 11, 24-26; Mar 13:22-23). Paul lawng khawh tehli ava law ham te oengca hli tengah ngaithuenna a peek oepsoeh poen (Cel 20:29-30). Cangpuikung rawl hli tah va law tawm poen tih, oengca hli te ngaithuen oepsoehna la 2 Piter he Celtuih Piter lawng a thut (2:1). Judah kah capat he 2 Piter oen a vaina hih broe awm, tede Judah lawng tah cangpuikung rawl hli he oengca hli timah awm poen tila a thui (Jud 4). Tedongah, Judah capat hlanah Piter lawng he kah capat he a thut cawi ni.

He kah capat he Asia Minor aluen ben kah oengca hli hamla Piter lawh a thut capat pahihna la awm (3:1). Capat pakhatna coengah a thut dongah, he kah capat he A.D. 66-67 yun ah a thut la awm ai. Piter lawng ka duek poen ai ti te a ming (1:13-14), tedongah aka law hamkoei rihawm koei hli te ngaithuen oepsoeh hamla capat khat koep thut hamla a ngaih (1:15).

Muihla roengna kah a phung a lam te a tip la a thut (1:1-11). Roengna hamla awl a peek tih, roeng ngaihna lungbui khueh hamla a thui pe. Atloe akum ngai te tah, muihla roengna hamla Caaciim mingna kawng te awlpui la a thut. Caaciim te awl ngai ham oen thaa a peek, metitiah Caaciim bueng he ni nawl aka khueh oen uep hamkoei a awm. Caboel 2 oen 3 ah, aka oengthawlhsak kung oen Pathen kah bii aka roksak kung la aka awm cangpuikung rawl hli oen Pathen awl aka nuihna kung hli kawng te a thut (2:1-3:13). Capat a boetna ben ah Pathen kah awlcekna oen Khrih lawkoepna tue veng kah ham roekbah oepsoeh hamla a thut (3:14-18).

Piter kah capat he dung boeih kah oengca hli hamla awlpui la awm. Lungvatna dawng ah khawhseh, mami kah Bawipa oen Hlawnkung Jesuh Khrih te mingcuihna dawng ah khawhseh, n'roeng hang atah, thlangthee hli kah oengthawlhna ah n'thuum nawh vetih a cakca la n'pai thai ai (3:18).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-2)
II. Muihla roengna he oengca hli hamla a ngoe tih, Caaciim oenah ni heang he a coeng thai (1:3-21)
III. Muihla roengna he oengca hli hamla a ngoe, metitiah cangpuikung rawl hli oen Pathen awl aka nuihna kung hli teng kalawng na loeih u ai (2:1-3:13)
IV. Muihla roengna he oengca hli hamla a ngoe, metitiah Bawipa a lawna tah a tue yoei poen (3:14-18)

1 Jesuh Khrih kah tamna oen celtuih khat la aka awm,
Simon Piter lawngah, mami Pathen oen Hlawnkung
Jesuh Khrih kah doengna rangoen, mami angla a phu aka
vai u oengna aka dang hli tengah caa kavan pat.

2Pathen oen mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah cuihna
rangoen, a lungvatna oen ngaimawngna te tah nangmi
tengah pungtai hawn seh.

Pathen kah Khuena oen Tuekna

3Bawilenna oen atheenna rangoen mami aka khue
kung amah te mingna rangoen, amah kah Pathen huham
lawng hingna oen Pathen ah tlungmuna oenah aka tuhkai
u thaihu boeih te mami te n'peek poen. 4Tetih la, calla aka
bou tangkiik oen a phu aka tlo awlkhueh hli te mami te
n'peek poen. Te awlkhueh hli rangoen, nangmi tah diklai
han ah aka awm huengaihna kalawng aka law hawnvuetna
kalawng na loeih u vetih, Pathen moeiboe ah aka thuumpui
thlang la na awm u ai.

5Tedawng teah, na thaayung boeih huer u langtah,
oengna te atheenna oenah, atheenna te cuihna oen,
6cuihna te kuemsuemna oen, kuemsuemna te thinsanna
oen, thinsanna te Pathen ah tlungmuna oen, 7Pathen ah
tlungmuna te mayamanau thintlawhna oen, mayamanau
thintlawhna te lungna oenah tawm u lah. 8Metitiah he kah
thaihu hli he nangmi khuiah awm tih, yahawh hang atah,
mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih mingna ah nangmi tah
ahonghi la na awm u nawh vetih, athaih thaih muehla na
awm u manawh. 9Metitiah heang hli aka khueh nawh thlang
tah a mik pum tih, ahla kah thaihu te hu thai nawh. Aruem
vengkah a thawlhna hli te a silh pe poen ti te a hilh poen.

10Tedongah mayamanau hli, nangmi n'khuena oen
n'tuekna te a cakna hamla na thaa tare van huer u lah.
Metitiah nangmi lawng he thaihu hli he na sai u atah,
metuek ah khawh na tlim u manawh. 11Mami Bawipa oen
Hlawnkung Jesuh Khrih kah dungyan ukna khuiah kun
thaina te nangmi tengah yahawh hlang la n'peek ai.

Caaciim kah Thuioepsoehna

12He kawng hli dawng heah, nangmi lawng na ming u tih
tahe kah awltak dawng ah na cak u poen de, he thaihu hli
he nangmi kan mingkoepsak hamla kai ka dalra manawh.

1:1 *Rom 1:1; Rom 3:21-26; Tit 2:3; 1Pi 1:1*
1:2 *Rom 1:7; Fil 3:8*
1:3 *Rom 8:28; 1Pi 1:5*
1:4 *2Ko 7:1; Efe 4:24; Heb 12:10; Jak 1:27; 1Jo 3:2*
1:5 *Kol 2:3*
1:6 *Cel 24:25; Heb 10:36*
1:7 *Rom 12:10; 1Th 3:12*
1:8 *Joh 15:2; Kol 1:10; Tit 3:14*
1:9 *Mat 1:21; Efe 5:26; 1Jo 2:11*
1:10 *Jud 1:24*
1:11 *2Ti 4:18*
1:12 *Fil 3:1; 1Jo 2:21; 2Jo 1:2; Jud 1:5*

13Oeih, kai lawng he kah rim khuiah ka awm veng heah
nangmi na huerhakna hamla ngaithuenna kan peek he
soeng tila ka poek. 14Mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih lawng kai
te n'nueh tangte poen angla, ka rim he kawlkalh a awm
coengah tah ka dul sut poen ai ti te ka ming. 15Tecoeng
bal ah, kai ka duek coengah, nangmi lawng he thaihu hli
poeklotsak kung na khueh u poepa hamla, ka sai thai khui
tah kavan sai pe badai.

16Metitiah, mami Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lawkoepna
oen a thaaraana te kaimi lawng nangmi tengah kavan thui
u vengah, thailatna oen a suen mailai cilawl oenah kavan
thui u nawh. Kaimi he amah kah bawilenna te mik oen aka
huh tette hli ni. 17Metitiah, "Hetah ka lungna ka Capa ni. A
sawah ka kaw tluep," tila heang awl te Ruepawm Bawilen
teng kalawngah a law vengah, ahih lawng hinyahna oen
bawilenna te Pa Pathen teng kalawng a dang poen. 18Kaimi
lawng aka ciim tlaang ah ahih oen haih ka awm u vengah,
vandawng kalawng aka law te awl te ka yaak u.

19Mami lawng aka cak ngai profet awl hli khaw n'khueh
u. Nangmi kah lungbui khuiah khaw va thai tih aisi tumpa
a thoeng hlan toe, he awl he khaw a yiinna huen ah aka
vaang angna khat angla nangmi lawng atheen la na hutung
u hamla awm. 20Caaciim khui kah awlphawng he mah kah
ngaih la thuicaih thai nawh ti te lamha la ming u. 21Metitiah
awlphawngna te thlanghing kah kawngaihna oen a law
nooek moenih; tede Pathen kah thlangciim hli te Ciim
Muihla lawng a tanawlh tih ni tehli lawng a thui u.

1:13 *2Ko 5:1,4*
1:14 *Joh 13:36; 2Ti 4:6*
1:15 *Luk 9:31*
1:16 *Mat 17:1-8; Mar 13:26*
1:17 *Mat 3:17; Mat 17:5; Mar 9:7; Luk 9:45*
1:18 *Mat 17:6*
1:19 *Luk 1:78; 2Ko 4:6; 1Pi 1:10-11; Awl 22:16*
1:21 *Cel 1:16; 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:11*
2:1 *Mat 7:15; 1Ko 6:20; 1Ti 4:1; Jud 1:4*
2:2 *Jud 1:4*
2:3 *2Ko 2:17; 1Th 2:5*

Profet Rawl oen Cangpuikung Rawl Hli

2 Tede Judah thlang hli timah profet rawl hli khawh awm.
Tetih angla nangmi timah khawh cangpuikung rawl hli
va awm ai. Tehli lawng thlang aka pawcisak thai cangpui
thawlhna hli te ahuep la avan lawpui ai. Amami aka lai
kung Bawi pateng khawh a hoed u vetih, amami sawah
pawcina te aloe la a law pesak ai. 2Thlang yahawh lawng
ahimi kah aka pawcisak thai lawngpui hli te a vai u ai.
Ahimi kah cangpui thawlhna dongah thlang lawng awltak
lawngpui te thuithee u ai. 3Tehli lawng apueh ngaihna
dongah thailatna awl oen tangka dangna la nangmi te
n'hawna ai. Ahimi te taracekna te tah n'hu veng kalawngah
a thaa yong nawh tih, ahimi kah pawcina te tah ip nawh.

4Metitiah aka thawlh vaanthlang hli pateng khawh
Pathen lawng hlung nawh, hell* khui la a hlaak tih
awlcekna ring hamla yiinna thirui khuiah a ap. 5Yaan
vengkah diklai khawh hlung nawh, doengna awl aka
phawng Noah oen thlangtloe pasarih te a hlawn tih, Pathen
tula aka sak nawh diklai thlang hli sawah tuiliv te a lawsak.
6Sodom oen Gomorrah khawpui te haiphu la a ngawlhsak
tih, a pawcina la daan a peek tih, hailam ah Pathen tula aka
sak nawh hli hamla thuinoekna la a sai. 7Thlangthee hli
kah cukhalhna khawsak dongah mui aka puel thlangdoeng
Lot te a hlawn. 8(Metitiah te thlangdoeng te tah, tehli timah
awm tih, ahimi kah phungya muehla a sai moeiboe hli te
a huh a yaak vengah, ahih kah aka doeng kawpoek te tah
hin rooek ah a thin tlo.) 9Tetih la awm kawinih, Pathen ah
aka tlungmu thlang hli te suekhalhna khui kalawng metih
la a loeihsak ai ti te khawhseh, thlangdoeng nawh hli te
awlcekna khawhin ah daan a tat hamla a hoeb hamla te
khawhseh, Bawipa lawng a ming. 10Awlpui la, tuileh aka
kap huengaihna ah pumsa ngaihna angla khaw aka sa tih
ukkung bawi aka huhsit thlang hli te awl a cek ai. Ahimi te
tah a thin len tih, a thin thah u. Ruepawm hli te a thuithee
hamla rih u nawh.

11Tede, ahimi lakah a thaaraa ngai tih huham aka awm
ngai vaanthlang hli lawng tah aka bawilen hli te Bawipa
haiah a thuitheet tih thawlh peel u nawh. 12Tede tehli te tah
tuuk tih phe hamkoei la a suen ramsaa hli oen lo u. Amami
lawng a ming nawh thaihu te a thuithee u tih, amami kah
rokrana dawng ah biit pawci u ai.

13Ahimi lawng doengna nawh phu te a dang u ai.
Tehli lawng khawthaih ah yuurui-buhah la awmna hli te
awmtheenna tila a poek u. Tehli lawng nangmi oen buh a
veel haih u vengah, amami kah thailatna ah yuurui-buhah
la awm u tih, nangmi hamla tehli tah muenmawi oen
huet-ha la awm u. 14A mik hli te samphaihna oen beetoed
u tih, thawlh saina te toeng thai u nawh. Kawpoek aka cak
nawh thlang hli te a yooek u. A lungbui te apueh ngaihna
hamla a cangpui u tih, kawsii aka yawk ca hli la awm u.
15Ahimi tah lawngdoeng te a cehtaak u tih, lawngpui phelh
u poen. Aka doeng nawh kah thaapang aka lungna Beor

2:4 *1Ti 3:6; Jud 1:6; Awl 20:1-2*
2:5 *Heb 11:7; 1Pi 3:20*
2:6 *Mat 10:15; Rom 9:29; Jud 1:7*
2:8 *Mat 10:15; Rom 15:31; Awl 3:10*
2:10 *Jud 1:8, 16,18*
2:11 *Jud 1:9*
2:12 *Jud 1:10*
2:13 *Rom 13:13; 1Ko 11:20-21; 1Th 5:7; Jud 1:12*
2:14 *Efe 2:3; Jak 1:8*
2:15 *Jud 1:11; Awl 2:14*

* **2:4** *hell*: Grik awl la tartarus tila awm. Pathen kah daantatna oen patang khangsakna huen, selkhui lakah ahemna bet huen ah awm tila a oeng u.

kah capa Balaam kah lawngpui te a vai u. 16Tede Balaam te tah a saithawlhna dongah laak lawng a ho. Awl aka aa laak lawng thlanghing awl la cal tih, te profet kah a ngauna te a tuuk pe khak.

17He thlang hli hetah tui aka awm nawh tuidueh hli, khawhli lawng a yawng khawmai oen lo u. Ahimi hamla aka huep tangkiik yiinna te dungyan a khueh pe oepsoeh poen. 18Metitiah cangpuikung rawl hli lawng ooekhloenna oen ahonghi awl te a thui u vengah, asoeng nawh la khaw aka sa hli teng kalawng aka loeih tangtang hli te, pumsa huengaihna oen cukhalhna oenah a yooek u. 19Ahimi lawng tehli te kan loeihsak ai tila awl a khueh pe u de, amami roeroe te pawcina kah tamna hli la awm u. Metitiah thlang he thaihu khatkhat lawng a taa atah, aka taa kung kah tamna la awm. 20Ahimi lawng Bawipa oen Hlawnkung Jesuh Khrih te mingna rangoen diklai kah tuileh aka kap hli kalawng a loeih u coengah, tekah tuileh aka kap hli lawng ahimi te a congvet tih, a taa koep atah, acuek vengkah lakah hukhueng vengkah te thee-eep ngai. 21Metitiah doengna lawngpui te a ming u tih ahimi tengah peek la aka awm awlpeek ciim te a mangthawngtaak u lakah tah, doengna lawngpui te ming muehla a awm u te ahimi hamla he theen ngai. 22Tede, "Ui lawng a lawk te a caak koep," tih, "Oknu lawng tui a hluk coengah nawng dawng ah nelh koep," tila aka soeng tahtuk awl ah aka awm he tehli tengah soep poen.

2:17 *Jud 1:12-13*
2:18 *Jud 1:16*
2:19 *Rom 6:16*
2:20 *Mat 12:45*
2:21 *Heb 6:4-6*
2:22 *Tat 26:11*
3:1 *1Ko 10:14*
3:2 *Luk 1:70; Cel 3:21; Efe 4:11*
3:3 *1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; Jud 1:18*
3:4 *Mat 24:48; Mar 10:6; Luk 17:30*
3:5 *Heb 11:3*

Bawipa Khawhin

3 Ka lungna hli aw, he kah capat pahihna he taheah kai lawng nangmi tengah kavan thut; he capat pahih bok khuiah poeklotsakna caa ka thut tih nangmi kah kawpoek ciim te kai lawng kan thawhsak. 2N'hu vengah thlangciim profet hli lawng ana thui u awl hli oen, Hlawnkung Bawipa kah celtuih hli la aka awm kaimi kah awlpeek hli te, nangmi lawng na poek khueb hamla ka ngaih.

3Khawhin a boet vengah profet hli kah awlthui aka nuihna hli te va law u vetih, amami kah huengaihna angla cet u ai ti te lamha la ming u lah. 4Tehli lawngah, "Bawipa a lawna awlkhueh te mela a awm? Metitiah patuer hli a duek kalawng, thaihu hli boeih he suenna a tong cuek vengkah angla ni a awm u poe," ti u ai. 5Metitiah, Pathen kah awl

rangoen yaan vengah vaan hli he ana awm tih, tui khui kalawngah diklai te tui dongah a paisak ti te khawhseh, **6**te diklai te tekah tui lawng a liv tih pawci poen ti te khawhseh, ahimi lawng ngahngah hilh hamla a ngaih u. **7**Tede tahe kah aka awm vaan hli oen diklai he, hai oen dawi hamla, Pathen tula aka sak nawh thlang hli awl a cekna oenah a pawcina khawhin a pha hlan toe tekah awl oen a kuem.

8Tede ka lungna hli, Bawipa hamla tah hin at he kum 1,000 angla awm tih, kum 1,000 he hin at angla ni a awm, tina thaihu khat he hilh u boel. **9**Thlang khatsut lawng a tat hiing tila a poekna u angla, Bawipa hetah awlkhuehna dongah a tat a hiing moenih. Tede u khawh a pawcina muehla, thlang boeih lawng thawlhyutna a khueh u hamla a ngaih dongah mami sawah a thin san.

10Tede thlanghuen lawng khawyiin ah ava law angla ni Bawipa kah khawhin tah ava law ai. Te hin vengah vaan hli te vupaang awl oen auh vik ai. Diklai thaihu hli te hailing lawng atui la a tloeisak ai. Diklai oen diklai ah aka awm n'sai thaihu hli te ung boeih ai.

11Tedongah, he thaihu hli boeih he a auh biit hamla a awm dongah, nangmi lawng aka ciim moeiboe oen Pathen ah tlungmuna oenah khaw aka sa thlang la na awm u hamla, meang thlang la na awm u lah ai? **12**Pathen kah khawhin a lawna te lamtoenna oenah ringda u hamla awm. Te khawhin dongah, vaan hli he hai dawng ah ung baat vetih, diklai thaihu hli boeih khaw hailing oen atui la tloei ai. **13**Tecakhawh, mami lawng tah, amah kah awlkhueh angla, aka doeng a awmna vaan thai hli oen diklai thai te ni n'lamtoen u.

14Tedongah ka lungna hli, teang thaihu hli te nangmi lawng na lamtoen u. Thawlhna muenmawi oen cawtbauh kap muehla ngaimawngca la amah lawng n'huhna hamla na thaa van huer u lah. **15**Mami lawng n'lungna mayamanau Paul tengah cuihna a peek tih nangmi tengah caa avan thut u poen angla, mami Bawipa kah thinsanna tah hlawnna ni tila van poek uh. **16**Ahih kah capat hli boeih dongah he thaihu hli he a thui: a capat khuiah thaihu khatsut tah yakming hamla rai tih, cangna aka khueh nawh oen thinkaw aka cak nawh thlang hli lawng Caaciim kah atloe awl hli a melh u angla amami a rokna hamla a melh u.

17Tedongah, nangmi ka lungna hli, acuek kalawng heang

3:7 *Mat 10:15; 2Th 1:7*
3:9 *Rom 2:4; 1Ti 2:4; Heb 2:3; Heb 10:37; Awl 2:21*
3:10 *Mat 24:35; Luk 12:39; 2Th 1:7; Heb 12:27; Awl 21:1*
3:12 *1Ko 1:7; Awl 21:1*
3:14 *1Th 3:13*
3:15 *Rom 2:4; Efe 3:3*
3:16 *Jak 1:8*
3:17 *1Ko 10:12; Awl 2:5*

thaihu hli he na ming u oepsoeh poen dongah, thlangthee hli kah saithawlhna ah lawngpui n'phelhpui vetih, namami kah paihuen cak kalawng na tlim u nawh hamla ngaithuen u lah. **18**Tecoengah lungvatna dawng ah khawhseh, mami kah Bawipa oen Hlawnkung Jesuh Khrih te mingcuihna dawng ah khawhseh, roeng u lah.

3:18 *Rom 3:24; Rom 11:36*

Amah tengah bawilenna tah tahe oen dungyan toe la awm hawn seh. Amen.

JOHAN
KAH CAPAT
PAKHATNA

Cathutkung: Johan
Dokung: Asia Minor kah oengca
Atue: A.D. 80-95

Celtuih Johan he Jesuh kah hubaang hlaihih timkah khat la awm. Ahih he kum aka no koek hubaang cawi ni, tih Khrih lawng calla a lungna. Jesuh kah mui a thaw u veng oen Gethsemane dum ah a awm vengah Johan, Jakob, oen Piter bueng he Jesuh oen aka awm haih. Jesuh a duek vengah Johan he awm. Khrih a duek tawm vengah, ama nu te buehthawng hamla Johan te Jesuh lawng a baan (Joh 19:26-27). 1 Johan a kung ben ah Jesuh oen metih toe la a yooei hih ti te a thut. A.D. 80-95 yun ah, Asia Minor kah khrihcabu hli hamla he kah capat he Johan lawng a thut. Khrih oen pawlnengna ah awmngaihna te Johan lawng a dang tih, tekah awmngaihna te oengca hli te bawnsak van hamla a ngaih.

Kum yakhat a boet ben ah, khrihcabu tah soeprep ah roeng tih roeng khuek hang. Tede boelrai hamkoei awlpungna hli khawh va awm van. 1 Johan aka tee lamhacuek hli lawng oengna ah rihawm pahih a khueh u. Te rihawm pahih te tah, cangpuikung rawl hli kah awl oen amami roe lawng mingna khueh u nawh, ti he ni. He kah rihawm pahih he thungna la oengca hli te mingna taktak la a mawt. Oengca hli lawng a oengna sawah uepvoetna khuehna nawh hamla he kah capat he a thut.

Oengca taktak hli lawng hlawnna ah uepvoetna a khuehna nawh hamla, caabu khuiah a kawng a lam pali oen a thuicaih. Tekah a kawng a lam pali te tah pawlnengna (1:3-4), doengna (2:1), cangpui thawlhna (2:26), oen oengna (5:13) te ni. Lungna kawng he khawh he kah capat dawng ah tueng.

Dungyan hingna a khueh u ti te Johan lawng oengca hli te ciimca la ceet mingsak hamla a ngaih (5:13). Mami lawng awltak te n'oeng, angna ah n'cet, khat oen khat n'lungna atah mingciimna te va law.

I. Awlroekna (1:1-4)
II. Aka soeng oengna lawng aka soeng saina a lawsak (1:5-2:17)
III. Aka soeng oengna lawng cangpui thawlhna te a mingsak tih, adoeng la khaw a saksak.
IV. Aka soeng oengna oen aka soeng khawsak lawng mingciimna a lawsak (4:7-5:21)

Hingna Awl

1 Acuekca veng kalawng aka awm, mami lawng n'yaak u, mami lawng mik oen n'huh u, mami lawng n'doen khing u, mami kah kut rawi lawng n'tek tangte la aka awm hingna Awl te ni nangmi tengla kavan tuengsak. Tekah hingna te tah va tueng poen. Mami lawng khawh n'huh poen. **2**Pa oen ana awm haih tih mami tengah aka tueng tangte te dungyan hingna te kaimi lawng nangmi tengah tette ka khan tih

1:1 *Joh 1:2; Joh 20:27; 2Pi 1:16*
1:2 *Joh 15:27; 1Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:20*

kavan tuengsak. 3Nangmi lawng kaimi oen pawlnengna na khuehna u thai hamla, kaimi lawng ka huh ka yaak tangte te hingna te nangmi tengah kavan phawng u. Mami ka pawlnengna tangtang tah Pa oen a Capa Jesuh Khrih oenah ni. 4Nangmi kah awmngaihna asoepna thai hamla, he thaihu hli he kaimi lawng nangmi tengah kavan thut u.

Angna Khuiah Cehna

5Ahih teng kalawng kaimi lawng ka yaak u tih, nangmi tengah kavan phawng awl te tah, Pathen tah angna la awm tih, amah ah yiinna roeroe awm nawh. 6Pathen amah oen pawlnengna ka khueh u poen tila mami lawng n'thui u de, yiinna khuiah n'ceh u atah, mami lawng hoem n'thui u tih awltak te n'khueh u nawh. 7Pathen tah angna khuiah a awm van angla, mami khawh angna khuiah n'ceh u atah, mami tah khat oen khat pawlnengna n'khueh u poen tih, Pathen Capa Jesuh Khrih kah a thii lawng mami te thawlhna boeih kalawng n'ciimsak poen.

8Mami lawng thawlh ka khueh nawh n'ti kawinih, mah oen mah thailatna la awm tih, mami khuiah awltak te awm nawh. 9Mami lawng thawlhna hli te n'phawng u atah, mami kah thawlhna hli te khawdop avan ngaai ham oen, doengna nawh hli boeih kalawng ciimsak hamla, ahih tah uepawm tih doeng. 10Mami lawng thawlhna ka sai nawh n'ti u kawinih, Pathen te hoemthui thlang la n'coengsak u tih, amah kah awl te mami khuiah awm nawh.

2 Ka lungna ka ca hli aw, nangmi lawng thawlhna na saina u nawh hamla, he thaihu hli he nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan thut u. Thlang khat-ha lawng thawlhna te a sai hau atah, Pa tengah laipai la aka awm Jesuh Khrih thlangdoeng te n'khueh u. 2Amah te tah mami kah thawlhna dongah Pathen kah thinsana aka dipsak thawhthuengna la awm. Mami kah thawlhna bueng muehla diklai thlang boeih kah thawlhna sawah Pathen kah thinsana aka dipsak thawhthueng la awm.

3Mami lawng ahih kah awlpeek hli te n'vai u atah, he dawng heah amah te n'ming u tila mami lawng n'ming ciim u. 4Uu lawng khawh, "amah te ka ming," a ti de, ahih kah awlpeek hli te a vai nawh atah, hoem aka thui thlang la awm tih, ahih khuiah awltak awm nawh. 5Tede uu khawh ahih kah awl aka vai thlang tah, ahih khuiah Pathen kah lungna te tah a tangtang la soep. He rangoen ahih khuiah mami n'awm u ti

1:3 *1Ko 1:9*
1:4 *Joh 3:29*
1:5 *1Ti 6:16*
1:6 *Joh 3:19-21; 2Ko 6:14; Efe 5:8*
1:7 *Heb 9:14; Awl 1:5*
1:8 *Joh 8:44; Rom 3:9-19; Jak 3:2*
1:9 *Heb 10:22*
1:10 *Joh 5:38*
2:1 *Rom 8:34; 1Ti 2:5*
2:2 *Joh 3:17; Rom 3:25*
2:3 *Joh 14:15*
2:4 *Tit 1:16*
2:5 *Joh 14:15*

te n'ming u. 6Ahih dawng ah kai ka awm aka ti thlang lawng tah, Jesuh a ceh van angla amah khawh a ceh van hamla awm.

7Mayamanau hli aw, nangmi tengah kai lawng kavan thut awlpeek he awlpeek athai moenih, acuekca veng kalawng nangmi tengah aka awm tangte awlpeek ruem te ni kavan thut. Te awlpeek ruem te tah acuekca veng kalawng nangmi lawng na yaak awl te ni. 8Tede, ahih hamla khawhseh, nangmi hamla khawhseh, awltak la aka awm, awlpeek thai te nangmi tengah kavan thut. Metitiah yiinna te khum tih, aka angna tangtang te tah vaang poen.

9Uu lawng khawh a mayamanau te a thina ruila, kai he angna khuiah ka awm aka ti thlang tah, tahe toe ah yiinna khuiah awm huen. 10Uu khawh a mayamanau aka lungna thlang tah angna khuiah awm tih, ahih te tah thlang aka paloengsak koei la awm nawh. 11Tede u khawh a mayamanau aka thina thlang tah yiinna khuiah awm tih, yiinna khuiah aka yingyawi thlang la awm. Yiinna lawng a mik te a pumsak dongah, mela ka ceh ti te ming nawh.

12Ka lungna ka ca hli aw, amah miing rangoen nangmi kah thawlhna hli te khawdop ngai la a awm poen dongah,
Nangmi tengah he caa he kai lawng kavan thut.
13Pa hli aw, nangmi lawng acuekca veng kalawng aka awm ahih te na ming u poen dongah,
Kai lawng caa kavan thut.
Cadong hli aw, nangmi lawng raaithee te na taa u poen dongah,
Kai lawng caa kavan thut.
Camaw hli aw, nangmi lawng Pa te na ming u poen dongah,
Kai lawng caa kavan thut.
14Pa hli aw, nangmi lawng acuekca veng kalawng aka awm ahih te na ming u poen dongah,
Kai lawng caa kavan thut poen.
Cadong hli aw, nangmi tah na thaa raa u tih, nangmi dawng ah Pathen awl awm tih, raaithee te na taa u poen dongah,
Kai lawng caa kavan thut poen.

Diklai Lungna Boel

15Diklai he khawhseh, diklai han kah aka awm thaihu hli te khawhseh lungna u boel. U lawng khawh diklai te

2:6 *Mat 11:29*
2:7 *1Ko 10:14*
2:8 *Joh 1:9; Joh 13:34; Rom 13:12; Efe 5:8; 1Th 5:5; Heb 10:25*
2:11 *Joh 11:9*
2:13 *Mat 5:37; Joh 1:1; Joh 16:33*
2:14 *Joh 1:1; Joh 5:38; Efe 6:10; Heb 4:12*
2:15 *Rom 12:2; Jak 4:4*

a lungna atah, ahih khuiah Pathen a lungna te awm nawh.
16Metitiah diklai dawng ah aka awm thaihu hli boeih,
pumsa huengaihna, mik kah huengaihna, na hing khui kah
ooekhloenna hetah, Pa tengah thaihu moenih, diklai kah
thaihu hli ni. 17Diklai oen diklai huengaihna hli hetah khum
de, Pathen kawngaih aka sai thlang tah dungyan awm poe.

Khrih aka Raal hli te Ngaithuenna

18Ca hli aw, tahe kah atue he tah aboetna atue poen ni.
Khrih aka raal te tah va law tila na yaak u angla, tahe roe
ah Khrih aka raal yahawh tah va law u poen. Tedongah,
tahe kah atue he aboetna atue ti te mami lawng n'ming
u. 19Ahimi te tah mami teng kalawng cet u, tede ahimi te
mami kah thlang moenih. Metitiah ahimi te tah mami kah
thlang kawinih, ahimi tah mami tengah ana awm u poe
poen ai. Tede ahimi boeih tah mami kah thlang moenih ti te
tuengsak hamla, tehli tah mami teng kalawng cet u.

20Tede nangmi tah Ciim Muihla teng kalawng situi thuhna
te na dang u tih, thaihu boeih te na ming u. 21Nangmi lawng
awltak na ming u nawh dongah, kai lawng caa kavan thut
moenih. Tede nangmi lawng awltak te na ming u tih, awltak
dawng ah hoem awm nawh ti te na ming u dongah ni, caa
kavan thut. 22Jesuh tah Khrih ni ti te aka hoed thlang nawh
atah hoem aka thui thlang he uu nuem? Pa oen Capa aka
hoed thlang tah Khrih aka raal thlang la awm? 23Uu khawh
Capa te aka hoed thlang tah Pa te khawh khueh nawh. Capa
te aka do thlang lawng tah Pa te khawh a khueh.

24Tedongah nangmi lawng acuekca veng kalawng na
yaak u awlthangtheen te nangmi dawng ah awmsak u lah.
Acuekca veng kalawng na yaak u awlthangtheen te nangmi
khuiah poe a awm atah, nangmi te khawh Capa oen Pa
khuiah na awm u poe ai. 25Pathen lawng mami tengah avan
khueh awlkhueh tah dungyan hingna he ni.

26Nangmi te yooek hamla thaa aka huer thlang hli kah a
kawng he kai lawng nangmi tengah tetih la kavan thut. 27Tede
nangmi lawng Ciim Muihla teng kalawng na dang tangte situi
thuhna te tah nangmi tengah awm tih, u thlang lawng khawh
nangmi te cangpui hamla ngoe nawh. Tede tekah situi thuhna
lawng nangmi te thaihu boeih n'cangpui. Tekah situi thuhna te
tah ataktang tih, hoem nawh ni. Sathau thuhna lawng nangmi
te n'cangpui poen angla, nangmi tah Khrih ah awm u lah.

2:16 *Rom 13:14; Efe 2:3*
2:17 *Mat 12:50; Heb 12:27*
2:18 *Rom 13:11*
2:19 *Cel 20:30; 1Ko 11:19*
2:20 *Mat 13:11; Mar 1:24; Joh 14:26; 2Ko 1:21*
2:21 *1Pi 1:12; Jud 1:5*
2:22 *2Jo 1:7*
2:23 *Joh 8:19; 2Jo 1:9*
2:24 *Joh 14:23; 2Jo 1:9*
2:25 *Mat 25:46*
2:27 *Joh 15:4; 1Ko 2:12*

Pathen Ca Hli

28Taheah, ka lungna ka ca hli aw, Capa te tah va pho tih a law vengah, amah haiah mami lawng uepcakna n'khueh vetih, n'yah u nawh hamla, Khrih ah awm u lah.

29Pathen te tah aka doeng ni ti te nangmi lawng na ming u atah, u khawh doengna aka sai thlang rooek tah, Pathen lawng a cun thlang ni ti te na ming u.

3 Mami he Pathen ca hli ni, tila khuena hamla, Pa lawng mami sawah metih toe la lungna a khueh ti te poek u lah. Tedongah diklai thlang lawng mami te n'ming nawh, metitiah diklai thlang lawng Pathen te a ming nawh dongah ni. **2**Ka lungna hli, taheah mami tah Pathen ca hli la n'awm u poen. Hailam ah metih la n'awm u ai ti te tah n'nueh hlan huen. Tede amah a pho vengah, mami khawh amah angla n'awm u van ai ti te n'ming u. Metitiah amah te amah angla mami lawng n'huh u ai. **3**Khrih ah ngaiuebna aka khueh thlang rooek lawng tah, Khrih tah a ciim van angla, amah oen amah te a ciimcaihsak van.

4Uu khawh thawlhna aka sai thlang lawng tah phungawl muehla khaw a sak tih, thawlhna ti hetah phungawl muehla khawsak te ni. **5**Khrih tah mami kah thawlhna hli te a khuen hamla, va pho ti te nangmi lawng na ming u. Ahih tengah thawlhna awm nawh. **6**Uu khawh Khrih ah aka awm tah, thawlhna sai nooek nawh. U khawh aka thawlh tah Khrih te hu nawh tih, ming khawh ming nawh.

7Ka lungna ka ca hli, nangmi he u lawng khawh n'yooek u boel seh. Khrih tah adoeng van angla, doengna aka sai thlang tah thlangdoeng la awm. **8**Uu khawh thawlhna aka sai thlang te tah raaibawi kah thlang ni. Metitiah, raaibawi tah acuekca veng kalawng thawlhna te a sai poen. Raaibawi kah biibina hli phe hamla ni Pathen Capa tah ava tueng. **9**Uu khawh Pathen kah a cun thlang lawng tah thawlhna te sai nooek nawh. Metitiah Pathen kah a tiimu te ahih dawng ah awm khak poen. Ahih tah Pathen kah cun la a awm poen dongah, thawlh thai tlaih nawh. **10**Uu khawh doengna te aka sai nawh thlang oen, a mayamanau aka lungna nawh thlang tah, Pathen kah ca hli nawh ni. Amah hetih la Pathen kah ca hli oen raaibawi kah ca hli te noekna la va tueng.

Khat oen Khat Lungna Uh

11-12 Nangmi lawng acuekca veng kalawng na yaak u awl

2:28 *Efe 3:12; Kol 3:4; 1Th 2:19*
2:29 *Joh 1:13*
3:1 *Joh 3:16*
3:2 *Joh 1:12; Joh 17:24; Rom 8:29; 1Ko 10:14; 2Ko 3:18; Kol 3:4; 2Pi 1:4*
3:3 *2Ko 7:1; 2Pi 3:13-14*
3:5 *Joh 3:17; 2Ko 5:21*
3:8 *Mat 4:3; Joh 8:44; Heb 2:14*
3:9 *Joh 1:13; 1Pi 1:23*
3:10 *Joh 1:12*
3:11 *Joh 13:34-35; 2Jo 1:5*
3:12 *Mat 5:37*

hetah, raaithee kah thlang, a manau aka ngawn Kain angla sai ouhla, mami tah khat oen khat lung u the hamla he ni. Tudongah Kain lawng a manau te a ngawn? Metitiah, Kain kah bii te tah thee tih, a manau kah bii te tah asoeng dongah ni. **13**Ka mayamanau hli, diklai thlang lawng nangmi te n'thiina de, na kawpoek raisak u boel. **14**Mami tah mayamanau hli te n'lungna u dongah, duekna khui kalawng hingna ah n'kat u poen ti te n'ming u. A mayamanau aka lungna nawh thlang tah duekna khuiah awm. **15**Uu khawh a mayamanau aka thina thlang tah thlang aka ngawn thlang la awm. Thlang aka ngawn thlang tengah tah a khuiah dungyan hingna awm nawh ti te, nangmi lawng na ming u.

16Khrih lawng mami hamla a hingna a peek dongah, lungna te mami lawng n'ming u. Tedongah mami lawng khawh mayamanau hli hamla hingna te n'peek u van hamla awm. **17**Uu lawng khawh he diklai koeva te a khueh de catah, a mayamanau kah voetthoekna te a huh vengah, reenna thinkaw te ahih sawah a khueh nawh atah, ahih khuiah Pathen kah lungna te metih la a awm thaina ai? **18**Ka lungna ka ca hli aw, mami lawng awl hawng oen nawh atah laii hawng oen lung u boel sih langtah, saina oen ataktang la lung u lah sih. **19**Hetih la n'lung u the atah, awltak thlang la n'awm ti te n'ming u vetih, Pathen haiah mami kah thinkaw tah a raal theen ai. **20**Metitiah mami kah thinkaw lawng mami te thawlh n'peel u atah, Pathen tah mami thinkaw lakah bou tih, thaihu boeih te a ming.

21Ka lungna hli aw, mami kah thinkaw lawng mami te thawlh n'peel nawh atah, Pathen haiah uepcakna te mami lawng n'khueh u. **22**Mami lawng amah kah awlpeek hli te n'vai u tih a mikhuh ah a kaw hoena te n'sai pe u dongah, mami lawng n'bih u sarui te Pathen teng kalawng n'dang u. **23**Pathen kah awlpeek tah he ni. A Capa Jesuh Khrih kah Miing te oeng ham oen, Pathen kah awlpeek angla khat oen khat lung u hamla he ni. **24**Amah kah awlpeek aka vai thlang tah Pathen dawng ah awm tih, ahih khuiah khawh Pathen te awm. Amah lawng mami n'peek tangte Muihla rangoen Pathen tah mami khuiah awm ti te mami lawng n'ming u.

3:13 *Joh 15:18-19*
3:14 *Joh 5:24*
3:16 *Joh 10:11, 13,15; Fil 2:17; 1Th 2:8*
3:17 *Jak 2:15*
3:18 *Rom 12:9*
3:21 *1Ko 10:14; Efe 3:12*
3:22 *Mat 7:7; Joh 8:29; Joh 14:15; Heb 13:21*
3:23 *Luk 24:47; Joh 1:12; Joh 6:29; Joh 13:34; 1Ko 6:11*
3:24 *1Th 4:8*
4:1 *Mat 7:15; 1Ko 10:14; 2Th 2:2*

Muihla Noekdakna

4 Ka lungna hli aw, muihla sarui he van tangna u boel. Te muihla te Pathen teng kalawng aw, Pathen tengkah nawh aw ti te van noekdak u lah. Metitiah profet rawl

yahawh hlang he diklai la cet u poen. 2Pathen muihla te tah hetih la na ming u ai. Jesuh Khrih tah Pumsa la va law poen tila aka do muihla rooek tah Pathen kah muihla ni. 3Jesuh Khrih tah pumsa la va law poen tila aka do nawh muihla rooek tah Pathen kah muihla nawh ni. Teang muihla te tah, va law ai tila nangmi lawng na yaak u tangte, taheah khawh diklai ah aka awm tangte, Khrih aka raal kah muihla ni.

4Ka lungna ka ca hli aw, nangmi tah Pathen kah thlang la na awm u. Nangmi khuiah aka awm Pathen kah muihla te tah diklai dawng ah aka awm muihla lakah a bou ngai dongah, tehli te nangmi lawng na taa u poen. 5Ahimi tah diklai kah thlang la awm u. Tedongah, diklai kah kawng te a thui u tih, diklai thlang lawng khawh tehli te a hutung pe u. 6Mami tah Pathen kah thlang hli ni. Pathen aka ming thlang lawng tah mami awl te a hutung u. Pathen kah thlang nawh lawng tah mami kah awl te hutung u nawh. He dawng heah, awltak muihla oen aka phel muihla te mami lawng n'ming thai u.

Pathen kah Lungna oen Mami kah Lungna

7Ka lungna hli aw, lungna tah Pathen teng kalawng a law dongah, khat oen khat lung u lah sih. Thlangtloe aka lungna thlang rooek tah Pathen lawngah a cun thlang la awm tih, Pathen te a ming. 8Pathen tah lungna la a awm dongah, thlangtloe aka lungna nawh thlang tah Pathen te ming nawh. 9A Capa rangoen mami lawng n'hingna n'khueh u thai hamla, Pathen lawng a Capa a khueh duen te diklai dawng ah avan tuih. Tetih rangoen mami tengah Pathen kah lungna te avan tuengsak. 10He lungna hetah mami lawng Pathen n'lungna nawh tih, Pathen lawng ni mami he n'lungna tih, mami thawlhna dongah Pathen kah thinsa dipna thawhthueng la a Capa van tuihna te ni. 11Ka lungna hli aw, Pathen lawng mami n'lungna tangkiik atah, mami khawh khat oen khat n'lung u the hamla awm. 12Pathen te u lawng khawh hu vai nawh. Mami lawng khat oen khat n'lung u the atah, mami khuiah Pathen te tah awm tih, a lungna te mami dawng ah va soep.

13Tetih dongah, Pathen lawng amah Muihla te mami n'peek dongah, mami tah amah khuiah n'awm u tih, ahih khawh mami khuiah awm ti te mami lawng n'ming u. 14Diklai Hlawnkung la, Pa lawng Capa avan tuih te mami lawng n'huh u poen tih, tette n'khan u. 15Jesuh tah Pathen Capa ni tila aka do tah, Pathen te ahih khuiah awm tih, ahih khawh

4:2 *Joh 1:14; 1Ko 12:3*
4:3 *2Jo 1:7*
4:4 *Joh 12:31; Joh 16:33; Rom 8:31*
4:5 *Joh 15:19*
4:6 *Mar 13:5; Joh 8:47; Joh 14:17*
4:7 *Joh 1:13*
4:9 *Joh 1:18; Joh 3:16-17*
4:10 *Rom 3:25; Rom 5:8, 10*
4:11 *Joh 3:16; Joh 15:12; 1Ko 10:14*
4:12 *Joh 1:18*
4:14 *Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17; Joh 15:27*

Pathen khuiah awm. **16**Pathen lawng mami hamla a khueh lungna te mami lawng n'ming tih n'oeng u poen. Pathen tah lungna la awm. Lungna khuiah aka awm thlang tah Pathen khuiah awm tih, Pathen khawh ahih khuiah awm. **17**Lungna tah mami timah hetih la va soep poen. Mami tah ahih angla diklai ah n'awm u dongah, awlcekna khawhin vengah, mami tah uepcakna n'khueh u thai poen ai. **18**Lungna ah rihna awm nawh. Metitiah rihna tah thawlhphu yawkna la a awm dongah, aka soep lungna lawng tah rihna te a vai. Tede Rihna aka khueh thlang te tah a sawah lungna soep hlan.

19Pathen lawng mami te lamha la n'lungna poen dongah, mami lawng amah te n'lungna u. **20**Thlang khatkhat lawng, "Kai lawng Pathen ka lungna," a ti de, a mayamanau te a thina atah, ahih te tah hoemthui thlang ni. Metitiah amah lawng a huh tangte a mayamanau te a lungna nawh atah, a huh hlan Pathen te metih la ahih lawng a lungna thai ai? **21**Pathen aka lungna thlang lawng tah, a mayamanau te khawh a lungna hamla awm, tina he awlpeek he mami lawng ahih teng kalawng n'dang u.

4:17 *Mat 10:15; Efe 3:12*
4:18 *Rom 8:15*
4:20 *Joh 1:18*
4:21 *Mat 5:43*
5:1 *Joh 3:15; Joh 8:42*
5:3 *Mat 11:30; Joh 14:15*
5:4 *Joh 1:13; Joh 16:33*
5:6 *Joh 14:17; Joh 19:34*
5:7 *Mat 18:16*
5:9 *Mat 3:16-17; Joh 5:32, 34,37*

Diklai Taana

5 Jesuh tah Khrih ni tila aka oeng thlang rooek tah, Pathen lawng a cun thlang la awm tih, aka cun kung Pathen te aka lungna thlang rooek tah, ahih lawng a cun thlang hli te khawh a lungna van. **2**Mami lawng Pathen te n'lungna u tih, ahih kah awlpeek hli te n'vai u vengah, hetih la n'sai u dongah, Pathen kah ca hli te mami lawng n'lungna u ti te mami lawng n'ming u. **3-4**Metitiah mami lawng Pathen kah awlpeek hli n'vai u hetah, Pathen n'lungna u ni. Pathen lawng a cun thlang rooek lawng diklai he a taa dongah, amah kah awlpeek hli hetah thalrih moenih. Diklai n'taa ti hetah taana ni. Hetah mami kah oengna he ni. **5**Jesuh tah Pathen Capa ni tila aka oeng thlang nawh atah, diklai aka taa kung thlang te tah uu kai?

6Ahih hetah tui oen thii rangoen aka law Thlang Jesuh Khrih ni. Tui rangoen bueng nawh tih, tui oen thii rangoen ah va law. Muihla tah awltak la a awm dongah, tette la aka awm te tah Muihla ni. **7**Vandawng ah tette la aka awm Pa, Awl, oen Ciim Muihla tila pathum awm, tih he pathum hue hetah khat ni. **8**Diklai ah tette la aka awm Muihla, tui, oen thii tila pathum awm, tih he pathum hetah khat la kawpoek vai u. **9**Mami lawng thlanghing tengkah tette awl te n'do u atah, Pathen kah

tette awl te tah bou tare ngai. Metitiah hetah Pathen lawng amah kah Capa kawng a thui, amah kah tette awl ni. **10**Pathen kah Capa aka oeng thlang lawng tah amah khuiah tette te a khueh poen. Tede Pathen aka oeng nawh thlang lawng tah, a Capa kah kawng Pathen lawng a peek tangte tette awl te, a tangna hlan dongah, Pathen te hoemthui la a sai. **11**Pathen lawng dungyan hingna te mami he n'peek tih, te hingna te tah a Capa tengah awm, ti hetah tette awl ni. **12**Pathen Capa aka khueh thlang lawng hingna te a khueh. Pathen Capa aka khueh nawh thlang lawng tah hingna te khueh nawh.

Dungyan Hingna

13Nangmi lawng dungyan hingna na khueh ti te na ming u hamla khawhseh, Pathen Capa kah miing na oeng u poe hamla khawhseh, Pathen Capa kah a miing aka oeng nangmi tengah he hli he kai lawng kavan thut. **14**Mami lawng Pathen kah a kawngaih angla n'bih atah, Pathen lawng a hutung, ti te ni ahih tengah mami lawng n'khueh uepcakna. **15**Meang khawh mami lawng n'bih te, Pathen lawng avan hutung ti te mami lawng n'ming u atah, ahih tengah mami lawng n'bih tangte hli te mami lawng n'dang poen ti te mami lawng n'ming u.

16Thlang khat mai lawng, duekna la aka mawt hamkoei nawh thawlhna khat a mayamanau lawng a thawlh te, a huh atah, a thangthui pe ai. Teatah, Pathen lawng, duekna la aka mawt hamkoei nawh thawlhna aka sai kung te hingna a peek ai. Duekna la aka mawt thawlhna awm. Teang hamla ahih lawng thangthui pe seh tila kai lawng ka ti nawh. **17**Doengna nawh boeih hetah thawlhna la awm tih, duekna la aka mawt nawh thawlhna khawh awm.

18Pathen kah a cun thlang rooek lawng tah thawlhna sai nawh ti te mami lawng n'ming u. Tede Pathen kah a cun thlang lawng tah amah oen amah te kuemkawl u tih, raaithee lawng ahih te tek thai nawh. **19**Mami tah Pathen tengkah ni ti te khawh, diklai pum tah raaithee kut ah awm ti te khawh, mami lawng n'ming u. **20**Pathen kah Capa tah va law poen tih, aka soeng Pathen te ming hamla yakmingna te n'peek poen ti te mami lawng n'ming u. Mami tah aka soeng Pathen, oen a Capa Jesuh Khrih ah n'awm u. Hetah Pathen tangtang oen dungyan hingna te ni.

21Ka lungna ka ca hli aw, kutsaimui kalawng hoeb u lah. Amen.

5:10 *Joh 3:33; Rom 8:16; Gal 4:6*
5:11 *Mat 25:46; Joh 1:4*
5:12 *Joh 3:15-16,36*
5:13 *Mat 25:46*
5:14 *Mat 7:7; Efe 3:12*
5:16 *Heb 6:4-6; Jak 5:15*
5:18 *Mat 5:37; Joh 1:13*
5:19 *Joh 12:31*
5:20 *Mat 25:46; Luk 24:45; Joh 17:3*
5:21 *1Ko 10:14; 1Th 1:9*

JOHAN
KAH CAPAT
PAHIHNA

Cathutkung: Johan
Dokung: A tuek huta oen a ca hli
Atue: A.D. 80-95

Rom ukna lawng Mediterranean peng pum ah roepna a sai tih, te lawng yinceh a ngaidipsak, a yooeisak. Tede, yaan kah impahna hli he thawlhsaina huen la ming la awm, tedongah yin aka cet phungthuikung hli pahna la a huen nep nawh. Teah pahna lakah oengca pui hli tengah pah u. Hetih la kamyin dodanna te cangpuikung rawl hli lawng atue theen la lat a lawh u tih, im rooek ah cet u. Te kalawng awlpungna a thoengsak. Johan kah capat 2 oen 3 lawng he kah kawng he a thui.

He kah capat pahih rawi he a vaina broe awm. Impah sawah boetheenna kawng bueng ouhla, cathut pahih bok lawng awltak oen lungna kawng te a thui. Pahih bok la cathutkung khat "ahamca" bueng lawng a thut. Cathutkung lawng amah kah miing te thui nawh de, ahamca he celtuih Johan ni tila yaan kalawng ni khrihcabu lawng phaat ana pawm. Johan lawng amah kah awlthangtheen a thut tue vengah he kah capat hli he a thut cawi ni. Tedongah, he kah capat rawi he Johan lawng A.D. 80 oen 95 laklaw, Efesa khaw ah tuudoenkung a bi vengah a thut.

Johan lawng 2 Johan he "a tuek tangte huta oen a ca hli" hamla a thut (1:1). "Huta" tina awllung he khrihcabu khui kah huta khatkhat te a thuingaihna thai, nawh atah, khrihcabu tila khawh a thuingaih thai. Mami lawng he kah awllung he metih la n'yakming u ah cakhawh, tu dongah he kah caa a thut tina kawng he vai hih. Johan lawng he kah capat he lungna, awltak, oen ciimcaihna kawng ah thaapeekna aka ngaih oengca khatsut ahloekca hamla ni a thut.

Oengca hli lawng awltak sawah acak la a paina u sawah Johan lawng ahimi te a koeh (1:1-4). Oengca hli khat oen khat a lungna u the hamla Johan lawng a tanawlh (1:5-6). Awltak oen, khat oen khat lungna lawng khrihcabu a ciimsak. Cangpui rawl hli te noek tih oelhtaihna oenah khrihcabu te ciimcaihsak u hamla thaa a peek (1:7-11). Ahimi tengah yawh hip hamla a ngaihna te a thui tih, caa te a boetsak (1:12-13).

Khat oen khat lungna hamla oengca hli te Pathen lawng a khue, awltak te phoeih khak ham oen cangpui thawlhna hli te ngaai nawh hamla awl a peek.

I. Awlroekna (1:1-3)
II. Oengca hli lawng awltak sawah acak la a paina u sawah Johan lawng ahimi te a koeh (1:4)
III. Oengca hli khat oen khat a lungna u the hamla Johan lawng a tanawlh (1:5-6)
IV. Oengca hli lawng cangpuikung rawl hli te a oelhtaih u hamla awl a peek (1:7-11)
V. Awlboetna (1:12-13)

1 Ahamca lawng, a tuek tangte huta oen a ca hli tengah caa kavan thut. Mami ah aka awm, mami oen dungyan aka awm haih hamkoei awltak rangoen, kai bueng nawh tih, awltak aka ming tangte hli boeih lawng khawh nangmi te awltak dongah kan lungna.

3Pa Pathen teng kalawng khawhseh, Pa kah Capa Bawipa Jesuh Khrih teng kalawng khawhseh, awltak oen lungna oenah, a lungvatna, bawmreenna oen ngaimawngna tah, nangmi tengah awm hawn seh.

4Mami lawng Pa teng kalawng awlpeek n'dang u angla, na ca hli khatsut lawng awltak dawng a ceh u te kai lawng ka huh vengah calla ka awmngaih tangkiik. **5**Huta nang, tahe kai lawng nang tengah awlpeek thai te kavan thut moenih. Acuekca veng kalawng mami lawng n'khueh u tangte, mami khat oen khat n'lung u hamla awm, a ti awlpeek te ni kavan thut. Te awlpeek te ni vai hamla reenna kavan bih. **6**Mami lawng ahih kah awlpeek angla n'awm he ni lungna a miingna. Nangmi lawng he awlpeek he acuekca veng kalawng na yaak u poen tih, he awlpeek angla nangmi lawng na awm u hamla awm.

7Jesuh Khrih tah pumsa la va law poen ti te aka do nawh thlangthaipalat yahawh tah diklai dawng ah va kun u poen. Teang thlang te tah thlangthaipalat oen Khrih aka raalna thlang ni. **8**Mami lawng n'bi tangte hli te n'hlawng muehla, biibi phu te soepca la n'dang u hamla, namah oen namah te ngaithuen u lah. **9**Khrih kah cangpuina dawng ah aka awm nawh oen aka vai nawh thlang rooek, Pathen te khueh nawh. Khrih kah cangpuina dawng ah aka awm thlang tah Pa oen Capa te bok a khueh. **10**He kah cangpuina aka van khuen nawh thlang khatkhat nangmi tengla ava law atah, ahih te na im ah do u boel langtah kut tu u boel. **11**Metitiah ahih te kut aka tu thlang te tah, ahih kah athee saina te aka saipui la awm.

12Nangmi tengah thut hamla yahawh hlang awm de, caaram dawng ah caahaang oen thut hamla ka ngaih nawh. Tede, mami kah awmngaihna asoepna thai hamla, nangmi tengah kava law tih haitang ruila awl thui hamla ka ngaiueb.

13A tuek tangte ka ngannu kah ca hli lawng nang te kut n'tuuk u. Amen.

1:1 *Joh 8:32; Cel 11:30; Rom 16:13; 1Ti 2:4; 1Pi 5:13*
1:2 *Joh 14:17; 2Pi 1:12; 1Jo 1:8*
1:3 *Rom 1:7*
1:4 *3Jo 1:3-4*
1:5 *1Jo 2:7*
1:6 *Joh 14:15; 1Jo 2:5,7*
1:7 *Joh 1:14; 1Jo 2:18, 22*
1:8 *Mat 10:42; Mar 10:29-30; 1Ko 3:8; Heb 10:35-36*
1:9 *Joh 8:31; 1Jo 2:23*
1:10 *Rom 16:17*
1:11 *1Ti 5:22*
1:12 *Joh 3:29; 3Jo 1:13-14*

JOHAN
KAH CAPAT
PATHUMNA

Cathutkung: Johan
Dokung: Gaius
Atue: A.D. 80-95

Johan kah capat pathumna he 2 Johan khui kah a kawng ni te koep a thut (2 Johan kah awlroek te bueh), yin aka cet awlthangtheen phawngkung hli dodanna. Celtuih Johan lawng he kah capat he A.D. 80 oen 95 laklaw yun, Efesa khaw kah khrihcabu tengah tuudoenkung a bii vengah a thut cawi ni. 2 Johan oen vai hih, tih capat pahih bok khuiah awltak oen lungna kawng te a thut. Tede, 2 Johan khuiah cangpuikung rawl kawng a thut tih, 3 Johan khuiah tah cangpuikung tang kawng te a thut. 2 Johan khuiah, cangpuikung rawl hli te do nawh hamla oengca hli te ngaithuenna a peek, tede 3 Johan khuiah ah tah awltak aka thui cangpuikung tang hli te a do u hamla thaa a peek.

Johan lawng te Asia Minor kah khrihcabu mawtkung Gaius (1:1) tengah he kah capat he a thut. Johan lawng Gaius tengah Diotrefes kah kawng te athee a thui tih, Demetrios te tah a koeh. Johan lawng a thuituen ning la Gaius lawng khrihcabu te mawtna nawl a khueh ti he fiang. Yin aka cet cangpuikung hli te Gaius lawng a do tila Johan lawng a thut. Khrihcabu kah mawtkung hli lawng ni teang boelraina hli te a sai nooek.

Johan lawng he kah capat tawica he Gaius te koehna oen ahih hamla thangthuina oenah cathut a tong (1:1-2). Gaius lawng awltak a khueh tih, te awltak dawngah cet (1:3-4). Yin aka cet cangpuikung hli dona he tah oengcakna (1:5) oen lungna (1:6) tuengsakna la awm. A ngoe bii (1:7) oen awltak hamla biibipui (1:8) khat la khawh awm. Diotrefes lawng cangpuikung hli te do hamla a ngaih nawh dongah Johan lawng ahih te atheen thui nawh (1:9-11). Diotrefes kah amah ham bueng poekna oen athee saina hli te Johan lawng a daih pe. Demetrios te koehna awl, Gaius te lungna awl oen Johan lawng a capat te a boetsak (1:12-14).

Oengca hli lawng cangpuikung rawl hli te do nawh hamla biibaan n'khueh u. Tede, cangpuikung hli he awltak kah tuihyoeih tang la a awm atah, lungna peek hamla roe la awm. Mami kah dodanna he oengcakna bii la awm tih, Pathen lawng kutdo a peek ai.

I. Awlroekna (1:1)
II. Johan lawng Gaius te a koeh (1:2-8)
III. Johan lawng Diotrefes te atheen thui nawh (1:9-11)
IV. Johan lawng Demetrios te a koeh (1:12)
V. Awlboetna (1:13-14)

1 Awltak ah ka lungna Gaius tengah, ahamca kai
lawng caa kavan thut. 2Ka lungna, nang kah lungbui
a awmngaih van angla, nang khawh soeprep boeih ah
awmngaihna oen sadingna na khueh hamla, kai lawng ka
thangthui. 3Nang lawng awltak ah na awm van angla, nang
khuiah aka awm awltak te mayamanau hli lawng va law
u tih, tette a khan u vengah, kai tah calla ka awmngaih.
4Ka ca hli lawng awltak ah awm u ti te ka yaak vengkah
awmngaihna lakah, awmngaihna a bou ngai kai lawng
ka khueh nawh.

5Ka lungna nang, mayamanau hli oen kamyin hli tengah
nang lawng thaihu soeprep na sai vengah uepawmca la
na sai nooek. 6Tehli lawng nang kah lungna te khrihcabu
haiah tette a khan u. Ahimi te kamyin la a ceh vengah,
Pathen kawtlaak la nang lawng na tuih atah, thaihu theen
na sai la awm ai. 7Metitiah, ahimi lawng Jesuh miing hamla
cet u tih, Gentail hli tengkah tu thaihu khawh a do u nawh
dongah ni. 8Tedongah, mami lawng awltak hamla bii aka
bipui kung la n'awmna u hamla, teang thlang hli te n'do
u hamla awm.

9Khrihcabu tengah kai lawng caa ka thut. Tede, tehli
timah asang koek la awm aka ngaih Diotrefes lawng kaimi
he n'do nawh. 10Tedongah, kai ka law atah, ahih kah a
thaihu sai hli te ka mingsak koep ai. Ahih lawng awlthee
hli oen kaimi te n'thuitheet. Te oen te a kaw khoek nawh
bal tih, mayamanau hli te amah roe lawng do nawh. Do
hamla aka ngaih thlang hli te khawh a khang pe tih, tehli te
khrihcabu khui kalawng a hek.

11Ka lungna, athee te oed boel langtah, atheen te oed lah.
Atheen aka sai thlang tah Pathen thlang ni. Tede athee aka
sai thlang lawng tah Pathen te hu vai nawh. 12Thlang boeih
oen awltak amah roe te tah Demetrios kah tette theen la
awm u. Mami khawh ahih kah tette la n'awm u. Mami kah
tette awl he soeng tila nangmi lawng na ming u.

13Nang tengah thut hamla yahawh kai lawng ka khueh de,
caahaang oen cathutcung oenah thut hamla ka ngaih nawh.
14Tede, a dii hlanah nang oen huh hih ham oen, khat oen
khat haitang tih awl n'thui hih ai tila kai lawng ka ngaiueb.

Nangmi tengah ngaimawngna awm hawn seh. Kaimi
kah paya hli lawng nang te kut n'tuuk u. Na paya hli te a
miing phoei langtah kut tu lah.

1:1 *Cel 11:30; 2Jo 1:1*
1:3 *Cel 1:16; 2Jo 1:4*
1:4 *1Jo 2:1*
1:5 *Rom 12:13; Heb 13:2*
1:6 *Cel 15:3; 1Ko 16:11; 2Ko 1:16; Efe 4:1*
1:7 *Joh 15:21; Cel 20:33, 35*
1:10 *Joh 9:22, 34; 2Jo 1:12*
1:11 *1Jo 2:29; 1Jo 3:6, 9,10*
1:12 *Joh 19:35; 1Ti 3:7*
1:14 *Joh 10:3; Rom 1:7; Efe 6:23; 2Jo 1:12*

JUDAH
KAH CAPAT

Cathutkung: Judah
Dokung: Oengca hli
Atue: A.D. 67-80

He kah capat a thutna kawng he akum ngai tah 2 Piter oen vai hih. He kawng heah, Pathen rihna aka khueh nawh hli he khrihcabu khuiah ah ana kun u poen (1:4). Tehli te tah oengca hli timah awm u, tede oengca hli lawng amami timkah rihawm tangkiik te ming u nawh. Tede, Judah lawng tah tekah oengca hli tengah capat khat aloe la thut hamla a ngoe ti te a huh. Judah lawng hlawnna kawng te thut hamla a ngaih, tede ahimi lawng angoe koek te thut pe hamla awm ti te a ming. 2 Piter khui kah a thut tangte hli te a hawna dongah, he kah capat he 2 Piter coengah Judah lawng a thut. A.D. 67 oen 80 laklaw ah he kah capat he a thut cawi ni. Capat aka do kung hli he uu ti he thui heet nawh, tede oengca hli te hetah tueng (1:1).

Judah he Jesuh kah a manau la awm de, Judah lawng amah te "Jesuh Khrih kah tamna" mai ni, tila a thui. A maya Jakob he khawh Jesuh kah manau la awm. Mary lawng Jesuh coengah camaw meyoeh nuem a cun huen tih, Joseph he tekah camaw hli kah ana pa la awm (Mar 6:3). Jesuh kah biibi lamha ruet vengah, a manau hue lawng Jesuh te oengna u nawh (Joh 7:3-8). Tede, hukhueng ah tah, tehli lawng Jesuh te a oeng u tih, Pentekost hin ah atloe oengca hli oen haih awm u (Cel 1:14).

He kah capat khuiah, oengcakna te paipui hamla Judah lawng oengca hli te angaih la a tanawlh. Tekah oengcakna te tah khrihcabu tengah peek la aka awm awltak cangpuina apum boeih te ni. Pathen aka rih nawh cangpuikung rawl hli awm ti te ngaithuenna a peek (1:3-4). Pathen kah awlcekna he awm roeroe ai tina te nuehna la, Awlkam Ruem khui kah thuinuetna pathum te a thut pe (1:5-7). Oengcakna te paipui hamla a thut. Tekah Pathen aka rih nawh hli oen Pathen kah thawlhphu yawksakna awm roeroe ai tina kawng te a tuengsak (1:8-16). He kah raaltukna ah oengca hli lawng meang biibaan a khueh ti te khawh a thut (1:17-23).

Oengca hli lawng celtuih hli kah awl te a mingkhueb hamla awm, Pathen kah lungna ah awm poe hamla awm, Pathen aka rih nawh hli kah kut ah aka awm oengca hli te a hlawn hamla awm. Pathen aka rih nawh hli kut ah tlim nawh hamla aka deemsak kung Pathen te thangpawmna oen Judah lawng capat te a boetsak. Pathen bueng lawng ni mami he Pathen amah kah bawilenna haiah calla awmngaih ruila cawtbauh kap muehla n'paisak (1:24-25).

I. Awlroekna (*1:1-2*)
II. Pathen aka rih nawh thlang hli awm ti te oengca hli lawng ngaithuen hamla awm (*1:3-4*)
III. Pathen aka rih nawh thlang hli te Pathen lawng awl a cek ai ti te oengca hli lawng mingciim hamla awm (*1:5-19*)
IV. Pathen aka rih nawh hli te oelhtaihna ah oengca hli a thaa raa hamla awm (*1:20-21*)

V. Pathen aka rih nawh hli lawng a tlimsak thlang hli te oengca hli lawng a hlawn ai (*1:22-23*)
VI. Awlboetna (*1:24-25*)

1 Jesuh Khrih kah tamna, Jakob kah manau, Judah lawngah, Pa Pathen lawng a khue tih a ciimsak tih, Jesuh Khrih ah kuemdoen la aka awm hli tengah caa kavan thut.

2Nangmi tengah bawmreenna, ngaimawngna, oen lungna tah pungtai hawn seh.

Oengna te Acak la Paipuina

3Ka lungna hli, mami boeih lawng n'dang u hlawnna kawng te thut hamla thaa ka huer vengah, thlangciim hli tengah vai at la biit peek la aka awm oengna te acak la na paipui u hamla nangmi tengah tanawlhna caa thut hamla a ngoe tila ka huh. **4**Metitiah, Pathen tula aka sak nawh thlang khatsut te nangmi timah ahuep la va kun u. Ahimi lawng mami kah Pathen kah lungvatna te cukhalhna la a hoei lat tih, Pathen la aka awm n'khuehduen Bawi oen mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih te a hoed u, tih ahimi te tah yaan veng kalawng thawlhphu yawk ham roe la a khueh oepsoeh poen.

5Tedongah, nangmi lawng he kah kawng he na ming u tangte poen de, kai lawng nangmi poeksak koep hamla ka ngaih tah: Bawipa lawng thlang hli te Egypt ram kalawng a loeihsak tih, tecoengah aka oeng nawh thlang hli te tah a phe. **6**Tih, amami kah paihuen ah aka awm nawh tih, amami kah paihuen aka cehtaak vaanthlang hli te awlcekna khawhin pui ah awl cek hamla, Pathen lawng dungyan thirui oen a khih tih yiinna khuiah a khueh poen. **7**Tetih angla, Sodom oen Gomorrah oen a tengvai kah khaw hli lawng tekah vaanthlang hli kah awm-ih angla, amami oen amami te huta tongpa thawlhna dawng ah pee u tih, sai nooek nawh awm-ih la a thawlh u dongah, thlang kah thuinoek hamkoei la dungyan hai dawng ah patang a khang u.

8Tetih angla, mang aka mang kung hli lawng amami kah pumsa te tuileh a kapsak u tih, ukkung bawi hli te a hoed u tih, ruepawm hli te a thuithee u. **9**Tede catah, vaanthlang bawi Maikhael lawng Moses kah rawk kawng dongah

1:1 *Mat 13:55; Joh 14:22; Joh 17:12*
1:2 *Rom 1:7; Gal 6:16*
1:3 *Cel 6:7; Cel 9:13; 1Ko 10:14; 1Ti 6:12; Tit 1:4*
1:4 *Gal 2:4; Tit 1:16; 2Pi 2:1; 1Jo 2:22*
1:5 *1Ko 10:1-5; Heb 3:16; 2Pi 1:12-13; 1Jo 2:20*
1:6 *2Pi 2:4,9*
1:7 *Mat 10:15; Mat 25:41; 2Pi 3:7*
1:8 *2Pi 2:10*
1:9 *1Th 4:16; Awl 12:7*

raaibawi oen a oelhtaih hih vengah, awlthee awlkhaa oen thawlh peel ngamh nawh, “Bawipa lawng n’ho hawn seh,” tila ni a tina. **10**Tehli lawng tah amami lawng a ming u nawh thaihu hli te a thuithee u. Tih, poek thaina aka khueh nawh ramsaa hli angla amami kah a thang pui cuihna hli oen amami te a pawcisak u.

11Ahimi hamla khaw map. Metitiah ahimi lawng Kain kah khawboe ramlang te a oed u poen tih, thaapang dang hamla Balaam kah cehthawlhna ah apuehngaih la a hu la a hlaak u tih, Korah kah oelhtaihna dawng ah pawci u poen.

12Ahimi hetah nangmi kah lungna buhvel kung ah tuili dang kah lungtosum la awm u. Barihna khueh muehla nangmi oen haih buh a caak u vengah, amami kah bunghah ham bueng la a caak. Ahimi te tah yilh lawng a yawng tui aka awm nawh khawmai; vai hih aka duek tangte, a yung kalawng a phuk, athaih aka awm nawh thangpet tue kah thingkung; **13**amami kah yahrau te tuiphul angla aka phulsak tuitunlii kah tuiphutho; aka cet aroeh aisi la awm u. Ahimi hamla aka huep tangkiik yiinna te dungyan a khueh pe oepsoeh poen.

14Adam kalawng san-sarihna Enok lawng khawh he thlang hli kah kawng he awl a phawng oepsoeh tih, “Hutung lah, Bawipa tah a thlangciim thawngsang oenah va law. **15**Thlang boeih te awl a cek vetih, Pathen tula aka sak nawh hli boeih te Pathen tula sakna nawh moeiboe oen a sai u Pathen tula sakna nawh khawboe dongah khawhseh, Pathen tula aka sak nawh thlangthawlh hli kah amah a oelhtaihna awlthee awlkhaa boeih dongah khawhseh, thawlh a cek hamla va law,” tila ana thui. **16**He thlang hli hetah caitooek thlang, thlang aka cawtbauh thlang, amami kah huengaihna aka vai hli tih, luehloenna oen awl a thui u tih, amah ngaihna a dang hamla thlang te a oephloek u.

1:10 *2Pi 2:12*
1:11 *Heb 11:4; 2Pi 2:15; 1Jo 3:12*
1:12 *Mat 15:13; Efe 4:14; 2Pi 2:13,17*
1:13 *Fil 3:19; 2Pi 2:17*
1:15 *1Ti 1:9; 2Pi 2:6-9*
1:16 *1Ko 10:10; 2Pi 2:18*
1:17 *Efe 4:11; Heb 2:3; 2Pi 3:2*
1:18 *1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1*
1:19 *1Ko 2:14-15*

Toelna oen Thaapeekna

17Tede, ka lungna hli aw, mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah celtuih hli lawng a thui oepsoeh awl hli te poek khueb u lah: **18**hukhueng tue vengah tah, amami kah Pathen tula sak muehla huengaihna oenah khaw aka sa, nuihbu kamring la thlang aka thui va awm ai tila celtuih hli lawng avan thui te. **19**Te thlang hli tah thlang aka pek aka bou, Muihla aka khueh nawh, pumsa thlang hli ni.

20Tede, ka lungna hli, namami kah aka ciimkoek
oengcakna dawng ah namami te sa u langtah, Ciim Muihla
oen thangthui langtah, **21**dungyan hingna la mami kah
Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah reenlungna te ring u langtah,
Pathen kah lungna dawng ah namami oen namami te
buehthawng u lah.

22Nainawng thaina oen, thlang khatsut hli sawah reenna
van khueh uh*. **23**Pumsa lawng tuileh a kapsak baainaak
hli te tuui u langtah, rihna khueh ruila thlangtloe hli te hai
khui kalawng doek u lang hlawn uh.

Yotheen Peekna

24Nangmi na paloeng u nawh hamla aka doen thai kung,
Pathen kah bawilenna haiah awmngaihna yahawh oen,
cawtbauhna kap muehla n'paisak thai kung, **25**amah bueng
aka cuih mami kah Hlawnkung Pathen tengah bawilenna
oen hinyahna, ukna oen anaa tah tahe oen dungyan toe la
awm hawn seh. Amen.

1:20 *Efe 6:18; Kol 2:7*
1:21 *Mat 25:46; Heb 9:28; 2Pi 3:12*
1:23 *1Ko 3:15; Awl 3:4*
1:24 *Joh 5:44; Rom 11:36; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 13:8*

* **1:22** Khatsut Grik Baibal ah "Uepvoetna aka khueh thlang khatsut hli sawah reenna van khueh uh" tila a thut. Tede, Grik Baibal akum ngai lawng tah he Baibal dawng kah angla a thut.

AWLPHAWNG

Cathutkung: Johan
Dokung: Asia Minor kah khrihcabu pasarih
Atue: A.D. 95

Celtuih Johan lawng Awlkam Thai khui kah caabu panga a thut. Tekah caabu panga hue te tah, Johan kah thut Awlthangtheen, 1 Johan, 2 Johan, 3 Johan, oen Awlphawng tila awm. Celtuih khat la a awm angla, Jesuh diklai ah a awm vengah a biibina ah Khrih oen yingyawi haih. Jesuh kah huham awl oen biibina hli te a mik oen a huh ning la a thut. Jesuh vandawng la a lui hang coengah, Jesuh te koep a huh. A.D. 95 kum yun vengah, Patmos tuisanglak kah thawngim ah thawngtla ti awm. He kah raina bou koek a tawng li vengah Jesuh Khrih tengkah ruepawm awlphawng te a dang. Hetih la huhhlam a dang vengah Khrih lawng Johan tengah a thui hli te he kah Awlphawng khuiah a thut.

He kah awlphawng lawng, te vengah aka awm Johan oen atloe oengca hli te thaa broenawh la a awmsak. Tehli tah Domitian he sengpahrang la a awm vengah aka awm hli ni. He kah Rom sengpahrang lawng oengca hli te rampum ah hemtek hamla kuek nawh de, tehli te huhhuet hamla thaa a peek. He kah huhhuetna he, Awlphawng 2-3 khuiah aka awm khrihcabu hli tengah capat hli oen huh thai la awm. Awm-ih thawna, thuituenna, oen Pathen kah mawtna a ngoe tila he kah capat hli lawng a tuengsak. Tedongah, he kah thuioepsoeh awl hli he khrihcabu hli lawng a tee u hamla, a yaak u hamla, a kuem u hamla Johan te Jesuh lawng awl a peek tih a thutsak (1:3).

Awlphawng 1:19 khuiah, caabu khui kah a kawng te atawi la a thut. Caboel 1 khuiah kawnghu ruem te a thut: vaan ah aka awm Jesuh kah kawpoekrai huhhlam te a thut. Caboel 2-3 khuiah teveng ruet ah aka coeng thaihu hli kah kawng te a thut tih, Asia Minor kah khrihcabu pasarih tengah a thut capat kawng la awm. Caboel 4-22 khuiah hailam ah aka law hamkoei kawng hli te a thut: patang khangna kawng (caboel 4-19), kum 1,000 Jesuh kah ukna (caboel 20), oen dungyan kawng (caboel 21-22).

Huhhlam aka dang profet khat kah thut la Johan lawng he kah caabu he a thut. Tedongah, he kah capat he Johan amah lawng thuioepsoeh awl tila a khueb (1:3; 22:7, 10, 18-19). Caabu khui kah akum ngai tah diklai oen Pathen kah raal hli tengah aka hamkoei awlcekna kawng hli te thuioepsoeh awl la awm. Khrih lawng a raal hli sawah taana a dang ai. Tedongah, Awlphawng lawng Khrih kah hlawnna biibi aboetna lam ruepawm kawng te a thui oepsoeh. Tede, Awlphawng he thuioepsoeh awl la awm de catah, he kah capat he Johan lawng khrihcabu hli tengah a thut capat khat angla a thut. A boet toe awlngaai ham oen oengcakna khueh hamla thaapeekna la he kah capat he a thut.

He diklai ah Khrih kah taana oen Pathen ukna a awmna kawng te Awlphawng lawng a phawng. “A ngawn u Tuuca lawng huham oen, kuirangna oen cuihna, oen thaaraana, oen hinyahna, oen ruepawmna oen thangpawmna te, a dang hamla tuueng tangaak” (5:12).

I. Awlroekna (1:1-8)
II. Johan lawng huhhlam ah Khrih vaan ah a huh te a phawng (1:9-20)
III. Johan lawng Khrih tengkah awl te khrihcabu hli tengah a thui pe (caboel 2-3)
IV. Johan lawng aka law hamkoei te a thui (caboel 4-22)
    A. Patang khangna (caboel 4-19)
    B. Kum 1,000 (caboel 20)
    C. Dungyan (21:1-22:5)
V. Awlboetna (22:6-21)

Awlroekna

1 Hetah Jesuh Khrih kah awlphawng la awm tih, Pathen
lawng amah kah tamna hli tengah nueh pesak hamla, he
awlphawng he Jesuh te a peek. He awlphawng hetah a dii
hlanah, aka coeng hamkoei hli ni. Khrih lawng amah kah
vaanthlang te a tuih tih, a tamna Johan tengah a tuengsak
pe. **2**Johan lawng Pathen kah awl oen Jesuh Khrih kah
tette khanna te, a huh hli boeih te tette a khansak. **3**He kah
awlphawng aka tee thlang oen aka hutung thlang hli, oen a
khui kah a thut hli he aka vai thlang tah yotheen-kamawm
thlang la awm, metitiah atue tah yoeica poen.

Kuttuukna oen Koehna

4-5 Kai Johan lawng Asia ram kah aka awm khrihcabu pasarih
tengah hetih la caa kavan thut. Aka awm li, aka awm tangte
poen, oen aka law hamkoei la aka awm Pathen teng kalawng
khawhseh, a bawingawlcoen hai kah Muihla pasarih teng
kalawng khawhseh, uepawm tette la aka awm, duekna kalawng
aka tho lamhacuek, diklai kah sengpahrang hli aka uk kung la
aka awm Jesuh Khrih teng kalawng khawhseh, ngaimawngna
oen lungvatna tah nangmi tengah awm hawn seh. Mami he
n'lungna tih, amah kah thii oen mami kah thawlhna te aka
silh kung, **6**Amah kah Pa Pathen haiah sengpahrang hli oen
khawsoeih hli la aka coengsak kung, ahih tengah ruepawmna
oen ukna anaa tah dungyan toe la awm hawn seh. Amen.

7Bueh u lah, ahih tah mui oen va law vetih thlang boeih
lawng ahih te a huh u ai. Ahih te aka thun kung hli lawng
khawh a huh u ai. Diklai kah thlangphun boeih tah ahih
dongah rungrap u ai. Tetih la awm hawn seh, Amen.

8"Kai tah Alfa oen Omega♦, a tongna oen a boetna,
aka awm li, aka awm tangte, aka law hamkoei, Soeprep
Saithaikung," tila Bawipa lawng a thui.

1:1 *Joh 12:49*
1:2 *1Ko 1:6; Heb 4:12*
1:3 *Luk 11:28; Rom 13:11*
1:4 *Rom 1:7*
1:5 *Joh 18:37; Rom 3:25; Rom 8:37; Kol 1:18; 1Ti 6:15*
1:6 *Rom 11:36; Rom 15:6; 1Pi 2:5*
1:7 *Mat 16:27; Luk 17:30; Joh 19:34,37; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19*

Thlang Capa oen aka Lo Thlang Pakhat

9Jesuh Khrih kah patangrai khangna, ukna oen uehna ah
nangmi ka mayamanau oen puipaw la aka awm kai Johan
tah, Pathen kah awl kawng dongah, Jesuh Khrih te tette
khanna kawng dongah, Patmos a ti u tuisanglak ah ka awm.
10Bawipa kah khawhin ah Muihla te ka dang tih pengsara
awl angla awl bou hlang khat te ka hu ben kalawng ka
yaak. **11**Te awl lawng, "Kai tah Alfa oen Omega, a tongna
oen, aboetna la ka awm. Na huh te caabu khat khuiah
thut langtah, Asia ram kah khrihcabu pasarih tengah pat:
Efesa, Smirna, Pergamos, Thiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, oen
Laodicea la pat," tila a thui.

12Kai awl aka voem awl te huh hamla ka hu ben la ka
mang. Tetih la ka mang vengah sui haivaangtung pasarih
ka huh. **13**Haivaangtung pasarih kah laklung teah Thlang
Capa oen aka lo u Thlang khat te ka huh. Ahih te tah a
khowsai toe la baidung te a baai tih, a raang dawng ah sui
cihin oen yeen u. **14**A lu oen a sam te tah tuumul angla
bawk tih, rawsawng angla bawk. A mik te tah hairawng
angla awm. **15**A khow rawi te tah hai dawng ah aka tloei li
ruhum tuicii oen lo u tih, a awl te tah tui yahawh kah awl
angla awm. **16**A bantang kut ah aisi pasarih te a pawm tih,
a kaa kalawng voeivang aka haat sumsen te va thoeng, tih a
mikhai tah hingthun khawmik angla ang.

17Ahih te ka huh vengah a khow kung ah thlangduek
angla ka tlim. Tede, a kut bantang ben te kai sawah a tloeng
tih, kai nala hetih la n'tina, "Rih boel, kai tah lamhacuek
oen hukhueng koek la ka awm. **18**Kai tah aka hing, aka
duek vai tangte la ka awm tih, hutung lah, kai tah dungyan
la ka hing, Amen. Kai lawng Duekna oen Selkhui hli kah
tawhcung te ka khueh.

19"Nang lawng na huh tangte hli, aka awm li hli, he
coengah aka coeng ham hli te thut lah. **20**Kai kah bantang kut
ah aka awm aisi pasarih na huh oen sui haivaangtung pasarih
kah awlhuep he hetih la awm: aisi pasarih hetah khrihcabu
pasarih kah vaanthlang hli la awm tih, haivaangtung pasarih
na huh te tah khrihcabu pasarih la awm."

1:9 *Cel 14:22; 2Ko 1:7; Fil 4:14; 2Ti 2:12; Heb 4:12*
1:10 *Cel 20:7*
1:11 *Cel 16:14; Cel 18:19; Kol 2:1*
1:16 *Mat 17:2; Heb 4:12*
1:17 *Mat 14:27*
1:18 *Rom 6:9*
1:19 *Heb 2:2*
1:20 *Mat 5:14-15*
2:1 *Cel 18:19*

Efesa Khrihcabu Tengah

2 "Efesa khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah hetih la thut
lah, 'A bantang kut ah aisi pasarih a pawm tih, sui

haivaangtung pasarih laklaw ah aka yingyawi ahih lawng heang hli he a thui: **2**"Nang kah na biibina hli, na thaahoeng boepna, na uehna oen thlangthee hli te na do thai nawh te kai lawng ka ming. Celtuih la awm nawh de, celtuih hli ni tila aka ti hli te na noekdak u tih, tehli te tah hoem aka thui hli ni ti te na huh u poen. **3**Nangmi lawng patang na khang u tih, thinsanna oen na ueh u, kai kah miing dongah na thaa tlo u tih, na thaa hoeng u nawh, ti te ka ming.

4"Tede catah, lamha vengkah nan lungna te na cehtaak poen dongah, nang tengah ka kaw law nawh. **5**Tedongah me kalawng ka tlaak u ti he poek uh. Thawlh yut u langtah, lamha kah bii hli te bi uh. Tetih nawh kawinih, thawlh na yut u nawh atah, kai aloe la kava law vetih, haivaangtung te a huen kalawng ka phong ai. **6**Tede, nangmi lawng hehe na khueh u, Nikolas kah hubaang hli kah a sai hli na thina u te, kai lawng khawh ka thina van.

7"Khrihcabu hli tengah Muihla lawng a thui te ha aka khueh thlang lawng tah, ya seh. Taakung hli te Pathen kah paradais kah a laklung ah aka awm hingna thingkung kah athaih te ka caaksak ai," tila a thui,' tila thut lah.

Smirna Khrihcabu Tengah

8"Tecoengah, Smirna ah aka awm khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah hetih la thut lah, 'Lamhacuek oen hukhueng koek, duek tih aka tho koep lawng he awl hli he a thui, **9**"Nang kah biibi hli patang khangna oen khawdengna hli te ka ming (tede nang tah na bawi). Judah thlang la awm u nawh de Judah thlang aka ti hli lawng n'thuitheena te ka ming, tecakhawh ahimi tah Satan kah sinagog ni. **10**Nang lawng patang na khang ham hli, teang hli te rih boel. Hutung lah, raaibawi lawng nangmi te noekdakna la nangmi khatsut te thawngim ah n'hlaak u poen ai. Tecoengah hinha khui patang khangna na dang u ai. Duek toe la na thin caksak, hingna lupong kan pee ai. **11**Muihla lawng khrihcabu hli tengah a thui te ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh. Taakung hli te tah apabe duekna lawng nganbawh pee manawh," tila a thui,' tila thut lah.

Pergamos Khrihcabu Tengah

12"Pergamos khaw kah khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah hetih la thut lah, 'Hetah voeivang aka haat sumsen aka

2:2 *2Ko 11:13; 1Jo 4:1*
2:3 *Joh 15:21*
2:4 *Mat 24:12*
2:7 *Mat 11:15; Luk 23:43; Joh 16:33*
2:9 *Mat 4:10; 2Ko 6:10; Jak 2:5*
2:10 *Mat 10:22; 1Ko 9:25*

khueh kung kah a thui ni: 13"Nang kah biibi hli, oen Satan kah ngawlcoen a awmna huen, nang na awmna huen, te ka ming. Satan a awmna huen nangmi timah uepawm martyr Antipas te a ngawn u tih, kai kah oengca lupeek la a awmna khawhin vengah pateng khawh, kai kah miing te na tuuk khak tih kai sawah oengcakna na khueh te na hoed nawh.

14"Tede nang tengah ka kaw a lawna nawh ayawlca awm. Tudongah ti kawinih, Balaam kah cangpuina aka vai hli te nang tengah awm u. Israel ca hli haiah lawngkoek paihoelh khueh pe hamla, Balaam lawng Balak te, kutsaimui bokna la a nawn u caak-awk te caak ham oen huta tongpa thawlhna oen thawlhsak hamla a cangpui. 15Tetih la, Nikolas kah hubaang hli kah cangpuina te aka vai thlang khawh nang tengah awm. Tekah cangpuina te ka thina. 16Na thawlh yut u loeih, nawh kawinih, aloe la kava law vetih, ka kaa kah sumsen oen tehli te ka tuk ai.

17"Khrihcabu hli tengah Muihla lawng a thui te ha aka khueh lawng tah ya hawn seh. Taakung la aka awm thlang te thuh-elh la aka awm manna te caak hamla ka peek ai. Lungto abawk khat ka peek vetih, te lungto sawah uu lawng khawh a ming mueh, miing athai te a thut tih, te lungto aka dang thlang bueng lawng ni a ming ai," tila a thui,' tila thut lah.

2:13 *Mat 4:10*
2:14 *Cel 15:20; 1Ko 6:13; 2Th 2:8; 2Pi 2:15*
2:17 *Joh 6:49-50; Joh 16:33*
2:18 *Mat 4:3; Cel 16:14*
2:20 *Cel 15:20*
2:21 *Rom 2:4-5; 2Pi 3:9*
2:23 *Mat 16:27; Luk 16:15; Rom 8:27; 1Th 2:4*

Thiatira Khrihcabu Tengah

18"Thiatira ah aka awm khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah hetih la thut lah, 'A mik rawi hairawng angla awm tih, a khow rawi ruhum tuicii angla aka awm, Pathen Capa lawng hetih la a thui: 19"Nang kah biibi, lungna, oen thaihu theen saina, oengcakna, oen uehthaina te ka ming. Lamha kah na bi lakah hukhueng kah na biibi te yahawh ngai ti te ka ming.

20"Tede catah, nang tengah ka kaw a lawna nawh ayawlca awm. Tudongah ti atah, amah oen amah profet nu aka ti, Jezebel huta lawng huta-tongpa thawlhna sai ham oen kutsaimui bokna la a nawn caak-awk te caak hamla, ka tamna hli te a cangpui tih a yooekna te na awng pe. 21Ahih kah huta-tongpa thawlhna te a yutna hamla atue ka peek de, thawlh yut hamla ngaih nawh. 22Bueh lah, thlangtlo ihkhun ah ka voeih sut vetih, te huta oen aka thawlh hli lawng a saina hli te thawlh a yut u nawh atah, patang khangna rai tangkiik te ka peek ai. 23Duekna oen te huta kah a ca hli te ka ngawn vetih, khrihcabu hli boeih lawng

kai he adang kah kawpoek oen lungbui aka bueh kung ni ti te a ming u ai. Thlang rooek te a saina taring la a phu ka peek ai. **24**Nangmi teng oen Thiatira khaw ah aka awm, heang cangpuina aka do nawh hli oen, Satan kah adungna a ti u te ka ming hlan hli tengah, awl kavan thui. Nangmi sawah atloe thalrih kan phueihsak nawh. **25**Kava law toe la, na khueh u te phoeih khak uh.

26"Aka taa kung oen a boet toe la kai kah bii aka bi kung te thlangphun hli sawah ukna nawl ka peek ai.

27Tehli te thi cungpoelh oen a uk ai;
Tehli te tah ambawpkung kah am hli angla a diik
anuei la rek ai.

"Kai lawng a Pa teng kalawng nawl ka dang van angla, ahih tengah nawl ka peek van ai. **28**Tecoengah aisi tumpa te khawh ahih te ka peek ai. **29**Ha aka khueh lawng tah khrihcabu hli tengah Muihla lawng a thui te ya u seh," tila a thui,' tila thut lah.

Sardis Khrihcabu Tengah

3 "Sardis khaw ah aka awm khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah hetih la thut lah, 'Pathen kah Muihla pasarih aka khueh kung ahih lawng he awl hli he a thui: "Nang kah na sai hli te ka ming. Nang he aka hing angla na miing tah awm de, na duek. **2**Hak langtah aka duek tawm, aka deem hli te a thaa awmsak lah. Metitiah, na sai hli te Pathen haiah soepbir la ka huh hlan. **3**Metitiah na dang tangte oen na yaak tangte te poek khueb lah; acak la phoeih khak langtah, na thawlh te yut lah. Tedongah, a ngaithuen nawh atah, nang tengah thlanghuen angla kava law vetih, meang atue vengah nang tengah kava law ai ti te na ming manawh.

4"A baainaak hli te aka kawlhsak hlan thlang ayawl tah Sardis khaw ah awm huen. Tehli tah himbaai bawk a buen u vetih, kai oenah haih aka yingyawi hamla aka koeih thlang hli ni. **5**Aka taa kung ahih te tah, baainaak bawk hli a buen vetih, Hingna Caabu khui kalawng a miing te ka phe pe nawh ai; a Pa hai oen a Pa kah vaanthlang hli haiah, ka paipui ai.

6"Ha aka khueh lawng tah, khrihcabu hli tengah Muihla lawng a thui te ya hawn seh," tila a thui,' tila thut lah.

Filadelfia Khrihcabu Tengah

7"Filadelfia khaw khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah

2:24 *Cel 15:28*
2:25 *Mat 16:27*
2:26 *Mat 10:22; Joh 16:33*
2:27 *Saa 2:9*
3:1 *1Ti 5:6*
3:3 *Luk 12:39*
3:4 *Jud 1:23*
3:5 *Mat 10:32; Joh 16:33*
3:7 *Mat 16:19; Mar 1:24; Joh 5:20*

hetih la thut lah, ‘Aka ciim tih, ataktang la aka awm, David kah tawhcung aka khueh Kung, a awng te u lawng khawh khaai thai nawh, a khaih te u lawng khawh awng thai nawh Kung, ahih lawng heang hli he a thui, **8**“Na sai hli te ka ming. Bueh lah, na haiah aka awng tangte thawka ka khueh sut, tih uu lawng khawh khaai thai nawh mue. Metitiah nang lawng thaa yawlca na khueh, ka awl he na kuem tih, kai kah miing he na hoed nawh. **9**Bueh lah Judah thlang a ti u de, Judah thlang nawh hoem aka thui hli, Satan kah Sinagog thlang hli te kavan lawsak ai. Na khow haiah nang te kan boksak vetih, nang kan lungna te ka mingsak u ai. **10**Kawpoek boet ouhla uehthaina hamla kan peek kai kah Awlpeek te na vai dongah, diklai han ah aka awm hli noekdakna la, diklai pum ah aka law hamkoei noekdakna atue kalawng ka loeihsak ai.

3:8 *Cel 14:27*
3:9 *Rom 8:37*
3:10 *Mat 24:14; 2Pi 2:9*
3:11 *Mat 16:27; 1Ko 9:25*
3:12 *Joh 16:33; Gal 2:9; Gal 4:26*
3:14 *Joh 1:3; Joh 18:37; Kol 1:16, 18; Kol 2:1*
3:15 *Rom 12:11*
3:17 *1Ko 4:8*
3:18 *1Pi 1:7*

11“Hutung lah, aloe la kai kava law ai! Na taana lupong te uu lawng khawh vik avan lawhna nawh hamla, na khueh te acak la phoeih khak u. **12**Aka taa kung te tah ka Pathen kah bokim khuiah tungpui la ka ling vetih, ahih te tah adau la cet tlaih manawh. Tih, ka Pathen kah miing te ahih sawah ka thut ai. Ka Pathen kah khawpui miing te ahih sawha ka thut ai. Te khawpui te tah, vandawng kalawng aka law thuk ka Pathen tengkah Jerusalem khawpui thai ni. Ahih sawah kamah kah miing athai te ka thut ai.

13“Ha aka khueh lawng tah khrihcabu hli tengah Muihla lawng a thui hli te ya hawn seh,” tila a thui,’ tila thut lah.

Laodicea Khrihcabu Tengah

14“Laodicea khaw khrihcabu kah vaanthlang tengah hetih la thut lah, ‘Pathen lawng a suenna kah Kungcuek la aka awm, Uepawm oen Ataktang Tette la aka awm, Amen lawng heang hli he a thui: **15**“Nang kah na sai hli te ka ming, nang he ding khawh na ding nge nawh, ling khawh na ling nge nawh. Na ding atah ding, na ling atah ling, te ni ka ngaih. **16**Tetih la te ding khawh na ding nge nawh, ling khawh na ling nge nawh tih, pawl-awp la na awm dongah ka kaa khui kalawng kan thaa poen ai. **17**Metitiah, ‘Kai tah ka bawi tih, ka len poen tih, ka voetna tu khawh awm tlaih nawh,’ na ti tih, nang he thaahoeng boep, reen aka awm, khawdeng, mikpum, oen atling ayaal la na awm te na ming nawh. **18**Bawilen kuirang la na awmna hamla, hai ah

a cil tangte sui, atling ayaal la na yahna te a tuengna nawh hamla na buen hamla baainaak abawk, na mik a tuengna hamla na mik tuina ham miksi khawhseh, kai tengah na lai hamla poekna kan peek.

19"Kai lawng tah ka lungna thlang hli te ka toel ka tham tih, daan ka tat. Tedongah na thaa hluesak langtah na thawlh te yut. **20**Hutung lah! Thawka ah ka pai tih, ka khooek, uu lawng khawh ka awl te a yaak tih, thawka te a awng atah, a tengah ka kun vetih, ahih oen buh ka caak vetih, ahih khawh kai oen haih buh a caak van ai.

21"Kai tah taakung la ka awm tih, a Pa kah bawingawlcoen sawah a Pa oen haih ka ngawlh van angla, taakung la aka awm te kai kah ngawlcoen ah kamah oen haih ngawlhna nawl te ka peek ai.

22"Ha aka khueh lawng tah, khrihcabu hli tengah Muihla lawng a thui te ya hawn seh," tila a thui,' tila thut lah," tila ti.

3:19 *1Ko 11:32; Heb 12:5-6*
3:20 *Mat 24:33; Luk 12:36; Rom 8:10; Jak 5:9*
3:21 *Mat 19:28; Joh 16:33*
4:1 *Mat 3:16*

Vandawng kah Bawingawlcoen

4 Heang hli te a awm coengah, ka bueh tih, hutung lah, vandawng ah thawka khat awng u te awm. Kai lawng ka yaak lamhacuek kah awl te tah, kai oen awl aka thui pengsara awl angla awm tih, te awl lawng, "Heah va law hang lah, he coengah ava law hamkoei hli te kan huhsak ai," tila a thui.

2Kawlkalh ah Muihla oen ka awm; tih hutung lah, bawingawlcoen khat te vandawng ah a hawlh te awm tih, tekah bawingawlcoen sawah Thlang tah ngawl. **3**Teah ka ngawl ahih te tah jaspa oen sardion canglung angla a mui te awm; a bawingawlcoen kah a tengvai teah malpacung te awm tih, emerald canglung angla a mui te awm. **4**Tekah bawingawlcoen a tengvai ah bawingawlcoen pakul pali awm tih, tekah bawingawlcoen hli sawah baidung bawk aka buen ahamca pakul pali te ka huh. Tehli lawng a lu sawah sui lupong te a pong u. **5**Tekah bawingawlcoen kalawng khawphaa, khawhum, oen awl hli va thoeng. Bawingawlcoen haiah haithoei pasarih tah rawng tih, tehli te tah Pathen kah Muihla pasarih ni. **6**Bawingawlcoen haiah kristal canglung angla aka awm, hlalang tuitunlii te awm. Bawingawlcoen kah a laklung oen a tengvai teah, a hai ben oen a hu ben ah a mik hoeng la aka awm ramsaa aka hing pali awm. **7**Lamhacuek kah ramsaa hing te tah sathueng oen lo u. Apahihna kah ramsaa hing te tah vaitawca oen

lo u. Apathumna kah ramsaa hing te tah thlang angla a mikhai te awm tih, apalina kah ramsaa hing te tah aka sawng li tuhuum oen lo u. **8**Tekah ramsaa hing pali lawng phe paruk rip a khueh u tih, akhui oen adau ah mik hoeng la beetoed. Ahimi lawng yiindai duem muehla,

"A ciim, a ciim, a ciim,
Bawi Pathen, Soeprep Saithaikung,
Aka awm poen, aka awm li, oen aka awm
poe koei ni,"

tila ti u.

9Bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl, dungyan toe la aka hing, ahih te ramsaa hing hli lawng bawilenna, hinyahna, oen uemna a peek u veng rooek ah, **10**ahamca pakul pali lawng bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl ahih kah haiah bakawp thuk u tih, dungyan oen dungyan aka hing ahih te a bok u. Tecoengah, a lupong te bawingawlcoen haiah a tloeng u tih, **11**"Dang hamla na tuueng tangaak, Aw Bawipa, bawilenna, hinyahna, oen huham te.

4:11 *Cel 14:15*
5:5 *Rom 15:12; Heb 7:14*
5:6 *Joh 1:29*

Metitiah nang lawng thaihu boeih he na suen,
Na kawngaihna angla tehli te tah va awm tih, tehli
te na suen,"

tila a thui u.

Caayawl oen Tuuca

5 Tih, bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl ahih kah bantang kut ah caayawl khat te ka huh. Tekah caayawl te tah khatben khatbang ah caa bok a thut tih, ruet-eek pasarih oen tacik a heen. **2**Tecoengah thaa aka raa vaanthlang khat lawng awl kawm oen, "Uu nuem he kah caayawl he a hlam vetih, tacik he a khong hamla aka tuueng?" tila a paang te ka huh. **3**Tih, tekah caayawl te aka hlam thai, aka bueh thai, thlang uu khat khawh, vandawng ah khawhseh, diklai han ah khawhseh, diklai dang ah khawhseh awm nawh. **4**Teatah tekah caayawl te hlam tih tee ham oen bueh hamla aka tuueng thlang khat khawh huh la a awm nawh dongah, kai tah mat ka rap. **5**Tede, ahamca timkah thlang khat lawng, "Rap boel. Hutung lah, Judah thlangphun kah sathueng, David kah a yung, lawng caayawl te hlam tih tacik heen pasarih te khong hamla a taa poen," tila avan thui. **6**Tih, ka bueh tih, hutung lah, bawingawlcoen oen ramsaa hing pali kah a laklung oen, ahamca hli kah laklung ah, Tuuca

khat a ngawn tangte angla a pai te ka huh. Te Tuuca lawng a kii pasarih oen a mik pasarih a khueh tih, tehli te tah diklai pum boeih ah a tuih Pathen kah Muihla pasarih te ni.
7Tecoengah, ahih te tah va law tih, bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl Thlang kah bantang kut kalawng caayawl te a lawh. **8**Teatah, ahih lawng caayawl te a lawh coengah tah, ramsaa hing pali oen ahamca pakul pali hue tah tingtoeng khat rip oen huihhluutna rimtui aka beepir sui beeldung khat rip a pawm u ruila, Tuuca haiah bakawp u. Te rimtui te tah thlangciim hli kah thangthuina te ni. **9**Teatah Ahimi lawng,

"Nang tah caayawl te lawh ham oen,
Tacik te khong hamla na tuueng roe.
Metitiah nang te tah n'ngawn u,
Thlangphun rooek, oen awl rooek, oen thlang rooek,
oen ram rooek tim kalawng,
Kaimi he na thiisen oen Pathen hamla nan tlang poen.
10Kaimi kah Pathen hamla kaimi he sengpahrang hli
oen khawsoeih hli la nan sai poen,
Tih, kaimi lawng diklai ka uk poe poen ai,"

tila ti u tih, laathai te a sak u.

11Teatah, ka bueh tih, bawingawlcoen, ramsaa hing hli, oen ahamca hli kah a tengvai ah vaanthlang yahawh hlang kah awl te ka yaak; tih, tehli kah thlangmi te tah let thawnghra oen thawnghra, oen a thawngsang law u. **12**Tehli lawng awl angaih la a huer u tih,

"A ngawn u Tuuca lawng huham oen,
Kuirangna oen cuihna, oen thaaraana, oen hinyahna,
oen ruepawmna oen thangpawmna te,
A dang hamla tuueng tangaak,"

tila paang u.

13Tecoengah, vandawng ah khawhseh, diklai han ah khawhseh, diklai dang ah khawhseh, tuitunlii ah khawhseh, tehli boeih khuiah aka awm hli boeih lawng,

"Bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl ahih oen
Tuuca tengah,
Thangtheenna oen, hinyahna, oen ruepawmna, oen
ukna anaa tah,
Dungyan oen dungyan toe awm hawn seh,"

tila a thui te ka yaak.

14Tecoengah, ramsaa hing pali hue lawng, "Amen!"

5:9 *1Ko 6:20; Heb 9:12*
5:10 *1Pi 2:5*
5:11 *Heb 12:22; Jud 1:14*
5:13 *Rom 11:36; Fil 2:10*

tila a ti u. Tih, ahamca pakul pali hue lawng dungyan oen dungyan aka hing ahih te bakawp u tih, a bok u.

Tacik Pasarih

6 Tecoengah, Tuuca lawng tacik heen pasarih timkah khat a hlam te ka huh; tih, ramsahing pali timkah khat lawng khawhum awl oen, "Va law langtah bueh lah," tila a thui te ka yaak. **2**Teatah, ka bueh tih, hutung lah, marang bawk khat te ka huh. Te marang sawah aka ngawl lawng lii khat a pawm; tih, ahih te taana lupong khat a peek u, tih taa ham oen taa poepa hamla cet.

3Tuuca lawng pahihna tacik heen te a khong vengah, pahihna ramsaa hing lawng, "Va law langtah, bueh," tila a thui te ka yaak. **4**Atloe marang sen khat va thoeng. Marang sawah aka ngawl te thlang khat oen khat ngawn u the hamla, diklai kah roeproeina lawhvikna nawl te a peek; tih sumsen bou hlang khat ahih te a peek.

6:4 *Mat 10:34*
6:9 *Rom 1:2; Heb 4:12*
6:10 *Luk 2:29; 2Pi 2:1*
6:11 *Heb 11:40*

5Pathumna tacik heen te a khong vengah, pathumna ramsaa lawng "Va law langtah bueh lah," a ti te ka yaak. Teatah, ka bueh tih, hutung lah, marang muem khat sawah ka ngawl lawng a kut dawng ah cawi khat a pawm te ka huh.

6Tih, ramsaa pali hue kah a laklung kah awl khat ka yaak tih, "Denari♦ lung at hamla yencaang cailoeng♦ khat, oen denari phek at hamla bali cailoeng thum, tede, oliv situi oen misur yuu te tah roksak boel," tila a thui te ka yaak.

7Tacik heen palina te Tuuca lawng a khong vengah, palina ramsaa hing lawng, "Va law langtah, bueh lah," tila a thui awl te ka yaak. **8**Teatah, ka bueh tih, hutung lah, marang pawlvawk khat va thoeng te ka huh. Marang sawah aka ngawl kah a miing te tah Duekna a miingna tih, Selkhui lawng ahih te a huah a vai. Ahimi te diklai hloep li ah hloep at te sumsen oen, khawkhaa oen, duekna oen, diklai kah satlung hli oen, a ngawn u hamla nawl a peek.

9Tacik heen apangana te Tuuca lawng a khong vengah, Pathen awl dongah khawhseh, ahimi kah tette khanna dongah khawhseh, a ngawn u hli kah muihla hli te bokthang huiah ka huh. **10**Tehli lawng angaih la paang u tih, "Aw Bawipa, aka ciim tih aka doeng, diklai han ah aka awm hli sawah awl cek muehla kaimi kah thii hamla lu lawh muehla meyoeh toe na awm ai?" tila ti u.

11Teatah, tehli te baidung bawk yun khat rip a peek;

ahimi angla ngawn hamla aka awm a tuihyoeih puipaw hli oen a mayamanau hli a soep hlan toe, kawlkalh ah betca duem hamla a thui pe u.

12Tacik heen parukna te Tuuca lawng a khong vengah, ka bueh tih, hutung lah, linglui angaih hlang la hinghuen te ka huh; teatah, khawmik te buri pawn angla va muem tih, hla tah thiisen angla va coeng. 13Thaibaa kung te khawhli lawng a hinghooek tih, thaibaa thaih muenkang hli a rul angla vaan kah aisi hli tah diklai la tla thuk. 14Tecoengah, vaan te khawh caayawl a yawl u vengkah angla auh vik tih, tlaang rooek oen tuisanglak rooek khawh a awmna huen kalawng thoeih u.

15Tecoengah, diklai han kah sengpahrang hli, congkhang hli, kuirang hli, ralbawi hli, thaa aka raa hli, tamna hli, oen ka loeih hli, tah amami te lungkaw khui oen tlaang hli kah lungnu hlip khuiah thuh u boeih, 16tih, tlaang hli oen lungnu hli nala, "Kaimi he n'naam langtah, bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl ahih kah mikhai oen Tuuca kah thinsana kalawng n'hlip u lah! 17Metitiah, ahih kah thinsana khawhin pui tah va law poen, uu lawng a ueh thai ai?" tila a tina u.

Israel Thlang 144,000

7 He coeng heah, diklai akil pali ah aka pai vaanthlang pali te ka huh. Te vaanthlang pali lawng diklai han ah khawhseh, tuitunlii ah khawhseh, nawh atah, meang thingkung ah khawhseh, khaw a hlina nawh hamla, diklai kah khawhli pali te khak a tuuk. 2Tecoengah, aka hing Pathen kah tacik aka khueh atloe vaanthlang khat khawcuuk ben kalawng a thoeng hang te ka huh. Te vaanthlang lawng angaih hlang la paang tih, diklai oen tuitunlii te phe hamla nawl a peek vaanthlang pali nala, 3"Pathen kah tamna hli kah a tal dawng ah kaimi lawng tacik ka heen hlan toe tah, diklai, tuitunlii, oen thing hli te phe boel," a tina. 4Teatah, tacik a heen thlangmi a thui te ka yaak. Israel ca hli kah thlangphun boeih timkah thlang 144,000 te tacik a heen:

5Judah phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Reuben phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Gad phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
6Asher phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Naphtali phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Manasseh phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;

6:12 *Mat 24:29*
6:13 *Mat 24:29*
6:14 *2Pi 3:10*
6:16 *Luk 23:30*
7:1 *Mat 24:31*
7:2 *Mat 16:16*

7Simeon phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Levi phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Issachar phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
8Zebulun phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Joseph phun 12,000 te tacik a heen;
Benjamin phun 12,000 te tacik a heen.

Himbaai Bawk aka Buen Thlangping

9Heang hli a awm coengah, kai lawng ka bueh tih, hutung lah, uu lawng khawh toeklek thai nawh thlangping te ka huh. Te thlangping tim teah namtawm boeih, thlangphun boeih, thlang boeih, oen awlcawm awlce boeih kah thlang la awm u tih, bawingawlcoen hai oen Tuuca haiah pai u, himbaai bawk te a buen u tih, a kut ah samtoe te a pawm u. 10Teatah angaih hlang la paang u tih, "Bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl mami kah Pathen oen Tuuca tengah hlawnna awm," ti u. 11Vaanthlang hli boeih tah bawingawlcoen oen ahamca hli oen ramsaa hing pali te a veel u tih pai u, bawingawlcoen haiah akhup la bakawp u tih, Pathen te a bok u tih,

7:12 *Rom 11:36*
7:14 *Heb 9:14; 1Jo 1:7*
7:16 *Joh 6:35*

12"Amen! Thangtheenna, ruepawmna, cuihna,
Awmngaihna awl thuina oen hinyahna, huham oen thaaraana tah,
Mami kah Pathen tengah dungyan oen dungyan toe la awm hawn seh.
Amen,"
ti u.

13Tecoengah, ahamca timkah thlang khat lawng awl a thung tih, kai nala, "He kah himbaai bawk a buen u hli he a u, mela kalawng ava law u?" tila a thui.

14Teatah, kai lawng tekah ahamca nala, "Ahamca, nang lawng ni na ming," ka tina. Teatah, ahih lawng kai nala, "He hli he patangraina kalawng va thoeng u tih, amami ka himbaai dung te a suk u tih, Tuuca thiisen oen himbaai dung hli te a bawksak u. 15Tecoengah, ahimi he Pathen kah bawingawlcoen haiah awm u tih, Pathen kah bokim ah yiindai Pathen hamla bii a bi u. Tih, bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl ahih te tah ahimi timah awm.

16"Ahimi tah mevengah khawh buh pawng tlaih manawh, mevengah khawh tui haal u tlaih manawh, khaw lawng khawh ahimi te kang u tlaih manawh, lingalh lawng

khawh kang tlaih manawh. 17Metitiah, bawingawlcoen kah alung ah aka awm Tuuca lawng ahimi te a doen vetih, hingna tuibaap la a cehpui ai. Tih, Pathen lawng ahimi mik kah mikphitui te a huih pe ai," n'tina.

Tacik Pasarih oen Rimtui Huihhluutna

8 Tuuca lawng tacik heen pasarihna te a khong vengah, vandawng ah khawnoek tentan dingrii la awm. 2Teatah, Pathen haiah vaanthlang pasarih a pai u te ka huh. Tih, tehli te pengsara pasarih a peek. 3Tecoengah, sui oen a sai rimtui um aka pawm atloe vaanthlang khat va law tih, bokthang tengah pai. Bawingawlcoen haiah aka awm sui bokthang sawah, thlangciim hli boeih kah thangthuina oen haih nawn hamla huihhluutna rimtui yahawh hlang te ahih te a peek. 4Teatah, huihhluutna rimtui kah a khu te tah vaanthlang kah kut kalawng thlangciim hli kah thangthuina oenah Pathen kah haiah a saw la lui hang. 5Tecoengah, vaanthlang lawng rimtui um te a lawh tih, bokthang saw kah hai te tekah um khuiah a sang coengah diklai la a voeih. Teatah, thlangngeu awl va thoeng, khaw huum, khaw pha tih, linglui hinghuen.

Pengsara Pasarih

6Tecoengah pengsara pasarih aka pawm vaanthlang pasarih lawng pengsara tum hamla kamhlah u.

7Lamhacuek vaanthlang lawng pengsara te a tum vengah, thiisen oen aka thooek u, reel oen hai va thoeng tih, diklai la a voeih. Teatah, thingkung hloep thum ah hloep khat tah ung hloep, tih, ramtlim hing boeih te tah ung hloep.

8Tecoengah vaanthlang pahihna lawng a tum tih, teatah hai ah aka ung li tlaang bou tangkiik oen aka lo u te tuitunlii khui la avan voeih tih, tuitunlii hloep thum ah hloep khat te thiisen la coeng boeih. 9Teatah, tuitunlii khui kah aka hing boeih hloep thum ah hloep khat tah duek boeih, tih tuisangphaw hloep thum ah hloep khat te pawci boeih.

10Tecoengah, pathumna vaanthlang lawng pengsara te a tum tih, teatah, haithoei angla aka rawng aisi bou hlang khat vaan kalawng tla thuk tih, tuiva hli oen sokca hli hloep thum ah hloep khat sawah tla. 11Te aisi kah a miing tah "Khaahiik" a miingna. Tui hloep thum ah hloep khat te tah tuikhaa la va coeng, tih, tui te a khaa dongah, te tui dongah thlang yahawh tah duek.

7:17 *Joh 10:11*
8:2 *Mat 24:31*
8:3 *Heb 9:4*

12Tecoengah, apalina vaanthlang lawng pengsara te a
tum tih, teatah, khawmik hloep thum ah hloep khat, hla
hloep thum ah hloep khat, oen aisi hloep thum ah hloep
khat te tah huep vik tih, tehli kah hloep thum ah hloep khat
te tah yiin khoep. Khawdai hloep thum ah hloep khat te tah
khaw se tlaih nawh, khawyiin te khawh amah tetih la awm.
13Ka bueh catah, vaan kah a laklung ah vaanthlang khat
aka sawng te ka yaak. Te vaanthlang lawng angaih la a paang
awl oen, "Khaw map! Khaw map! Vaanthlang atloe pathum
hue lawng a tum ham pengsara awl dongah diklai han ah aka
awm hli hamla khaw map mah aw," tila a thui awl te ka yaak.

9 Tecoengah apangana vaanthlang lawng pengsara te a
tum tih, teatah, vaan kalawng aisi khat diklai la a tlaak
te ka huh. Tekah aisi tengah aka boet nawh ungrawmdung
awngna tawhcung te a peek. 2Ungrawmdung te ahih lawng
a awng vengah, te ungrawmdung khui kalawng haikhu
te tah vah haikhu angla va thoeng hang. Teatah, aka boet
nawh ungrawmdung kah haikhu dongah khawmik oen vaan
9:1 *Luk 8:31* te tah khoep yiin. 3Tekah haikhu khui kalawng diklai saw
9:2 *Luk 8:31* la khaurang hli va thoeng. Selkhui ta-ai hli lawng a khueh
thaaraana teang te tekah khaurang hli te a peek. 4Diklai kah
ramtlim, aka hingsuuep thaihu hli, oen meang thing khawh
phe hamla tekah khaurang hli te awl pee nawh. Tede a tal
ah Pathen kah tacik aka khueh nawh thlang hli bueng te ni
phe hamla awl a peek. 5Tehli te ngawn hamla khaurang hli
te nawl pee nawh, tede, hla nga khuiah tehli te nganbawh
peek hamla nawl a peek. Tekah nganbawh yawkna te tah
selkhui ta-ai lawng thlang a ngeh vengkah nganbawh yawk
angla awm. 6Tekah khawhin vengkah thlang lawng duekna
te a tlap u sui de, duekna te hu u manawh. Duek te a hue u
tangkiik u ai, tede duekna lawng ahimi te a hengtaak u ai.
7Tekah khaurang hli kah a mui te tah raltuk la aka
kamhlah marang hli angla awm. Tehli kah a lu dawng ah
sui oen aka lo u lupong hli te a pong u tih, a mikhai te tah
thlang kah mikhai angla awm. 8Tehli kah a sam te tah huta
hli kah sam angla awm tih, a naw hli te tah sathueng kah
naw angla awm. 9A raang dawng ah thi rangphaw oen aka
lo u rangphaw te awm tih, a phehum awl te tah raaltukna
ah aka heng marang yahawh hlang kah rangleng hli kah
tuenpau awl oen lo u. 10Selkhui ta-ai hli kah a mai oen aka

lo u a mai te a khueh u tih, tekah a mai hli dawng ah a hliing te awm. Tehli kah thaaraana lawng hla nga khuiah thlang te nganbawh a yawksak thai. **11**Tecoengah, amami te aka uk kung sengpahrang a khueh u tih, ahih te tah aka boet thai nawh ungrawmdung kah vaanthlang te ni. Hebru awl la Abaddon♦ a miingna tih, Grik awl la Apollyon* a miingna.

12Khawmap pakhat te tah khum poen. Hutung lah! Heang hli coengah khawmap pahih va law huen ai.

13Tecoengah, aparukna vaanthlang lawng pengsara te a tum. Teatah, Pathen haiah aka awm sui bokthang kah a kii pali kalawng awl khat a law te ka yaak, tih, **14**te awl lawng pengsara aka tum aparukna vaanthlang nala, "Ufratis tuiva pui ah a king u vaanthlang pali hue te hlah loeih," a tina te ka yaak. **15**Teatah thlanghing hloep thum ah hloep at te ngawnsak hamla he tue, he hin, he hla oen he kum khuiah oepsoeh la a awmsak vaanthlang pali hue te a hlah. **16**Teatah, marang ralkap thlangmi te tah 200,000,000 law, tila ka yaak. **17**Teatah, ka mikhlam ah marang hli te ka huh. Marang sawah aka ngawl hli lawng hai angla lingduuk, angla khawcil, kat angla engpon la aka awm rangphaw te a buen u; marang hli kah a lu te tah sathueng kah lu oen lo u; tih a kaa hli khui kalawng hai, haikhu, oen kat hai-alh va thoeng. **18**Marang hli kah kaa kalawng aka thoeng hai, haikhu, kat hai-alh la aka awm he kah tlawhtahaw pathum hue lawng thlanghing hloep thum ah hloep khat te a dueksak boeih. **19**Metitiah tehli kah huham tah a kaa oen a mai hli ah awm; metitiah tehli kah a mai hli tah rul angla awm u tih, a lu awm u; tehli oen thlang te nganbawh a peek.

20Tede, tekah tlawhtahaw ah aka duek nawh thlang aka deem hue lawng aka hu thai nawh, aka ya thai nawh, aka cet thai nawh la aka awm sui, ngun, rawhum, canglung, thing oenah a sai kutsaimui oen raai hli te a bok u tlaih nawh hamla amami kah a sai khawboe ramlang sawah thawlh yut u nawh. **21**Ahimi lawng amami kah thlang ngawnna, thlang runna, huta tongpa thawlhna oen huencanna te khawh thawlh yut u nawh.

9:11 *Luk 8:31*
9:20 *Cel 7:41; 1Ko 10:20*
10:1 *Mat 17:2*

Vaanthlang oen Caayawl Yiitca

10 Atloe thaa aka raa vaanthlang khat te tah mui oen yawl u tih, vaan kalawng a law thuk te ka huh. Tih,

* **9:11** *Apollyon*: Grik awllung la awm tih, "Roksakkung" ti.

a lu ah malpacung awm tih, a mikhai tah khawmik angla awm, a khow rawi ah hai-alh tung angla awm. **2**A kut dawng ah caayawl ayiit khat a pawm tih a dai. Bantang ben a khow te tuitunlii sawah, banvoei ben a khow te diklai sawah a cawt tih, **3**sathueng kawk awl angla angaih hlang la paang. A paang vengah khawhum awl pasarih te tah huum u. **4**Khawhum awl pasarih lawng a awl a thoeng coengah, kai lawng caa thut hamla ka kamhlah, tede, vandawng kalawng awl khat lawng kai nala, "Khawhum awl pasarih lawng avan thui hli te tacik heen lah, thut boel," n'tina te ka yaak.

5Tuitunlii oen diklai sawah aka pai vaanthlang ka huh te lawng kut te vaan la a phawh hang tih, **6**vandawng oen a khuiah aka awm hli, diklai oen a khuiah aka awm hli, oen tuitunlii oen a khuiah aka awm hli aka suen kung, dungyan oen dungyan aka hing Pathen kah miing oen awl a kam tih, "Diutlaih manawh, **7**tede, pasarihna vaanthlang lawng pengsara tumna khawhin a pha tih, pengsara ka tum poen ai a ti vengah tah, Pathen lawng amah kah tamna profet hli tengah ana thui oepsoeh angla, Pathen kah awlhuep te tah va soep ai," tila a thui.

10:7 *Mat 24:31; Rom 16:25*

8Tecoengah, vandawng kalawng aka law awl ka yaak te lawng kai te n'voem bal tih, kai nala, "Cet langtah, diklai oen tuitunlii sawah aka pai vaanthlang kah kut ah caayawl yiitca aka dai te lo lah," n'tina.

9Teatah, vaanthlang tengla ka cet tih, ahih nala, "Caayawl yiitca te kai n'pee lah," ka tina.

Teatah, ahih lawng kai nala, "Lo langtah ca lah; na bungpui te avan khaasak ai, tede na kaa khuiah tah khawitui angla didip ai," n'tina.

10Tecoengah, vaanthlang kah kut khui kalawng caayawl yiitca te ka lawh tih, te caayawl te ka caak. Teatah, ka kaa khuiah khawitui angla didip tangaak. Tede ka caak boeih coengah tah, ka bungpui tah va khaa. **11**Teatah, ahih lawng kai nala, "Thlang yahawh hlang kah, thlangphun hli kah, awl soeprep kah, oen sengpahrang hli kah kawng te awlphawng angla na thui koep bal ai," n'tina.

Tette Pahih

11 Tecoengah, capucung oen aka lo u tahna thingboeng khat te kai te n'peek. Teatah, vaanthlang te tah pai tih,

kai nala, “Tho langtah Pathen kah huenciim oen bokthang te tah langtah, teah aka bok hli te toek lah. 2Tede, bokim huenciim kah adau ben ah aka awm hli te tah cehtaak langtah, tah boel; metitiah te huen te tah Gentail hli hamla peek la awm poen. Tehli lawng khawpui ciim te hla sawmli oen hla hih, a khow huiah a cawt u ai. 3Kamah kah tette thlang pahih te huham ka peek vetih, terawi lawng buri pawn a buen ruila khawhin 1,000 oen yahnih oen sawmruk khuiah awl a phawng u ai,” tila n’tina.

4Tekah tette rawi te tah diklai Pathen haiah aka pai hih, oliv thingkung pahih oen haiim pahih te ni. 5Tih, thlang khatkhat lawng terawi te nganbawh peek hamla a ngaih atah, terawi kah kaa khui kalawng hai va thoeng tih, a raal hli te a ungsak boeih. Tih, thlang khatkhat lawng terawi te nganbawh peek a ngaih atah, tetih angla ahih te tah ngawn la awm ai. 6Terawi lawng vaan te khoep khaihna nawl a khueh hih, tedongah terawi lawng awl a phawng khawhin khuiah khaw tlan manawh; tih, terawi lawng amah ngaih vengah tui te thiisen la coengsak hamla tui sawah nawl oen, diklai he tlawhtahaw boeih lawng phasak thaina nawl a khueh hih.

7Terawi lawng tette khanna a coeng hih vengah, aka boet nawh ungrawm kalawng satlung tah va thoeng hang vetih, terawi te raal a tuk ai, terawi te a taa vetih a ngawn hih ai. 8Terawi kah duekrawk te tah khawpui bou kah lawngpui ah ral sut ai; Muihla ben kalawng tah, te khawpui te Sodom oen Egypt tila khue la awm tih, mami kah Bawipa tinglam dawng ah a taina huen la khawh awm bal. 9Thlang tawm, thlangphun tawm, awlcawm awlce aka cal oen, ramtawm kah thlang hli lawng terawi kah a duekrawk te hin thum coeng hin vaang a bueh u vetih, terawi kah duekrawk te hlanah upsak manawh. 10He kah profet pahih rawi lawng diklai han ah aka awm thlang hli te patang khangna ana peek dongah, terawi a duek vengah diklai han ah aka awm thlang hli tah awmngaih u tih awmngaihna poei a sai u vetih, khat oen khat kutdo pee u the ai.

11Teatah, khawhin hin thum coeng hin vaang vengah, Pathen tengkah hingna hiil tah terawi khuiah kun tih, a khow oen pai hih. Teatah terawi aka hu thlang hli tah calla a rih u. 12Teatah vaan kalawng awl angaih hlang khat lawng, “Heah va law hang,” tila a tina hih te a yaak hih.

11:2 *Luk 21:24*
11:6 *Luk 4:25*
11:7 *Luk 8:31*
11:8 *Heb 13:12*
11:12 *Cel 1:9*

Teatah terawi tah mui oen vaan la lui hang hih tih, a raal hli lawng terawi te a huh u.

13Amah te tue roe veng teah, linglui angaih la hinghuen tih, khawpui hloep ha ah hloep khat tah pawci boeih. Linglui hinghuenna teah, thlang thawngsarih tah duek, tih aka cul thlang hli lawng a rih u tih, vandawng kah Pathen te a thangpawm u.

14Khawmap apahihna tah boeih poen. Hutung u lah, khawmap apathumna tah aloe la va law parak ai.

Pengsara Pasarih

15Tecoengah vaanthlang apasarihna lawng pengsara te avan tum tih; vandawng ah awl angaih hlang va law tih, "He diklai kah ukna hli tah mami kah Bawi oen Pathen kah Khrih kah ukna la va awm poen, tih, ahih lawng dungyan kalawng dungyan toe la a uk poen ai," tila a thui.

16Teatah, Pathen kah haiah amami kah bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl u ahamca pakul pali hue tah a mikhai te rap a bakawpsak u tih, Pathen te a bok u, tih, **17**ahimi lawng,

11:15 *Mat 24:31; Luk 1:33* **11:19** *Heb 9:4*

"Aw Bawipa Pathen, Soeprep Saithaikung,
Aka awm li oen, aka awm tangte, oen ka awm hamkoei,
Na tengah kaimi lawng uemcil kavan thui u,
Metitiah nang lawng na huham bou koek te,
Na lawh poen tih, na uk poen.
18Thlangphun hli tah a thin sa u tih,
Nang kah thinsana tah va law poen,
Thlangduek hli awlcekna atue,
Namah kah tamna hli aka awm profet hli oen
thlangciim hli,
Nang kah miing aka rih thlangyiit thlangbo boeih te,
Uemna kutdo na peekna atue,
Diklai aka phe hli phena atue te tah va law poen,"
tila ti u.

19Tecoengah Pathen kah huenciim tah vandawng ah awng u tih, Pathen kah awlkam thingkawng te tah, Pathen kah bokim khuiah va tueng. Teatah khaw te phaa, vuupang awl va thoeng, khaw te huum, linglui hinghuen tih reelnu thoei.

Huta oen Rultlung

12 Tecoengah, vaan ah miknoekna bou hlang khat va tueng. Huta khat lawng khawmik te a baai, hla te a

khow huiah a khueh tih, a lu ah aisi hlaihih aka awm lupong te a pong. 2Teatah, te huta te tah a bung vawn tih, camoe cun hamla ca-awm tlawh oen paang. 3Tecoengah, vaan ah miknoekna atloe khat va tueng: hutung lah, a lu pasarih oen a kii paha aka khueh, a lu hli sawah bawilumuek pasarih aka awm, hai angla lingduuk la aka awm rultlung bou hlang khat te awm. 4Vaan kah aisi hloep thum ah hloep khat te a mai oen a khawl tih, diklai la a voeih. Tecoengah, rultlung lawng camaw te a thoeng vengah doelh pahoei hamla camaw aka awm tawm huta haiah pai. 5Thlangphun boeih hli te thi cungpoelh oen aka uk hamla camoe tongpa khat te tekah huta lawng a cun. A camoe te Pathen teng oen Pathen kah bawingawlcoen ah vik a pawm pe. 6Tecoengah, te huta te tah Pathen lawng a roekbah pe sut a awmna huen ramhuem-huhang la te heng vik. Tedongah teah te khawhin 1,260 khui tehli lawng te huta te a khuut u ai.

7Teatah, vandawng ah raal te tho: Maikhael oen a vaanthlang hli lawng tekah rultlung te a raal a tuk u. Tih, rultlung oen a vaanthlang hli lawng khawh Maikhael oen a vaanthlang hli te a teek u van. 8Tede, rultlung oen a vaanthlang hli lawng taa u thai nawh tih vandawng ah ahimi hamla a huen hu u tlaih nawh. 9Tedongah, diklai pum aka yooek kung, raaibawi oen Satan tila a khue, suenyaan vengkah aka awm tangte rultlung bou hlang te diklai la a voeih tih, ahih kah vaanthlang hli te ahih oen haih ah a voeih u.

10Tecoengah, vandawng ah awl angaih hlang te ka yaak tih, te awl lawng, "Taheah hlawnna, oen thaaraana, mami Pathen kah ukna, oen Pathen kah Khrih kah nawl tah va law poen, metitiah mami kah mayamanau hli te thawlh aka peel kung, mami kah Pathen haiah ahimi te yiindai thawlh aka peel kung ahih te a voeih thuk poen.

11"Ahimi lawng Tuuca thiisen oen, amami kah tette khanna awl rangoen ahih te a taa u poen, tih, duek toe la amami kah a hingna te thintlawhna u nawh. 12Tedongah, nangmi vandawng oen vandawng ah aka awm hli awmngaih u lah! Diklai oen tuitunlii ah aka awm hli hamla tah khaw map tangkiik mah aw! Metitiah, raaibawi tah thinsa tangkiik ruila nangmi tengah va law thuk poen, tudongah ti kawinih ahih lawng atue tawica ni a khueh poen ti te a ming dongah ni," tila a thui.

12:2 *Gal 4:19*
12:4 *Mat 2:16*
12:5 *Cel 8:39*
12:7 *Mat 25:41; Jud 1:9*
12:9 *Mat 4:10; Mat 25:41; Luk 10:18; Joh 12:31*
12:10 *1Pi 5:8*
12:11 *Luk 14:26; Joh 16:33*

13Teatah diklai la n'voeih poen ti te rultlung lawng a ming vengah, ca tongpa aka cun kung huta te a hem a tek. **14**Tede, te huta te amah a awmna huen ramhuem-huhang la a sawngna hamla tuhuum bou hlang kah a phe pahih te a peek. Te ramhuem-huhang teah, rultlung a awmna nawh ah, atue khat oen atue hli oen, atue kekvang khui, te huta te a cun a cahla awm. **15**Tedongah tekah huta te rultlung lawng tuiliv oen yawhsak hamla a kaa khui kalawng tui te tuiliv angla tekah huta kah a hu ben ah nawl a thaa. **16**Tede, diklai lawng tekah huta te a bawm tih, diklai lawng a kaa te a aang pe tih, rultlung lawng a kaa khui kalawng a thaa tuiliv te vik a doelh pe. **17**Teatah, rultlung te tah huta sawah a thin sa tangkiik tih, Pathen kah awlpeek aka vai hli oen Jesuh Khrih kah tette la aka awm huta kah cadil aka awm huen hli te raal tuk hamla cet.

A Pakhatna Satlung

12:17 *Joh 14:15*
13:4 *2Th 2:4*
13:8 *Mat 25:34; Joh 1:29*

13 Tecoengah, tuitunlii keeng kah divin sawah ka pai. Tih, a lu pasarih oen a kii paha aka khueh satlung khat tuitunlii khui kalawng ava thoeng hang te ka huh. A kii hli sawah bawilumuek paha, oen a lu hli sawah Pathen miing thuitheena miing te awm. **2**Tih, kai lawng ka huh satlung te tah kaihleng oen lo u tih, a khow te vom kah khow oen lo u tih, a kaa te tah sathueng kah kaa oen lo u. Ahih te rultlung lawng amah kah huham, a bawingawlcoen, oen nawl bou te a peek. **3**Satlung kah a lu pakhat te tah duekpui koei la boengha a caak de, a boengha a hoeih pe te ka huh. Teatah, diklai thlang boeih tah a kawpoek rai u tih, tekah satlung huah a vai u. **4**Teatah, tehli lawng satlung te nawl aka pee kung tekah rultlung te a bok u; tih, "Uu nuem satlung oen aka lo u? Uu lawng ahih te raal a tuk thai ai?" tila ti u tih, satlung te a bok u.

5Tih, tekah satlung tengah thaihu bou thuina kaa oen Pathen thuitheena kaa te peek la awm tih, hla sawmli coeng hla hnih khui saina poe nawl te peek la awm. **6**Tecoengah, ahih lawng Pathen miing, riim, oen vandawng ah aka awm hli te thuithee hamla, Pathen thuitheena la a kaa te aang. **7**Thlangciim hli te raal tuk ham oen tehli te a taana te ahih tengah peek la awm. Namtawm rooek, awl rooek, oen thlangphun rooek sawah taana nawl te khawh peek la awm. **8**Ngawn la aka awm Tuuca kah hingna caabu khuiah diklai

a suen cuek kalawng a miing thut la aka awm nawh diklai ah aka awm thlang boeih lawng tekah satlung te a bok u.

9Uu khawh ha a khueh atah ya hawn seh. **10**Tamna la thlang aka tu kung te tah amah te khawh thlang lawng tamna la a tuuk van ai. Sumsen oen thlang aka ngawn kung tah amah te khawh sumsen oen duek van ai. He veng heah thlangciim hli kah uehthaina oen oengcakna tah tueng.

Apahihna Satlung

11Tecoengah, diklai khui kalawng atloe satlung khat a thoeng hang te ka huh. Ahih lawng tuuca angla a kii pahih a khueh tih, rultlung angla awl a thui. **12**Ahih lawng lamhacuek satlung kah anaa boeih te satlung amah hai roe ah a hawna tih, duekpui koei boengha aka hoeih pe koep lamhacuek kah satlung te diklai oen diklai han ah aka awm hli a boksak. **13**Apahihna satlung lawng miknoekna bou atloe te a sai tih, thlanghing kah mikhuh ah vaan kalawng diklai la hai pateng khawh a tlaaksak thuk. **14**Ahih lawng lamha kah satlung kah mikhuh ah sai hamla peek la aka awm tekah miknoekna hli te saina rangoen, diklai han ah aka awm hli te a yooek. Sumsen oen boengha yaak tih aka hing koep satlung kah kutsaimui te sai hamla diklai ah aka awm hli tengah a thui pe. **15**Satlung kah kutsai mui lawng awl a thui hamla khawhseh, satlung kah kutsai mui aka bok nawh hli te a ngawn boeih hamla khawhseh, satlung kah kutsai mui te hiil sang thaina nawl te apahihna satlung tengah peek la awm. **16**Te satlung lawng thlangyiit khawh thlangbo khawh, kuirang oen khawdeng-harah khawh, thlangcuem oen tamna khawh, thlang boeih kah a bantang kut ah nawh atah a tal ah noekna boeih a awmsak pe. **17**Tih, satlung kah noekna, tinawh atah, satlung kah miing, tinawh atah, a miing kah nambar aka khueh thlang nawh atah uu khawh thaihu laina oen yoeihna awm nawh.

18Heah he cuihna awm. Yakmingthaina aka khueh lawng tah satlung kah nambar te a toekthai ai, metitiah tekah nambar te tah thlang pakhat kah nambar la awm tih, ahih kah nambar te tah 666 ni.

Tuuca oen Thlang 144,000

14 Tecoengah, bueh lah, Zion tlaang sawah aka pai Tuuca khat ka huh tih, ahih kah ana Pa kah a miing

13:10 *Heb 6:12*
13:13 *Mat 24:24; Luk 9:54*
13:14 *2Th 2:9*

a tal dawng ah a thut thlang 144,000 te tah ahih oen awm haih. **2**Tui yahawh hlang kah awl oen khawhum bou hlang kah awl oen aka lo vandawng kah awl khat te ka yaak. Tingtoeng aka tum hli kah tingtoeng hli a tum awl te ka yaak. **3**Bawingawlcoen, ramsaa hing pali oen ahamca hli haiah tehli lawng laathai te a sak u. Tekah laa te diklai han kalawng tlang la aka awm thlang 144,000 lawng nawh atah, atloe u lawng khawh cang u thai nawh. **4**Tehli te tah huta oen aka thawlh u vai nawh thlang hli la awm u, metitiah sadongcuem la awm u. Tehli tah Tuuca a cehna rooek ah a hu aka vai hli la awm u. Tehli te tah thlang hli tim kalawng tlang tangte la awm u tih, Pathen oen Tuuca hamla thaihcuek la awm u. **5**Tih, ahimi kah kaa khuiah hoem awl roe awm nawh, metitiah ahimi tah Pathen kah bawingawlcoen haiah cawtbauh koei awm nawh.

Vaanthlang Pathum

6Diklai han ah aka awm hli namtawm rooek, thlangphun rooek, awl rooek, oen thlang rooek tengah phawng hamkoei dungyan awlthangtheen aka khueh atloe vaanthlang khat tah vaan kah laklung ah a sawng te ka huh. **7**Ahih lawng awl angaih hlang la, "Pathen te hinyahna u langtah, ahih te thangtheensak uh, metitiah ahih lawng awl a cekna tue tah va pai poen; tih, vaan oen diklai, tuitunlii oen sokca tuibaap aka sai kung ahih te bok u lah," tila a thui.

14:4 *2Ko 11:2; Jak 1:18*
14:5 *Joh 1:47; Efe 5:27; 1Pi 2:22*

8Teatah atloe vaanthlang khat lawng avan thoei tih, "Babylon tah pawci poen, aka len tloe te khawpui tah pawci poen. Metitiah ahih lawng amah kah huta-tongpa thawlhna kah thinsana yuu te thlangphun boeih te a awksak poen," tila paang.

9Apathumna vaanthlang khat lawng lamha kah vaanthlang pakhatna oen pahihna te avan thoei tih, awl angaih hlang la, "Uu khawh satlung oen ahih kah khutsaimui te a bok tih, a tal ah nawh atah a kut ah ahih kah noekna aka khueh tah, **10**amah roeroe lawng Pathen kah thinsana boengloeng khuiah tu oen khawh pawlh ouhla a hloen pe Pathen kah thinsana yuu te a awk ai. Ahih te tah vaanthlang ciim hli oen Tuuca haiah hai oen kat hai oenah rehhai a yaaksak ai. **11**Tih, ahimi kah rehhai yaakna haikhu te tah dungyan coeng dungyan toe la va thoeng hang ai. Satlung oen satlung kah kutsaimui aka bok hli oen, satlung

miing kah noekna aka khueh uu khawh yiindai duemna awm manawh," tila a thui.

12Heah thlangciim hli kah uehthaina awm. Tehli tah Pathen kah awlpeek aka vai hli oen Jesuh tengah oengcakna aka khueh hli ni.

13Tecoengah, vandawng kah awl khat ka yaak tih, te awl lawng, "Thut lah, 'Tahe kalawng Bawipa ah aka duek thlangduek hli tah yotheen-kamawm hli ni,' tila," n'tina.

Muihla lawng, "Oeih, ahimi tah thaahoeng boepna kalawng duem u poen vetih, a saina hli lawng a huah a vai u ai," tila a thui.

Diklai Caangah Tue

14Tecoengah ka bueh tih, bueh lah, mui abawk ka huh. Thlang Capa oen aka lo u Thlang te tah a lu sawah sui lupong a pong tih, a kut dawng ah vin aka haat khat a pawm ruila tekah mui sawah ngawl. **15**Teatah huenciim khui kalawng atloe vaanthlang khat va thoeng tih, angaih hlang la paang tih mui sawah aka ngawl ahih nala, "Na vin te not phai langtah aat loeih, metitiah nang hamla caangah tue tah va pai poen, metitiah diklai kah caang tah hin poen," tila ti. **16**Teatah mui sawah aka ngawl ahih lawng a vin te diklai sawah a not phai tih diklai caang te a ah.

17Tecoengah atloe vaanthlang khat tah vandawng ah aka awm huenciim kalawng va thoeng tih, ahih lawng khawh vin aka haat khat a pawm van. **18**Teatah, hai sawah nawl aka khueh atloe vaanthlang khat bokthang kalawng va thoeng tih, angaih hlang la paang tih, vin haat aka pawm vaanthlang nala, "Na vin haat te not phai langtah diklai misur thaih a bom hli te cawi loeih, metitiah diklai misur thaih tah mun poen," a tina. **19**Teatah vaanthlang lawng a vin te diklai la a vawkveek phai tih diklai misur thaih te a cawi. Tecoengah Pathen kah thinsana misur suuina um a bou hlang khuiah a sang. **20**Tih, khawpui kah adau ben ah misur suuina um te a khow oen a neet u. Teatah misur suuina um khui kalawng thiisen va thoeng tih, meng 200 yun toe la san tih, marang kah kaavawm toe va lawng hang.

Vaanthlang Pasarih oen Tlawhtahaw Pasarih

15 Tecoengah vandawng ah, bou tangkiik oen kawpoek rai hamkoei atloe noekna khat ka huh. Te noekna

14:12 *Joh 14:15; Heb 6:12*
14:13 *1Ko 15:18; 1Th 4:16*
14:14 *Dan 7:13; Mat 17:5*
14:15 *Mar 4:29*
14:20 *Heb 13:12*

te tah hukhueng koek tlawhtahaw pasarih aka khueh vaanthlang pasarih te ni, metitiah tehli tengah Pathen kah thinsana te tah va soep.

2Teatah hai oen aka piit u tih hlalang tuitunlii oen aka lo u thaihu te ka huh. Tih, satlung sawah khawhseh, ahih kah kutsaimui oen noekna sawah khawhseh, a miing kah nambar sawah khawhseh, taana aka khueh hli te tah Pathen kah tingtoeng te a pawm u ruila, hlalang tuitunlii sawah a pai u te ka huh bal. **3**Ahimi lawng Pathen kah tamna Moses kah laa oen Tuuca kah laa te hetih la a sak u:

"Bawipa Pathen Soeprep Saithaikung,
Na sai hli tah ruepawm tih kawpoekrai la
awm mah aw!
Aw thlangciim hli kah Sengpahrang,
Na lawngpui hli tah doeng tih soeng tangaak!
4Aw Bawipa, nang rih muehla,
Nang kah miing thangtheensak muehla,
Uu nuem aka awm ai?
Metitiah nang bueng ni aka ciim.
Metitiah thlangphun boeih tah va law u vetih,
Nang kah haiah n'bok u ai,
Metitiah nang kah awlcekna hli tah va tueng poen."

15:5 *Mat 3:16*

5Heang hli coengah, ka bueh tih, bueh u lah, vandawng ah tette khanna rim khui kah huenciim te va awng u. **6**Teatah, tlawhtahaw pasarih aka khueh vaanthlang pasarih te tah aka ciimca hlip aka pha baainaak bawk te a buen u tih, a raang te sui pharing oen a yeen u tih, tekah huenciim khui kalawng va thoeng u. **7**Tecoengah ramsaa hing pali khui kah ramsaa hing khat lawng dungyan oen dungyan aka hing Pathen kah thinsana oen aka bee sui beeldung pasarih te tekah vaanthlang pasarih tengah a peek. **8**Teatah tekah huenciim te tah Pathen kah bawilenna oen huham kalawng aka law haikhu oen beetoed tih, vaanthlang pasarih kah tlawhtahaw pasarih te a soep hlan toe, huenciim khuiah uu khawh kun thai nawh.

Pathen Thinsana Beeldung Pasarih

16 Tecoengah huenciim khui kah awl aka ring hlang khat lawng vaanthlang pasarih nala, "Cet langtah, Pathen kah thinsana beeldung te diklai sawah hok thuk lah," tila a tina te ka yaak.

2Teatah lamhacuek vaanthlang lawng cet tih, amah kah
beeldung te diklai sawah a hok thuk. Teatah, satlung kah
noekna aka khueh oen satlung kah kutsaimui aka bok
hli sawah abaw aka thee oen tuileh aka kap buhlut te a
thoeng pe.
3Tecoengah apahihna vaanthlang lawng amah kah
beeldung te tuitunlii sawah a hok thuk. Teatah tuitunlii
te thlangduek kah thiisen angla va coeng tih, te tuitunlii
khuiah aka awm aka hing hli boeih te tah duek.
4Tecoengah apathumna vaanthlang lawng amah kah
beeldung te tuiva hli oen tuibaap hli sawah a hok thuk.
Teatah tehli te tah thiisen la va coeng. 5Teatah, tui kah
vaanthlang lawng, "Aka awm li, aka awm poen, oen
aka awm hang hamkoei, aw Bawipa, nang tah na doeng.
Metitiah, heang hli he nang lawng awl na cek poen.
6Metitiah, ahimi lawng thlangciim hli oen profet hli kah
thiisen a lawngsak u. Tih, ahimi lawng a awk hamla thiisen
te nang lawng ahimi te na peek poen. Metitiah ahimi lawng
a dang ham tuueng te ni a dang u van," tila a thui te ka yaak.
7Teatah bokthang teng kalawng, "Oeih, Bawipa Pathen
Soeprep Saithaikung, nang kah awlcekna tah soeng tih
doeng," tila a thui te ka yaak.
8Tecoengah apalina kah vaanthlang lawng amah kah
beeldung te khawmik sawah a hok thuk. Teatah thlang
hli te hai oen ungsak thaina huham te khawmik te peek la
awm. 9Teatah, thlang hli te tah a lingsouna oen a ungsak.
Ahimi lawng he kah tlawhtahaw hli sawah nawl aka khueh
Pathen kah miing te a thuithee u. Thawlh yut u nawh, tih
Pathen te thangpawm u nawh.
10Tecoengah, vaanthlang apangana lawng a beeldung
te satlung kah ngawlcoen sawah a hok. Satlung kah ram
te tah yiinna oen bee khoep, tih thlang hli te tah a tlawh
ued ah a laii te a kueh u. 11Amami kah tlawhna oen vuiha
dongah vandawng kah Pathen te a thuithee u, tih amami
kah saithawlhna hli te thawlh yut u nawh.
12Tecoengah, aparukna vaanthlang lawng a beeldung
te Ufratis tuiva pui dawng ah a hok. Teatah tui te tah kak
rup tih, khawcuuk ben kah sengpahrang hli kah lawngpui
te roekbah thai la awm. 13Teatah, rultlung kah kaa khui
kalawng, satlung kah kaa khui kalawng, profet rawl kah
kaa khui kalawng, aka thoeng ukong oen aka lo u muihla

16:6 *Luk 11:49-51*

thee pathum te ka huh. **14**Tehli te tah miknoekna aka sai raai hli kah muihla hli ni. Tehli tah Soeprep Saithaikung Pathen kah te khawhin pui kah raaltukna ah humtunsak hamla diklai pum oen diklai kah sengpahrang hli tengah cet u.

15"Hutung lah, kai tah thlanghuen angla kava law ai. Atling ayaal la a yingyawina nawh ham oen, a yahna te thlang lawng a huhna nawh hamla, a baainaak a kuem tih huertue la aka awm thlang tah yotheen-kamawm aka dawng thlang ni," tila Bawipa lawng a thui.

16Aka ciim nawh muihla pathum lawng sengpahrang hli te Hebru awl la Armageddon a tina huen ah a humtunsak u.

17Tecoengah, apasarihna vaanthlang lawng a beeldung te yilh khuiah a hok. Teatah, vandawng kah bokim kah bawingawlcoen kalawng, "Boeih poen," tila angaih hlang la awl khat va thoeng. **18**Teatah, vuupang awl, khawhum, oen khawphaa va awm tih, diklai han ah thlang a awm pek kalawng aka awm nooek nawh thaa aka raa tangkiik oen aka bou tangkiik linglui te hinghuen. **19**Teatah, khawpui bou te tah hloep thum la pek u tih, thlangphun hli kah khawpui hli te tah pawci kang poen. Thintoek-thinsana yuu boengloeng te awksak hamla, Pathen lawng Babylon khawpui te a poek koep. **20**Tuisanglak boeih tah heng u kang tih, tlaang hli te khawh huh u tlaih nawh. **21**Teatah, vaan kalawng thlang sawah talent khat aka rih reel bou hlang te tla. Tekah tlawhtahaw te tah bou tangkiik tih, tlawhtahaw reelnu kawng dongah thlang hli lawng Pathen te a thuithee u.

16:14 *Mat 24:14,24; ITi 4:1*
16:15 *Luk 12:37, 39*
16:17 *Efe 2:2*
16:18 *Mat 24:21*

Huta Lingduuk oen Satlung Lingduuk

17 Beeldung pasarih aka pawm vaanthlang pasarih timkah vaanthlang khat tah va law tih kai te awl n'voem, tih kai nala, "Va law lah, tui yahawh sawah aka ngawl thlanghalh pui thawlh a cekna te kan nueh ai. **2**Diklai han kah sengpahrang hli tah ahih oen samphaih u tih, diklai han kah thlang hli tah ahih kah samphaihna yuu te ruui u," n'tina.

3Vaanthlang lawng kai te ramhuem-huhang la Muihla rangoen n'ceh pui. Teatah, satlung lingduuk sawah aka ngawl huta khat te ka huh. Tekah satlung te tah Pathen thuitheena a miing hli bee tih, a lu pasarih oen a kii paha

awm. 4Tekah huta lawng himbaai lingdiik oen linghuih te a buen tih, sui oen lungto phutlo oen latha hli oenah thoekcau u. A kut dawng ah tuileh aka kap hli oen amah kah tuilehkap samphaihna oen aka beepir sui boengloeng te a pawm. 5Tih, a tal ah,

"AWLHUEP, BABYLON KHAWPUI,
THLANGHALH HLI OEN DIKLAI TUILEHKAP
HLI KAH AMA NU,"

tila miing khat a thut te awm.

6Teatah, thlangciim hli kah thii oen Jesuh hamla aka duek hli kah thii aka ruui huta te ka huh. Tih, ahih te ka huh vengah, calla ka kawpoek rai. 7Tede, vaanthlang lawng kai nala, "Tuah na kawpoek a rai? Tekah huta oen huta aka phuei a lu pasarih oen a kii paha aka awm satlung kah awlhuep te kavan thui ai. 8Nang lawng na huh satlung te n'cui vengah awm de, taheah tah awm nawh, aboetna aka awm nawh ungrawm khui kalawng va thoeng vetih pawci ai. Diklai a suen cuek veng kalawng Hingna Caabu khuiah miing thut la aka awm nawh diklai han kah thlang hli lawng, n'hu vengah awm tih taheah aka awm nawh, hailam ah aka awm hamkoei, satlung te a huh u vengah a kawpoek rai u ai.

17:8 *Luk 8:31*
17:14 *Mat 22:14; Joh 16:33; 1Ti 6:15*

9"Heah cuihna aka awm kawpoek awm. A lu pasarih te tah huta a ngawlhna tlaang pasarih te ni. 10Sengpahrang pasarih te khawh a thuingaihna. Panga te tah tlim u poen. Khat te tah awm huen tih, atloe khat te tah va law hlan. Ava law vengah kawlkalh ni a awm ai. 11N'hu vengah aka awm, taheah aka awm nawh satlung te tah apareetna la awm. Sengpahrang pasarih khuiah thuum van tih, pawci ai.

12"Nang lawng na huh kii paha te tah ukna aka khueh hlan sengpahrang paha ni. Tede satlung oen haih ah khawnoek khat khui sengpahrang la awmna anaa te a dang u. 13Tekah sengpahrang paha hue lawng kawpoek khat la a khueh u tih, amami kah thaaraana oen anaa te satlung tengah a peek u. 14Ahimi lawng Tuuca te raal a tuk u vetih, Tuuca lawng ahimi te a taa ai, metitiah ahih tah bawi hli kah Bawi, sengpahrang hli kah Sengpahrang la awm tih, ahih oen aka awm haih u hli te tah a khue tangte, tuek tangte, oen uepawm thlang hli ni," tila a thui.

15Tecoengah vaanthlang lawng kai nala, "Thlanghalhnu a ngawlhna tui na huh te tah thlang hli, thlangping hli,

thlangphun hli, oen awlcawm awlce hli ni. 16Satlung sawah na huh a kii paha hue lawng Thlanghalhnu te a thina u ai, tu khawh khuehsak ouhla atling ayaal la a khueh u ai, a titsa te a caak u vetih amah te hai dawng ah a tih u ai. 17Metitiah, Pathen kah awl hli a soep hlan toe, Pathen lawng amah kah mengtengna te a soepsakna hamla, kawpoek khat la awmna oen amami kah ukna satlung tengah peekna te, ahimi kah lungbui khuiah a khueh pe. 18Tih, nang lawng na huh tekah huta te tah diklai han kah sengpahrang hli aka uk kung khawpui bou ni," tila avan thui.

Babylon Khawpui a Tlimna

18 Heang hli a awm coengah, atloe vaanthlang khat vandawng kalawng a law thuk te ka huh. Ahih lawng anaa bou hlang a khueh tih a ruepawmna oenah diklai te a thue rawngtheng. 2Ahih lawng a ngaih hlang la paang awl oen paang tih, "Babylon khawpui tah tlim poen, tlim poen, tih raai hli kah awmna huen la va coeng poen, muihla thee hli boeih kah thawngim la va coeng poen, aka ciimcaih nawh oen thina koei vaa hli boeih kah thawngim la va coeng poen. 3Metitiah, thlangphun boeih lawng ahih kah samphaihna thinsa yuu te ruui u poen, diklai han kah sengpahrang hli tah ahih oen samphaih u poen, diklai kah chawdawr hli tah ahih kah apuehsawi la awmtheen bawnna oen len u poen," tila a thui.

17:17 *2Ko 8:16*
18:4 *2Ko 6:17*

4Teatah vandawng kalawng aka law atloe awl khat lawng a thui te ka yaak. Te awl lawng, "Ka thlang hli aw, te huta kah thawlhna hli khuiah na thuumna u nawh ham oen, ahih kah tlawhtahaw na dang u nawh hamla, ahih teng kalawng va law u loeih. 5Metitiah ahih kah thawlhna hli tah vaan toe la a pha hang poen tih, Pathen lawng ahih kah saithawlhna hli te a kuem khak poen. 6Ahih lawng nangmi sawah avan thungna taring la ahih sawah thung u van langtah, a saina taring la let hih la thung u van. Amah lawng a thooek boengloeng khuiah let hih la amah hamla thooek pe uh. 7Amah oen amah thangpawmna oen awmtheen a bawnna taring la, rehhai yaakna oen khawtheena te pee uh. Metitiah te huta lawng a lungbui khuiah, 'Sengpahrangnu la ka ngawl, tih kai tah huhainu nawh ni, kawtheena ka hu roe manawh,' ti.

8"Tedongah ahih kah tlawhtahaw la aka awm duekna,

rungrahna, oen khawkhaana hli te hin at khuiah va law pe ai. Ahih te tah hai oen a tih hloep ai, metitiah ahih awl aka cek kung Bawipa Pathen tah a thaa raa.

9"Ahih oen samphaih u tih, ahih oen awmtheen aka pawlneng u diklai han kah sengpahrang hli lawng ahih a ungna haikhu te a huh u vengah, ahih hamla a mikphi baw u vetih ahih te a rah u ai. **10**Ahih kah rehhai a yaakna te a rih u dongah ahla la pai u vetih, 'Yova, yova, Babylon khawpui, thaa aka raa khawpui! Khawnoek khat khuiah nang thawlhcekna va law poen mah aw,' tila ti u ai.

11"Diklai han kah chawdawr hli tah amami kah thaihuyoeih hli te uu lawng khawh a lai pe u tlaih nawh dongah, ahih hamla a mikphi baw u vetih lungnat a yaak u ai. **12**Thaihuyoeih hli la aka awm sui oen ngun, lungto phutlo hli oen latha hli, hisa haldooek oen himbaai lingduuk, puu hisa oen himbaai lingdiik, abaw aka tui thing oen sai thaihu soeprep, vuinaw oen sai thaihu soeprep, phu aka tlo koek thing oen sai thaihu soeprep, ruhum, thi oen lungto bawk; **13**thingsa thing, huihhluutna rimtui, rimtui oen frankinsen♦, misur yuu oen oliv situi, sangvut vaai oen yencaang, vaitaw-panaa oen tuu, marang oen marangleng hli, tamna hli oen thlanghing hli te lai u tlaih nawh.

18:13 *1Ti 1:10*

14"Nang* lawng calla na hue thingthaih te nang teng kalawng cet vik poen, tih riim aka awm thaihu hli boeih oen aka theen tangkiik thaihu hli boeih tah nang teng kalawng cet u vik poen tih, mevengah khawh na hu tlaih manawh. **15**Tekah huta rangoen aka len, he kah thaihu hli kah chawdawr hli tah, ahih kah rehhai yaakna te a rih u dongah, ahla la pai u vetih, mikphi baw oen kopaang u ai. **16**Teatah, 'Yova, yova, hisa haldooek, himbaai lingduuk oen sendiik aka buen, sui oen phutlo lungto oen latha hli oenah aka thoekcau u te khawpui te tah, **17**khawnoek khat khuiah hetih toe bawirengna hli te tula khawh awm tlaih nawh,' tila ti u ai. Tuisangphaw aka mawng hli, lowng oen yin aka cet hli boeih, lowng sawah bii aka bi hli, tuitunlii kah chawlet hli tah ahla la pai u tih, **18**ahih kah a ungna haikhu te a huh u vengah a paang u ruila, 'Heang khawpui he awm nooek aw?' tila ti u.

19"Tehli lawng laiphu te amami kah lu dawng ah a phul

* **18:14** *Nang*: Grik awl la, "Nang kah muihla," tila ti.

u tih, paang u, rap u, nguuek u tih, ‘Yova, yova, te khawpui bou tangkiik! Tuitunlii sawah lowng aka khueh hli boeih tah ahih kah khuehtoenna rangoen bawi u. Khawnoek khat khui mai ah ahih tah imrawng la awm poen,’ ti u.

20“Aw vandawng nang, nangmi thlangciim celtuih hli oen profet hli, ahih sawah awmngaih u lah. Metitiah, nangmi yuengah Pathen lawng ahih sawah kut a thung poen!” tila a thui.

21Tecoengah thaa aka raa tangkiik vaanthlang khat lawng lungto-sumngawl bou hlang oen aka lo u lungto khat te a lawh tih, tuitunlii khui la a dawng thuk tih, “Hetih la atlawh hlang la Babylon khawpui tah dawng thuk la awm vetih, mevengah khawh huh la awm tlaih manawh. **22**Tingtoeng, ringding, phivit oen pengsara aka tum kung hli kah tum awl na khaw khuiah mevengah khawh yaak la awm tlaih manawh. Thaihu aka tak thai meang thlang khawhseh na khaw khuiah huh la awm tlaih manawh. Sumdeng awl khawh na khaw khuiah yaak la awm tlaih manawh. **23**Haikhawt dawng kah haivaang tah na khawpui khuiah vaang tlaih manawh. Cadong yulawhkung oen vasak hula kah awl, na khaw khuiah mevengah khawh yaak la awm tlaih manawh. Metitiah, nang kah chawletkung hli tah diklai han kah congkhang hli la awm u tih, nang kah runna oen thlangphun boeih te na yooek. **24**Ahih kah khuiah profet hli, thlangciim hli, oen diklai han kah a ngawn u hli boeih kah thii te huh la awm,” tila a thui.

18:24 *Mat 23:35*

Halleluiah

19 Heang hli coengah, vandawng ah thlangping yahawh kah vupaang awl bou hlang ka yaak. Te awl lawng, “Halleluiah! Hlawnna, bawilenna, hinyahna, oen huham tah mami kah Pathen Bawipa kah ni.

2“Metitiah ahih kah awlcekna hli tah soeng tih doeng. Amah kah cukhalhna oen diklai aka phe kung thlanghalh pui te Pathen lawng thawlh a cek poen. Thlanghalhnu kah kut lawng Pathen kah tamna hli kah thii a lawngsak phu la Pathen lawng ahih te kut a thung poen,” tila ti u. **3**Koekthooek ah tehli lawng “Halleluiah! Thlanghalhnu kah haikhu tah dungyan coeng dungyan toe la tho hang,” tila ti u.

4Teatah, ahamca pakul pali hue oen ramsaa hing pali hue

tah bakueb u tih bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl Pathen te a bok u tih, “Amen! Halleluiah!” ti u.

5Tecoengah, bawingawlcoen teng kalawng awl khat va law tih, “Nangmi boeih Pathen kah tamna hli oen amah aka rih hli, thlangyiit thlangbo boeih, mami kah Pathen te koeh u lah!” ti.

Tuuca kah Yuluei Poei

6Tecoengah thlangping kah awl angla, tui yahawh hlang kah awl angla, aka ring tangkiik khawhum awl angla, ka yaak tih, te awl lawng, “Halleluiah! Soeprep Saithaikung Bawipa Pathen lawng a uk! 7Mami lawng awmngaih kawhoe u sih langtah, ahih te koeh u lah sih, metitiah Tuuca kah yuluei poei tah avan pha poen, tih a yu te khawh amah oen amah coekroek la awm poen,” tila a thui.

8Teatah, Tuuca kah yu te a buen a naak hamla ciim tih hlip aka pha hisa haldooek te a peek u. Metitiah hisa haldooek te tah thlangciim hli kah thaihu doeng a sai u te ni.

9Tecoengah vaanthlang lawng kai nala, “Thut lah: ‘Tuuca kah yuluei poeibuh veelna ah ceel la aka awm hli tah yotheen-kamawm thlang ni,’ tila,” n’tina. Tih, ahih lawng kai nala, “Heang hli he Pathen kah aka soeng awl hli ni,” n’tina.

10Teatah, ahih te bok hamla a khow kung ah ka bakueb thuk. Tede, ahih lawng kai nala, “Hetih la sai boel! Kai he nang kah biibi haih tuihyoeih khat van ni. Jesuh kah awlphawng aka khueh nang kah mayamanau van ni. Pathen te mah bok! Metitiah Jesuh kah awlphawng hetah profet awl kah muihla la awm,” n’tina.

Marang Bawk sawah aka Ngawl

11Tecoengah vandawng aka awng u te ka huh tih, bueh lah marang bawk khat awm. Marang bawk sawah aka ngawl te tah Uepawm oen aka Soeng tila khue la awm tih, ahih lawng doengna oen awl a cek tih ceemraal la tho. 12A mik rawi te tah hai awng oen lo hih tih, a lu sawah bawilumuek yahawh hlang awm. Amah bueng lawng nawh atah thlangtloe uu lawng khawh a ming nawh miing te a thut tih awm. 13Thii dawng ah a nuem baidung te a buen, tih ahih kah a miing te tah Pathen kah Awl tila a khue. 14Vandawng

19:7 *Mat 22:2; Efe 5:32*
19:9 *Luk 14:15*
19:10 *Cel 10:25-26*
19:11 *Mat 3:16*
19:13 *Joh 1:1*

ah aka awm ralkap hli lawng hisa haldooek abawk oen aciimca te a buen u tih, marang bawk sawah ngawl u tih ahih te a huah a vai u. **15**A kaa khui kalawng sumsen aka haat khat va thoeng tih, te oenah thlangphun hli te a tloek ai. Tecoengah amah lawng ahimi te thi cungpoelh oen a uk ai. Soeprep Saithaikung Pathen kah thintoek thinsana misur neetna sumngawl te amah lawng a khow oen a neet ai. **16**Tecoengah, a baidung oen a phai dawng ah,

"SENGPAHRANG HLI KAH SENGPAHRANG,
BAWI HLI KAH BAWI,"

tila miing a thut te awm.

17Tecoengah khawmik khuiah vaanthlang khat aka pai te ka huh. Ahih lawng angaih hlang la paang tih vandawng kah laklung ah aka sawng vaa boeih nala, "Bawilen Pathen kah bulawi veelna ah acung la va tun u lah. **18**Sengpahrang hli kah ngan, ralbawi hli kah ngan, thaa aka raa hli kah ngan, marang hli oen a sawah aka ngawl hli kah ngan, thlang boeih kah ngan, tamna oen thlangcuem hli kah ngan, thlangyiit oen thlangbo hli kah ngan te caak hamla va law uh," tila paang.

19:15 *Saa 2:9; 2Th 2:8*
19:16 *1Ti 6:15*
19:20 *Mat 24:24*
20:1 *Luk 8:31*
20:2 *Mat 4:10; 2Pi 2:4*
20:3 *Mat 27:66*

19Tecoengah, marang sawah aka ngawl ahih oen a ralkap hli te raal tuk hamla acung la aka tun u satlung, diklai sengpahrang hli oen a ralkap hli te ka huh. **20**Tecoengah satlung te a tuuk. Tekah satlung haiah miknoekna aka sai kung profet rawl te satlung oen haih a tuuk. Miknoekna saina rangoen tekah profet rawl lawng satlung kah noekna aka do hli oen satlung kah kutsaimui aka bok hli te a yooek. Satlung oen profet rawl te kat hai tuili khuiah ahing atai la a voeih. **21**Aka cul hue te marang sawah aka ngawl ahih kah kaa khui kalawng aka thoeng sumsen oen a ngawn. Tih, vaa hli boeih lawng ahimi kah ngan te ahah la a caak u.

Kum 1,000

20 Tecoengah, aboetna aka awm nawh ungrawm kah tawhcung oen thirui bou hlang a kut ah aka pawm vaanthlang khat vandawng kalawng a law thuk te ka huh. **2**Ahih lawng raaibawi oen Satan la aka awm, suenyaan vengkah rul, rultlung te a tuuk tih, kum 1,000 a pin; **3**tih, kum 1,000 a cuep hlan toe thlangphun hli te yooek tlaih nawh hamla, aboetna aka awm nawh ungrawm khui la a voeih, tih a sawah tacik a heen rap. Tede te kum 1,000 coengah tah, ahih te kawlkalh hlah la awm ai.

4Tecoengah bawingawlcoen hli te ka huh tih, te sawah thlang hli ngawl u tih, tehli te awlcekna nawl a peek. Jesuh hamla tette aka khanna dongah khawhseh Pathen Awl dongah khawhseh lutloekna aka dang hli kah muihla hli te ka huh. Tehli tah satlung oen satlung kah kutsaimui aka bok nawh hli, a tal oen a kut ah satlung kah noekna aka do nawh hli ni. Tehli tah koep hing u tih, Khrih oenah kum 1,000 a uk u. 5Tede, atloe aka duek hli te tah kum 1,000 a boeih hlan toe koep hing u tlaih nawh. Hetah lamhacuek kah thawhkoepna la awm. 6Lamhacuek kah thawhkoepna ah aka thuum hli tah yotheen-kamawm aka dawng hli oen thlangciim hli ni. Ahimi sawah apabe duekna lawng n'tu nawl khawh khueh tlaih nawh. Ahimi tah Pathen oen Khrih kah khawsoeih la awm u vetih, kum 1,000 khuiah Khrih oenah a uk u poen ai.

Satan Taana

7Kum 1,000 a boeih vengah, Satan te thawng khui kalawng a hlah vetih, 8diklai akil pali ah aka awm thlangphun hli te yooek hamla cet ai. Te thlangphun hli te tah Gog oen Magog te ni. Raal tuk hamla tehli te acung la a tunsak vetih, tehli tah tuitunlii keeng kah divinlai yoeh law u ai. 9Diklai han kalawng va law u tih, thlangciim hli a awmna huen oen lungna khawpui te a veel khoep u. Pathen teng kalawng hai te tah vaan kalawng va law thuk tih, tehli te tah boeih ung u. 10Gog oen Magog aka yooek kung raaibawi te tah satlung oen profet rawl a voeihna hai tuili oen kat hai khui la a voeih u. Coengah, tehli tah khawyiin oen khawdai dungyan oen dungyan toe la rehhai a yaak u ai.

Bawingawlcoen Abawk Awlcekna

11Tecoengah bawingawlcoen abawk bou hlang khat oen a sawah aka ngawl ahih te ka huh. Ahih kah hai kalawng diklai oen vaan tah heng vik. Terawi hamla awmna huen awm pe nawh. 12Tecoengah thlangduek, thlangyiit thlangbo, Pathen haiah a pai u oen, caabu hli aka daih u te ka huh. Caabu atloe khat aka daih te awm tih, te caabu te tah Hingna Caabu ni. Te caabu khuiah amami kah saina khawboe a thutna taring la thlangduek hli te awl a cek. 13Tuitunlii lawng amah khuiah aka awm thlangduek hli te a peek, tih Duekna oen Selkhui khaw lawng khawh amahih khuiah aka awm thlangduek hli te a peek. Tih, amami kah

20:4 *Mat 19:28; Heb 4:12*
20:5 *Luk 14:14; Fil 3:11; 1Th 4:16*
20:6 *1Pi 2:5*
20:8 *Heb 11:12*
20:12 *Mat 16:27; Luk 10:20*
20:13 *Mat 16:27*

a saina khawboe taring la awl rip a cek u. 14Tecoengah, duekna oen Selkhui khaw te hai tuili khui la a voeih. Hetah apabe duekna ni. 15Hingna Caabu khuiah a miing thut la aka awm nawh thlang hli te tah hai tuili khui la a voeih u.

Jerusalem Thai

21 Tecoengah vaan thai oen diklai thai ka huh, metitiah lamha kah vaan oen lamha kah diklai tah khum vik poen. Tuitunlii khawh awm tlaih nawh.

2Tecoengah, khawpui ciim, Jerusalem Thai te tah, a va hamla coekroek la aka hloeihhlam u tuemnu angla Pathen teng kalawng vandawng kalawng a law thuk te kai Johan lawng ka huh.

3Vandawng kalawng angaih hlang awl khat lawng, "Bueh u lah! Pathen kah rim tah thlanghing tengah awm poen. Pathen tah tehli oen awm vetih, tehli tah ahih kah thlang hli la awm ai. Pathen amah te ahimi oen awm vetih, ahimi kah Pathen la awm ai. 4Ahimi kah mik kah mikphitui boeih te a huih pe ai; duekna awm tlaih manawh, kawtheena oen rungrahna awm tlaih manawh. Tlawh yaakna awm tlaih manawh, metitiah lamha kah thaihu hli boeih tah khum boeih poen," tila a thui te ka yaak.

5Tecoengah, bawingawlcoen sawah aka ngawl Pa lawng, "Bueh lah, thaihu boeih te athai la ka sai pan poen," tila a thui. Tecoengah ahih lawng kai nala, "Thut lah, metitiah he kah awl hli hetah soeng tih uepawm ni," n'tina.

6Tecoengah, ahih lawng kai nala, "Ka coeng poen! Kai tah Alfa oen Omega♦, tongcuekna oen aboetna la ka awm. Tui aka haal thlang te hingna tuibaap ayoe la ka peek ai. 7Taakung la aka awm thlang lawng tah thaihu boeih te ro la a pang ai. Kai tah ahih kah Pathen la ka awm vetih, ahih tah kai kah capa la awm ai. 8Tede, riyawp thlang hli, oengnawh thlang hli, tuileh aka kap thlang hli, thlang aka ngawn hli, thlanghalh hli, thlang aka run hli, kutsaimui aka bok hli oenah hoem awl aka thui hli boeih lawng hai oen kat hai la aka rawng hai tuili dawng ah a huen a dang u ai. Te tah voei hih duekna ni," tila avan tui.

9Hukhueng kah tlawhtahaw pasarih oen aka bee puer beeldung pasarih aka pawm kung vaanthlang pasarih timkah vaanthlang khat tah ka tengla va law tih, "Va law lah, Tuuca kah yu, tuemnu hula te kan nueh ai," tila n'tina. 10Tekah vaanthlang lawng bou tih aka sang hlang tlaang khat saw la

20:14 *1Ko 15:26*
21:1 *2Pi 3:13*
21:2 *Heb 11:10*
21:3 *2Ko 6:16*
21:4 *Isa 25:8; 1Ko 15:26; 2Ko 5:17*
21:6 *Joh 4:10*
21:7 *Joh 16:33; Rom 8:14; 2Ko 6:16*
21:8 *1Ko 6:9; Heb 12:14*

Muihla oenah n'khuen tih, Pathen teng kalawng vandawng ah aka law thuk khawpui bou, Jerusalem ciim, te n'nueh. **11**Te khawpui ah Pathen kah ruepawmna awm tih, a angna tah phu aka tlo koek lungto oen jaspa lungto angla awm tih, kristal lungto angla ciilrik. **12**Tecoeng bal ah, te khawpui ah thawka hlaihih aka awm vawngthung bou hlang oen sang hlang awm. Tekah thawka teah vaanthlang hlaihih awm tih, Israel ca thlangphun hlaihih kah miing te thawka ah a thut te awm. **13**Khawcuuk ben ah thawka pathum, aluen ben ah thawka pathum, akaak ben ah thawka pathum, khawtlaak ben ah thawka pathum rip awm. **14**Tih, khawpui kah vawngthung teah lungdang pahahlaihih awm tih, tekah lungdang sawah Tuuca kah celtuih hlaihih kah miing a thut te awm.

15Kai oen awl aka thui vaanthlang lawng khawpui, khawpui kah thawka hli oen vawngthung te tahna hamla sui capu cungkui khat a pawm. **16**Te khawpui tah akil pali awm tih, ayun adang vai hih. Vaanthlang lawng capu cungkui oen khawpui te a tah. Ayun, adang oen asang tah meng 1,400 rip awm. **17**Vaanthlang lawng khawpui kah vawngthung te thlang kah tah angla a tah vengah dawng 144 yun law. **18**Vawngkulh te Jaspa lungto oen sai la awm tih, khawpui te tah hlalang angla aka ciilrik sui tuicii oen sai la awm. **19**Khawpui vawngthung kah lungdang hli te tah canglung soeprep boeih oen a thoekcau. Lungdang lamhacuek te jaspa canglung oen, apabena te safaiar canglung oen, apathumna te kalkidon canglung oen, apalina te emerald canglung oen, **20**apangana te sardonuk canglung oen, aparukna te sardion canglung oen, pasarihna te krisolaih canglung oen, paretna te beril canglung oen, pakuana te topas canglung oen, pahana te krusopra canglung oen, hlaikhatna te jacinth canglung oen, hlaihihna te amethusto canglung oen a sai. **21**Thawka hlaihih te latha hlaihih oen a sai tih, thawka khat rip te latha khat oen a sai. Khawpui khui kah lawngpui te sui tuicii oen a sai tih, hlalang cil rik angla awm.

22Te khawpui khuiah bokim ka hu nawh, metitiah Soeprep Saithaikung Bawipa Pathen oen Tuuca tah te khawpui kah bokim la awm. **23**Tekah khawpui te thue hamla khawmik khawh hla khawh ngoe tlaih nawh, metitiah Pathen kah ruepawmna lawng khawpui te a thue poen. Tuuca te tah khawpui kah haivaang poen ni. **24**Hlawn tangte la aka awm thlangphun hli tah te khawpui khui kah angna ah yingyawi u

21:14 *Cel 1:26; Efe 2:20*
21:22 *Joh 4:21*

vetih, diklai sengpahrang hli lawng amami kah bawilenna oen hinyahna te tekah khawpui khui la avan khuen u ai. **25**Khawpui kah thawka hli te khawyung puer khaih roe manawh (teah khawyiin awm tlaih manawh). **26**Thlangphun hli lawng a bawilenna oen hinyahna te tekah khawpui khui la avan khuen u ai. **27**Tede, aka ciim nawh hli, nawh atah tuilehkap aka sai hli, nawh atah hoemthui hli tah te khawpui khui la metih la khawh kun u manawh. Tede, Tuuca kah Hingna Caabu khuiah a miing thut la aka awm hli bueng ni a kun u ai.

Hingna Tuiva

22 Tecoengah vaanthlang lawng hingna tui a lawngna tuiva ciilrik te n'nueh. Te tuiva tah kristal lungto angla ciilrik la awm tih, Pathen oen Tuuca kah bawingawlcoen kalawng va lawng. **2**Khawpui lawngpui kah a laklung oen tuiva kah khatben khatbang ah athaih hlaihih aka thaih hingna thingkung te awm tih, hla rooek ah athaih te thaih. Te thingkung kah a ram te tah thlangphun hli kah hoeihna la awm. **3**Tih, tapvoepna awm tlaih manawh, tede Pathen oen Tuuca kah bawingawlcoen te tah te khawpui khuiah awm vetih, amah kah tamna hli lawng ahih hamla bii a bi pe u ai. **4**Ahimi lawng ahih kah mikhai te a huh u vetih, ahih kah miing te ahimi kah tal ah a thut u ai. **5**Teah khawyiin awm tlaih manawh. Ahimi lawng haikhawt, khawh khawse khawh, ngoe tlaih manawh, metitiah Bawipa Pathen lawng ahimi te angna a peek poen tih, ahimi tah dungyan oen dungyan a uk u poen ai.

22:1 *Joh 4:10*
22:4 *Mat 5:8*
22:6 *1Ko 14:32*
22:7 *Mat 16:27*

6Tecoengah ahih lawng kai nala, "He awl hli hetah soeng tih uepawm ni," tila n'tina. Profet thlangciim hli kah Bawipa Pathen lawng a dii hlanah aka law roe hamkoei thaihu hli te amah kah tamna hli nueh hamla amah kah vaanthlang te a tuih.

7"Hutung lah, aloe la kava law poen ai! He caabu khui kah awlphawng hli te aka vai thlang tah yotheen-kamawm a dawng," tila ti.

8Tecoengah, kai Johan lawng heang hli he ka huh tih ka yaak. Ka yaak tih ka huh vengah, heang thaihu hli aka nueh kung vaanthlang te bok hamla a khow haiah ka buekuuep. **9**Teatah ahih lawng kai nala, "Tila sai boel. Metitiah, kai tah nang kah, na mayamanau profet hli kah, he kah caabu khui kah awl aka vai thlang hli kah, biibi haih tuihyoeih van ni. Pathen te mah bok," n'tina.

Jesuh tah va Law Poen Ai

10Tecoengah, ahih lawng kai nala, "He caabu khui kah awlphawng awl hli he tacik deeng boel, metitiah atue tah yoeica poen. **11**Aka doeng nawh thlang tah doeng nawh la awm poe mai de seh langtah, tuileh aka kap thlang tah tuilehkap la oem poe mai de seh. Thlangdoeng tah doeng poe de seh langtah, thlangciim tah ciim poe mai de seh," tila avan thui.

12"Hutung lah, aloe la kava law poen ai. Thlang rooek te a saina taring la peek hamkoei saiphu kutdo ka tengah awm. **13**Kai tah Alfa oen Omega♦, tongcuek oen aboetna koek, lamhacuek oen hukhueng koek la ka awm," tila Jesuh lawng a thui.

14Ahih kah awlpeek aka vai hli tah yotheen-kamawm aka dawng hli la awm. Hingna thingthaih caak thaina nawl oen thawka kalawng khawpui khui la kun thaina a dang u ai. **15**Tede, adau ben ah aka awm hli te tah ui hli, thlang aka run hli, thlanghalh hli, thlang aka ngawn hli, kutsaimui aka bok hli, hoemthui aka ngaih hli oen hoem aka thui hli ni.

16"Kai Jesuh lawng khrihcabu khuiah heang thaihu hli he tette khan hamla kamah kah vaanthlang te kavan tuih poen. Kai tah David kah a Yung oen Cadil, Hluk aka pha oen Aisi Tumpa ni," tila a thui.

17Muihla oen tuemnu lawng, "Va law lah!" ti.

Aka ya kung lawng, "Va law lah!" ti seh.

Tui aka haal tah va law seh.

Dang hamla aka ngaih uu lawng khawh hingna tui te ayoe la lo seh.

18He caabu khui kah awlphawng awl aka ya hli boeih tengah mingsakna la kavan thui. Uu khawh he kah awl sawah a tawm a thap thil atah, ahih tengah Pathen lawng he kah caabu khui kah a thut tlawhtahaw hli te a tawm a thap thil van ai. **19**Uu khawh he kah caabu khui kah awlphawng awl hli te a yueh atah, Hingna Caabu khui kah a dang hamkoei, khawpui ciim khui kah a dang hamkoei, oen caabu khui kah a thut a dang hamkoei hli te Pathen lawng vik a yueh pe van ai.

20He kah thaihu hli aka mingsak kung Jesuh lawng, "Ataktang ah, aloe la kava law ai," tila a thui.

Amen! Oeih, Bawipa Jesuh, va law loeih!

21Mami kah Bawipa Jesuh Khrih kah a lungvatna tah nangmi boeih tengah awm hawn seh. Amen.

22:10 *Rom 13:11*
22:12 *Mat 16:27*
22:15 *1Ko 6:9, 10; Gal 5:19-21; Fil 3:2; Kol 3:5-6*
22:16 *Mat 1:1; 2Pi 1:19*
22:17 *Joh 4:10*
22:20 *Mat 16:27; 1Ko 16:22*

JUDAH HLI KAH HLA TOEKNA

Judah Hla Miing	Gregorian Hla Miing	Matu Hla Miing
1. Abib/Nisan	March-April	Buhpui-Tun
2. Zif/Jair	April-May	Tun-Huih
3. Sivan	May-June	Huih-Mulh
4. Tamuz	June-July	Mulh-Khui
5. Ab	July-August	Khui-Ying
6. Elul	August-September	Ying-Rampui
7. Tizri/Tishri	September-October	Rampui-Ramca
8. Neshvan/Bul/Markhesvan	October-November	Ramca-Yom
9. Khislev	November-December	Yom-Dica
10. Thebeth/Tebeth	December-January	Dica-Vul
11. Shebat/Shebeth	January-February	Vul-Yilom
12. Adar	February-March	Yilom-Buhpui

JUDAH HLI KAH KUM ROOEK POEI OEN ATUETANG POEI HLI

BABYLON SAL LA A AWM U HLAN VENG KAH POEI HLI

Kum Rooek Poei

- ***Kaantaak Poei, Nisan/Abib 14-20***
  Awlpui koek la aka awm Judah poei la awm tih, Bawipa lawng Israel ca hli Egypt ram kalawng loeihsak hamla Egypt hli kah caming a ngawn pe tih Israel hli kah im a kaantaakna te poekkhuebna la kum rooek ah a sai u poei la awm (Paw 12:13). Atloe poei pakhat tah, Tawlmueh Takawi Poei la awm tih, acuek vengah tah caangah cuek te mingnoekna la ana sai u. Abib hla 15 lawng a tong u tih, hin sarih khuiah a sai u (Paw 23:15; 34:18-20). Ahuah tah Kaantaak Poei oen haih a sai u (Paw 12:1-20; Eze 45:21-24; Mat 26:17; Luk 22:1).

- ***Pentikost Poei, Sivan 6***
  He awllung he Grik awl *pentekonta hemeras* kalawng va law tih, "khawhin sawmnga" tina ni (Lev 23:16). Te khawhin sawmnga te tah Kaantaak Poei a tongna hin ah barley caang nawnna oen a tong u tih, Caangyom Poei oen a boetsak u. Khawhin sawmnga acuep hin te Pentekost hin la awm. A laklaw ah zarh sarih a dii dongah, "Zarh Poei" ti u (Paw 34:22; Phu 16:10). "Caangyom Poei" oen "Thaihcuek Khawhin" tila khawh a ti u (Paw 23:16; Thl 28:26). Caangah tue aka pe kung tila Israel hli lawng Pathen tengah uemcil a thuina hamla a tuetheen a peek poei la awm.

- ***Kumthai, Peengsara Poei, Tishri 1***
  He poei he Judah Calendar dawng kah apasarihna hla Tishri (Rampui-Ramca) a tong cuek hin ah a sai poei la awm. Kumthai poei saina he tah Levi hli Kawng 23:23-25; Thlangmi Toekna 29:1-6 ah huh thai. He kah caboel lawng tah "aciim humtunna" tih nawhtah "pengsara tum hin" tila a thuingaihna.Te hin te tah bii bi mueh la duemna hin la awm. Huihhluutna hamkoei tah vaitaw talca pakhat, tuutal pakhat, tuucanou pasarih oen, haih nawn hamkoei a tiimu hli te ni.Tecoengah, thawlh huihhluutna hamla ma-e tal pakhat te a nawn u.

- ***Thawlhhlahna Khawhin, Tishri 10***
  He poei he Israel thlangphun kah thawlh dongah kuemsuemna oen thawlhhlahna la kum rooek ah a sai u khawhin la awm. Celtuih 27:9 khuiah "Caakyeh Hin" ti u. Poei a saina kawng te tah Lev 16:3-10, 23:26-32 oen Thl 29:7-11 dawng ah awm. He khawhin he Rim Poei hlan veng anga hin,

Tishri hinha hin ah a sai u. Te hin veng buengah ni khawsoeih bawi tah aciim huen ah kun thai tih, khawngawk san abawk te a buen u. Khawsoeih bawi lawng rimtui te reenna ngawldoelh hai ah a dawi tih, thiisen oen te ngawldoelh te a sueb.

- ***Rim Poei, Tishri 15-22***
  Rim poei he tah caangah poei oen ramhuem-huhang ah a rerana a tongna te poekkhuebna la a sai u poei pakhat la awm (Paw 23:16; Lev 23:33-43; Phu 16:13-15). He poei he caangvui tawi-an cawina poei la khawh awm. He poei vengah, hin reet khui ah, Judah hli tah thing ram oen a sai rim hli ah awm u. Te kum khui ah Pathen lawng yotheen kamawm a peek tawi-an sawah Pathen tengah uemcil thuina poei la awm (Lev 23:39). Hinrooek ah huihhluutna te a sai u tih (Thl 29:12-38). Sabbath kum teah Phungawl te rangpui yaak ah a tee u (Phu 31:10-13).

A tuetang Poei

- ***Zarh Rooek kah Sabbath***
  "Sabbath" he Hebrew awl *shabbat* ti kalawng va law tih, a thuingaihna tah a "boet" tinawh tah "duem" tina ni. A tongna tah, Tongcuekna 2:1-3 khui kah Pathen lawng hin ruk khuiah suenna bii a bi tih hin rih hin ah duemna khawhin te ni. Pathen lawng te khawhin te yotheenna a peek tih, aciim khawhin tila a thui. Tedongah Judah hli lawng te Sabbath khawhin te a yeh u tih, ciimca la a hawna u (Paw 20:11). Meang bii khawh bi u manawh (Paw 35:2-3).

- ***Hlathai***
  Judah hli kah hla thai a tongna khawhin rooek ah, huihhluutna ahloekca la a sai u (Thl 28:11-15; Eze 46:6-7). He hlathai poei hli he tah buh-an caakna poei khawhin ni (Isa 20:5,18, 24, 27). Tecoengah duemna khawhin hli la khawh awm bal (Amo 8:5).

- ***Sabbath Kum***
  Sabbath kum he tah lo kum toekna la a peek phungawl ni. He kum he "duemna Sabbath" ti nawh tah "duemna kum" tila khawh a khue u (Lev 25:4-5). Kum ruk khui ah caangti a tuh, a phawh, tawi-an a cawi u coengah, kum khat khui lo te a toen mueh la a khueh sut u. Buehthawng mueh la a khueh u sut lo khuiah aka pou tawi-an hli te tah khawdeng harah oen thlanglang hli hamla awm vetih, aka awm huen hli tetah ramsa hli hamla awm (Paw 23:11; Phu 15:2-18). Israel hli khawdeng a mingna u nawh hamla, a kum rukna kum ah kum thum ham a khoeknoen la peek hamla Pathen lawng awl a khueh (Lev 25:20-21).

- ***Jubilee Kum***
  Sabbath kum voi sarih a cuepna rooek kum sawmngana te Jubilee kum ti u. Jubilee kum ah tah lung dilai oen lo boeih te kungmah tengah koep a mel u. Tecoengah tamna la aka awm Israel hli boeih khawh loeih u. Jubilee kawng he Lev 25:8-17, 23-55; 27:16-26 oen Thl 36:4 ah a thut tih awm. Thawlhlahna khawhin teah, "Tahe kum he Jubilee kum ni," tila tuu-ki te a tum u tih a hoe u. Jubilee kum ah lo toen u nawh.

BABYLON SAL LA A AWM U VENG OEN A LOEIH U COENG KAH POEI HLI

Bokim Ciimcaihsakna Poei, Kislev 25

He poei he bokim ciimcaihsakna poei la awm (Joh 10:22). BC 167 vengah Antiokhus Epifanes lawng Jerusalem bokim te ciimcaih nawh la ana sai. Judah Makkabaeus lawng Syria raal te a vai coengah tah bokim te ciimcaihsakna ana sai u tih bokthang te koep a sak u. BC 164 veng kalawng ana tong u tih, tekah ciimcaihsakna poei te ana sai u. He kah poei he hin reet dii tih, khawtlan a yahawh tue (Ezr 10:9, 13) Kislev hla 25 hin (December) kalawng ana tong u. He poei tah calla awmngaihna oen poei burna poei la awm.

Purim Poei, Adar 14

He poei he Adar hla 13-15 khawhin khui ah a sai Judah hli kah poei la awm. Haman lawng Judah hli ngawn hamla a teengna kalawng a loeihna u te mingkhuebna la ana sai u poei la awm (Est 9:20-32). He poei vengah Esther caabu te sinagog ah a tee u tih, aka tun u hli lawng Haman ming te a thui u vengah a kaw law nawh la paang u.

PATHEN MIING HLI OEN OENGNAWH HLI KAH PATHEN MIING HLI

Awlkam Ruem khuikah Pathen Miing

Hebru miing	Thuingaihna	Baibal tlapna
Adonai	Bawipa	1Sa 1:15
Elohim	Pathen	Isa 54:5
El-Eleyon	Sawsang koek Pathen	Ton 14:19
El-Olam	Dungyan Pathen	Ton 21:33
El-Roi	Boeih aka Huh Pathen	Ton 16:13
El-Shadai	Thaaraa Pathen	Ton 17:1
Elohe-Israel	Israel Pathen	Paw 5:1
YHWH	Aka Awm Yoeyah Bawipa	Paw 6:3
YHWH-Mekkadesh	Ciimcaihsakkung Bawipa	Paw 31:13
YHWH-Nissi	Ka Thalawng Bawipa	Paw 17:15
YHWH-Rapha	Hoeihna Bawipa	Paw 15:26
YHWH-Royi	Tuudoenkung Bawipa	Saa 23:1
YHWH-Sabbaoth	Toeklek Thainawh Ralkapbu kah Bawipa	1Sa 1:3
YHWH-Shalom	Ngaimawngna Bawipa	Ack 6:24
YHWH-Shammah	Bawipa teah Awm	Eze 48:35
YHWH-Tsidkenu	Mami kah Doengna Bawipa	Jer 23:6
YHWH-Jireh	Aka Pee Kung Bawipa	Ton 22:14

Awlkam Thai khuikah Pathen Miing Hli

Grik miing	Thuingaihna	Baibal tlapna
Despotes	Bawipa/Ukkung	Luk 2:29
Kurios	Bawipa	Joh 20:28
Patros	Pa	Mat 7:11
Theos	Pathen	Mat 23:9
Basileus	Sengpahrang	1Ti 1:17

Oengnawh hli kah Pathen oen Huta-pathen Hli

Miing	Thuicaihna	Baibal tlapna
Adrammelek	Sepharvaim hli kah pathen, tongpa thaaraana aka pe khaw-pathen. Amui tah awtaw hluei oen, laak-marang oen lo u.	2Se 17:31
Artemis (Diana)	Ramsatlung hli kah sengpahrang nu oen aka hing hli kah nu; Efesa khaw ah a bok uh pathen	Cel 19:24
Asherah	Syria hli kah cacunsakkung huta-pathen	1Se 15:13
Ashima	Ma-e mui la aka awm Hamath khawpui kah pathen.	2Se 17:30
Asteroth/Astoreth	Canaan hli oen Sidon hli kah hla huta-pathen.	1Se 11:5
Baal	Bawipa oengnawh hli lawng ana bok kungpui pathen	Ack 8:33; Isa 65:11
Dagon	Tawi-an aka theensakkung Phillistia hli kah pathen	Ack 16:23
Hermes (Mercury)	Pathen hli yueng la awl aka phawng Greek hli lawng a bok pathen.	Cel 14:12

Khemosh	Moab thlang hli kah raltaana pathen. Thlanghing huihhluutna oen ana bok u.	Ack 11:24
Merodek/Marduk	Babylon khawpui kah pathen, Nebuchadnezzar dung vengkah pathen awlpui koek	Jer 50:2
Molech/Malcom/ Moloch	Amon hli kah pathen. Ahih te thlanghing huih a hluut tih a bok u.	1Se 11:5
Nergal	Kuth thlang hli kah awlpui pathen	2Se 17:30
Nibhaz	Avv hli kah uilu pathen.	2Se 17:31
Nisrok	Assyria thlang hli kah tamcu lu pathen.	2Se 19:37
Nobo/Nabu/Nebo	Caa ben oen cuihna aka pee Babylon pathen	Isa 46:1
Rimmon	Syria thlang hli kah khawtlan, khawmai oen hlipui pathen.	2Se 5:18
Sukkoth-Benoth	Babylon hli kah pathen pakhat	2Se 17:30
Tammuz	Tawi-an pathen. Ahih tah duek tih tho koep tila a tangna u.	Eze 8:14
Tartak	Avv hli kah, laak oen aka lo, dilai dang kah yinna pathen	2Se 17:31
Zeus (Jupiter)	Pathen hli oen thlang hli kah pathen tila a poek u Grik hli kah aka bou koek pathen.	Cel 14:12

CAWIHLAINA OEN TAHNA*

ATAWI-SAN TAHNA

A Tawisan Tahna	Matu Tahna	Myanmar Tahna	Metric Tahna
Dawng (*Joh 21:8*)	Khap 2	Letma 18	0.5 meter
Lam (*Cel 27:28*)	Dawng 4	Pe 6	1.83 meter
Falong	Dawng 400	Pe 600	185 meter
Sabbath hin at lawngceh (*Cel 1:12*)	Dawng 2000	Pe 3000	888 meter
Meng (*Mat 5:41*)		Pe 4854	1.48 kilometer

ARIH-YANGHOEB TAHNA

Cawi Hlaina	Baibal Tahna	Myanmar Tahna	Metric Tahna
Litra (*Joh 19:39*)	Shekel 30	12 ounce	0.45 kilogram
Mina (*Luk 19:13*)	Shekel 50	1¼ pound	0.6 kilogram
Talent (*Mat 25:15*)	Mina 60	75-88 pound	34-40 kilogram

AYAWLYET OEN ATUI TAHNA

Thaihu Tahna	Baibal Tahna	Myanmar Tahna	Metric Tahna
Pung (*Luk 16:6*)	Omer 10	$^{3}/_{5}$ tin	22 liter
Um (*Mar 7:4*)	Cab ½	$1^{1}/_{6}$ pint	0.5 liter
Cailoeng (*Awl 6:6*)	Ephah $^{1}/_{18}$	1 quart	1.2 liter
Metretes (*Joh 2:6*)	Hin 10	10 galan	37 liter
Vawh (*Mat 5:15*)	Omer 4	¼ tin	8.8 liter
Vawhpui (*Luk 16:7*)	Ephah 10	6 tin	220 liter
Saton (*Mat 13:33*)	Ephah $^{1}/_{3}$	7 quart	7.3 liter

*** Yaan kah tahna hli he van at la awm nawh. Tedongah, tahe san kah tahna oen nuehtah vengah a yoei koek a vaina hamla tahna ni.**

TANGKA TEENA*

Tangka Teena	Baibal Tahna	Aphu Awmna
Lepton (*Mar 12:42*)	Denari $^{1}/_{128}$	Aphu yawlca, Grik kah tangkalung aka yiit
Kodran (*Mat 5:26*)	Lepton 2	Rom tangkalung ayiit koek, aphu aka yawl koek
Assarion (*Mat 10:29*)	Denari $^{1}/_{16}$	Grik tangkalung, aphu tah variit phek 2 phu
Denari (*Mat 18:28*)		Lophawh kut at phu
Drakma (*Luk 15:9*)	Denari 1	Denarius phu oen vai hih
Shekel	Bekah 2	Adang kah a thut caa te bueh
Stater (*Mat 17:27*)	Shekel 1	Ngun tangkalung, aphu tah denari 4 yun awm
Mina (*Luk 19:13*)	Shekel 60	Adang kah a thut caa te bueh
Talent (*Mat 18:24*)	Mina 60	Grik kah aphu yahawh tangka la awm, Tihin hang kah tangka a phu oen nuetah hamla rai.

*** Yaan kah tangka oen tahe san kah tangka a phu te nuehtahna hamla rai. Metitiah tihin hang kah tangka a phu ahem asang a thawleng u van angla a awm dawngah.**

AWLLUNG THUICAIHNA

Awlkam Thai khuiah awllung sawah ♦ na huh vengah tekah awllung tetah awllung thuicaihna ah awm tina ni.

A

Abaddon: Grik awl la awm, Hebru awl kalawng va law tih "rokna huen" (Awl 9:11) tina ni.

Abba: Aramaic awl la awm tih "pa" tina ni. Haibenna te tuengsakna awllung la awm (Mar 14:36; Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6).

Ahuet hin: Sabbath hin nawhtah poei hin hamla roekbahna sai hamla a hoeb khawhin. Cacawn ninga hin he Sabbath hin kah ahuet hin la awm (Mat 27:62; Joh 19:31, 42).

Alabasta um: Raipai um saina la a hawna u nooek, bawk vuut ngaila aka awm alabasta lungto oenah a sai rimtui um. A ron san tih, a hawna u vengah a ron te ngoelh a khooek tih a hawna u (Mat 26:7; Mar 14:3; Luk 7:37).

Alfa oen Omega: Grik caatham khui kah lamhacuek oen hukhueng koek caathamlung la awm (Awl 1:8, 11; 21:6; 22:13). Awlphawng 22:13 khuiah, lamhacuek oen hukhueng koek te a thuingaihna.

Aloe: Aluen ben Afrika oen Mediterranean ram ah aka pou thingkung la awm. Aram te tuisi la a hawna u tih, thlang kah duekrawk a rongna nawh hamla khawh a hawna u (Joh 19:39).

Amen: Grik awllung la "aw" tih, Hebru awllung *amen* kalawng va law. A thuingaihna tah "thuem," "soeng," "tih seh," tina ni. Awlthui te haatlaakpuina (Mat 6:13) oen awlpuisakna (Joh 1:51) la khawh awm tih, Khrih miing te phoeina la khawh a hawna bal (Awl 3:14).

Ares Tlaang: Athen khaw kah lungto tlaang asangna huen. Athen khoncil kah a miing la khawh awm tih, bokna oen lumlai kawng hli te a thuina huen la awm (Cel 17:19, 22).

Ares Tlaang Khoncil: Athen khaw ah aka awm Ares tlaang saw kah khoncil. Tekah Athen khoncil ah aka thum thlang hli tah tekah tlaang sawah humtun u tih, bokna oen lumlai kawng hli te a thui u (Cel 17:34).

Assarion: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Augustas ralkapbu: Rom sengpahrang aka toetkung ralkapbu la awm (Cel 27:1). Sengpahrang amah lawng a uk ralkapbu la khawh awm

thai. Thangpawmna la a peek ralkapbu kah a miing la khawh awm thai.

B

Banyen bawm: "Pathen awl hli te huen rooek ah na cehpui ai," tina Pathen kah awlpeek hli te awllung kah ngaih ning la Judah hli lawng a lawh u (Phu 6:8 te bueh). Tedongah phungawl khatsut hli te caaram dawng ah a thut u tih, bawm yiitca hli khuiah a sang u tih, a thangthui u vengah a ban oen a tal ah a yeen u (Mat 23:5).

Beelzebub: Raithee hli kah ukkung la awm tih, Satan kah a miing pakhat (Mat 10:25; 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15).

Bokim: Judah hli kah bokna oen thawhthuengna a saina, Jerusalem khaw ah aka awm a huen. Bokim lamha cuek te Solomon bokim la awm tih, 950 B.C. vengah ana sak. Babylon thlang hli lawng 586 B.C. vengah a phee. Apabe kah bokim te tah Zerubbabel kah bokim la awm tih, 516 B.C. vengah Judah hli ramtloe la a heng u coengah a sak la awm. Tekah bokim te Herod Thlanglen lawng 20 B.C. vengah a tong tih tare abou la a sak koep. A.D. 70 vengah Rom hli lawng a phee tih, lungto oen a sai imbang pakhat bueng te a hlung. Tekah imbang te "Judah hli kah a Rahna Imbang" tila a khue. Taheah tah bokim huen te Muslim hli kah huenciim *Dome of the Rock* kah huen la awm.

Buehthawngkung: Grik awl la *episkopos* ti tih, KJV dawng ah *bishop* ti la a thut. A thuingaihna tah "buehthawngkung" tila awm.

Bulna: Pathen bokna la nawnna a sai hli (Cel 21:26).

C

Caaciim: Aka ciim caathut la awm tih. Baibal tila a khue. Awlkam Ruem (Mat 21:42) oen Awlkam Thai (2Pi 3:16) aka thum Baibal apum boeih.

Caadek: Caatham pakhat kah a kiica pakhat (Mat 5:18; Luk 16:17).

Caangtun: Mirang awl la *barley* ti. Egypt oen Palestin ram ah marang oen thlang kah caak la a ling u. Khawdeng thlang hli lawng khawh a caak ngai. Kaantaak tue vengah caangtun te a ah u (Joh 6:9, 13).

Caangyah ra: Caanghi hli te yilh lawng a yawngna hamla a til u tangte caang te cingluepna la a hawna ra (Mat 3:12; Luk 3:17). Teveng dung vengkah caangyah ra hawna he tahe dungkah oen vai hih nawh.

Cailoeng: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Ciimcaihsakna Poei: "Judah hli kah Kum rooek Poei oen Atuetang Poei" teah bueh.

D

Denari: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

F

Farisi: Baibal Caruem oen Baibal Cathai laklaw yunyan vengah aka pho Judah bu ah aka thum thlang. Tehli lawng lawki bokna te a oelhtaih u. Tekah bu te Jerusalem a rok vengah hing poe. Nikodemus (Joh 3:1), Gamaliel (Cel 5:34), oen Paul (Cel 23:6) he Farisi thlang hli la awm. Pathen kah Phungawl te ahimi lawng ceekhalh la a vai u (Mat 5:20; Fil 3:5), tede caa la thut phungawl lakah awl oen thui phungawl te a pawmsang u. Judah thlang hli sawah broenawh la nawl a khueh u, tede aka saa u thlang hli tila a thuitheet u (Mat 23).

Frankinsen: A baw aka tui thingpi phun khat, bokna ben oen rimtui la a hawna u (Mat 2:11; Awl 18:13).

G

Gabbatha: Grik awl la "lungphaak phaih" tila a thuingaihna. Ahuen tetah Antonia ralkap huencak tengah awm tih lungphaak oen a sak u. Lumlai kawng hli awltloekna hamla awlcek ngawlcoen te teah a hawlh u (Joh 19:13).

Golgotha: Aramaic awl la, "luruh" tila a thuingaihna. Latin awl la *calvaria* ti. Te huen teah, Jesuh te thinglam ah atai tih a ngawn u (Mat 27:33; Mar 15:22; Joh 19:17).

H

Hades: He kah awllung lawng a thuingaihna pahih awm: (1) Selkhui/hlaan; thlangdoeng oen thlangthawlh hli pumsa duekna coengah a awmna huen (Cel 2:27, 31); (2) Thlangthawlh hli hai tuili ah a voeih u hlan veng rehhai yaakna huen (Luk 16:23; Awl 1:18; 20:13-14).

Hebru: Eber kah cadil hli te a khuena miing la awm. Ahih tetah Abraham kah patuer la awm. Tecoengah tah, Abraham, Isaak oen Jakob kah cadil noha hli te khawh a thuingaihna. Tehli tetah "Israel phun" tila khawh a khue u, metitiah, Abraham kah a capa-kah-capa Israel (Jakob) kah cadil noha hli la a awm u dongah ni. Tehli te "Judah phun" tila khawh khue la awm. Acuekca vengah, he kah "Judah" miing he Judah ram khuikah thlangphun pahih kah thlang hli bueng te ni a thuingaihna, tede ahuah tah, Israel thlang boeih te khawh Judah thlang tila khue la awm. Ramtloe la a heng u coengah tah, "Hebru" tina miing he hawna u tuk tlaih nawh tih, "Judah thlang" tila khue la awm. Celtuih 6:1 khuiah "Hebru" miing he ana hawna u huen, tede Hebru awl nawhtah Aramiac awl la aka cal Judah thlang hli oen

Palestin ram kah Judah phung aka vai Judah thlang hli bueng te ni a thuingaihna. Grik phung lawng a liu Judah phung la aka awm Judah hli te Hebru thlang tila ana khue u nawh.

Hell (Gr. *gehenna*): Kanhnot vaikim hli a dawina huen Hinnom kawl, Jerusalem phungkaak benah aka awm longhawi. Thlangthee hli te hai oen dawi tih dantatna huen te a thuinoekna (Mat 5:22, 29-30; 10:28; 18:9; 23:15, 33; Mar 9:43, 45, 47; Luk 12:5; Jak 3:6).

Hissop: Akung yiit tih aram abaw aka rim hlang thingkung (Joh 19:29; Heb 9:19).

Hosanna: Koehbokna paang awl. Awllung kah a thuingaihna tah "n'hlawn lah" nawhtah "n'khang lah" tina ni (Saa 118:25; Mat 21:9, 15; 11:9-10; Joh 12:13).

I

Israel: "Hebru," te bueh.

J

Judah phun: "Hebru," te bueh.

K

Kaantaak Poei: "Judah hli kah Kum Rooek Poei oen Atuetang Poei" teah bueh.

Khawpui thawka: Aka rit tangkiik thawka hli a awmna huen khawpui vawngka kah a puut hli te a thuingaihna. Tekah thawka hli te rih awmna tue vengah khawyin ah a khaih u. Tekah thawka a awmna huen hli teah, thaihu aka yoei hli lawng a thaihu hli te a yoeih u. Thlang hli tah teah humtun u tih awlthang a hutung u.

Khawsoeih bawi: "Khawsoeih bawikoek" teah bueh.

Khawsoeih bawikoek: Grik awl te a leh u vengah "khawsoeih bawi" tila khawh awm. Awllung kah a thuingaihna tah khawsoeih hli tim kah aka sang koek khawsoeih tina ni. Khawsoeih bawikoek lawng awmthoet kah khawsoeih bii hli te a bi, tede ahih bueng lawng ni Thawlhhlahna Khawhin ah thawhthuengna a sai thai (Heb 9:25). Khawsoeih bawikoek angla Khrih lawng he kah bii he oengca hli hamla a soepsak (Heb 2:17; 3:1; 4:14-15; 5:10). Khawsoeih bawikoek lawng Sanhedrin te a uk (Mat 26:57; Joh 11:47-49; Cel 23:1-2). Atue pakhat khuiah thlang pakhat bueng ni khawsoeih bawikoek la ana awm de, te tue van vengah "khawsoeih bawikoek hli" la ana khue thlangtloe hli khawh ana awm u (Mat 2:4; 16:21; Cel 4:23; 22:30). Khawsoeih la aka awm

vai tangte, khawsoeih bawikoek kah imkhuikaw ah cawngkhang la aka awm thlang hli te khawh "khawsoeih bawikoek" la ana khue u.

Khoncil: "Sanhedrin" ah bueh.

Kodran: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

L

Legion: Rom ralkap buping, ralkap 6,000 yunyan awm (Mat 26:53; Mar 5:9, 15; Luk 8:30).

Lepton: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Litra: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Luciik: Bulna sai hamla a ngawn u ramsa (1Ko 10:18).

M

Manna: Israel ca hli ramhuem-huhang ah a awm u vengah vaan kalawng a cah caak miing (Joh 6:31). Manna tling at tah yiitca tih, buengkaruv la awm. Diklai dawng ah aka awm vul angla yiit (Paw 16:14). Nannan kah amu angla awm tih bawk. Atuina tah khawitui oen a sai takawi oen lo u (Paw 16:31).

Messiah (Heb. *mashiyach*): Hebru awllung la awm tih "sathau sueb thlang" tila a thuingaihna. Grik awl kah *Christos* (Khrih) tina awllung oen tuukkaina awm. Baibal Caruem san vengah thlang hli (profet hli, khawsoeih hli, oen sengpahrang hli) oen thaihu hli te Bawipa kah bii hamla ciimcaihsakna la sathau ana sueb u. Hetih la thlang te sathau suebna lawng Pathen kah bii soepsakna hamla nawl te peek la awm. Jesuh tah aka bou koek Messiah ni (Joh 1:41).

Mina: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Muenrai tlawh: Aka phing tlawhna pakhat la awm tih, kensa angla a vuiha te pung tih, pum dawng kah a titsa hli te a caak hloep. Thlang a dueksak thai (2Ti 2:17).

Mura: Abaw aka tui thing kah a pii, a rongna nawh hamla rimtui angtoek la a thuh sathau la hawna thai (Joh 19:39). Tlawh a dipna la khawh a awk u (Mar 15:23).

N

Naad: Himalaya ah aka po abaw aka tui thing kah a yung kalawng a lawh abaw aka tui sathau (Mar 14:3; Joh 12:3).

P

Pung: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Phungawl cangpuikung: Baibal Cathai dung vengah, ahimi lawng phungawl te a kong u tih, a cang u tih, a cangpui u. Baibal Caruem te boeih a cang u, tede Moses kah phungawl te awlpui la a cang u (Mat 2:4).

R

Raaithee (Gk. *diabolos*): Satan kah atloe miing. Thlang aka thuitheekung tila a thuingaihna (Mat 4:1; Joh 8:44; Awl 20:2).

Rabbi: Hebru awl la awm tih, a thuingaihna tah, "ka bawipa" nawhtah "ka cangpuikung" tina ni. Hinyah koei phungawl cangpuikung hli te khuena miingdawm la khawh awm (Mat 23:7-8; 26:25, 49; Mar 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Joh 1:38, 49; 3:2, 26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 11:8).

Rabboni: Aramaic awl la awm tih, "ka cangpuikung" or "ka bawipa" tila a thuingaihna. "Rabbi" tina oen vai hih (Mar 10:51; Joh 20:16).

Ralkap bawi: Ralkap 600 aka ukkung ralbawi (Joh 18:12; Cel 21:31-33, 37; 22:24, 26-29; 23:10; 24:22; 25:23; Awl 6:15; 19:18).

Ralkapbu: Ralkapbu khat ah ralkap 600 awm (Mat 27:27; Mar 15:16; Joh 18:3, 12; Cel 10:1; 21:31; 27:1). Rom ralkap buping (*legion*) pakhat te bu paha la n'pek vengah ralkapbu khat la awm.

S

Sabbath: Hebru awl la awm tih, "boet ham" nawhtah "duemna ham" tila a thuingaih. Poeicaak duemna khawhin oen zarh rooek kah hin sarih hin, nawhtah lo pakhat te kum ruk khui a thawl tih, a kum sarih kum teah thawl muehla a duemsak kum. (Mat 12:1-12; Mar 16:1; Kol 2:16).

Saddusi: Baibal Caruem oen Baibal Cathai laklaw san vengah a tongcuek u, Judah phung kah mawtkung hli. Akum ngai tah Jerusalem oen a tengvai kah aka khuehtoen thlang khawsoeih hli la awm. Bokna ben lakah nainganyi benah a kaw huem u ngai. Duekna kalawng thawhkoepna kawng te tangna u nawh tih, vaanthlang te khawh awm nawh tila a tangna u (Cel 23:8).

Samaria thlang: Acuek vengah, Samaria khawpui hli ah aka awm thlang hli te a thuingaihna. Assyria lawng aluen ben ukna ram (teveng kah Israel ram) te a taa coengah, te huen kah thlang akum ngai te atloe la a cehpui u. Assyria sengpahrang lawng tekah Samaria ram la kutsaimui aka bok thlangtloe thli te avan law pui. Tekah thlang hli lawng Judah phung khatsut te a vai u (2Se 17:23-34). Samaria thlang hli oen Judah thlang hli he raal u the (Joh 4:9; 8:48).

Sanhedrin: Judea ram kah aka sang koek Judah ukkung khoncil. Tekah khoncil teah thlang ahamca 70 oen khawsoeih bawi pakhat thum.

Member khui teah khawsoeih bawi a ruem hli, phun kah kocale hli, oen phungawl thutkung hli thum u. Ahimi kah saithaina nawl te Rom baran lawng ni a roekbah pe (Mat 26:59; Mar 14:55; Luk 22:66; Joh 11:47; Cel 4:15).

Sengpahrang imtoet: Rom khaw kah sengpahrang im aka toetkung hli te a thuingaihna cawini (Fil 1:13).

Sinagog: Bokna, awluenna, thangthuina, oen pawlnengna hli sai hamla Judah hli kah humtunna. Sinagog pakhat sai hamla ayawl koek thlang 10 awm hamla a ngoe. Judah hli ramtloe la a heng u phang kalawng tah sinagog yahawh hlang va awm hang, tede thawhthuengna tah Jerusalem kah bokim bueng ah ni a nawn u thai (Mat 4:23; Cel 13:14). Meang humtunna te khawh sinagog tila a thuingaihna (Awl 2:9; 3:9).

Stater: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

T

Talent: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

Tamna: Lai awl la "sal" ti la awm.

Tangka aka thawleng kung hli: Ram soeprep kah tangkathir hli te Jerusalem ah bokim mangmu peekna hamla shekel kekvang la aka thawkung hli. Te thlang hli lawng a pueh la tangka a dang u dongah Jesuh lawng a thuithee (Mat 21:12; Mar 11:15; Joh 2:15).

Tetrak (Gk. *tetraarchas*): Ram pakhat te peng pali la a pek vengah peng khat aka ukkung bawi. Awlkam Thai khuiah, ramca ukkung he Rom sengpahrang ukna huiah ana awm (Mat 14:1; Luk 3:1, 19; 9:7; Cel 13:1).

Thilungdue: Lowng a duem ngaih vengah tui dang la a hlaak tih rui oenah a khih, aka rit thilung (Heb 6:19; Cel 27:29-30, 40).

Thlang Capa: Jesuh lawng amah te khuena la a hawna miingdawm. He kah miingdawm he Daniel 7:13-14 kalawng va law. Tekah caboel lawng thlanghing ("thlang capa angla") oen Pathen ("vandawng kah khawmai oen va law") kah te pahih bok la a tuengsak. Pathen lawng tah ahih te thaihu boeih sawah dungyan sengpahrang la awmna te a peek tih, thlang boeih lawng ahih hamla bii a bi ai. "Thlang Capa" tina miingdawm lawng he kah poekna boeih te a tuengsak. "Thlang Capa" tina miingdawm lawng Jesuh he tah Messiah ni tila a noeksak tih, Messiah ti he tah thlanghing oen Pathen pahih bok la awm.

Thlang-mangmu (Gk. *kensos*): Aka roengkhuek tangte thlang tongpa hli lawng baran tengah a peek mangmu (Mat 17:25; 22:17, 19; Mar 12:14).

Tuudoenkung: Tuu aka doen kung te a thuingaihna. Khrihcabu ah pastor kah bii aka bi kung hamla he kah awllung he a hawna. Mirang awl la *pastor* a ti he tuudoenkung tila a thuingaihna.

V

Vaan kah angna: Aisi nawhtah khawmik a thoengna. Khawmik a thoengna la n'thui vengah, mincanghi khaw vikvak ah khawyin oen khawthaih a thawna te a thuingaihna. Messiah ava lawna te a thuinuetna (Luk 1:78).

Vawhpui: "Cawihlaina oen Tahna" ah bueh.

AWLROEKNA

He kah awlpui tlapna kah a mengtengna tah Baibal aka tee hli lawng Awlkam Thai khui kah awlpui caatlang hli te aloe la tlapna hamla ni. He khui kah caatlang hli he suttung hli, thlang oen a huen hli te yakmingna hamla awlpui la awm tih, tekah awlpui awllung te tah thum khawh thum mai manawh. He kah awlpui tlapna heah Awlkam Thai khuikah suttung rooek te boeih thum thai manawh. Tede, atloe caatlang hli te tlap hamla na ngaih atah, Baibal caatlang tengkah a thut caatlang oen te na tlap thai.

A

Aaron	Heb 5:4
Abaddon	Awl 9:11
Abba	Mar 14:36; Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6
Abel	Mat 23:35; Luk 11:51; Heb 11:4; 12:24; 1Jo 3:12
Abraham	Luk 16:29; Joh 8:56; Cel 7:2-4; Rom 4:9-22; Gal 3:6-9; 4:22; Heb 7:1-10; 11:8-10,17-19; Jak 2:21
Adam	Rom 5:12-19; 1Ko 15:45; 1Ti 2:13-14
ahamca	Tit 2:2-5
ahong ahi	Mat 6:7; Cel 4:25; Rom 1:21; 8:20; 1Ko 3:20; 13:1-3; Efe 4:17; 1Ti 1:6,7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:14,16; Tit 3:9; Heb 13:9; Jak 1:26; 2:14; 1Pi 1:18; 2Pi 2:18
aka duek thai nawh	Mat 10:28; 25:46; Mar 8:36,37; 10:30; 12:26,27; Luk 10:25-28; 20:36-38; Joh 3:14-16,36; 5:39,40; 6:39-58; 10:28; 11:25,26; 14:19; 17:2,3; Cel 20:32; 23:8,9; 26:7,8,18; Rom 2:7; 6:22,23; 1Ko 15:12-55; Gal 6:8; Kol 1:5,6; 1Th 4:13-18; 5:10; 2Th 1:7-9; 2:16; 1Ti 4:8; 6:12,19; 2Ti 1:9,10; Tit 1:2; 3:7; Heb 9:15; 10:34; 11:5,10,13-16; 1Pi 1:3-5; 1Jo 2:17,25; 5:13; Jud 1:21; Awl 1:7; 3:4; 22:5
aka pawci thai nawh	1Ko 15:42,52,53; 1Pi 1:4,23
Akuila	Cel 18:1-3,18,19,26; Rom 16:3-5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
Andru	Mat 4:18-20; Joh 1:35-44; 6:8,9
angna	Mat 4:16; 5:14,16; 6:22; 17:2; Luk 2:32; 11:34; 16:8; Joh 1:4,5,7-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 12:35,36; Cel 9:3; 26:18; 2Ko 4:6; Efe 5:8,14; Fil 2:15; 1Th 5:5; 1Ti 6:16; Jak 1:17; 1Pi 2:9; 2Pi 1:19; 1Jo 1:5,7; Awl 4:5; 8:10; 21:23

antikhrih	Mat 24:23-26; 2Th 2:3-13; 1Jo 2:18,22; Awl 13:1,3,15,17,18; 14:9; 16:2; 17:8
Antiok, Pisidia Ram	Cel 13:14-52
Antiok, Syria Ram	Cel 11:19-30; 13:1; 14:26-28
apabe lawna, Jesuh kah	Jesuh apabe lawna teah bueh.
apna	Rom 12:1,2
Apollos	Cel 18:24-19:1; 1Ko 3:4-7; 16:12
Apuehsawi ngaihna	Mat 26:14,15; Cel 5:1-10; 1Ko 6:10; Kol 3:5; 1Ti 6:9-11
Arimathea khaw kah Josef	Mat 27:57-60
Armageddon	Awl 16:16
athaih	Mat 3:8; 7:15-20; Mar 4:20; Joh 15:1-8,16; 2Ko 8:10; Gal 5:22,23; Efe 5:9; Heb 12:11
athaih thaih nawh	Mat 3:10; 7:17,19; 13:4-7,19-22; 21:19; Luk 3:9; 13:6-9; Joh 15:2,4,6; 2Pi 1:8
atue	Mat 14:25; Mar 1:15; 6:48; Luk 12:16-23; 21:24; Joh 6:39,54; 12:48; Cel 2:17; 7:6; 14:15-17; 2Ko 6:2; Gal 4:4; Efe 1:10; 5:16; 2Ti 3:1; Heb 11:11,13-16; 2Pi 3:3,8,9,13,15; Awl 10:6
atue theen	Mat 10:14,15; 11:20-24; 23:34-38; 25:1-46; Luk 12:47; 13:25-28; 14:16-24; 19:12-27
awl	Mat 26:73; Mar 16:17; Joh 19:20; Cel 2:8-11; 10:46; 14:11; 19:6; 21:37; 1Ko 12:10; 14:2-40
awl soeprep	Cel 2:1-40; 10:46; 19:6; 1Ko 12:8-10,28-30; 13:1,8; 14:1-40
awlcekkung, diklai han kah	Mat 27:11-26,57-61; Joh 8:15; Cel 23:34,35; 24:26,27; 25:11,12
awlcekna ngawlcoen	Mat 27:19; Cel 18:12; 25:10; Rom 14:10-13
awlcekna, Pathen kah	Mat 3:12; 7:22,23; 8:29; 10:14,15; 11:22; 12:36-42; 13:30,40-43,49,50; 16:27; 21:33-41; 22:11-13; 23:14; 25:1-46; Mar 4:22; 6:11; 8:38; 13:32; 14:21; Luk 11:31,32,49-51; 12:47,48; 13:6-9,24-29; 19:12-27; 20:45-47; Joh 3:19,20; 5:45; Cel 10:42; 17:31; Rom 2:5-10,12-16; 8:1; 14:10-12; 1Ko 3:8-15; 2Ko 5:10; Gal 6:5-10; Efe 6:7,8; 2Th 1:7,8; 2Ti 4:1,8; Heb 2:2,3; 9:27; 10:26-30; Jak 2:12,13; 1Pi 1:17; 4:5,6,17; 2Pi 2:4,9; 3:7-12; 1Jo 4:17; Jud 1:6,14,15,24; Awl 2:27; 11:18; 20:11-15; 22:12

awlcekna, thlanghing kah	Mat 7:1-5; Luk 6:37,41-44; 7:39; Joh 8:15; Rom 14:10,13; 1Ko 5:3,4; 10:29; 11:13; Jak 4:11,12
awlhuep	Mat 11:25; 13:11,35; Mar 4:11; Luk 8:10; Joh 3:8-12; Rom 16:25,26; 1Ko 2:7-10; 2Ko 3:12-18; Efe 1:9,10; 3:3-5,9,18,19; 6:19; Kol 1:25-27; 2:2; 4:3,4; 2Th 2:7; 1Ti 3:9,16; Heb 5:11; 1Pi 1:10-12; Awl 10:7
Awlkam Bawm	Heb 9:4,5; Awl 11:19
Awlkam Ruem	Luk 24:25-44; Joh 13:34,35; 1Ko 10:1-11; 2Ko 3:14-16; Heb 1:1; 3:7-11; 9:1-28; 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:9-12
Awlkam, Ruem	Gal 3:10,13,16-25; Heb 8:7,9; 9:1-22
Awlkam, Thai	Mat 26:28; 1Ko 11:23-26; 2Ko 3:6; Heb 7:19-28; 8:6,8-13; 9:15
awlkhueh	Luk 24:49; Cel 1:4; 2:33,39; 7:5,17; 13:23,32,33; 23:21; 26:6,7; Rom 1:2; 4:13,14,16,20,21; 9:4,8,9; 15:8; 2Ko 1:20; 7:1; 9:5; Gal 3:14-22,29; 4:23,28; Efe 1:13; 2:12; 3:6; 6:2; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2; Heb 4:1; 6:12,13,15,17; 7:6; 8:6; 9:15; 10:23,36; 11:9,11,13,17,33,39,40; 12:26; Jak 1:12; 2:5; 2Pi 1:4; 3:4,9,13; 1Jo 2:25
awlletkung	1Ko 12:10,30; 14:5,13,26-28
awlngai boengaina	Mat 5:19; 8:27; 12:50; Mar 1:27; Luk 6:46-48; 8:21; Joh 13:17; 14:15,21,31; 15:14; Cel 5:29,36,37; 26:19; Rom 5:19; 6:17; 15:18; 1Ko 14:34,35; 7:15; Gal 3:10,12; 5:7; Efe 2:10; 6:1,5; Fil 2:12; 2Th 1:8; Tit 1:1; Heb 13:17; Jak 1:22-25; 2:10-12; 3:3; 1Pi 1:22; 2:13,14; 1Jo 2:3; 3:22,24; Awl 22:14
awlngai nawh	Luk 1:17; Rom 1:30; 5:12-19; 2Ko 10:6; Efe 2:2; 5:6; 2Ti 3:2; Tit 3:3; Heb 2:2
Awlpeek	Mat 5:19,20; 22:34-40; Joh 12:49,50; 13:34; 15:10,12; Rom 7:12; 13:8-10; 1Jo 2:7-11
awlphawng	Mat 11:25,27; 16:17; Mar 10:26; Joh 1:18; Rom 16:25; 1Ko 2:10; 14:6,26,30; 12:1,7; Gal 1:12,16; 2:2; 2Th1:7; Heb 1:1,2; 1Pi 1:10-12; Awl 1:1
awltaap	Mat 5:33-37; 14:3-12; 23:18-22; 26:63; Mar 6:26; 14:71; Luk 1:73; Cel 23:12-14; 2Ko 1:23; Gal 1:20; Heb 3:11,18; 4:3; 6:13-17; 7:21,28; Jak 5:12; Awl 10:5,6
awltaap hli	Mat 5:33-37; Cel 18:18; 23:12-15,21

awltak	Joh 1:14,17; 4:24; 5:33; 8:31,32,44; 14:6,17; 16:13; 17:17,19; 18:37,38; Rom 2:2,8; 1Ko 5:8; 13:6; 2Ko 4:2; 6:7,8; 12:6; Gal 3:1; 4:16; 5:7; Efe 5:9; 6:14; Fil 4:8; 2Th 2:10,12,13; 1Ti 2:7; 3:15; 4:3; 6:5; 2Ti 2:15,25; 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:1,2; 1Pi 1:22; 1Jo 4:6; 5:20; 2Jo 1:2
Awlthangtheen	Mat 24:14; Mar 1:1-4,14,15; 16:15,16; Cel 15:7; 16:10; 20:24; Rom 1:1,2,16; 15:19,20; 16:25; 1Ko 4:15; 9:12,16; 15:1-4; 2Ko 2:12; 4:3,4; 9:13; Gal 1:7,10-12; 3:8; Efe 1:13; 3:1-6; 6:15,19; Fil 1:7,16,27; Kol 1:23; 1Th 3:2; 2Th 2:13,14; 2Ti 1:10; 1Pi 1:12; Awl 14:6
awlthui, athee	Mat 5:22,37; 12:34-37; Cel 23:5; Rom 1:29,30; 3:13,14; 1Ko 6:9,10; Efe 4:25,29,31; 5:4; Tit 1:10,11; 3:2; Jak 1:19,26; 3:5-11; 4:11; 1Pi 2:1; 3:9,10; 2Pi 2:7,8,10; 3Jo 1:9-11; Jud 1:8-10
awlthui, atheen	Mat 12:35,37; Luk 6:45; Efe 4:25,29; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:6; Jak 1:19,26; 3:2,13; 1Pi 2:12; 3:15,16; Awl 14:5
awmngaihna	Mat 5:10-12; Mar 14:11; Luk 1:45-55; 16:25; 23:8; Joh 8:56; Cel 2:26; 2Ko 2:2; 2Jo 1:4; 3Jo 1:3; Awl 19:7
awmngaihna	Mat 13:44; 25:21,23; Luk 2:10-14; 6:22,23; 10:17,20; 15:5-7,10,20-32; 24:41,52; Joh 3:29; 15:11; 16:20-22,24; Cel 2:46,47; 8:5; 2Ko 7:4-7; 8:2; Fil 1:25,26; 4:4; 1Th 2:20; Heb 10:34; 12:11; 13:17; 1Pi 1:8
awmpuina	Mat 5:45; 6:26,30-33; 10:29-31; Luk 12:6,7,24-28; 22:35; Joh 6:31; Cel 5:38,39; 7:9,10; 14:17; Rom 8:28; 2Ko 9:8-10; Awl 17:17
awva	2Ko 6:7; 10:3-5; Efe 6:11-17; 1Th 5:8

B

Babylon	Awl 14:8; 16:19; 17:1-18; 18:1-24
Baptisma Johan	Mat 3:15; 11:2-19; 14:1-12; 17:12,13; Mar 1:2-11,14; 6:14-28; 11:32; Luk 1:11-20,57-65; 5:33; 7:28; 11:1; 20:4; Joh 1:6,7,15,20-40; 5:32-36; 10:41; Cel 13:24,25; 19:4
baptisma, Ciim Muihla	Mat 3:11,16; Cel 1:8; 2:1-4; 19:6; 1Ko 12:13; Tit 3:5,6
baptisma, Johan	Mat 3:1-17; Joh 1:29-34; Cel 19:1-7

baptisma, Khrihca	Mat 28:19,20; Cel 2:38,41; 8:12,36-38; 16:15,33; Rom 6:1-4; 1Ko 1:14-17; 1Pi 3:21
Barabbas	Mat 27:16-26; Joh 18:40; Cel 3:14
baran	Mat 22:17-21; 27:2; Luk 2:25; Cel 5:29; 26:32; Rom 13:1-7; 1Ti 2:1,2; Tit 3:1; 2Pi 2:13-17
Barnabas	Cel 4:36,37; 9:25-27; 11:22-24,30; 13:1,2; 14:12,14; 15:36-39; 1Ko 9:6; Gal 2:1,9
Bartemeas	Mat 20:29-34; Mar 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43
Bartholamew	Mat 10:3; Mar 3:18; Luk 6:14; Cel 1:13
Bathany khaw	Mat 26:6-13; Luk 10:38-42; 24:50,51; Joh 11:18
Bethlehem khaw	Mat 2:1,5,6,8,16-18
Bethsaida khaw	Mat 11:21; Mar 6:45; 8:22; Joh 1:44; 12:22
bii hli, aka theen	Mat 5:20; Luk 17:7-10; 18:9-14; Cel 13:39; Rom 3:20-31; 4:1-22; 8:3; 9:16,31,32; 11:6; 1Ko 13:1-3; Gal 2:16,19,21; 3:1-29; 4:9-11; 5:2,4,6,18; 6:15; Efe 2:8,9; Fil 3:3-9; Kol 2:20-23; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:4,5; Heb 9:1-14; Jak 2:10,11
bii hli, khrihca hli kah	Mat 5:13-16; 10:42; 25:34-40; Joh 3:21; 15:8; 2Ko 5:10; 9:8; Efe 2:10; Fil 2:13; Kol 1:10; 3:12-14,17; 2Th 2:17; 1Ti 2:10; 5:10,25; 6:17,18; 2Ti 2:21; 3:16,17; Tit 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14; Heb 6:9,10; 10:24; 13:21; Jak 1:22-27; 2:14-20,25; 3:13; 1Pi 2:12
bii huem	Rom 12:8,11; Fil 3:13,14; Heb 6:10-12; 11:6; 2Pi 1:5,10
biibi thlang	Mat 20:1-15; 21:33-41; Luk 3:14; Efe 6:5-8; Kol 3:22; 1Ti 5:18; 6:1; Jak 5:4
biipekung	Mat 10:10; 20:10-15; Luk 10:7; Rom 4:4; Efe 6:9; Kol 4:1; 1Ti 5:18; Flm 1:15,16; Jak 5:4,5
biitaham	Mat 10:11-15; 11:20-24; 12:37,41,42; 23:31-35; 25:14-30; 27:24,25; Mar 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:10-15; 11:31,32,49-51; 13:6-9; 19:12-27; 21:1-4; Joh 3:18,19; 9:41; 12:48; 15:22-24; Cel 17:30,31; Rom 12:3,6-8; 1Ko 3:8,13-15; Gal 6:5; Efe 4:7; 1Ti 6:20; Awl 2:23
bina	Mat 20:1-15; Luk 10:7; Cel 20:35; 1Ko 9:9; 15:58; Efe 4:28; Fil 2:16; 1Th 4:11,12; 2Th 3:7-13; 1Ti 5:17,18; Jak 5:4
boethee sai	Mat 5:38-41; 6:15; 14:3-10; 18:28-35; 26:52; 27:18; Mar 15:10; Luk 6:29; 9:54; Joh 8:44; 18:22,23; Cel 16:19-24; 17:5; 23:12-14; Rom 1:29-32; 12:19;

	1Ko 5:8; 14:20; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 4:31; Fil 1:15,16; Kol 3:8; 1Th 5:15; Tit 3:3; Jak 1:21; 2:13; 1Pi 2:1; 3:9; 1Jo 2:9,11; 3:10,13-15; 4:20; 3Jo 1:10
boetheenna	Mat 5:7,42; 25:34-36; Luk 6:30,34,35; 7:2-6; Joh 11:19,33; 19:27; Cel 20:35; Rom 12:15; 15:1,2,5; 1Ko 13:4-7; Gal 6:1,2,10; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:12,14; 1Ti 5:9,10; Heb 5:2; 1Pi 3:8,9; 4:8; 2Pi 1:7; 1Jo 3:17,18
bok, aka soeng	Mat 2:1-2,11; 4:10; 15:25; 28:17; Luk 24:53; Joh 4:20-24; 9:38; Cel 17:24,25; Fil 3:3; 1Ti 2:8; Heb 1:6; 12:28; 1Pi 2:5; Awl 4:10,11; 14:6,7; 15:4; 19:10; 22:8
bok, aka soeng nawh	Joh 4:22; Cel 10:25,26; 14:12; 17:23-25; Rom 1:25; Kol 2:18; 2Th 2:3-12; Awl 13:4-15; 19:10; 22:8
bokim, muihla	1Ko 3:16,17; 2Ko 6:16; Efe 2:21; 2Th 2:4; Awl 3:12
bokim, pumsa	Mat 4:5-7; 21:12-16,23-46; 23:1-39; 24:1,2; 27:5,51; Mar 11:17; 12:35-44; 13:1; Luk 1:5-22; 2:22-39,42-52; 4:9-12; 18:10; 21:5; 22:52; 23:45; 24:53; Joh 2:15-17,19,20,22; 5:14-17; 7:14-28; 8:1-59; 10:23-38; 18:20; Cel 2:46; 3:1-26; 4:1; 5:12,20,21,24,26,42; 7:46-50; 21:20-30,33; 22:17-21; Heb 10:20
bokim, vaandawng	Awl 3:12; 11:1,2,19; 14:15,17; 15:5,8; 16:1
bungpawng	Mat 4:2-4; 5:6; 21:18; Mar 11:12; Luk 4:2-4; 15:14,16; Joh 4:8; 1Pi 2:2; Awl 7:16,17

C

Caaciim	Mat 4:6; 22:23-29; Mar 7:9-13; Luk 4:16-21; 24:27,32,44-47; Joh 3:10; 5:39,45-47; 7:42,52; 10:35; 14:16-21; 15:7; 17:17; 20:31; Cel 2:24-31; 17:2,11; 18:28; 20:32; 28:25-29; Rom 1:2; 3:2; 4:3; 10:17; 1Ko 2:10-14; 2Ko 4:2; Efe 6:16,17; Kol 3:16; 1Th 2:13; 2Ti 3:15-17; 4:1-4; Heb 2:1-4; 4:12; 10:5-7; Jak 1:18,21-25; 1Pi 1:23-25; 4:11; 2Pi 1:20,21; 3:1,15-17
caakawk	1Ko 3:2; 8:8; 10:3,27,31; Heb 5:12-14
caakruut	Luk 12:19,20,45,46; 21:34; Rom 13:13,14; 1Ko 15:32; 1Pi 4:3; Jud 1:12
caakyeh	Mat 4:1,2; 6:16-18; 9:14,15; 17:21; Mar 2:18-22; Luk 2:36,37; Cel 10:30; 13:3; 14:23; 2Ko 6:4,5; 11:27
caangah	Mat 9:37; 13:39; Mar 4:28,29; Luk 10:2; 2Ti 2:6; Awl 14:15

cacah	Rom 8:14-19,21,29; Gal 4:5-7
camaw hli	Mat 19:14; Mar 9:42; 10:14,15; Luk 17:2; Rom 8:16,17; 1Ko 7:14; 2Ko 12:14; Gal 4:27; Efe 4:14; 6:1,4; Kol 3:20,21; 1Th 2:7,11; 1Ti 2:15; 3:4,12; 5:4,10,14; Tit 1:6; 2:4; Heb 12:8; 1Pi 2:2; 3:6; 1Jo 3:1,2; 2Jo 1:4; 3Jo 1:4; Awl 12:17
camh, hloeihna	Cel 8:9; 13:6-12; 16:16; 19:13,19; 2Ti 3:8
camhna	Mat 24:24; Cel 8:9-11; 13:8; 16:16; 19:13-15,19; Gal 5:20; 2Th 2:9
caming	Rom 8:29; 9:12,13; Kol 1:15; Heb 1:6; 12:16,23; Awl 1:5
cangna	Cel 4:13
cangpuikung hli, rawl	Mat 2:15-20; 16:12; Cel 20:30; Gal 1:6-8; 2:4; 1Ti 4:1-3; 6:3-5; 2Ti 1:14,15; 3:8; 4:3,4; 2Pi 2:1-22; Awl 2:15
cangpuikung hli, tang	Mat 4:23; 5:19; 7:15,29; 10:24,25; 15:2-20; 23:2-33; 28:19,20; Luk 11:38-52; Joh 14:26; Cel 15:1; 20:20; Rom 12:7; 1Ko 11:14; 12:28,29; Gal 1:12; 6:6; Efe 4:11; Kol 1:28; 3:16; 1Ti 2:20; 3:2; 4:1-3,11,13; 4:16; 2Ti 1:11; 2:24-26; Tit 2:3,12; Heb 5:12; 8:11,12; 13:9; 1Jo 2:27
cangpuina, aka soeng nawh	Mat 5:19; 15:9,13; Cel 15:24; Rom 16:17,18; 2Ko 2:17; 11:4; Gal 1:7-9; Efe 4:14; Kol 2:4,8,18-23; 1Ti 1:3,4,6,7,19; 4:1-3,7; 6:3-5,20,21; 2Ti 2:14,16-18; 3:6-9,13; 4:3; Tit 1:10-14; Heb 13:9; 2Pi 2:1-22; 1Jo 4:3; 2Jo 1:7-11; Jud 1:3-16
cangti tuhkung	Mat 13:3-8; Mar 4:3-20,26-28; Luk 8:5-8; Gal 6:7,8
celtuih	Mat 11:10; Mar 1:2; Luk 7:27
celtuih rawl	2Ko 11:1-15; Awl 2:2
celtuih tak	Luk 6:13-16; Joh 20:21; Cel 1:21,22,26; 5:12-42; Rom 11:13; 1Ko 9:1-6; 15:9,10; 2Ko 12:11,12; Gal 1:15-20; Efe 2:20; Awl 21:14
ciim	Mat 27:24; Luk 23:4,13-22; Cel 13:28; 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 1:19; 3:18; 2Pi 3:14
Ciim Muihla	Mat 1:18,20; 3:11,16,17; 4:1; 10:20; 12:28; 28:19; Mar 12:36; Luk 1:15,35,67; 2:25-27; 4:18; 11:13; 24:49; Joh 1: 32,33; 3:5,6,34; 4:14; 6:63; 7:38,39; 14:16,17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; 20:22; Cel 1:2,5,8,16; 2:2-4,33,38; 4:8,31; 5:3,9,32; 6:5; 7:51; 8:15-19,39; 9:31; 10:19,20,44-47; 11:15,16,24; 13:2,4,9,52; 15:8,28; 16:6,7; 19:2-6; 20:28;

	Rom 1:4; 5:3-5; 8:1-27; 14:17; 15:13,16,19,30; 1Ko 2:4,10-14; 3:16; 6:11,19; 12:3-11; 2Ko 1:22; 3:3-18; 5:5; 6:4,6; 13:14; Gal 3:2,3,14; 4:6; 5:5,16-25; 6:8; Efe 1:12-14; 2:18,22; 3:5,16; 4:3,4,30; 5:9,18; 6:17,18; Fil 1:19; 2:1; Kol 1:8; 1Th 1:5,6; 4:8; 5:19; 2Th 2:13; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 1:14; Tit 3:5,6; Heb 2:4; 3:7; 6:4; 9:14; 10:15,29; 1Pi 1:2,11,12,22; 3:18; 4:14; 2Pi 1:21; 1Jo 2:20; 3:24; 4:2,13; 5:6-8; Jud 1:19,20; Awl 1:4; 2:7,11,29; 4:5; 5:6; 11:11; 14:13; 22:17
ciimcaihna	Joh 17:17,19; Cel 4:13; 26:17,18; Rom 15:16; 1Ko 1:2,30; 6:11; 13:1-13; 2Ko 1:21,22; Gal 2:20; 4:19; 6:14; Efe 1:3,4; 3:19; 4:7,12,13,15,16; 5:25-27; Kol 2:11; 1Th 4:3,4; 5:23; 2Th 2:13,14; 2Ti 2:11,21; Heb 2:11; 9:14; 10:10,14; 12:10; 13:12,21; 1Pi 1:2; 2Pi 1:2-4; 1Jo 1:9; 5:18; Jud 1:24; Awl 7:14
ciimcaihna, Khrihca hli kah	Joh 17:17; Rom 1:4; 6:13,19; 8:29; 12:1,2; 14:18; 1Ko 3:16,17; 2Ko 7:1; Efe 1:4; 4:24; 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2:6; 3:12; 1Th 2:10; 3:13; 4:7; 5:22; 1Ti 6:14; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:8; Heb 12:10; 1Pi 1:14-16; 2:5,9; 2Pi 3:11
ciimcaihsakna	Mat 15:2; Mar 7:2-9; Luk 2:22; 11:38; Joh 11:55; Cel 21:24,26; Rom 14:14,20,23; Heb 9:10,12-14,19-22; 10:22
ciimna, kawpoek	Mat 5:8; Joh 15:2; Fil 4:8; 1Ti 1:5; 3:9; 5:22; 2Ti 1:3; 2:21,22; Tit 1:15; Heb 9:13-14; 10:2; Jak 4:8; 1Pi 1:22; 1Jo 3:3
cuihna, diuklai kah	Mat 6:23; 7:24-27; 11:25; Luk 10:21; 16:8; Rom 1:21-23; 1Ko 1:17-27; 2:1-14; 3:18-20; 8:1,2; 2Ko 1:12; Kol 2:8; 1Ti 6:20,21
cuihna, Pathen kah	Mat 7:24,25; 11:25-27; 13:11; 16:16,17; 25:1-13; Luk 1:76-79; 12:11,12; 21:15; 24:32,45; Cel 6:10; 7:10; 1Ko 1:30; 2:6-16; 3:18; 12:8; 2Ko 2:11; Efe 1:16-19; 3:14-19; 5:15-17; 6:18-20; Fil 1:9,10; Kol 1:9,10,26-28; 2:1-3; 3:16; 4:2-5; 1Th 5:4,5; 2Ti 2:7; 3:15; Jak 1:5; 3:13-18

D

Damaskas	Cel 9:1-22; 2Ko 11:32,33; Gal 1:17
David	Mat 1:1; 12:3,4; 22:42-46; Luk 3:31; Cel 2:25-38; 13:22,23
deemna	Joh 10:28; 17:12; Rom 8:34-39; 2Ko 1:21,22; 1Pi 1:5; Jud 1:24

Derbe khaw	Cel 14:6,20; 16:1
diklai pumsa	Mat 6:25-34; 10:39; 13:22; 16:25,26; 22:2-6; 24:38,39; Mar 4:19; 8:35-37; 9:33-36; Luk 8:14; 9:46-48; 12:19; 14:17-24; 16:1-13,19-25; 17:26-29,33; 21:34; Joh 5:44; 12:25,43; 15:19; Rom 12:2; 1Ko 7:29-31; 10:6; 15:32; Fil 3:18,19; Kol 3:2,5; 2Ti 2:4,22; 3:2-7; Tit 2:12; 3:3; Heb 11:24-26; Jak 2:1-4; 4:4,9; 5:5; 1Pi 1:14,24; 2:11; 4:3,4; 2Pi 2:12-15,18; 1Jo 2:15-17; Jud 1:11-13,16,19
Diotrefes	3Jo 1:9
doengna	Mat 3:15; 5:6,10,20; 6:33; Luk 3:10-14; Joh 3:21; 14:21-24; 16:8-10; Cel 17:31; Rom 4:3-25; 6:19-22; 8:4-6; 14:17-19; 2Ko 9:10; Gal 5:22,23; Efe 5:9; Fil 1:11; 1Ti 6:14; 2Ti 2:22; 3:16; 4:6-8; Tit 2:11,12; Heb 11:33; 12:11; Jak 3:18; 1Pi 3:14; 1Jo 2:29; 3:7,10
doengna, Pathen kah	Mat 6:33; Joh 17:25; Cel 17:31; Rom 1:17; 3:4-6,21,22; 9:14; 10:3,4; 2Ti 4:8; 1Pi 2:23; 2Pi 1:1; 1Jo 2:1; Awl 16:5
doengna, thlanghing	Mat 1:19; 5:45; 9:13; 10:41; 13:17,43,49; 23:28,29,35; 25:37,46; 27:19; Mar 2:17; 6:20; Luk 1:6,17; 2:25; 5:32; 14:14; 15:7; 18:9; 20:20; 23:50; Cel 10:22; 24:15; Rom 1:17; 3:10; 5:7,19; Gal 3:11; 1Ti 1:9; Heb 10:38; 11:4; 12:23; Jak 5:6,16; 1Pi 3:12; 4:18; 2Pi 2:7,8; 1Jo 3:7; Awl 22:11
doengsakna	Rom 3:21-30; 4:3-25; 5:1,9,11-21; 6:22; 8:1,30,31,33,34; 10:1-5; 1Ko 1:30; 6:11; 2Ko 5:19,21; Gal 2:14-21; 3:6-24; Fil 3:8,9; Tit 3:7
dongpoei	Luk 21:34,35; 1Ti 6:9,10; 2Ti 2:26
duekna, apabe	Mat 25:41,46; 2Th 1:9; Awl 20:6; 21:8
duekna, Eden thawlh dongah duekna	Rom 5:12-21; 6:23; 1Ko 15:21,22; Efe 2:1,5; Kol 2:13
duekna, muihla ah	Rom 6:2,6-8,23; 7:4,9; 2Ko 5:14; Gal 2:19,20; 5:24; 6:14; Kol 2:20; 3:3; 2Ti 2:11; 1Pi 2:24
duekna, pumsa	Mat 8:21,22; Rom 5:12-21; 6:23; 1Ko 15:21,22,51-58; Fil 1:21; Heb 2:14,15; 9:27; Awl 20:13,14; 21:4
dueksakna	Rom 6:6,11,17-19; 7:4; 8:13; 13:14; Kol 3:5
duemna, muihla	Mat 11:29; Heb 4:1-11

dungvoengna	Mat 5:5,38-42; 11:29 ; 1Ko 4:21; 6:7; 2Ko 10:1; Gal 5:22; 6:1; Efe 4:1,2; Fil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Ti 2:24-26; Tit 3:1,2; Jak 1:21; 3:13,17; 1Pi 3:4
dungyaan	Mat 25:41,46; Mar 3:29; Luk 16:9; 2Ko 4:17,18; 5:1; Efe 3:11; 2Th 1:9; 2:6; 1Ti 1:16,17; 2Ti 2:10; Heb 1:10-12; 6:2; 9:12,14,15; 1Pi 5:10; 2Pi 1:11; Jud 1:6; Awl 14:6

E

Efesa	Cel 18:18-28; 19:11-29; 20:16-38; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18; 4:12; Awl 2:1-7
Elijah	Mat 11:14; 16:14; 17:10-12; Mar 9:4,12,13; Luk 1:17; Joh 1:21-25; Rom 11:2-4; Jak 5:17,18
Elizabeth	Luk 1:5-7,13,24,25,36,39-45,57-60
Emmaus khaw	Luk 24:13-18
Enok	Luk 3:37; Heb 11:5; Jud 1:14
Epikuras poekthaikung hli	Cel 17:18
Esau	Rom 9:11-13; Heb 12:16,17
evangelist	Cel 21:8; Efe 4:11; 2Ti 4:5
evangelist bii	Mat 28:19,20; Mar 16:15; Luk 10:2,3; 24:47,48; Cel 1:8; 5:42; 6:7; 12:24; 2Ko 5:18-20; 6:11; 1Pi 3:15; Jud 1:23
Evi	2Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:13,14

F

Farisi	Mat 3:7-10; 6:2-8,16-18; 9:11-14; 12:2-8,38,39; 15:1-9; 16:1-12; 19:3; 21:33-46; 22:15-22; 23:1-33; Luk 6:39; 7:30,36-39; 11:14-54; 12:1; 14:1; 15:1-10; Joh 3:1; Cel 15:5; 22:3; 23:6-9; 26:5
Felix	Cel 24:1-27
Filadelfia khaw	Awl 1:11; 3:7-13
Filip (celtuih)	Mat 10:3; Mar 3:18; Luk 6:14; Joh 1:43,45-51; 6:5-7; 12:20-22; 14:8-13; Cel 1:13
Filip (hotu)	Cel 6:5; 8:4-14,26-40; 21:8-10
Filippi khaw	Cel 16:12-40; 20:1-6; Fil 1:1; 4:10-18; 1Th 2:2

G

Gabriel	Luk 1:11-19,26-29
Gadara peng thlang	Mat 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-19

Gaias	Cel 19:29; 20:4; Rom 16:23; 1Ko 1:14; 3Jo 1:1
Galati	Cel 16:6; 18:23; 1Ko 16:1; Gal 1:1,2; 1Pi 1:1
Galilee	Mat 2:22; 4:13-25; 26:32,69; 27:55; Luk 3:1; Joh 4:45,47; Cel 9:31
Gamaliel	Cel 5:33-40; 22:3
Gentail	Mat 8:11; 12:17-21; 19:30; Mar 7:27,28; Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Cel 9:15; 10:45; 11:1-18; 13:2,46-48; 14:27; 15:7-9,12-31; 26:16-18; 28:28; Rom 1:5-7,23-32; 2:14; 9:22-30; 10:19,20; 11:11-13,17-21; 15:9-12; Gal 1:15,16; 2:2; 3:14; Efe 2:11,12; 3:1-8; Kol 3:11; 1Th 2:16; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:11
Gethsemane	Mat 26:36-50; Joh 18:1-2
Golgotha	Mat 27:33
Gomorrah khaw	Mat 10:15
Grik	Mar 7:26; Luk 23:38; Joh 7:35; 12:20-23; Cel 11:20; 14:1; 16:1; 17:2-4,12,28,34; 19:9; 20:2; Rom 2:10; 3:9; 10:12; 1Ko 1:22,23; 10:32; 12:13; Gal 3:28; Kol 3:11

H

haapang	Mat 9:32,33; 12:22; 15:30,31; Mar 7:37; 9:17,25,26
Hagar	Gal 4:22,24,25
hai	Mat 3:11; 13:42,50; 25:41; Mar 9:44; Luk 3:16; 12:49; Awl 9:2; 20:9; 21:8
Hai Tuili	Awl 19:20; 20:10,14,15; 21:8
haibe	Mat 8:3,4; 10:8; Mar 1:40-42; 14:3; Luk 5:13,14; 17:12-14
haivaangtung	Heb 9:2; Awl 1:13,20
hakhuer	Mat 6:1; 16:6; 18:10; 24:4,42-51; 25:13; 26:40,41; Mar 4:24; 13:9-23,32-37; Luk 8:18; 11:35; 12:15,35-40; 21:8-36; Cel 20:28-31; Rom 11:21; 13:11; 1Ko 7:29-31; 9:27; 10:12; 11:28; 16:13; Gal 6:1; Efe 5:15; 6:18; Fil 3:2; 4:5; Kol 4:2,17; 1Th5:4,6,21; 1Ti 4:16; 2Ti 4:5; Heb 2:1; 3:12; 12:15; 1Pi 1:13,17; 4:7; 5:8; 2Pi 1:19; 3:17; 2Jo 1:8; Jud 1:20,21; Awl 3:2,3,11; 16:15
hambat, thaahlue	Joh 2:15-17; 6:27; 9:4; Cel 4:8-20; Rom 1:14,15; 9:1-3; 10:1-3; 11:11; 15:18-25; 1Ko 9:19-23; 14:12; 15:58; 2Ko 4:8-10; 7:11; 9:2; 11:7-12; Gal 4:18; Fil 2:19-22,25-30; 3:4-16; Kol 4:12,13; Tit 2:14

Hebru	Luk 23:38; Cel 6:1; 21:40; 22:2; 26:14; 2Ko 11:22; Fil 3:5;
Hell	Mat 5:22,29,30; 8:11,12; 10:15,28; 13:30,38-43,49,50; 16:18; 18:8,9,34,35; 22:13; 23:14; 25:28-30,41,45,46; Mar 9:43-48; Luk 3:17; 10:15; 16:23-26,28; Cel 1:25; 2Th 1:9; 2Pi 2:4; Jud 1:6; Awl 2:11; 9:1,2; 11:7; 14:10,11; 19:20; 20:10,14,15; 21:8
hemtekna	Mat 2:13; 5:10-12,44; 10:16-23,28; 12:14,24; 13:21; 20:22,23; 24:8-10; 26:3,4,14-16,59,67; 27:25-30,39-44; Joh 7:7-32; 8:37-59; 10:20,31,39; 15:18-25; 16:1-3; Cel 4:16-20; 5:29,40-42; 7:52; 8:4; 13:50; 26:9-11; Rom 8:35-37; 1Ko 4:9-13; 13:3; 2Ko 4:8-12; 6:4,5,8-10; Gal 4:29; 5:11; 6:12; Fil 1:12-14; 1Th 2:15; 2Ti 3:10-12; Heb 10:32-34; 12:2,3; Jak 5:6,10; 1Pi 3:14,16,17; 4:1,3,4,12-14,16,19; 1Jo 3:1,13; Awl 6:9-11; 7:13-17; 12:11,13
Herod	Mat 2:3-8,12-18; 14:3-11; Luk 1:5; 3:1; 9:7,9; 13:31,32; 23:6-12,15; Cel 4:27; 12:1-23; 25:23; 26:27,28
Herod kah thlang	Mat 22:16; Mar 3:6; 12:13
Herodias	Mat 14:3,6; Mar 6:17,19,22; Luk 3:19
hingna, dungyan	Mat 19:29; Luk 18:30; Joh 3:15-16,36; 4:14,36; 5:24; 6:50-58,68; 10:28,29; 12:25,50; 17:3; 20:31; Rom 5:21; 6:22,23; Gal 6:8; 1Ti 6:12,19; 2Ti 1:1,10; Tit 1:2; 3:7; 1Jo 1:2; 5:11,12
hingna, muihla	Joh 3:3-8; 5:24; 11:25,26; 14:6; Cel 26:18; Rom 6:8; 8:9-17; 12:1,2; 2Ko 5:17; Gal 2:20; 5:25; Fil 4:3; Kol 3:3,4; 1Pi 2:2; 1Jo 1:1,2; 2:17; 3:9,14; Awl 17:8
hingna, pumsa	Mat 10:39; Luk 8:14; 16:13; 17:26-30; 21:34; Cel 15:26; 17:28,29; 20:24; 27:10-31,34; 2Ko 4:10-12; 2Ti 2:4; Fil 1:21,22; Jak 4:13-15; 1Pi 1:24; 4:1-4
hinyahkap	Luk 6:26; Cel 6:3; 16:2; 2Ko 8:18-24; Gal 2:6; 1Jo 4:5,6; 3Jo 1:12
hinyahna	Mat 21:37; Rom 12:10; Fil 2:3; Heb 12:9; 13:7; 1Pi 2:17
hinyahna	Mat 10:28; Luk 1:50; 12:5; 23:40; Cel 10:35; 13:16,26; Rom 11:20; 2Ko 7:1; Efe 5:21; 6:5; Fil 2:12; Kol 3:22; Heb 5:5,7; 12:28,29; Jak 2:19; 1Pi 1:17; 2:17,18; 3:2,15; 1Jo 4:16-18; Awl 11:18; 14:7; 19:5

hlalang tuili	Awl 4:6; 15:2
hlawnna	Mat 1:21; Luk 1:69,77; 2:30; 3:6; 13:23; 19:9; Joh 4:22; Cel 4:12; 13:47; 28:28; Rom 5:8,9; 6:23; 10:1,10; 11:11; 13:11; 1Ko 1:18; 2Ko 1:6; 6:2; 7:10; Efe 1:13; 2:5,8; 6:17; Fil 1:28; 2:12; 1Th 5:8,9; 2Th 2:13; 2Ti 3:15; Tit 2:11; 3:5; Heb 2:3; 5:9; 9:28; 1Pi 1:5,10-12; 2Pi 3:9; Awl 7:10; 12:10; 19:1
hloephloeina	Rom 15:5; 2Ko 1:4-11
hoedna, Pathen kah	Mat 13:14,15; 15:14; 25:8-13; Luk 13:24-28; 14:24; Joh 17:12; Rom 11:7-10,17-20; 1Ko 13:5-7; 2Th 2:7-12; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:12; Heb 6:4-8; 10:26-31; 12:15-17; Jud 1:4-13; Awl 22:11
holo	Luk 10:40; Rom 9:19,20; 1Ko 10:10; Fil 2:14; Jak 5:9; Jud 1:16
hotu	Cel 6:1-6; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:8-13
hu la nawng	Mat 26:69-75; Gal 1:6,7; 3:1-5; 2Ti 4:10; Awl 2:4,5; 3:2,3
hubaang	Mat 9:14; 10:1; 20:17; Luk 10:1; Cel 9:26; 11:26; 21:4
hubang la awmna	Mat 10:24,25,32-39; Luk 14:26,27,33; Joh 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; 21:15-19
huen a theng	Joh 15:13; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 9:3; Efe 5:2; 1Th 5:10; Tit 2:14; 1Pi 2:21,24; 1Jo 3:16
huenciim koek	Mat 27:51; Heb 9:3,4,5,7,8; 10:19
huengaihna	Mat 5:28; Mar 4:19; Joh 8:44; 1Ko 9:27; 10:6,7; Efe 4:22; 1Ti 6:9; 2Ti 2:22; 4:3,4; Tit 2:12; Jak 1:14,15; 4:1-3; 1Pi 2:11; 4:3; 2Pi 2:18; 3:3; 1Jo 2:16,17; Jud 1:16,18
huenna	Mat 6:19,20; 15:19; 19:18; 21:13; 27:38,44; Mar 7:21,22; 11:17; 15:27; Luk 18:20; 19:45,46; Joh 10:1; Rom 2:21; 13:9; 1Ko 6:8,10; Efe 4:28; Tit 2:9,10; 1Pi 4:15; Awl 3:3; 9:21
huhai	Mat 23:14; Mar 12:40-44; Luk 2:36,37; 7:11-15; 20:47; Rom 7:3; 1Ko 7:8,9,39; 1Ti 5:3-6,9-12,16
huhhlam	Mat 17:1-9; Luk 1:11-22; Joh 1:14,32-34; Cel 2:17-18; 7:55,56; 9:3-6,10-12; 10:3,9-18; 16:9,10; 18:9,10; 22:17-21; 26:19,20; 1Ko 9:1; 2Ko 12:1-4; Heb 1:1-4; Awl 1:1,10-20
huihhluutna	Rom 12:1; 1Ko 5:7; Fil 2:17; 3:7,8; 4:18; Heb 13:15; 1Pi 2:5

hulacuem	Mat 1:23; 25:1-13; Luk 1:26-37; 1Ko 7:25-38; 2Ko 11:2; Awl 14:4
huta hli	Mat 14:6-11; 24:41; 27:55,56; Mar 12:41-44; 14:3-9; 15:46,47; 16:1-6,9; Luk 1:26-38,41-55; 2:36-38; 23:27,28,49,55,56; 24:1-10,22; Joh 8:1-11; 11:5; 20:14-18; Cel 1:14; 5:2-10; 8:27; 9:36,39; 12:12-14; 16:14,15; 17:4,12,34; 18:26; 21:9; Rom 1:26; 1Ko 11:3-15; 14:34,35; 2Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:9-15; 5:1-16; 2Ti 3:6,7; Tit 2:3-5; 1Pi 3:1-7

I

Ikonium khaw	Cel 13:51; 14:1-6,21,22; 16:2; 2Ti 3:11
imkhuikaw	Mat 19:6; 1Ko 11:3; Efe 5:22-33; 6:1-4; Kol 3:18; 1Ti 3:4,5,12; 2Ti 1:5; 1Pi 3:1,6
Immanuel	Mat 1:23
imphutlung	Luk 20:17; Cel 4:11; 1Pi 2:6-8
ip	Mat 8:24; 9:24; 25:5; 26:45; Mar 4:38; 5:39; Luk 8:23,52; Joh 11:11-14; 1Th 4:14; 5:6,7
Isaak	Mat 1:2; 8:11; Luk 13:28; Rom 9:7; Gal 4:22,28; Heb 11:11,17,20; Jak 2:21

J

Jakob (Isaak kah capa)	Mat 1:2; Joh 4:5; Cel 7:8,14,15; Heb 11:20; 12:16;
Jakob (Alfeas kah capa)	Mat 10:3; 27:56; Mar 15:40
Jakob (Josef oen Mary kah capa)	Mat 13:55,56; Mar 3:18; Cel 1:13,14; 15:13-21; 1Ko 15:7; Gal 1:19; 2:9,12; Jak 1:1; Jud 1:1
Jakob (Zebedee kah capa)	Mat 4:21,22; 10:2; 20:20-23; 26:37; Mar 1:29; 3:17; 5:37; 13:3; 16:1; Luk 5:10; 8:51; 9:28,54; Joh 21:2; Cel 12:2; 1Ko 15:7;
Jerikho	Mat 20:29-34; Luk 19:1-10; Heb 11:30,31
Jerusalem, diklai	Mat 2:3; 4:5; 5:35; 23:37,38; 24:15; 27:2; Mar 13:14-23; Luk 2:41; 13:33-35; 19:41-44; 21:20-24; 23:1-7; 24:47; Joh 4:20; 5:1; 7:1-14; 12:20-22; 18:15,28,29; Cel 1:4; 2:14; 6:1-15; 7:1-60; 11:19-21; 12:1-23; 21:34
Jerusalem, vaan	Gal 4:26,31; Heb 11:10,16; 13:14; Awl 21:2,10-27
Jesuh	Mat 1:21,25; Luk 1:31; 2:21; 10:24; Joh 2:21; 7:46; 20:31; 21:13,25; Cel 2:38; 3:6,16; 4:10,30; 5:40; 8:12,16; 10:48; 16:18; 19:17; 21:13; 26:9; 1Ko 1:2,10; 5:4; 6:11; Efe 5:20; Fil 2:10; Kol 3:17; 2Th 2:8; 3:6; Heb 1:4; 1Pi 2:4; 1Jo 3:23; Awl 22:16

Jesuh (Hlawnkung)	Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; 9:56; 15:1-10; 19:10; Joh 3:16,17; 4:42; 12:47; 14:6; Cel 3:26; 4:12; 5:31; 13:47; Rom 5:8-11; Gal 2:20; Efe 2:13-18; 5:23; Fil 3:20; 2Ti 1:10; Tit 1:4,15; 2:13,14; Heb 7:25; 1Pi 1:18,19; 2Pi 1:1; 1Jo 3:5,8; 4:9,10,14; Awl 5:5-14
Jesuh (Immanuel)	Immanuel teah bueh
Jesuh (Khrih)	Mat 1:1,16; 16:20; Mar 14:61; Luk 2:11; 9:20; 23:2,35; 24:21; Joh 1:17; 17:3; Cel 2:38; 4:10; 9:34; 10:36; 16:18; 19:4; Rom 1:1,3,6; 2:16; 3:24; 5:15,17; 6:3,11,23; 8:1,39; 1Ko 1:1,2,4,9,24,30; 2:2; 2Ko 1:19; 4:6; 13:5; Gal 2:16; Fil 1:8; 2:11; 1Ti 1:12,15; Tit 3:6; Heb 3:1; 13:8; 1Pi 5:10,14; 1Jo 1:7; 2:1
Jesuh (Pathen Capa)	Mat 14:33; 16:15-17; 26:63; 27:43,54; Mar 1:1; 3:11; 5:7; 14:61,62; 15:39; Luk 1:32,35; Joh 1:34,49; 3:16-18,34-36; 5:19-37; 6:27-69; 8:16-54; 10:15-38; 11:4,27; 14:7-31; 15:1-24; 19:7; 20:17,21,31; Cel 13:33; Rom 1:4; Heb 1:5; 4:14; 5:5; 1Jo 1:7; 2:22-24; 3:8; 4:9,10,14; 5:5; 2Jo 1:3; Awl 2:18
Jesuh (Pathen)	Mat 1:23; 11:27; 12:8; 22:42-45; 26:63-67; Joh 1:3; 10:30,38; 12:41,45; 14:7-10,16; 15:26; 17:10; Cel 3:14; 10:36; Rom 9:5; 10:11-13; 1Ko 2:8; 2Ko 4:5; Fil 2:6; Kol 1:16,17; 2:9; 2Ti 4:1; Tit 2:13; Heb 1:3,8,10-12; 13:20; Awl 1:17; 22:13
Jesuh (Profet)	Mat 11:27; 12:17-20; 13:54; 21:11,46; 24:3-35; Luk 2:40,47,52; 4:18,43; 7:16,39; 13:33; 19:41-44; 24:19; Joh 3:2,13,34; 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 8:26,28; 9:17; 12:49,50; 14:10,24; 15:15; 17:6,8,14,26; Cel 3:22,23; 7:37; Kol 2:3; Heb 1:1,2; Awl 1:5; 3:14
Jesuh (Roepnakung)	Rom 5:6-19; Efe 2:13-18; Fil 2:6-8; 1Ti 2:5; Heb 2:14-17; 7:27; 8:6; 9:15; 10:5-22; 12:24; 1Jo 1:3; 1Pi 1:18,19
Jesuh (Sengpahrang)	Mat 2:2,6; 12:6; 13:41; 19:28; 21:5-9; 25:31-34; 26:64; 27:11; 28:18; Luk 1:32,33; 2:11; 19:27,36-38; 22:29,30,69; 23:38,42; Joh 1:49; 12:41; 18:36,37; 19:14,15,19; Cel 1:6,7; 2:30; 3:15; 5:31; 1Ko 15:23-28; Efe 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-11; 1Ti 6:15,16; Heb 2:7,8; 10:12,13; 1Pi 3:22; Awl 1:5-7; 3:7,21; 5:5,12; 6:2,15-17; 11:15; 12:10; 14:14; 17:14; 19:11-16; 20:4,6

Jesuh (Thlang Capa)	Mat 8:20; 9:6; 11:19; 12:8,40; 16:28; 17:9-23; 13:41; 16:13,27; 19:28; 20:28; 24:27-37; Mar 9:12; 13:26; Luk 7:34; 18:31; 19:10; Joh 1:51; Cel 7:56; Heb 2:6-10; Awl 1:13; 14:13
Jesuh (Tuudoenkung)	Mar 14:27; Joh 10:1-18,27; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; 5:4; Awl 17:17
Jesuh apabe lawna	Mat 16:27; 24:27-51; 25:31-46; Mar 13:26; Luk 19:13-18; Joh 12:48; 14:3; 1Ko 1:7; 5:5; 15:25,26,51,52; Kol 3:4; 1Th 4:13-18; 5:2,3; 2Th 1:7,8,10; 2:1,2; 2Ti 4:8; Tit 2:13; 1Jo 2:28; Awl 22:20
Jesuh vaan la pawmna	Luk 24:51; Joh 6:62; 7:33; 8:21; 13:36; 14:2,28; 16:28; 20:17; Cel 1:9-11
Jesuh yoeihna, Judah lawng	Mat 26:14-16,45-50; Joh 13:21-27
Jesuh, aka awm poepa	Mat 18:20; 28:20; Joh 3:13; Efe 1:23
Jesuh, aka ciim	Mar 1:24; Luk 1:35; 4:34; 23:40,41,47; Joh 5:30; 7:18; 8:46; 14:30; 16:10; 18:30,38; Cel 3:14; 4:27,30; 13:28,35; 2Ko 4:4; 5:21; Heb 1:9; 4:15; 7:26-28; 9:14; 1Pi 1:19; 2:22; 1Jo 2:29; 3:5; Awl 3:7
Jesuh, awlngaina	Mat 3:15; 26:39,42; Mar 14:36; Luk 2:49; 9:51; 22:42; Joh 4:34; 5:30,36; 6:38; 7:18; 8:29,46,55; 9:4; 14:31; 15:10; 17:4; 19:30; Fil 2:8; Heb 5:8; 10:7-9
Jesuh, bawilen	Mat 25:31; Luk 2:32; 9:28-36; 24:36; Joh 1:14; 2:11; 8:50; 12:41; 17:5,22; Heb 2:9; 13:21; 1Ti 3:16; Awl 1:14; 5:12
Jesuh, Bawipa	Mar 2:28; Luk 2:26; Joh 1:41; 3:31; 13:13; Cel 7:59; 10:36; 11:17; 16:31; 20:21; Rom 1:3; 5:1,11; 10:12; 13:14; 14:9; 1Ko 15:47; Kol 3:17,24; 1Th 4:1,2; Tit 1:4; Jak 2:1; 2Pi 1:11; 3:18; Awl 15:3; 17:14; 19:16
Jesuh, bokna	Mat 2:2,11; 9:18; 14:33; 15:25; 20:20; 21:9; 28:9,16,17; Mar 3:11; 5:6,7; 11:9,10; Luk 4:41; 5:8; 23:42; 24:52; Joh 5:23; 9:38; 12:13; Cel 1:24; 7:59,60; 1Ko 1:2; 2Ko 12:8,9; Fil 2:10,11; 1Ti 1:12; Heb 1:6; 2Pi 3:18; Awl 5:8,9,12-14; 7:10
Jesuh, cangpuikung	Mat 4:23; 5:1; 7:29; 11:1; 21:23; 22:16; 23:8; 26:55; Mar 4:1; 12:14; Luk 4:15; 6:6; 20:21; 23:5; Joh 3:2; 13:13; Cel 1:1
Jesuh, doeng	Mat 27:19; Cel 3:14; 7:52; 22:14; 2Ti 4:8; 1Jo 2:1;

Jesuh, dungvoeng	Mat 11:29; 12:19,20; 21:5; 26:49-63; 27:12-14; Mar 2:6-11; Luk 22:27; 23:34; Joh 8:48-50; 13:5,14; Cel 8:32; 2Ko 10:1; Fil 2:7,8; Heb 12:2,3; 1Pi 2:23
Jesuh, dungyan	Mar 12:36,37; Joh 1:1,2,4,15; 6:62; 8:23,58; 12:41; 17:5,24,25; Efe 3:21; 4:10; Kol 1:17; 2Ti 1:9; Heb 1:10-12; 6:20; 7:16,24,25; 13:8; 1Pi 1:20; 1Jo 1:1,2; 2:13,14; Awl 1:8,17,18; 5:13,14
Jesuh, khawsoeih	Joh 17:1-26; Cel 3:26; Heb 2:17,18; 3:1,2; 4:14,15; 5:4-6; 6:20; 7:11-28; 8:1,2,6; 9:12-14,23-28; 10:12
Jesuh, kuemsuem	Mat 9:10; 20:28; 21:5; Luk 2:51; 9:58; 22:27; Joh 13:4-17; Cel 8:32,33; 2Ko 8:9; 10:1; Fil 2:5-8; Heb 2:10,17
Jesuh, lungna	Mar 10:21; Joh 11:5; 13:1,23; 19:26; 20:2; 21:7; Cel 10:38; Rom 8:35-39; 15:3; 2Ko 5:13,14; 8:9; Gal 2:20; Efe 3:17-19; 5:2,25,29,30; 2Th 2:13; Heb 2:11,18; 4:15; 1Jo 3:16; Awl 1:5; 3:9,19
Jesuh, mingna	Mat 9:4; 11:27; 12:25; 13:54; 22:18; 24:25; 26:46; Mar 2:8; 5:30; 14:13-15,42; Luk 2:40,47,52; 5:22; 6:8; 9:46-48; 22:10-13; Joh 1:48; 2:24,25; 3:32; 4:16-19,28,29; 5:30,42; 6:64; 8:16; 13:1,2,10,11; 16:30,32; 17:1; 18:4; 21:17; Cel 1:24; Kol 2:3; Awl 2:18,23; 5:5,12
Jesuh, mission	Mat 1:21; 3:11,12; 4:23; 5:17; 9:13; 10:34-36; 15:24; 18:11-14; 20:28; Mar 1:38; 10:45; Luk 1:78,79; 2:30-38; 4:18,19,43; 9:56; 12:49-53; 24:26,46,47; Joh 3:13-17; 4:25,34; 6:51; 9:39; 10:10; 12:27,46,47; 18:37; Cel 5:31; 10:43; 26:23; Rom 5:6-8; 8:3,4; 10:4; 14:9; 15:8,9; 2Ko 5:14,15; Gal 1:3,4; 4:4,5; Efe 4:10; 1Ti 1:15; Heb 2:9-18; 9:26; 1Jo 3:5,8; 4:10
Jesuh, paipuikung	1Jo 2:1
Jesuh, patang khangna hli	Mat 26:38-45; 27:24-50; Mar 14:15; 15:34; Luk 2:34; 4:28,29; 22:23,44; 24:46; Joh 4:6; 11:33,35; 12:27; 18:11,19; 19:5,28; Cel 3:18; 17:3; 2Ko 1:5; Fil 2:7,8; 3:10; Heb 2:9; 4:15; 5:7,8; 12:2,3; 1Pi 1:11; 2:21-23; 4:1; Awl 5:6; 19:13
Jesuh, reenlungna	Mat 8:3,16,17; 9:36; 14:14; 15:32; 18:11-13; 20:34; 23:37; Mar 6:34; 8:2,3; Luk 7:13; 19:41,42; Joh 11:34-38; 18:8,9; 2Ko 8:9; Heb 4:15
Jesuh, thaaraana	Mat 8:3,16,27; 10:1; 12:13,28,29; 28:18; Mar 3:27; 4:39; 6:7; Luk 5:17; 6:19; 9:1; 11:20-22; Joh 2:19; 5:21,28,29; 10:17,18,28; 17:1,2; Fil 3:20,21; Kol 1:17; 2Th 1:9; 1Ti 6:16; Heb 1:3; 7:25; 2Pi 1:16; Awl 1:8; 3:7; 5:12

Jesuh, thangthuina	Thangthuina, Jesuh kah teah bueh.
Jesuh, thinglamtaina	Mat 17:22,23; 21:33-39; 26:2,28; 27:46; Mar 8:31; 10:45; 15:13,15,24,28; Luk 9:31; 18:32; 23:32,33; Joh 3:14-17; 10:17,18,22; 11:49-52; 12:31-34; 15:13; 19:15,16,30,34,36; Cel 5:30,31; Rom 4:25; 5:6-11; 6:3-5; 8:3,32,34,39; 14:9,15; 1Ko 1:17-24; 2:2; 5:7; 6:20; 8:11; 15:3,4; 2Ko 4:10,11; 8:9; Gal 1:4; 2:20; 3:13; 4:4,5; Efe 1:6,7; 2:13-16; 5:2,25-27; Kol 1:14,20-22; 2:14,15; 1Th 1:10; 4:14; 5:9,10; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 1:3; 2:9-18; 7:27; 10:10-20; 12:2; 13:11,12; 1Pi 1:18-21; 2:21,24; 4:1; 1Jo 1:7; 2:2; 3:16; Awl 5:12; 13:8
Jesuh, thinsaana	Mat 21:12,13; Awl 6:16,17
Jesuh, thlanghing	Mat 16:27,28; 18:11; 20:28,30,31; 21:9; 26:2,26-28,36-45,64; Mar 2:28; 9:9,12; 10:33,45; 14:21,34,42,62; Luk 2:11-14,42,52; 5:24; 17:22,24; 18:31; 19:10; 21:36; 22:48,69; Joh 1:14; 5:27; 12:34; 13:31; Cel 7:56; 17:31; Gal 4:4; Fil 2:7,8; 1Ti 2:5; Heb 2:9,10,14-18; 10:12; 1Jo 4:2,3; 2Jo 1:7; Awl 1:13; 14:14
Jesuh, tuuca	Joh 1:29,36; Awl 5:6,8; 6:16; 7:9,10,17; 12:11; 13:8,11; 14:1,4; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7,9; 21:9,14,22,23,27
Jesuh, vaan la pawmsangna	Mat 26:64; Mar 16:19; Luk 24:26; Joh 12:32,34; 14:2-4,12,28; 16:5-28; 17:5; Cel 2:33,34; 7:55,56; Efe 1:20; 4:8-10; 1Ti 3:16; Heb 1:3; 4:14; 9:24
Jesuh, vuuina	Mat 26:12; 27:57-60; Mar 14:8; Joh 12:7; 19:41
Job	Jak 5:11
Johan (celtuih)	Mat 9:14; 17:1; 20:20-24; 26:18,19,37; Mar 5:37; Luk 5:10; 9:49,50,54-56; ; Joh 13:23-26; 18:15,16; 19:26,27; 20:2-8; 21:1-7,20; Cel 1:13; 3:1-11; 4:1-19; 8:14-17; Gal 2:9; Awl 1:9; 10:11
Johan, Baptisma	Baptisma Johan teah bueh.
Jonah	Mat 12:40,41; 16:4; Luk 11:29,30
Joppa khaw	Cel 9:36-43; 10:9-18
Jordan Tuiva	Mat 3:6,13; Mar 1:5,9
Josef (Jakob kah capa)	Cel 7:9-18; Heb 11:21,22
Josef (Mary kah va)	Mat 1:18-25; 2:13-15,19-23; 13:55; Mar 6:3; Luk 1:27; 2:1-5,7,22-39,41-51
Josef, Arimathea khaw kah	AriMathea khaw kah Josef teah bueh.
Joshua	Cel 7:45; Heb 4:8

Judah phun	Heb 7:14; Awl 5:5; 7:5
Judah phung	Mat 8:11,12; 23:1-39; 27:21-25; Luk 13:34,35; 19:41-44; 20:9-20; 21:5,6; 23:28-31; Joh 3:1-4; 4:9; 11:45; 12:10,11,43; Cel 2:5; 7:1-50; 13:16-46; 14:2-6; Rom 2:17-29; 3:1,2; 9:4-6; 10:1-3,21; 11:1-36; Fil 3:5; 1Th 2:14,15; Awl 7:1-8; 12:1-5
Judah (celtuih)	Mat 10:4; Luk 6:13,16; Joh 14:22
Judah (Iskariot)	Mat 10:4; 26:14-16,21-25,47-50; 27:3-10; Joh 6:71; 12:4-6; 13:2,29; 17:12; Cel 1:16-25
Judah (Jesuh kah manau)	Mat 13:55; Mar 6:3; Joh 7:3-8; Cel 1:14; 1Ko 9:5
Judea peng	Mat 2:6; 3:1; 4:25; 19:1; Mar 10:1; Luk 1:5,39; 5:17; 23:5; Joh 4:47,54

K

kawpoek ngaihang	Mat 6:24; 26:41; 27:11-24; Luk 9:59-62; Joh 12:42; 19:12-16; Cel 24:25,26; Gal 3:1-5; 5:17; Jak 1:6-8; 4:17
kawngaih roeina	Mat 26:39,42; Efe 5:21,22; Heb 5:8; 13:17; Jak 4:7; 1Pi 2:13; 5:5
kaw	Mat 22:37; Luk 8:35; Rom 1:28; 7:23,25; 8:6; 12:2,16; 14:5; 2Ko 2:16; 3:14; Kol 1:21; Tit 1:15; Heb 8:10
kawpoek	Mat 9:4; 12:25; 15:19; Mar 7:21; Luk 1:51; 2:35; 11:17; Cel 8:22; 17:29; Rom 1:21; 2:15; 1Ko 2:11,13; 3:20; 2Ko 10:5; Heb 4:12
kawpoek cakna	1Ko 15:58; Gal 5:1; Fil 3:12-14; Kol 2:5; 2Th 2:15; 3:3; Heb 3:6,14; 10:23; 13:9; Jak 1:23-25; 1Pi 5:9
kawpoek doengna	Mat 7:12; Mar 10:19; Luk 3:12,13; 6:31; Cel 24:16; 2Ko 4:1,2; 7:2; 8:21; Fil 4:8; Kol 3:22; 1Th 4:11,12; Heb 13:18; 1Pi 2:12
kawpoekrai hli	Mat 9:1-8,20-22; 10:1; 11:2-5,20-24; 12:28; 14:15-22,24-32; 24:24; Mar 4:37-41; 5:29; Luk 8:43-48; 16:31; Joh 2:7-11,18,23; 3:2; 4:48; 5:2-9,36; 6:5-14,26; 9:3,15,16; 10:25-38; 11:4,40-44,47; 12:37-41; 14:12; 15:24; 20:30,31; Cel 2:22; 4:16,30; 6:8; 15:12; Rom 15:18,19; 1Ko 1:22; 2Ko 12:12; 2Th 2:3,9; Awl 13:13
kawpoekthee	1Th 4:6; Jak 5:4
kawsuen	Mat 6:1-18; Mat 16:22,23; Cel 5:1-10; 1Jo 3:12

kawthawhna	Mat 22:37,39; Mar 14:11; Luk 1:14; 6:23; 7:36-50; 12:32; 15:20; 16:27-31; 18:23; 19:6; 23:8; Joh 8:56; 11:33-36; Cel 2:26,28,37,46; 7:54,57; 14:17; 2Ko 2:2; 6:12; 7:15; Rom 1:31; Fil 1:8; 2:1; 4:6,7; Kol 2:1,2; 1Th 2:8; 2Ti 3:3; 2Jo 1:4; 3Jo 1:4; Awl 19:7
kawthee lungnat	Mat 2:17,18; 9:23; 26:65; Cel 14:14
Kesarea Fillipi khaw	Mat 16:13; Mar 8:27
Kesarea khaw	Cel 8:40; 9:30; 10:1,24; 12:19-23; 23:23-35; 21:8,9
khangna	Mat 20:28; Mar 10:45; Luk 2:38; Cel 20:28; Rom 3:24-26; 1Ko 1:30; 6:20; 7:23; Gal 1:4; 2:20; 3:13; 4:4,5; Efe 1:7,13,14; 4:30; 5:2; Kol 1:14,20-22; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 9:12,15; 1Pi 1:18,19; Awl 5:9,10
khawdeng	Mat 11:5; 19:21; 25:35,36,42,45; 26:11; Mar 12:43,44; 14:7; Luk 3:11; 4:18; 6:30-35; 7:22; 12:33; 14:12-14; 16:20-22; 18:22; 19:8; Joh 12:6; Rom 15:26; 1Ko 13:3; 2Ko 8:1-4,9; Gal 2:10; Jak 1:9,10,27; 2:2-9,15,16; 1Jo 3:17-19
khawdeng patang khangna	Cel 9:16; Rom 8:17-23,26; 1Ko 4:12,13; 2Ko 1:7; 4:11-18; Fil 1:29; 2:27-30; 3:10; Kol 1:24; 2Th 1:4,5; 1Ti 4:10; 2Ti 2:9,12; Heb 11:26,36-38; Jak 5:10; 1Pi 4:13,14; 5:10
khawdop ngai, khat oen khat	Mat 18:21,22,33; Mar 11:25,26; Luk 17:3,4; 2Ko 2:7-10; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13; 2Ti 4:16; Jak 5:15,16
khawdop ngai, na raal	Mat 5:39-41,43-48; Luk 6:27-37; Rom 12:14,17,19-21; 1Ko 4:12,13; 1Pi 3:9
khawdop ngai, thawlh	Mat 6:12-14; 26:28; Luk 1:77; 5:21-24; 6:49; 24:47; Joh 20:23; Cel 2:38; 10:43; Rom 3:25,26; Kol 1:14; Heb 9:22; 1Jo 2:12
khawsii	Joh 7:49; Gal 1:8,9; 3:10,13
khawsii a hong	Luk 6:28; Rom 12:14; Jas 3:19
khawsoeih	Mat 26:3-6,14,15,47,57-68; 27:20; Luk 10:31; Cel 4:6-21; 5:17-41; 22:5; Heb 5:1-4,6,10; 6:20; 7:1-21; 8:3; 9:6,7,22,23; 10:11; 1Pi 2:9; Awl 1:6; 5:10; 20:6
khawsoeih bawikoek	Mat 26:3,57-62; Heb 2:17; 4:15,16; 5:1,4,5; 9:7,11,12,24
kawthee	Mat 8:12; 13:42,50; 14:9; 19:22; 26:37-44; Joh 11:19-38; 16:6,20-22; 11:19-40; Rom 9:2; 2Ko 7:8-11; 1Th 4:13; 1Ti 6:10; Awl 21:4

khowbai	Mat 11:5; 15:31; 21:14; Luk 7:22; Cel 3:2-11; Heb 12:13
khowsilh	Luk 7:37,38,44; Joh 13:5; 1Ti 5:10
khrihcabu	Mat 16:18; Cel 8:1; 20:28; Rom 16:4,5; 1Ko 3:9,16,17; 12:13,27,28; Efe 1:22,23; 4:11,12; 5:25; Kol 1:18; 1Ti 3:15; Heb 12:22,23
khui thuepna	Mat 1:1-17; Luk 3:23-38; 1Ti 1:4; Tit 3:9
Klaudias	Cel 11:28; 18:2
Koehna	Luk 1:46-55,67-75; 2:13,14,20; 17:15,16; 19:37,38; 24:52,53; Cel 2:46,47; 4:24; 16:25; Rom 11:36; 16:27; 1Ko 15:57; Efe 1:3; 3:20,21; 5:19; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 2:12; 13:15; Jak 5:13; 1Pi 1:3; 2:9; 4:11; 5:11; 2Pi 3:18; Jud 1:25; Awl 1:6; 4:8-11; 5:9-14; 7:9-12; 11:16,17; 14:7; 15:3,4; 19:1-7
Korin khaw	Cel 18:1-18; 19:1; 1Ko 1:2
kuemna bii	Mat 6:19-21,24-34; 19:16-22; Luk 16:10-13; Rom 12:17; 13:8; 14:7,8,12; 1Ko 6:20; 2Ko 8:3-8; 9:6-8; Fil 4:19; 1Ti 6:6-10; Heb 6:12; 13:5; 3Jo 1:2
kuirang	Mat 19:16-30; Luk 6:24,25; 12:15-21; 16:13,14,19-31; 1Ti 6:17-19; Jak 1:9-11; 5:1-6
kum thawng khat ukna	Awl 20:1-15
kutdo	Mat 6:1-4; Luk 19:8; Cel 9:36; 10:2; 1Jo 3:17
kutdo	Joh 3:16; 4:10; 6:32,33; Cel 8:18-20; 11:18; Rom 12:6-8; 1Ko 12:4-31; Efe 2:8; 4:7,8; Fil 1:29; Jak 1:5,17; 1Pi 4:10
kutsai bokna	Cel 14:13,15; 17:22,23,29; 19:24,25; Rom 1:22-27; 1Ko 6:9,10; 8:1-13; 10:7,8,14,19-22; 12:2; Gal 4:8; Kol 2:18; 1Pi 4:3,4; 1Jo 5:21; Awl 2:14,20-22; 9:20,21; 14:8; 21:8; 22:15
kutthung	Mar 9:42-48; Luk 21:22; Rom 12:19; 2Th 1:6-10; Jud 1:6,7,14,15; Awl 6:17; 8:13; 18:10; 19:11-16
kutthungna	Mat 5:38-44; 7:1,2; Mar 6:19-24; Luk 9:52-56; Cel 7:54-59; 23:12; Rom 12:17,19; 1Ko 6:7,8; 1Th 5:15; 1Pi 2:23; 3:9
hilsangna	Mat 24:35; Luk 12:11,12; Joh 10:34-36; 2Ti 3:15-17; Heb 1:1; 3:7; 1Pi 1:10-12; 2Pi 1:20,21; Awl 1:10,11
Kaantaak Poei	Mat 26:2,15,17-20,26-28; Mar 14:12-25; Luk 2:41-50; 22:7-20; Joh 2:13,23; 6:4; 13:1; 18:28; 19:14; Cel 12:3; 1Ko 5:7,8; 1Pi 1:19
Kaiafas	Luk 3:2; Joh 11:49-51; 18:13,14,24,28; Cel 4:1-22

Kain	Heb 11:4; 1Jo 3:12; Jud 1:11
Kalvary	Mat 27:33; Luk 23:33
kamhlah oepsoeh	Mat 25:34; Cel 2:23; 4:28; Rom 8:29,30; 1Ko 2:7; Efe 1:4,5,9,11; 3:11
kamyin dodanna	Mat 10:40; 22:2-10; 25:34-46; Luk 10:4-8,38; 11:37,38; 14:12-14; 15:14,16; 19:1-10; Cel 10:6,23; 16:15; Rom 12:13; 16:1,2; 1Ti 3:2; 5:10; 2Ti 1:16; Tit 1:7,8; Heb 13:2; 1Pi 4:9,11; 3Jo 1:5-8
Kana khaw	Joh 2:1-11; 4:46,47; 21:2
Kapernaum	Mat 4:13-17; 8:5-17; 9:1-8; 11:23,24; Mar 1:21-28; Joh 4:46-54
kawhuina, oengca hli	Mat 23:8; Cel 4:32; Rom 12:16; 14:19; 15:5,6; 1Ko 1:10; 12:12,25; 2Ko 13:11; Efe 3:6; 4:3-6; Fil 1:27; 2:2; 3:16,17; 1Pi 3:8
khawlaw thlangcuih	Mat 2:1-12
Khrih	Jesuh (Khrih) teah bueh.
Khrihca mawtkung	Joh 21:15-17; Cel 1:8; 6:1-6; 11:30; 14:23; 15:2,4,6,22,23; 16:4,9,10; 20:17,28; 1Ko 1:17,23-30; 2:2; 3:5-15; 4:10-13; 9:16-27; 2Ko 1:4-6; 2:15-17; 3:6-11; 4:1-15; 5:18-20; 6:1; 8:23; 9:6-18; 10:12-16; 11:3-15,23-33; Efe 3:7-11; 4:11,12; Fil 1:1,15,16; Kol 1:9,24-29; 1Th 5:12,13; 1Ti 3:1-15; 4:13,15; 5:17,19; 2Ti 2:25; 4:2-5; Tit 1:5-9,13,14; 2:15; Heb 5:1-3; 13:17; Jak 5:15; 1Pi 4:10,11; 5:1-3; 2Jo 1:1; 3Jo 1:1

L

laa	Mat 26:30; Mar 14:26; Efe 5:19; Kol 3:16; Awl 5:9,10; 14:2,3; 15:3,4
laipai, Khrih ham	2Ko 5:20
lakueng	Mat 6:25-34; Luk 10:40-41; Fil 4:6; 1Pi 5:7
langya la thawlhna	Mar 7:21-23; Rom 13:13; 2Ko 12:21; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 4:17-19; 1Pi 4:2,3; 2Pi 2:2,7,18; Jud 1:4-7
Laodicea khaw	Kol 2:1; 4:13,15,16; Awl 1:11; 3:14
lawngpui nueh, Pathen lawng	Luk 1:79; Joh 10:3,4; 16:13
Lazarus	Joh 11:1-14,38-44; 12:1,2,9-11,17,18
Levi, Jakob capa	Heb 7:5,9; Awl 7:7
Listra khaw	Cel 14:6-23; 2Ti 3:11

loeihna	Joh 8:32,33,36; Rom 6:18,22; Gal 3:28; 5:1,13; 1Pi 2:16
lu	Mat 6:17; 27:39; Cel 21:24; 1Ko 11:3-10; Efe 1:22
Luka	Luk 1:1-4; Cel 1:1,2; 16:10-13; 20:5,6; 21:1-18; 27:1-44; 28:1-31; Kol 4:14; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 1:24
lumlaa	Mat 9:23; 11:17; Mar 14:26; 1Ko 14:15; Efe 5:19; Kol 3:16; Heb 2:12; Awl 14:2,3; 18:22
lungbui	Mat 5:8,28; 12:34; 22:37; Cel 8:21; 16:14; 28:26,27; Rom 1:21; 2:29; 6:17; 2Ko 4:6; Efe 4:18; Kol 3:16; 1Th 3:13; 1Ti 1:5; 2Ti 2:22; Heb 3:8,15; 4:12; 10:22; Jak 4:8; 1Pi 1:22; Awl 2:23
lungbui ningna	Mar 3:5; 6:52; Joh 12:40; Rom 9:18; Heb 3:8-15; 4:7
lungdang	Mat 7:24; 16:18; Luk 6:48; 1Ko 3:10,11; Efe 2:20; 2Ti 2:19; Heb 11:10
lungna, Pathen te	Mat 10:37,38; 22:37,38; Mar 12:29,30; Luk 2:29,30; 7:47; 11:42; Joh 5:42; 8:42; 14:15,21,23; 15:9; 16:27; 17:26; 21:17; Cel 21:13; Rom 5:5; 8:28; 1Ko 8:3; 16:22; 2Ko 5:14,15; Gal 5:6; Efe 3:17-19; 4:15; 6:24; Fil 1:9; Kol 1:8; 2Th 3:5; 2Ti 1:13; 4:8; Flm 1:5; Heb 6:10; Jak 1:12; 2:5; 1Pi 1:8; 1Jo 2:5,15; 3:17,18; 4:12,16-21; 5:1-3; 2Jo 1:6; Jud 1:21; Awl 2:4
lungna, thlang oen thlang laklaw kah	Mat 5:41-47; 7:12; Mar 9:41; 12:31; Luk 6:31-35; 10:30-37; Joh 13:34,35; 15:12,13,17; Rom 12:9,10; 13:8-10; 1Ko 8:1; 13:1-14:1; 2Ko 8:7; Gal 5:13,14,22; Efe 5:2; Fil 1:9; 2:2; Kol 2:2; 1Th 1:3; 3:12; 4:9; 1Ti 1:5; 4:12; 2Ti 2:22; Tit 3:15; Flm 1:12-16; Heb 10:24; 13:1; Jak 2:8; 1Pi 1:22; 2:17; 4:8; 2Pi 1:7; 1Jo 2:9-11; 3:11-23; 4:7-21; 5:1,2; 2Jo 1:5
lungnu	Mat 7:24,25; 16:18; 1Ko 10:4
lupong	1Ko 9:25; 1Th 2:19; 2Ti 2:5; Fil 4:1; Heb 2:7-9; Jak 3:12
luvoeihna	Mat 10:21,22,39; 16:25; 22:6; 23:34,35; 24:9; Mar 6:18-28; 13:12; Luk 9:24; 11:50; 21:16,17; Joh 12:25; Cel 7:58-60; 12:2; Rom 8:36; 11:3; 1Ko 13:3; 1Th 2:15; Heb 11:32-37; Awl 6:9-11; 11:7-12; 12:11; 16:6; 17:6
Lydia	Cel 16:14,15,40

M

Magdala peng	Mat 15:39

mah ham bueng poek nawh	Luk 21:3; Joh 13:34; Cel 4:32,34,35; 20:35; Rom 12:10; 15:1-3; 16:3,4; 1Ko 9:19-23; 10:24,33; 13:4,5; 2Ko 5:14,15; 8:2,9; Fil 1:18; 2:3-8; 4:17; 2Th 3:8; Flm 1:13,14; Jak 2:8
mah kawngaih bueng	Mat 19:21,22; Luk 6:32-34; Rom 14:15; 15:1-3; 1Ko 10:24; 2Ko 5:15; Gal 6:2; Fil 2:4,20,21; 2Ti 3:2-4; Jak 2:15,16; 1Jo 3:17
mah oen mah cekhlena	Mat 26:22; 1Ko 11:27,28,31; 2Ko 13:5; Gal 6:3-5
mah oen mah doengsakna	Mat 7:22,23; 9:10-13; 16:6; 19:16-22; 22:12,13; 23:29-31; Mar 2:16; 8:15; 10:17-22; Luk 5:30; 7:36-50; 10:25-37; 15:2,25-32; 16:14,15; 18:9-14,18-23; Joh 8:33-59; 9:28-34,39-41; Rom 2:17-20; 3:27; 10:3; 11:19-21; 2Ko 1:9; 10:17,18; Gal 6:3; 2Ti 3:2; Awl 3:17,18
mah oen mah hoedna	Mat 10:38; 16:24-26; Luk 14:33; 18:28-30; Cel 20:22-24; Rom 8:13; 12:1,2; Gal 5:24; Efe 4:22; Kol 3:5; Tit 2:12; Heb 11:25,26; 1Pi 4:1,2
mah oen mah kuemsuemna	Luk 8:35; Rom 12:3; 1Ko 9:27; 1Th 4:3,4; 1Pi 2:11; 2Pi 1:6
mah oen mah pawmsangna	Cel 12:20-23; Luk 14:7-11; 18:14; 2Ko 10:5,17,18; Gal 6:3; 2Th 2:4
Maikhael (vaanthlang bawi)	Jud 1:9; Awl 12:7
Makedonia peng	Cel 16:9,12; 19:22,23; 20:1-6; 27:2; 2Ko 2:13; 7:5; 8:1-5
mamgmu cawikung	Mat 5:46,47; 9:9,11; 10:3; 11:19; 18:17; 21:31; Mar 2:14; Luk 3:12; 5:27; 7:29; 18:9-14; 19:2-10
mang	Mat 1:19,20; 2:12,13,19,22; 27:19; Cel 2:17; Jud 1:8
mangmu	Mat 17:24-27; Luk 2:1; Rom 13:6,7
Marka, Johan aka miingna	Cel 12:12,25; 13:5,13; 15:36-39; Kol 4:10,11; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 1:24; 1Pi 5:13
Martha	Luk 10:38-42; Joh 11:1,5; 12:2
Mary, Jesuh kah ama nu	Mat 1:16; 12:46,47; Luk 1:26-56; 2:5-19,35,48-51; Joh 2:1-10; 19:25-27; Cel 1:14
Mary (Klopas kah yu)	Mat 27:55,56,61; 28:1,9,10; Luk 24:9-11; Joh 19:25
Mary (Lazarus kah a ngannu)	Mat 26:7-13; Mar 14:3-9; Luk 10:38-42; Joh 11:1,2,5; 12:3
Mary (Magdala khaw kah)	Mat 27:55,56,61; Mar 16:9; Luk 8:2,3; Joh 20:1,2,11-18

Mary (Marka kah ama nu)	Cel 12:12; Kol 4:10
Matthai (Levi aka mingna)	Mat 9:9,10; 10:2,3; Mar 2:14,15; 3:18; Luk 5:27-29; 6:15; Cel 1:13,14
Melkhizedek	Heb 5:6,10; 6:20; 7:1-21; 8:1
mikhai dan	Cel 10:28-35; 15:36-40; 1Ti 5:21; Jak 2:1-4
miknoek	Mat 1:21-23; 12:38-40; 16:1-4; 24:3,30; Mar 8:11,12; 13:4; Luk 2:12; Joh 2:11; 3:2; 4:48; 6:30; 9:16; 11:47; 12:37; Cel 2:22,43; 5:12; Rom 4:11; 15:19; 1Ko 1:22; 14:22; 2Th 2:9; 3:17; Heb 2:4; Awl 15:1
miknoek	Mat 3:11,16; 16:14; 18:3; 26:26-29; 27:51; Joh 1:29,36; 3:5,8,14; 6:31-38; 7:38,39; Cel 21:11; 1Ko 5:7; 10:4; 12:12-27; Kol 4:6; Heb 3:11,12; 4:5; 8:2,5; 9:1-12,18-24; 10:22; Awl 22:2
Miletus khaw	Cel 20:15-38; 2Ti 4:20
mingciimna	Rom 5:1; 8:2,16,31-39; 1Ko 1:8; Heb 3:14,18; 6:11-19; 10:22; 2Pi 1:10,11; 1Jo 3:2,14,19; 4:8; 5:13-15
mingna	Mat 9:4; Luk 1:77; 10:14,22,27; 11:52; Joh 2:24,25; 7:15,28; 17:3; Cel 26:24; Rom 1:21,28; 1Ko 2:14; 8:1; 12:8; 13:9-12; 2Ko 10:5; Fil 1:9; 3:8; Kol 2:3; 2Ti 3:7,15; 2Pi 1:5,14; 3:17,18
mission	Mat 24:14; 28:19; Mar 13:10; 16:15; Luk 24:47,48; Cel 10:9-20; 13:2-4,47; 26:14-18; 1Ko 16:9; Awl 14:6,7
misur, misur dum	Mat 20:1-16; 21:28-40; Mar 12:1-11; Luk 13:6-9; 22:18; Joh 15:1-6; Jak 3:12
moeihoeihna	Mat 25:40; Luk 6:38; 8:2,3; 10:30-35; 12:33,34; 16:9; 21:2-4; Cel 4:32-37; 20:35; Rom 12:8,13; 15:27; 2Ko 8:1-9,12; 9:12; Gal 6:10; Efe 4:28; Fil 4:14-18; 1Ti 6:17-19; Heb 6:10; 13:16; 1Jo 3:17,18
mok	Luk 7:38; 15:20; 22:48; Cel 20:37; Rom 16:16; 2Ko 13:12; 1Th 5:26; 1Pi 5:14
Moses	Mat 17:3,4; Mar 9:4; Luk 16:29; Cel 3:22; 7:20,22,24-29,37,38; 2Ko 3:13; Heb 11:23-28; Jud 1:9
mueltued	1Ti 2:9; 1Pi 3:3-5
muetna	Rom 12:3; 1Th 5:6,8; 1Ti 3:2,3; Tit 1:8; 2:2,5,6,12; 3:1; 1Pi 1:13; 4:7; 5:8

muihla	Mat 10:28; 16:26; Luk 10:27; 1Th 5:23; 1Pi 2:11; Awl 6:9; 20:4
muihla ah hingna	Mat 5:6; Luk 10:42; Joh 6:27; 14:16,17; Rom 8:4-17; 14:17; 1Ko 2:15; 3:1,2; 7:29-31; Gal 5:18,22,23,25; 6:1; Kol 3:1-3
muime	Rom 8:29; 2Ko 3:18; Efe 4:24; Kol 1:15; 3:10; Heb 1:3; Jak 3:9; 1Jo 3:1-3
muime langna	Mat 17:2-9; Cel 6:15; 2Pi 1:16-18
misur yuu	Yuu teah bueh.

N

Nain khaw	Luk 7:11
nawn takawi	Mat 12:3,4; Heb 9:2
nawn, Pathen tengah	Mat 6:1-4; 1Ko 9:7,9-11; 16:2; 2Ko 8:11,12,14; 9:6,7
nawnna	Joh 1:29; Rom 12:1; 1Ko 5:7; 2Ko 5:21; Efe 5:2; Fil 4:18; Heb 9:19-28; 10:1-14; 13:11-13,15; Awl 5:6
Nazareth khaw	Mat 2:23; 21:11; Mar 1:24; 10:47; Luk 1:26,27,56; 2:4,39,51; 4:16-30,34; 18:37; 24:19; Joh 1:46
Nazir-thlang	Mat 11:18; Luk 1:15; 7:33
ngaihang	Mat 12:22,23; 19:25; Mar 15:5; Cel 3:7-10; 9:19-21
ngaikhuekna	1Ko 7:20; Fil 4:11,12; 1Ti 6:6-8; Heb 13:5
ngaimawngna, Pathen oen	Luk 1:79; 2:14; Joh 7:38; 14:27; 16:33; 20:19; Cel 10:36; Rom 2:10; 5:1; 8:6; 10:15; 14:17; 15:13,33; 1Ko 1:3; 2Ko 1:2; Gal 1:3; 5:22; Efe 2:14-17; Fil 4:7,9; Kol 1:20; 3:15; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 3:16; 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; Tit 1:4; Flm 1:3; Awl 1:4
ngaiuep	Cel 23:6; 24:14,15; 26:7,8; 28:20; Rom 4:18; 5:2-5; 8:24,25; 12:12; 15:4,13; 1Ko 13:13; 15:19; 2Ko 3:12; Gal 5:5; Efe 1:18; 4:4; Fil 1:20; Kol 1:5,23,27; 1Th 1:3; 5:8; 2Th 2:16; 1Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2; 2:13; 3:7; Heb 3:6; 6:11,18,19; 11:1; 1Pi 1:3,13,21; 3:15; 1Jo 3:3
ngaiuep auhna	Mat 27:3-5; Cel 27:20; 2Ko 1:8; 4:8; Awl 9:6
ngaiyaak muehla awmtaakna	Luk 17:26-30; Awl 3:15-16
ngaiyaakna nawh	Luk 12:48; 23:34; Joh 13:7; 16:2; Cel 1:7; 3:14,15,17; 17:23,30; 19:32; Rom 8:24-26; 1Ko 2:7-10; 3:19; 13:9,12; Gal 1:13-16; Efe 4:18,19; 1Ti 1:12,13; Jak 1:5,6

ngauthu	Mat 7:26,27; 25:1-13; Luk 12:16-20; Rom 1:21; 1Ko 1:18,27; Gal 3:1,3; 1Ti 6:9; 2Ti 2:23; Tit 3:3
ngawn, mah oen mah	Mat 4:5,6; 27:5; Luk 4:9-11; Cel 1:18; 16:27; Awl 9:6
ngun	Mat 10:9; 26:15; Mar 14:11; Cel 19:19,24
Nikodemus	Joh 3:1-12; 7:50-53; 19:39,40
Nineveh khaw	Mat 12:41
Noah	Mat 24:38; Heb 11:7; 1Pi 3:20; 2Pi 2:5
nu	Mat 10:37; 15:4-6; 19:19; Mar 7:10-12; 10:19; Luk 18:20; Efe 6:2; 2Ti 1:5
nuehtahna hli	Mat 10:16; 13:10-16; 13:34-50; 15:15; 13:36; Mar 4:10-13,26-29,30-34; 12:1-12; Luk 5:36-38; 7:40-43; 8:9-15; 10:25-37; 12:16-21; 15:11-32; 21:29-36
nuihna	Mat 12:24; 27:28-30,41; Mar 3:22; Luk 4:23; 11:15; 16:14; 22:63-65; 23:11,35,36; Cel 2:13; 13:45; 17:18,32; Heb 10:29; 2Pi 3:3,4
nupa	Mat 10:37; 12:46; Mar 9:24; Luk 2:48; 11:11-13; Joh 2:5; 4:49; 19:25; 2Ko 12:14; Efe 6:4; Kol 3:21; 1Th 2:11; 1Ti 3:4,5,12; 5:8; Tit 1:6; 2:4; Heb 12:7

O

oed	of PAUL): Efe 5:1; 1Th 1:6; 2:14; 2Th 3:7; 1Ko 4:16; 11:1; Fil 3:17; 4:9; 2Ti 1:13; 3:10
ooekhloenna	Mat 20:26,27; 23:6-8,10-12; Mar 7:21,22; 10:43; 12:38,39; Luk 1:51,52; 9:46; 11:43; 14:8,9; 18:14; 20:45-47; Rom 1:22,29,30; 11:17-21,25; 12:3,16; 1Ko 1:29; 3:18; 4:6-8; 5:2,6; 8:1,2; 10:12; 13:4; 2Ko 10:5,12,18; 12:7; Gal 5:26; 6:3; Fil 2:3; 1Ti 2:9; 3:6; 6:3,4,17; 2Ti 3:2,4; Jak 3:14; 4:6; 1Pi 5:3,5; 1Jo 2:16; Awl 3:17,18; 18:7,8
oelhtaihna	Mar 9:34; Luk 12:58,59; Joh 10:19; Cel 15:2; 15:38,39; 23:7-10; Rom 2:8; 12:18; 13:13; 14:1,19,21; 16:17,18; 1Ko 1:10-13; 3:1,3,4; 4:6,7; 6:1-7; 11:16-19; 2Ko 12:20; Gal 5:15,20; Fil 1:15,16; 2:3,14,15; 1Ti 1:5-7; 2:8; 3:2,3; 6:3-5,20,21; 2Ti 2:14,23-25; Tit 3:1-3,9; Jak 3:14-16; 4:1,2
oengcakna	Mat 8:10,26; 9:21,22; 21:21; Luk 8:15; 17:5,6; Joh 1:12,50; 3:12,15,16; 6:29; 8:24; 14:1; 17:20; 20:29-31; Cel 14:22; 15:7; Rom 1:17; 4:12; 10:6-10,17; 14:23;

	1Ko 15:14,17; 2Ko 1:24; 5:7; Gal 5:22,23; Efe 2:8; 1Ti 1:5; 4:10; Tit 1:4; Heb 11:1,6; Jak 2:17,19,20; 2Pi 1:1; 1Jo 5:4
oengnawh	Mat 10:14; 11:16-19; 13:13-15,58; 17:17,19,20; 21:32; 27:64; Mar 4:40; 6:2-6; 9:19,24; 16:14,16; Luk 8:12; 10:16; 12:46; 16:31; 18:8; 22:67; 24:11,25,36-43; Joh 1:10,11; 3:11,18,36; 5:38-47; 6:36,64-71; 8:24,45-53; 9:24; 10:25,26; 12:37-48; 16:8-11; 20:25,27; Cel 13:40,41; 28:24-27; Rom 3:3; 9:31-33; 10:6,7,16,21; 11:7,20; 14:23; 2Th 2:11,12; 3:2; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 2:13; Tit 1:15; Heb 3:12-19; 4:1-11; 11:6,31; 12:25; Jak 1:6,7; 2Pi 3:3,4; 1Jo 2:22,23; 4:3; 5:10,12; Jud 1:5; Awl 21:8
oephlokna	Luk 6:26; Cel 12:21-23; 24:2-4; 26:2,3; Gal 1:10; 1Th 2:4-6; Jud 1:16
Oliv tlaang	Mat 24:3; 26:30; Mar 13:3; 14:26; Luk 19:29,37; 22:39
Onesiforas	2Ti 1:16,17; 4:19
Onesimas	Kol 4:9; Flm 1:10
ooekhloenna	Rom 1:30; Jak 3:5; 4:16

P

pa, thlanghing	Mat 7:8-11; Efe 6:4; 1Th 2:11; Heb 12:7
paang	Luk 17:15; 19:37-41; Cel 3:8,9; Awl 5:12-14
paha-pakhat	Mat 23:23; Luk 11:42; 18:9-14; Heb 7:2-10
pastor	tuudoenkung teah bueh
patang raina	Mat 24:9,21,29; Mar 13:19,24; Rom 2:9; 1Th 5:2; Awl 1:9; 2:9,10; 7:14
Pathen	Mat 4:10; Mar 12:29; Joh 4:23,24; Rom 3:19-25; 1Ko 11:3; 14:33; 1Ti 1:17; 6:1; Heb 6:10; 12:29; Jak 1:17; 2:19; 1Jo 1:5; 4:8,16; Awl 4:8; 16:9
Pathen hoedna	Mat 24:9,10,12; Luk 8:13; 2Ti 4:10; Heb 10:25-31; 2Pi 2:17,20-22; 1Jo 2:19
Pathen te mangthawngtaak	Mat 26:56; Joh 6:66-70
Pathen tula sak nawh	Joh 5:42,44; 15:23-25; Rom 1:21,22,28; 3:11,18; 8:6-8; Efe 4:18; Kol 1:21; Heb 10:26,27; Jak 4:4
Pathen, ah tlungmu	2Ko 1:12; 7:11; 11:2; 1Ti 2:2,10; 4:7,8; 6:3,5,6,11; 2Ti 3:5,12; Tit 1:1; 2:12; 2Pi 1:3,6,7; 2:9; 3:11
Pathen, aka awm peopa	Cel 7:48,49; 17:24,27,28

Pathen, aka doeng	Cel 10:34; 17:31; Rom 1:32; 2:2,5-16; 3:4-6,26; 9:14; 11:22; Efe 6:8,9; Kol 3:25; 2Th 1:4-6; Heb 6:10; 10:30,31; 12:22,23,29; 1Pi 1:17; 2Pi 2:9; 1Jo 1:9; Jud 1:6; Awl 6:16,17; 11:18; 15:3; 16:5-7; 18:8; 19:2
Pathen, aka theen	Mat 5:44,45; 7:11; 19:17; Mar 10:18; Luk 1:53; 6:35; 18:19; Rom 2:4; 8:32; 11:22; 2Th 1:11; Tit 3:4; Jak 1:5,17; 1Jo 4:8
Pathen, amah oen amah ah aka awm	Joh 5:26; Cel 17:24,25; Rom 11:36
Pathen, awl	Mat 4:4; 5:17; 7:24,25; 13:18-23; Mar 7:13; Luk 4:16-27; 5:1; 24:27,45; Joh 5:39; 6:63; 8:32; 10:35; 12:48; 20:31; Cel 4:29,31; 8:25; 11:1; 13:48; 15:15; 17:11; 18:11; 20:32; Rom 1:2; 2:16; 9:6; 10:17; 15:4; 1Ko 2:13; Efe 5:26; 6:17; Fil 2:16; Kol 1:25-27; 1Ti 4:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3:15-17; 4:2; Tit 2:5; Heb 4:12; 11:3; Jak 1:18,21-23; 1Pi 1:23; 2:2; 3:1; 4:11; 2Pi 1:20,21; 3:5-7; Awl 1:9; 21:5; 22:18,19
Pathen, awltak	Joh 8:26; 17:17,19; Rom 3:4,7; 1Th 1:9;Tit 1:2; 1Jo 5:20; Awl 6:10; 15:3
Pathen, bawilenna	Luk 2:8-11; Joh 1:14; Cel 7:55; Rom 1:23; 3:23; 1Ko 11:7; Gal 1:5; Fil 1:11; Jud 1:24
Pathen, bokna	Mat 4:10; Joh 4:24; Rom 12:1; Heb 12:28; Awl 14:7
Pathen Capa	Jesuh, Pathen Capa teah bueh.
Pathen, ciimna	Mat 5:48; 19:17; Mar 10:18; Luk 1:49; 18:19; Joh 17:11; Rom 1:23; Heb 1:8; Jak 1:13; 1Pi 1:15,16; 1Jo 1:5; 2:20; Awl 4:8; 6:10; 15:4
Pathen, cuihna	Rom 11:33; 16:27; 1Ko 1:24,25; 2:7; Efe 1:8; 3:10; 1Ti 1:17; Awl 7:12
Pathen, doengna	Doengna, Pathen kah teah bueh
Pathen, dungyan	Mat 25:34; Joh 10:28-30; 17:3,24; Rom 1:20,23; 2:7; 16:26; Efe 3:11; 2Th 1:9; 2:16; 1Ti 6:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2; Heb 1:8; 4:3; 1Pi 5:10; 2Pi 1:11
Pathen, huh thai nawh	Joh 1:18; 5:37; 6:46; Rom 1:20; Kol 1:13-15; 1Ti 1:17; 6:16; Heb 11:27; 1Jo 4:12
Pathen, huham thaaraa	Mat 3:9; 6:13; 10:28; 19:26; 22:29; Mar 10:27; 14:36; Luk 1:37,49,51; 11:20; 18:27; Cel 26:8; Rom 1:20; 4:21; 1Ko 6:14; 2Ko 13:4; Efe 1:19,20; 3:20,21; Heb 1:3; 12:26,29; Jak 4:12; 1Pi 1:5; Awl 4:11; 5:13; 11:17; 19:1,6; 21:22

Pathen, kawhuina	Mar 12:29,32; Joh 17:3; 1Ko 8:4,6; Gal 3:20; 1Ti 2:5; Jak 2:19
Pathen, kawngaih	Mat 6:10; 12:50; 26:39,42; Mar 3:35; 14:36; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Joh 4:34; 5:30; 6:38-40; Cel 18:21; Rom 1:10; 12:2; 15:32; 1Ko 4:19; 16:7; Efe 1:11; Heb 6:3; Jak 4:15; 1Pi 3:17
Pathen, khoembelna	Mat 4:6; 10:29-31; 24:22,31; Mar 13:20; Luk 12:6-7; 18:7-8; 21:18; Cel 17:28; Rom 8:28; 1Ko 10:13; 2Th 3:3; Heb 1:14; Jak 4:15; 1Pi 3:12,13; 2Pi 2:9; Awl 3:10; 7:3; 12:6
Pathen, Khrih rangoen Pathen tengah phaana	Mat 6:6; Joh 10:7,9; 14:6; Rom 5:2; Efe 2:13,18; 3:12; Kol 1:21,22; Heb 4:16; 7:19,25; 10:19,22; 11:6; Jak 4:8; 1Pi 3:18
Pathen, lawngpui nuehna	Awmpuina teah bueh.
Pathen, lenduet	Joh 5:26; Cel 17:24,25; Rom 11:36; Efe 2:4; Kol 1:27; Tit 2:13; 1Pi 1:3; Awl 11:17; 15:3
Pathen, lungna	Joh 3:16; 5:20; 14:21,23; 16:27; 17:10,23,26; Rom 5:8; 9:13-16,25; 11:28; 2Ko 9:7; 13:11; Efe 2:4,5; 2Th 2:16; Tit 3:4,5; Heb 12:6; 1Pi 5:7; 1Jo 3:1; 4:8-16,19; Jud 1:21
Pathen, lungvatna	Joh 1:16; Cel 4:33; 11:23; Rom 5:2,15,20; 1Ko 1:4-9; 3:10; 2Ko 4:15; 9:8; Gal 4:6; Efe 1:6; 2:8,9,13-22; 3:12; Heb 2:9; 4:16; 10:19,22; 1Pi 2:3; 5:5; 2Jo 1:3; Awl 1:5,6; 3:20; 19:9
Pathen, mingna	Mat 6:4,8,18,32; 10:29,30; 24:36; Mar 13:32; Luk 16:15; Cel 1:24; 2:23; 15:8,18; Rom 8:27,29; 11:33,34; 16:27; 1Ko 1:25; 2:7; 3:20; 8:3; Gal 4:9; Efe 1:8; 3:10; 1Th 2:4; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 2:19; Heb 4:13; 1Pi 1:2; 1Jo 1:5; 3:20; Jud 1:25
Pathen, mingciimna	Cel 2:23; Rom 8:29; 11:2; 1Ko 8:3; Efe 1:3-12; 2Ti 1:9; 1Pi 1:2,20
Pathen, oengcakna	Mat 24:34,35; Luk 1:54,55,68-73; Joh 8:26; Cel 13:32,33; Rom 3:3,4; 11:1,2,29; 15:8; 1Ko 1:9; 10:13; 2Ko 1:18,20; 1Th 5:24; 2Ti 2:13; Tit 1:2; Heb 6:10,13-19; 10:22,23,37; 1Pi 4:19; 2Pi 3:9; 1Jo 1:9; Awl 6:10; 15:3
Pathen (Pa)	Mat 5:45,48; 6:9; 11:27; Mar 14:36; Luk 23:34,46; Joh 1:12-14,18; 5:17-23; 6:46; 8:19; 10:30; 14:6-31; Rom 8:15; 1Ko 15:24; 2Ko 1:2; Efe 1:2,3; 4:6; Fil 2:11; Heb 12:9; Jak 1:17; 1Pi 1:2,3; 1Jo 2:22-24; Awl 3:5,21

Pathen, reenna	Mat 6:14; 18:11-14,23-27; Luk 1:50,77,78; 6:36; 15:4-7; Cel 3:19; 17:30; 26:18; Rom 9:15,18,23; 10:12,13; 11:32; 15:9; 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 1:3; 4:15; 12:9; Efe 1:6-8; 2:4-7; 1Ti 1:13; Tit 3:5; Heb 4:16; 8:12; Jak 2:13; 4:8; 5:11,15; 1Pi 1:3; 2:10; 5:10; 2Pi 3:9,15; 1Jo 1:9; Awl 2:21
Pathen rihna	Rih, Pathen teah bueh.
Pathen, soepbirna	Mat 5:48; Rom 9:20; 12:2; Jak 1:17
Pathen, Suenkung	Mar 10:6; 13:19; Luk 3:38; Rom 1:20,25; Heb 11:3; 1Pi 4:19; 2Pi 3:5
Pathen, thawleng thai nawh	Rom 11:29; Heb 6:17,18; Jak 1:17
Pathen, thinsan	Mat 19:8; 21:33-41; 23:37; Mar 12:1-9; Luk 13:6-9,34; 20:9-16; Cel 14:16; 17:30; Rom 2:4; 3:25; 9:22,23; 15:5; 1Pi 3:20; 2Pi 3:9,15; Awl 2:21,22
Pathen, thinsana	Mat 3:7; 22:7,13; Luk 21:23,24; Joh 3:36; Rom 1:18-32; 2:5-9; Efe 5:6; 1Th 1:10; 5:9; Awl 6:16,17; 14:10,11,19,20; 19:10,15
Pathen, thumsuem	Mat 1:18,20; 3:11,16,17; 11:27; 12:18,28; 28:19; Mar 1:8; Luk 1:32,35; 3:16,22; 4:1,14,18; Joh 1:32,33; 3:16,34,35; 5:26; 7:39; 10:30; 14:9-11,16,17,26; 15:26; 16:7,13-15; 20:22; Cel 1:2,4,5; 2:33; 10:36-38; Rom 1:3,4; 8:9-11,26,27; 1Ko 2:10,11; 6:19; 8:6; 12:3-6; 2Ko 1:21,22; 3:17; 5:5; 13:14; Gal 4:4,6; Efe 2:18; 4:4-6; 5:18-20; 1:21,22; 3:17; 5:5; 2Th 2:13,14,16; 1Ti3:16; Tit 3:4-6; Heb 9:14; 1Pi 1:2,3; 3:18; 1Jo 5:6,7; Jud 20,21; Awl 1:4,5; 4:8
Pathen, uehna	Rom 2:4; 3:25; 2Pi 3:8-10
Pathen, ukna	Mat 6:10,13; 11:25; 20:15; Luk 1:53; 10:21; Joh 10:29; 19:11; Cel 1:7; 17:24-26; Rom 9:19,21; 14:11; 1Ko 10:26; Efe 4:6; 1Ti 6:15,16; Heb 1:3; Jak 4:12; Awl 1:6; 4:11; 11:4,13,17; 19:6
Pathen, van at	Cel 10:34,35; Rom 2:6,11; Gal 2:6; Efe 6:8; Kol 3:25; 1Pi 1:17
Pathen, yakming thai nawh	Rom 11:33,34; 1Ko 2:10-12,16

Paul, Saul	Cel 7:58; 8:1,3; 9:1-30; 11:25-30; 12:25; 16:37; 18:1,3; 20:7-10; 21:39; 22:1-21,25-29; 23:6; 24:23; 26:4,5,9-18,29; Rom 11:1,13; 9:2,3; 15:16; 1Ko 9:1,5; 15:8; 2Ko 1:8-11,15,16; 10:1,10; 11:6,22; 12:1-10; Gal 1:1,13-24; Fil 3:5,6; 1Ti 1:12,13; 2Ti 1:1,11; Tit 1:1,3
pawci	Mat 6:19,20; Luk 6:43-45; 1Ko 15:42,50; 1Pi 1:18,23
pawcina	Rom 3:16; 9:22; 1Ko 5:5; Fil 3:18,19; 1Th 5:3; 2Th 1:9; 1Ti 6:9; 2Pi 2:1,12
pawmsangna	Mat 23:12; 1Ko 4:6-14; 2Ko 10:5; Jak 1:9; 1Pi 5:6
payalaikoei	Mat 26:48-50; Joh 15:13-15; Jak 4:4
pekbona	Luk 6:22; Rom 8:35,39; 12:2; 16:17; 1Ko 5:11; 2Ko 6:14-18; 2Th 3:6-15; Tit 3:10; Heb 7:26; Jak 4:4; 1Pi 1:14; 1Jo 2:15-17; 2Jo 1:9-11
pekna	Joh 7:43; Rom 16:17; 1Ko 1:10-13; 3:3,4; 11:18,19; Tit 3:10,11
pengsara	Mat 24:31; 1Ko 14:8; 15:52; 1Th 4:16; Heb 12:19; Awl 1:10; 4:1; 8; 9:1-14; 10:7; 11:15
Pentekost	Cel 2:1; 20:16; 1Ko 16:8
Pergamos khaw	Awl 1:11; 2:12-17
Perga khaw	Cel 13:13-14; 14:25
phungawl	Mat 28:19; Rom 13:2; 1Ko 11:23-29
phungawl cangpuikung	Mat 2:4; 5:20; 7:29; 9:3; 12:38; 13:52; 15:1; 16:21; 17:10; 20:18; 21:15; 23:2,3; 26:3,57; 27:41; Joh 8:3
phunglam	Mat 5:17-45; 22:21,37-40; Luk 16:17; 20:22-25; 24:44; Joh 1:17,45; 5:46; 7:49,51; 12:34; Cel 7:38,53; 13:39; 15:5; 20:20-25; Rom 2:14,15; 5:20; 7:1-7,12,14; 8:3; 10:4,5; 13:10; 1Ko 6:12; 10:23; 2Ko 3:7-15; Gal 2:3-9; 3:19; Efe 2:15; Kol 2:14-23; 1Ti 1:5,8-10; Heb 2:2; 8:4-13; 9:8-24; 10:1-18; Jak 1:25; 1Jo 3:4; 5:3
phunglam muehla	Mat 7:23; 13:41; 23:27,28; 24:12; Cel 2:22,23; Rom 4:7; 2Ko 6:14; 2Th 2:7,8; 1Ti 1:9; Tit 2:14; Heb 8:12; 10:17; 2Pi 2:8; 1Jo 3:4
phungthui	Mar 1:14,15; 10:27; Luk 11:32; Cel 17:3,16-18; Rom 1:15,16; 10:14,15; 1Ko 1:17-29; 2:1-8,12,13; 9:16,18; 15:2,11; Gal 1:6-9; Kol 1:23-29; 1Th 1:5; 2:3-12; 2Ti 2:15,16; 4:1,2; Tit 1:3; Heb 4:2

Piter	Mat 4:18-20; 8:14; 14:28-31; 16:16-19,22,23; 17:1-4; 18:21; 26:33-46,51,58,69-75; Mar 1:36,37; 10:28; 11:20; 14:66-72; 16:7; Luk 5:1-10; 8:45; 12:41; 22:33; Joh 13:6-11,36-38; 20:2-6; 21:1-23; Cel 1:13,15-22; 2:14-40; 3:1-26; 4:1-23; 5:1-11,17-42; 8:14-25; 9:32-43; 10:5-48; 11:1-18; 12:3-19; 15:7-11; 1Ko 15:4,5; Gal 1:18; 2:9,11; 1Pi 1:1; 2Pi 1:1,16-18
Pontias Pilat	Mat 27:2,24,57,58; Luk 3:1; 13:1; Joh 18:38; 19:22; Cel 3:13; 4:27; 13:28; 1Ti 6:13
Priscilla	Cel 18:1-3,18,19,26; Rom 16:3-5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
profet awl, muihla kutdo	Cel 19:6; Rom 12:6; 1Ko 12:10,28,29; 13:2,8; 14:1-40; Efe 2:20; 3:5; 4:11; 1Th 5:20
profet awl, thuioepsoehna	Mat 2:17,18; 3:3; 5:18; 24:35; Luk 3:4-6; 18:31-33; 24:26,27,44; Joh 1:51; 12:15,16; 13:18,38; 18:9; Cel 1:16,20; 2:1,6-21; 13:27-29; 28:25-27; 1Ti 1:18;
	1Pi 1:10,11; 2Pi 1:20,21; 2:1; 3:3; 1Jo 2:18; Jud 1:14,15,17,18; Awl 1:3; 2:10; 11:3,6; 19:10; 22:7,10,18,19
profet nu	Luk 2:36-38; Cel 21:9; Awl 2:20
profet, rawl	Mat 7:15-20; 24:11; 2Pi 2:1,16; 1Jo 4:1; Awl 2:20; 16:13; 19:20; 20:10
profet, tang	Mat 10:41; 13:17,57; 23:34,37; Luk 1:70; 4:24-27; 10:24; 11:47,49,50; 13:34; 16:29; Joh 4:44; Cel 21:10; Rom 16:26; 1Th 2:15; Heb 1:1; 11:32-40; 2Pi 1:21; 3:2; Awl 11:10,18; 16:6; 18:20,24; 22:6,9
pum, Khrih ah	Rom 12:5; 1Ko 10:17; 12:12,13,27; Efe 4:4
pum, thlanghing kah	1Ko 3:16; 6:13,15-20; 12:14-25; 15:19-54; 2Ko 5:1
pumsa	Rom 7:5,8,11,13,18-24; 8:1-9,12,13; 13:14; Gal 5:17,19-21,24; 6:8,12,13; Efe 2:3; 1Jo 2:15-17
pumsa ngaihna	Luk 12:19,20; 16:19,25; Rom 8:7; 1Ko 15:32,33; Jak 5:5; 2Pi 2:13; Jud 1:18,19

R

raai	Mat 8:28,29; 10:1; Mar 1:23,24; 5:8,9; Luk 8:29; 10:17,18; Cel 19:13-16; 1Ko 10:20; 1Ti 4:1; Jak 2:19; Jud 1:6; Awl 12:4,7-9
raai lawng a tuuk	Mat 8:28-34; 9:32,33; 10:1; 12:22; 15:22-29; Mar 9:17,18,28,29; 16:9; Luk 4:41; Joh 7:20; Cel 16:16-18

raal	Mat 5:44-48; 6:12-15; 13:19; 22:44; Luk 6:27,35; Joh 3:19-21; Rom 1:30; 5:10; 12:20; 1Ko 15:26; 1Th 2:14-18; Jak 4:4
raaltukna	Mat 24:6; Luk 14:31,32; Rom 13:12; 16:20; 1Ko 9:25-27; 16:13; 2Ko 2:14; 6:7; 7:5,6; 10:3-5; Efe 6:10-18; Fil 1:30; 1Ti 1:18,19; 6:12; 2Ti 2:3,4; 4:17,18; Heb 11:33-37; Jak 4:1-4; 1Pi 4:1-4; 1Jo 2:14; 4:4; 5:4,5; Jud 1:3; Awl 2:7,11,17,26,28; 3:5,12,21; 6:4,8; 9:15-19; 12:7,11,17; 13:7,10; 17:14; 19:17-19; 21:7
rabbi	Mat 23:7,8; Joh 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 6:25
Rahab	Mat 1:5; Heb 11:31; Jak 2:25
raina	Mat 5:10-12; Joh 16:33; Rom 5:3; 8:18,35; 12:12; 1Ko 10:13; 2Ko 1:8-10; 12:7-10; 1Th 1:6; 3:3; Jak 1:3,4,12; 1Pi 1:6-9; 4:12-16; 5:10; Awl 2:9,10
ralkap	Mat 27:27-37,65,66; 28:12,15; Luk 3:14; 22:4; Joh 19:2,3,23,24,32; Cel 12:4-6,19; 21:31-35; 22:24-28; 23:23,31-33; 27:1,31,42,43; 28:16; Efe 6:10-18; Fil 2:25; 2Ti 2:3,4
raltheenna	Cel 4:13-31; 9:26-29; 13:46; Efe 3:12; Fil 1:6; Heb 4:16; 10:19; 13:6; 1Jo 3:21,22; 4:17; 5:14,15
reenlungna	Mat 9:12,13; 11:28-30; 15:32; Mar 9:20-22; Luk 7:13,14; 15:18-20; Fil 2:1,2; Kol 3:12; Heb 2:17,18; 10:34; 1Pi 3:8; Jud 1:22
reenna	Mat 5:7; 23:23; Luk 1:72,78; 6:36; Rom 12:8; Fil 2:27; Kol 3:12,13; Tit 3:5; Heb 4:16; Jak 2:13; 1Pi 1:3; Jud 1:21
reenna ngawlkhoel	Heb 4:16; 9:5
rih	Mat 14:27; 27:54; Luk 12:4,5,29,32; 21:26; 24:37; Joh 9:22; 20:19; Cel 9:26; 27:17,24,29; Heb 2:15; 12:21; 1Pi 3:14
rih, Pathen	Mat 10:28; Luk 1:50; 18:2,4; Cel 9:31; 13:16,26; Rom 3:18; 2Ko 5:11; 7:1; Efe 5:21; Heb 11:7; 1Pi 2:17; Awl 15:4
rim	Cel 7:44; Heb 8:5; 9:2-8,21,23; 13:10
rimtui	Mat 2:11; Luk 1:10; Efe 5:2; Awl 5:8; 8:3,4
ring	Mar 15:43; Luk 12:36,37; Cel 1:4; Rom 8:19,23; 1Ko 1:7; Gal 5:5; 1Th 1:10; Jak 5:7

ro pangna	Luk 15:12,25; Cel 20:32; 26:18; Rom 8:16,17; Gal 3:15; Efe 1:11; Tit 3:7; Heb 1:14; 9:16,17
roengna	Cel 20:32; Rom 14:19; 15:1,2; 1Ko 8:1; 14:4-12; 2Ko 10:8; 12:19; Efe 4:12; 1Th 5:11
roepna, thlang oen	Mat 5:9; 10:21,22,34-36; Mar 9:50; Luk 2:14; Cel 7:26-29; 17:7-9; 19:36,40; Rom 12:18; 14:19; 1Ko 14:33; 2Ko 13:11; Efe 4:3; 1Th 5:13; 1Ti 2:2; 2Ti 2:22; Heb 12:14; Jak 3:17,18; 1Pi 3:10,11
Roepnakung	Jesuh (Roepnakung) teah bueh.
roepsakna	Mat 5:23-26; Luk 23:12; Rom 5:1-10; 11:15; 2Ko 5:18-21; Efe 2:13-18; Kol 1:20-22; Heb 2:17
Rom khaw	Cel 18:2; Rom 1:7,15; 16:5-15; Fil 1:13; 4:22; 2Ti 1:16,17; 4:19,21
ropangkung	Rom 8:14-17; Gal 3:29; 4:6,7,30; Tit 3:7; Jak 2:5
ruepawmna, tlanghing kah	Heb 2:6-8; 1Pi 1:24
rul	Mat 7:10; 10:16; Mar 16:18; Luk 10:19; Cel 28:3-6; 1Ko 10:9; 2Ko 11:3; Awl 9:19
rungrahna	Mat 8:12; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; 26:75; Luk 7:38; 19:41; Joh 11:2,25,33,35; 20:11-18; Cel 20:19; Rom 12:15; 1Ko 7:30; Fil 3:18; Awl 7:17

S

Saam Laa	Luk 1:42-55,68-79; 1Ko 14:26; Efe 5:19; Kol 3:16
Sabbath	Mat 12:1-8,10-12; 24:20; Mar 2:23,27,28; 6:2; 15:42; Luk 4:16,31; 6:5,6; 13:10-17; 14:1-6; 23:54,56; Joh 5:5-17; 7:21-24; 9:14,16,34; 19:31; Cel 13:14,27,42,44; 15:21; 16:13; 17:2; 18:4; Kol 2:16; Heb 4:1-11
Saddusi	Mat 3:7-9; 16:6-12; 22:23-34; Luk 20:27-40; Cel 4:1-3; 5:17-33; 23:6-8
saiphu	Mat 10:32; 16:24-27; 20:1-16; 25:34-46; Mar 10:21; 13:13; Luk 6:22,23,35; 12:8; Cel 26:18; Rom 2:10; 1Ko 3:8; Efe 6:1-3; Heb 10:34,36; 11:26; 12:1,2,28; 1Pi 3:9-12; 2Pi 1:10,11; Awl 2:10,17,25-28; 7:14-17; 22:12
Saipras tuisanglak	Cel 11:19-20; 13:4-12; 21:3; 27:4

saithawlh phu	Mat 5:22; 10:28; 16:27; 21:33-41; 25:14-30; 27:26,35,38; Mar 3:29; 6:16,27,28; Luk 3:17; 12:47,48; 20:47; Joh 5:29; Cel 5:36,37; 7:59; 12:2; 22:24,29; 26:11; 2Ko 2:6; 6:9; Kol 3:25; Heb 2:2; 6:2; 10:28-31; 12:25; 2Pi 2:9; Awl 14:10,11; 19:3; 20:10
Salome (James oen Johan kah ama nu)	Mat 20:20,21; Mar 15:40; 16:1,2
sam	Mat 10:30; Luk 7:38; 1Ko 11:3-10,14,15; 1Ti 2:9; 1Pi 3:3; Awl 9:8
Samaria peng, Palestine ram kah	Mat 10:5; Joh 4:1-42; Cel 1:8; 9:31; 15:3
Samaria thlang	Luk 10:29-35; 17:11-19; Joh 4:5-42; Cel 8:5-25
samphaih	Mat 15:19; 1Ko 5:9-11; 6:9,18; Awl 17:1-5
samphaih, muihla	Jak 4:4
samphaih, pumsa	Mat 5:27-28; 19:9; Joh 4:17-18; 8:1-11; Heb 13:4
Sarah	Rom 9:9; Gal 4:22; Heb 11:11; 1Pi 3:5,6
Sardis khaw	Awl 1:11; 3:1-6
Satan	Mat 4:1; 12:24-28; 13:19,38,39; 25:41; Mar 3:23-27; 4:15; Luk 13:16; Joh 8:44; 12:31; 13:2,27; 14:30; 16:11; Cel 5:3; 26:18; Rom 16:20; 2Ko 2:11; 4:4; 6:15; 11:3,14; Efe 2:2; 2Th 2:9; 1Pi 5:8; 1Jo 3:8; 5:19; Awl 2:9,24; 3:9; 9:11; 12:3,7-10; 20:2
sathueng	2Ti 4:17; Heb 11:33; 1Pi 5:8; Awl 4:7; 5:5; 9:8,17; 13:2
sengpahrang ngawlcoen	Mat 5:34; 19:28; 23:22; 25:31; Cel 2:30; 12:21; Heb 8:1; 12:2; Awl 1:4; 3:21; 4:2-10; 7:9-17; 14:3,5; 19:4; 21:5; 22:3
sengpahrang, thlanghing	Mat 14:1-10; Luk 22:25; Joh 19:6-13; Cel 12:1,2; 1Ti 2:1,2
Sidon khaw	Mat 15:21-28; Mar 3:8; Luk 6:17; Cel 12:20-23; 27:3
Silas	Cel 15:22-34,40,41; 16:19-40; 17:4-10,14,15; 18:5; 2Ko 1:19; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 1Pi 5:12
silh	Mat 27:24; Joh 13:10; 1Ko 6:11; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5
Simeon	Luk 2:25-35
sinagog	Mat 4:23; 6:2; 9:35; 13:54; 10:17; 12:9-13; 23:34; Mar 1:39; Luk 12:11; 4:15-33; 7:5; 13:10-14; Joh 9:22,34; 12:42; 16:2; 18:20; Cel 6:9; 9:2,20; 13:5-44; 14:1; 17:1,2,10; 18:4,19,26; 22:19; 26:11; Jak 2:2; Awl 2:9; 3:9

Sinai	Cel 7:30,38; Gal 4:24,25; Heb 12:18-21
singyoe, Judah	Mat 12:1-8; 15:2-20; Mar 7:3-9; Luk 6:1-11; Kol 2:8
singyoe, Khrihca	1Ko 11:1-23; 15:1-3; 2Th 2:15; 3:6,7; 1Pi 1:18; 2Pi 1:16-18
Sisar	Luk 2:1; 3:1; 20:22; Cel 11:28; Fil 4:22
sitni	Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-37; 11:45-52; Tit 3:13
Sodom khaw	Mat 10:15; Luk 17:29; Rom 9:29; 2Pi 2:6; Jud 1:7
soepbirna	Mat 5:6,48; 19:21; Luk 1:6; 6:40; Joh 1:47; 1Ko 2:6; 2Ko 7:1; 13:9,11; Efe 4:11-13; Fil 1:10; 2:15; 3:12-15; Kol 1:21,22,28; 2:9-11; 3:14; 4:12; 1Th 3:10,13; 2Ti 2:1; 3:17; Heb 6:1; 10:14; 13:20,21; Jak 1:4,25; 3:2; 1Pi 5:10; 1Jo 2:5; 3:6-10; 4:12; 5:18
Solomon	Mat 1:6; 6:29; 12:42; Joh 10:23; Cel 3:11; 7:47
suekhalhna	Mat 4:1-11; 13:22; 18:6-9; 26:31,41; Mar 1:13; 4:15,17; 13:21,22; 14:38; Luk 11:4; 22:3,31,32; Joh 16:1,2; Rom 6:12-14; 7:5; 8:35-39; 12:21; 14:13,15,21; 1Ko 7:5; 8:9-13; 10:13,28-32; 2Ko 2:11; 11:3,14,15; 12:7; Gal 5:17; Efe 4:27; 6:11,13-17; 1Th 3:5; 1Ti 5:15; 6:9,10; 2Ti 3:13; Heb 2:18; 4:15; 12:3,4; Jak 1:2-4,12-16; 3:12; 4:7; 1Pi 1:6,7; 4:12; 5:8-10; 2Pi 2:9,18; 3:17; 1Jo 2:16,26; 4:4; Awl 3:10; 12:10,11,17
Suenkung	Mar 10:6; 13:19; Joh 1:1-3; Cel 4:24; 7:50; 14:15; 17:24-26,28,29; Rom 1:20; 11:36; 1Ko 8:6; 11:12; 12:18,24,25; 15:38; 2Ko 4:6; 5:5,18; Efe 3:9; Kol 1:16-17; 1Ti 6:13; Heb 1:1,2; 2:10; 3:4; 11:3; 12:9; 1Pi 4:19; Awl 4:11; 10:6; 14:7
sungdeuh	Mat 17:15-20; Mar 9:24-29; Luk 14:28-32; Heb 4:6
Syria ram	Mat 4:24; Mar 7:26; Luk 2:2,3; Cel 9:1-31; 15:41; 18:18; 21:3; Gal 1:21

T

taana	Joh 16:33; Cel 2:29-36; Rom 7:25; 8:37; 12:21; 1Ko 15:54,55,57; Gal 5:16-25; Fil 4:13; Jak 4:7; 1Jo 2:13,14; 5:4; Awl 2:7,11,26; 3:5,12,21; 11:7; 17:13,14
tacik	Joh 6:27; Rom 4:11; 15:28; 2Ko 1:22; Efe 1:13; 4:30; 2Ti 2:19; Awl 7:2-4
tahtuk awl	Mat 12:33; Luk 4:23; 6:44; 14:34; 1Ko 15:33; Gal 6:7

tam	Mat 10:17; 20:19; 27:26; Cel 16:23; 18:17; 21:32; 22:24; 2Ko 11:24,25
tamdeng	Mat 26:67,68; 27:28-31,39-44; Mar 10:34; 14:65; 15:17-20,29-32; Luk 23:11; Joh 19:2,3,5; 1Pi 2:23; 2Pi 3:3
tamna	Mat 8:9; 10:24; 18:23; 20:27,28; 21:34; 24:45; 25:14; Luk 1:38,48; 2:29; 12:37,43; 16:13; 17:7; Cel 2:18; 4:29; 16:17; Rom 6:16-20; 1Ko 7:21,22; 12:13; 2Ko 4:5; Gal 1:10; 3:28; 4:1,7; Efe 6:5-8; Fil 1:1; 2:7; Kol 3:11,22; 4:1,12; 1Ti 6:1; 2Ti 2:24; Tit 2:9; Flm 1:16; Jak 1:1; 1Pi 2:16,18; 2Pi 1:1; 2:19; Jud 1:1; Awl 1:1; Awl 2:20; 7:3; 10:7; 11:18; 13:16; 15:3; 19:2; 22:3
tanawlhna, thaapeekna	Rom 12:8; 1Th 2:3,4; 2Ti 4:2-5; Tit 2:15; Heb 3:13; 10:25; 13:22; Jud 1:3,4
tangka	Mat 2:11; 10:9; 17:27; 22:19-21; 25:15-28; Mar 6:8; 12:41; 14:11; Luk 9:3; 19:15,23; 22:5; Cel 3:6; 8:18,20; 20:33; 1Ti 6:10; 1Pi 1:18
Tarsus khaw	Cel 9:11,30; 11:25,26; 21:39; 22:3
tawhcung	Mat 16:19; Luk 11:52; Awl 1:18; 3:7; 9:1; 20:1
tawhsiina	Luk 22:24; Cel 15:37-40; 1Ko 1:11; 2Ko 12:20; Gal 5:20; Fil 2:3,14; Kol 3:13; 1Ti 6:4; 2Ti 2:24-26; Tit 3:9; Jak 3:16; 4:1,2
tawl	Mat 13:33; 16:6-12; Luk 13:21; 1Ko 5:6-8; Gal 5:9
tayacawina	Mat 5:25,26; 1Ko 6:1-8
temkung	Mat 25:14-30; Luk 8:3; 12:42; 16:1-8; 1Ko 4:1,2; 9:17; Tit 1:7; 1Pi 4:10
tette	Mat 10:32; Mar 1:13; 5:16,19,20; Luk 8:16,38,39; 24:48; Joh 4:28-30,39-42; 8:18; 9:17,30-33; 15:27; 19:35; Cel 1:8,22; 2:4-11; 3:15; 4:18-20; 5:31,32; 13:31; 22:1-30; 26:12-23; 1Ko 1:5,6; 12:3; 15:15; 2Ko 3:2; 4:13; Gal 2:20; Fil 3:4-14; 1Ti 6:12,13; 2Ti 1:8,12; 4:7; Heb 2:3,12; 11:2; 1Pi 3:15; 5:1,12; 2Pi 1:16; 1Jo 1:1-4; 5:9; Awl 12:11
thaa, muihla	Luk 22:32; 2Ko 12:9,10; 13:3,4; Efe 1:19; 3:16; Kol 1:28,29; 2Ti 4:17; Heb 11:33,34
thaahlue	hambat, thaahlue teah bueh.

thaahuerna	Mat 10:22; 24:13; Mar 13:13; Luk 8:15; 21:19; Rom 2:7; 5:3,4; 8:25; 12:12; 15:4,5; 1Ko 13:7; 2Ko 1:6; 6:4; 12:12; Kol 1:11; 1Th 1:3; 2Th 1:4; 1Ti 6:11; 2Ti 2:10,12; 3:10; Tit 2:2; Heb 10:32,36; 12:1-3,7; Jak 1:3,4,12; 3:12; 5:11; 1Pi 2:20; 2Pi 1:6; Awl 1:9; 2:2,4,19; 3:10; 13:10; 14:12
thaangak	Mat 20:6,7; Luk 19:20-25; Cel 17:21; 2Th 3:10,11; 1Ti 5:13
thaangakna	Mat 25:26-30; Efe 5:16; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:10-12
thaapang	Mat 10:10; 20:1-15; Luk 3:14; 10:7; Rom 4:4; 6:23; Kol 4:1; Jak 5:4
thaapeekna	Cel 4:36; 11:23; 15:31,32; 16:40; 18:27; Rom 1:12; 15:4,5; Fil 2:1,19; Kol 2:2; 4:8,11; 1Th 3:2; 5:11,14; Tit 2:4; Heb 3:13; 6:18
thaayok	Cel 20:35; Rom 8:26; 1Ko 9:22; 11:26-30; 2Ko 12:9-10; 13:3,4; Heb 11:33,34; 12:12
thaayui	Mat 9:36; Gal 6:9; 1Th 5:14; 2Th 3:13; Heb 12:5
thaihcuek	Rom 8:23; 11:16; 1Ko 15:20,23; Jak 1:18
thailat thlang	Mat 3:12; 5:11,12; 7:6,26; 11:16; 13:5,38,48; 15:14; 18:11-14; 22:1-14; 25:43; Luk 3:7-9; 6:22,23; Joh 3:16-20; 8:34,44; Rom 1:20-32; 2:7-9; 3:10-18; 5:8; 9:13; 1Ko 10:5,11; Efe 2:1-3,12-14; 4:17-19; 5:11,12; Fil 2:15; Kol 1:21; 1Th 5:5-8; 2Th 1:8; 1Ti 1:9,10; 2Ti 3:2-13; Tit 1:15,16; Tit 3:3; 1Jo 1:6,7; 3:3-17; 4:9,10; Awl 3:17,18
thailatna	Mat 2:7,8; 7:22; 22:15,16; Mar 14:70,71; Cel 5:1-11; Rom 3:13; 2Ko 11:3-15; Kol 3:9; 2Th 2:9,10; 1Ti 4:1; 1Pi 2:22; 3:10; 1Jo 4:1-6
thalrih, muihla	Mat 23:4; Luk 11:46; Gal 6:2
thangkoepna	Joh 1:13; 3:3-8; 17:2; Cel 16:14; Rom 2:28,29; 8:2-6,9,13-16; 1Ko 2:12,14-16; 2Ko 3:3; Gal 2:20; 4:29; Efe 2:5; Tit 3:5,6; Jak 1:18; 1Pi 1:3,22,23; 2Pi 1:3,4; 1Jo 3:9,14; 4:7; 5:1,4,18
thangtheensakna, oengca hli lawng	Joh 17:22; Rom 8:18,21,28-30; 9:23; Fil 3:21
thangtheensakna, Pathen	Mat 5:16; 15:31; Joh 12:28; 15:8; 21:19; Cel 4:21; 11:18; 12:23; 19:17; Rom 1:21; 3:23; 4:20; 11:36; 15:6,9; 1Ko 1:31; 6:20; 10:31; 2Ko 9:13; Gal 1:24; Fil 1:11; 2Th 1:12; 1Pi 2:12; 4:11,14,16; Awl 14:7

thangthuina, Jesuh kah	Mat 11:25,26; 14:23; 15:36; 19:13; 26:26,27,36,39,42,44; 27:46; Mar 1:35; 6:41,46; 14:32-39; Luk 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 9:18,28,29; 11:1; 22:32,41-44; 23:34; Joh 11:22,41,42; 12:27,28; 17:1-26; 1Ko 11:24; Heb 5:7
thangthuina, thlanghing kah	Mat 6:5-14; 7:7-11; 8:25; 18:19; 21:22; 23:14; Mar 9:28,29; 11:24; 12:40; Luk 18:1-14; 20:47; Joh 14:13,14; 16:23,24; Cel 1:13,14,24,25; 3:1; 10:2; 12:12-16; 16:25; 20:36; 21:5; Rom 8:26; 1Ko 14:15; 2Ko 12:8,9; Efe 3:11,12; 6:18,19; Fil 4:6; Kol 4:2; 1Th 5:17,18,25; 1Ti 2:1-3,8; Heb 4:16; Jak 4:3; 5:14-16; Jud 1:20; 1Jo 1:9; 5:14,15; Awl 5:8; 8:3,4
thangthuina, thlangtloe hamla	Mat 5:44; 6:10; 8:5-13; 15:22; Mar 6:55,56; Luk 4:38,39; Cel 7:60; 8:15; Rom 1:9; 10:1; 1Ko 1:3; 2Ko 9:10,14; 13:7; Gal 1:3; 6:16; Efe 1:15-19; 3:14-19; 6:18; Fil 1:3-5,9,10; Kol 1:3,4,9; 2:1,2; 4:12; 1Th 1:2; 3:10,12,13; 5:23; 2Th 1:11; 2:16,17; 3:5,16; 1Ti 2:1,2; 2Ti 1:3,18; 2:7; 4:16; Flm 1:4-6; Heb 13:18,20,21; Jak 5:14-20; 1Pi 2:5; 1Jo 5:16
thawhkoepna	Mat 22:23-32; 24:31; 25:1-13; 27:52,53; Mar 12:18-27; Luk 14:14; 20:27-38; Joh 5:21,25,28,29; 6:39,40,44,54; 11:23-25; 14:19; Cel 2:26-31; 4:1,2; 17:18,32; 23:6,8; 24:14,15; 26:6-8; Rom 4:16-21; 8:10,11,19,21-23; 1Ko 6:14; 15:12-32,35-57; 2Ko 4:14; 5:1-5; Fil 3:10,11,21; 1Th 4:14,16; 2Ti 1:10; 2:18; Heb 6:2; 11:19,35; Awl 1:18; 20:4-6,13
thawhkoepna, Jesuh	Mat 12:40; 16:4,21; 17:23; 20:19; 26:32; 27:52,53,63,64; 28:6,7; Mar 8:31; 16:6,7; Luk 9:22,31; 18:33; 24:5-7,46; Joh 2:19-22; 12:23; 16:16,22; 20:1-18; Cel 1:3; 2:24-32; 3:15; 4:10,33; 5:30-32; 10:40,41; 13:30-34; 17:2,3,31; 26:23-26; Rom 1:4; 4:24,25; 6:4-10; 8:11,34; 10:9; 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-8,12-23; 2Ko 4:10-14; 13:4; Efe 1:20; Fil 3:10; Kol 1:18; 1Th 4:14; 2Ti 2:8; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 1:3; 3:18; Awl 1:5,18
thawlengna	Cel 3:26; 10:1-48; 15:1-31; 16:25-34; 2Ko 5:17; Efe 4:20; 1Th 1:9,10
thawlh mingna	Joh 16:7-11; Cel 2:37; Rom 2:15; Jak 2:9
thawlh mingsakna	Mat 3:7-12; 14:3,4; 16:1-4; 18:15-17; 21:17-20; 23:1-39; Luk 9:55; 17:3,4; Joh 7:7; Cel 7:51-53; 8:20-23; 13:9-11; 16:37-40; 23:3; Gal 4:16; Efe 4:15; 5:11,13; Fil 3:1; 1Th 5:14; 1Ti 5:1,2,20; 2Ti 4:2; Tit 1:13; Heb 3:13; Awl 11:10

thawlh yut nawh	Mat 11:16-24; 12:42,44; 13:15; 23:37,38; 24:38,39,48-51; 27:4,25; Mar 3:5; Luk 7:35; 10:13; 13:1-3,5,34; 16:31; Cel 7:51; Rom 2:4,5; 2Ko 12:21; Heb 3:8; 12:17; Awl 2:5,16,21,22; 3:3; 9:20,21; 16:9,21
thawlhhlahna	Joh 1:29; 11:50; Rom 3:23-26; 4:6,7; 6:10; 8:3; 2Ko 5:21; Heb 5:3; 9:7-22; 1Pi 3:18
thawlhna	Mat 1:21; 9:6; 12:31,32; 15:19,20; 26:28; Joh 1:29; 3:19,20; 8:24,34,44; 9:41; 15:22,24; Rom 3:9-18; 5:12-21; 6:6,7,10-23; 7:13,23,25; 14:23; 1Ko 15:3; 2Ko 5:21; Gal 5:19-21; 1Ti 3:3,5-7; 5:22,24; Heb 9:28; 10:26; 12: 4; Jak 1:15; 4:17; 5:16; 1Pi 4:8; 2Pi 2:22; 1Jo 1:5-10; 2:1,2; 3:4,5,9; 5:17; Awl 18:5
thawlhna, Ciim Muihla sawah	Mat 12:31,32; Mar 3:29; Luk 12:10; Cel 5:3,9; 7:51; 8:18-23; Efe 4:30; Heb 10:29; 1Jo 5:16
thawlhphawngna	Jak 5:16; 1Jo 1:9,10
thawlhphu yawkna	Mat 21:33-41; 23:31; 25:24-27; Mar 12:1-12; Luk 19:21,22; Joh 8:7-9; Cel 22:24; Rom 2:1; 1Jo 3:20
thawlhphu yawkna, thlangthee	2Th 1:6; 2Pi 2:6
thawlhyutna	Mat 5:4; 12:20; Luk 4:18; 15:18,21; 18:10-14; 23:39-42
thawlhyutna	Mat 3:2; 4:17; 9:13; Mar 1:4,15; 6:12; Luk 3:3; 5:32; 10:13; 13:1-5; 15:1-10; 18:10-14; 24:47; Cel 2:38,40; 3:19; 5:31; 8:22; 17:30; 20:21; 26:20; Rom 2:4; 11:23; 14:11; 2Ko 7:9-11; Efe 5:14; 2Ti 2:25; Heb 6:1; Jak 4:8-10; 1Jo 1:9; Awl 2:5,22; 3:2,3,19
thawngim	Mat 11:2; 14:3-12; 25:35-46; Mar 6:17; Luk 3:20; 23:19; Cel 4:3; 5:17-42; 12:4,5; 16:19-40; 25:14; 2Ko 6:5; 11:23,24; 2Ti 4:16; Heb 10:34
theekhaana	Mat 5:3; 11:29; 18:2-4; 20:26,27; 23:12; Mar 9:33-37; Luk 1:52; 10:21; 14:10,11; 17:10; 18:13,14; Joh 13:14-16; Rom 12:3,16; 1Ko 1:28,29; 2:1-3; 13:4; 2Ko 11:30; 12:5-12; Gal 6:14; Efe 4:2; 5:21; Fil 2:3-11; Kol 3:12; Jak 1:9,10,19; 4:6,10; 1Pi 5:3,5,6
theet	Rom 1:29; 2Ko 12:20; 1Ti 5:13
theetheen mingna	Rom 2:14,15; 1Ko 8:7-13; 1Ti 1:19; 4:2; Heb 9:14
Thiatira khaw	Cel 16:14; Awl 1:11; 2:18

thii	Mat 26:28; Joh 6:53-56; Heb 9:13-14,22,25; 10:29; 1Pi 1:19; Awl 12:11
thiina	Mat 5:43,44; 6:15; 10:22; Joh 15:18,19,23-25; 17:14; Gal 5:19,20; Efe 4:31; Kol 3:8; 1Jo 2:9,11; 3:10,13-15; 4:20
thincakna	Cel 4:19,20; Gal 2:11-15; 1Th 2:4
thinglam	Mat 10:38; 27:32; Mar 8:34; 15:21; Luk 9:23; 1Ko 1:17,18; Gal 6:14; Efe 2:16
thinglam ah taina	Jesuh, thingLuntaina teah bueh.
thinkaw tang	Joh 1:47; Rom 12:9; 1Ko 5:8; 2Ko 1:12; 2:17; 8:8,24; Efe 6:5-7,24; Fil 1:10,16; 1Th 2:3-5; 1Ti 1:5; 2Ti 15; Tit 2:7; 1Pi 2:1,22; 1Jo 3:18
thinsa	Mat 5:22; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 4:26,31; Tit 1:7; Jak 1:19,20
thinsa dipna	Rom 3:25; 5:1,10,11; 2Ko 5:18,19; Kol 1:20-22; 1Jo 2:2; 4:10
thinsanna	Mat 18:26,29; Rom 2:4; 9:22; 1Ko 13:4; 2Ko 1:6; 6:6; Gal 5:22; Efe 4:2; Kol 1:11; 3:12; 1Th 5:14; 1Ti 1:16; 2Ti 2:24; 3:10; 4:2; Heb 6:12,15; Jak 5:7,8,10; 1Pi 2:20; 3:20; 2Pi 3:9,15
thinthah	Heb 3:8,15; 4:7; Awl 9:20,21
thlang	Mat 20:25-28; Mar 10:6,42-44; Cel 9:27; 10:28; 17:26; 1Ko 11:7; 15:47-49; Gal 3:28; 1Th 5:23; Heb 2:6-8; 4:12; Jak 3:9
thlang a tlimsakna	Mat 13:41; 16:23; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1; Rom 14:13,21; 16:17; 1Ko 8:9-13; 10:32; Awl 2:14
Thlang Capa	Jesuh (Thlang Capa) teah bueh.
thlang la coengna (Jesuh)	Mat 1:1,16-18,23; 2:5,6; 8:20; 13:55,56; 22:45; Luk 1:26-35,38-56; 2:1-21; 3:23-38; 24:39; Joh 1:14; 7:42; 16:28; 20:27; Cel 2:30; 3:22; 13:23,33; Rom 1:3; 8:3; 9:5; 1Ko 15:47; 2Ko 5:16; Gal 3:16; 4:4; Fil 2:7,8; Kol 1:15; 1Ti 3:16; Heb 1:3,6; 2:9-17; 7:14; 10:5; 1Jo 1:1-3; 4:2,3; 2Jo 1:7; Awl 22:16
thlangciim	Mat 27:52; Cel 9:13,32,41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 1 Cor 1:2; 6:1,2; 14:33; 2 Cor 1:1; Efe 1:15,18; 2:19; 3:8,18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Fil 1:1; Kol 1:2,4,12,26; 1Th 3:13; 2Th 1:10; 1Ti 5:10; Flm 1:5; Heb 6:10; 13:24; Jud 1:3; Awl 5:8; 8:3,4; 11:18; 13:7,10; 14:12; 16:6; 19:8; 20:9

thlangngawn	Mat 2:16; 5:21,22; 14:10; 15:19; 19:18; Mar 7:21; 10:19; 15:7; Luk 18:20; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:19-21; 1Ti 1:9; Jak 2:11; 1Pi 4:15; 1Jo 3:12,15; Awl 9:21; 21:8; 22:15
thlangsa	Mat 6:1,2,5,16,24; 7:5,21; 15:7-9; 22:18; 23:2-33; 24:50,51; Mar 12:38-40; Luk 6:46; 11:39-52; 12:1,2,54-56; 13:13-17,26,27; 20:46,47; Rom 2:1,3,17-29; 2Ko 4:2; 5:12; 1Ti 4:2; 2Ti 3:5,13; Tit 1:16; Jak 1:22-24,26; 3:17; 4:7,8; 1Pi 2:1; 2Pi 2:1-3,17,19; 1Jo 1:6,10; 2:4,9,19; 4:20; Jud 1:12,13; Awl 2:9; 3:1,9
thlangtang la awmna	Mat 1:19; Luk 3:13,14; 6:31; 11:42; 16:10; 19:8; 23:50,51; Joh 1:47; Cel 14:12-15; 23:1; 24:16; Rom 9:1; 13:5; 14:5,14,22; 2Ko 4:2; 5:11; 7:2; 8:21; Efe 6:6; Fil 4:8; Kol 3:22,23; 1Th 2:4; 1Ti 1:5; 3:9; Tit 1:7,8; Heb 13:18; 1Pi 2:12; 3:16
thlangtheet	Mat 5:11; 12:36; 26:59,60; Mar 14:64; Luk 6:45; 22:65; 23:2,5; Joh 5:18; 8:48,52; 10:20; 19:1-5; Rom 1:30; 3:8; 1Ko 4:13; 6:10; 2Ko 6:8; 12:20; Efe 4:31; 1Ti 3:11; 5:13; Tit 2:3; 3:1; Jak 4:11; 1Pi 2:1,12; 3:10,16; 4:4; 2Pi 2:10; Jud 1:8; Awl 12:10
Thomas	Mat 10:3; Mar 3:18; Luk 6:15; Joh 11:16; 14:5; 20:24-29; 21:1,2; Cel 1:13,14
thuinuetna	Joh 13:14,15; 1Ko 10:6-11; Fil 3:17; 1Th 1:7; 2Th 3:7,9; 1Ti 4:12; Tit 2:7; Heb 4:11; Jak 5:10,11; 1Pi 2:20-22; 3:5; 2Pi 2:6
thuitheena	Mat 26:65; Luk 22:65; Cel 6:11,13; Rom 1:28-32; 1Ti 1:13,20; Awl 16:21
thuitheena, Ciim Muihla oelhtaihna la	Mat 12:30-32; Mar 3:28-30
thuituenna	Mat 6:25-30; Luk 4:16-21; 19:47; 20:1-18; 21:37,38; 24:27; Joh 7:14; 8:2; Cel 22:3; Rom 2:18-20; 1Ko 12:28,29; Gal 3:24,25; 4:1,2; 6:6; Efe 4:11,12; 6:4; 2Ti 3:15
thuituenna, toelthamna	Mat 18:15-18; 1Ko 5:3-5,13; 2Ko 2:6-8; Gal 6:1; 2Th 3:6-15; Tit 1:13
Tiberias khaw	Joh 6:1,23; 21:1
Tiberius Sisar	Luk 3:1
Timote	Cel 16:1,2,3; 17:14,15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:1-4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17; 16:10,11; 2Ko 1:19; Fil 1:1; 2:19-23; Kol 1:1,2; Flm 1:1; 1Th 1:1; 3:2,6; 2Th 1:1; 1Ti 1:1-3,18; 4:14; 6:12; 2Ti 1:1-6; 3:15; Heb 13:23

Titus	Cel 15:1-29; 2Ko 2:13; 7:5-7,13-15; 8:6,16-23; 12:17,18; Gal 2:1-3; 2Ti 4:10; Tit 1:1-5; 3:12
tlapkung	Mat 5:6; 6:33; 7:7-12; Luk 6:21; 11:9-13; 13:24; 14:26-33; 16:16; Joh 6:37; Cel 2:21; 17:27; Rom 3:11; 10:13; Heb 7:25; 9:28; 11:6; Jak 4:8; Awl 3:20; 21:6; 22:17
tlawhna	Mat 25:36,43; Joh 11:3,4; Fil 2:25-30; Jak 1:27; 5:14,15
tlim, thlang kah	Rom 5:12-21; 1Ko 15:21,22; 2Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:14
toelenna, diklai	Mat 6:19; 13:22; 19:16-30; Mar 4:19; Luk 9:25; 12:15; 1Ti 6:8-10,19; Jak 2:6,7; 5:3-5; 1Jo 3:17
toelenna, muihla	Mat 6:20,21; Kol 1:27; 2:2,3; 3:16
toeltham	Heb 12:5-11; Awl 3:19
tongpa-oen-tongpa thawlhna	Rom 1:24,26-28; 1Ko 6:9; 1Ti 1:9,10
Troas khaw	Cel 16:8,11; 20:5,6; 2Ko 2:12; 2Ti 4:13
tuekna	Mat 24:22,31; Joh 15:16; 17:6; Cel 9:15; Rom 9:11-16; Efe 1:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:13
tuemnu, Khrih ah	Awl 19:7-9; 21:2,9; 22:17
Tuhkaina, Bawipa hlembuh	Mat 26:26-29; Cel 2:42,46; 1Ko 11:23-34
tuhkaina, Khrihca hli oen	Cel 2:44-47; Rom 1:12; 14:1-4,10,13-16,18-21; 15:1-7; Kol 3:16; Heb 10:24,25; Jak 5:16; 1Jo 1:3,7
tuhkaina, Pathen oen	Joh 14:23; 17:21,23; 2Ko 6:16; 13:14; 1Jo 1:3,5-7; 3:24; Awl 21:3,4
tui	Mar 6:49-52; Joh 2:1-11; 4:10-15; 7:37-39; 19:34; Cel 8:36-38; Efe 5:25,26; Awl 8:11; 12:15; 16:3-5; 17:1,15; 21:6; 22:17
tuihyoeih	Mat 9:37,38; 10:10; 20:1-8; Luk 10:2,7; 13:27; Joh 12:26; Cel 19:25; 2Ko 11:13; 1Ti 5:18; 2Ti 2:15; Jak 5:4
tuilehkap	Mat 24:15; Luk 16:15; Awl 17:4,5; 21:27
tuisangphaw	Mar 6:47,48; Joh 21:3-8; Cel 20:13; 21:3; 27:1-44; 28:11
tuu	Mat 9:36; 10:6,16; 18:11-13; 26:31; Mar 14:27; Luk 15:4-7; Joh 10:1-16
tuudoen	Mat 25:32; Luk 2:8-20; Joh 10:1-18; Cel 20:28; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; 5:2

tuudoenkung (pastor)	Cel 11:30; 14:23; 15:2,4,6,22,23; 16:4; 20:17,28; 21:18; Efe 4:11,12; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17,19; Tit 1:5-9; Heb 13:17; Jak 5:14; 1Pi 5:1,5; 2Jo 1:1; 3Jo 1:1
Tykhikas	Cel 20:4; Efe 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8; 2Ti 4:12; Tit 3:12
ued-eena	Mat 27:18; Mar 7:22; Luk 15:25-32; Rom 1:29; 10:19; 11:11; 1Ko 10:22; 2Ko 11:2; Gal 5:19-21,26; Fil 1:15; 1Ti 6:4,5; Tit 3:3; Jak 3:14,16; 1Pi 2:1
uehpuina	Luk 10:33-35; Joh 11:19-33; Cel 20:35; Gal 6:2; Fil 2:1,2; Jak 1:27; Heb 10:24; 13:3 1Pi 3:8
uehthaina	1Ko 13:4,7; 2Ko 6:4-6; Gal 5:22; Efe 4:1,2; Kol 1:11; 3:12,13; 2Ti 3:10; 4:2; Jak 5:10
uehthaina lek nawh	Mar 9:38,39; Luk 9:49; Cel 4:1-3,15-21; 6:9-15; 7:57-59; 8:1-3; 13:50; 17:5,13; 18:13; 21:28-31; 22:22,23; 23:2
uemna khueh nawh	Luk 17:17,18; Joh 1:11; Rom 1:21; 2Ti 3:2
uemna, Pathen tengah	Mat 11:25; 26:27; Luk 2:28,38; 17:15,16; Joh 6:11; 11:41; Cel 27:35; Rom 1:8,21; 2:4; 6:17; 7:23-25; 14:6,7; 15:27; 1Ko 1:4; 10:30; 14:16; 15:57; 2Ko 1:11; 2:14; 9:11,15; Efe 1:16; 5:4,19,20; Fil 1:3-5; 4:6; Kol 1:3-6,12; 2:7; 3:15-17; 4:2; 1Th 1:2; 2:13; 5:18; 2Th 1:3; 1Ti 1:12; 2:1; 4:3-5; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4; Heb 13:15; Jak 1:9; Awl 4:9; 7:11,12; 11:16,17
uemna, thlanghing tengah	Rom 16:1-4; Efe 1:16; Fil 4:10,11,14-19; 2Ti 1:16-18
uepawmna	Mat 25:21; Luk 16:10-12; 19:17; 1Ko 4:2; 2Ti 3:14; Heb 3:1,2,5; Awl 2:10
ueptapna nawh	Mat 13:12; 21:33-43; 25:1-46; Luk 9:62; 19:12-27; 2Pi 1:9
uepvoet	Luk 1:18-20; Joh 20:24-29; 2Pi 3:4; Jak 1:6,7
ukkung, diklai	Mat 2:16-19; 14:1-11; 26:57-59; 27:11-27; Luk 13:31,32; 23:6-25,35,52; Cel 12:1-19; 13:2; Rom 12:8; 13:1-7; 1Ti 2:1,2; 1Pi 2:13,14
ukna, Pathen kah	Mat 8:11; 13:24-51; 18:3,4; Mar 11:10; Luk 1:33; 2:13; 17:21; 19:11; Joh 3:3; 8:23; 18:36,37; 1Ko 15:24-28; 2Ko 10:3-5; Fil 2:10,11; Heb 10:13; 12:23-28; Awl 5:9-14; 6:2; 11:15; 12:10; 14:6; 17:14; 19:6,11-21; 20:1-3
ukna, Satan kah	Mat 12:26

va	Mat 1:19; 19:5; Mar 10:7; 1Ko 7:3,4,14,16,33; 11:3; Efe 5:22-33; Kol 3:18,19; 1Ti 5:8; 1Pi 3:7
vaan (pumsa)	Mat 5:18; 24:29,30,35; Cel 2:19; 4:24; 14:15; Heb 1:10-12; 2Pi 3:10,12,13; Awl 6:12-14; 10:6; 14:7; 20:11; 21:1-4
vandawng (muihla)	Mat 5:11,12,20,34,45; 6:9; 10:32,33; 11:25; 12:50; 16:17; 18:10,14; 22:30; Mar 11:25,26; 16:19; Luk 10:20; 13:29; 15:7,10; 20:36; 23:43; Joh 14:2; Cel 7:49; Rom 1:18; 8:17,18; 1Ko 15:42,50; 2Ko 5:6,8; 12:4; Gal 5;21; Efe 5:5; Fil 1:23; Heb 8:1; 11:10,16; 1Pi 1:4; 2Pi 1:10,11; 3:12,13; Awl 2:7; 7:15,17; 8:1; 12:7-9; 14:13; 19:8; 21:2-5,10-27; 22:1-5,14,15
vaanthlang	Mat 1:20,21; 4:11; 28:2,3; Mar 13:27; Luk 1:11-20; 12:9; 20:3,35,36; Joh 5:4; 12:29; Gal 3:19; Kol 2:18; 2Th 1:7; Heb 1:4,6,7,13,14; 1Pi 1:12; 2Pi 2:11; Jud 1:9; Awl 1:1; 5:2; 10:1-3; 14:18; 18:1
vaanthlang bawi	1Th 4:16; Jud 1:9
vai, khrihcabu kalawng	Mat 18:15-17; Joh 9:19-23; 16:1,2; 1Ko 5:1-13; 2Jo 1:10,11; 3Jo 1:9,10
vat	Mat 5:42; Luk 6:34,35
vawngka	Mat 7:13,14; 16:18; Cel 7:58; 12:10; 14:13; Heb 13:12; Awl 21:12,13,21,25
voem	Mat 5:47; 10:12; 23:7; Luk 1:41; 10:4; Cel 18:22; Rom 16:3-23; 1Ko 16:19-21; 2Ko 13:12,31; Fil 4:21,22; Kol 4:10-18; 1Th 5:26; 2Th 3:17; 2Ti 4:19,21; Tit 3:15; Flm 1:23; Heb 13:24; Jak 1:1; 1Pi 5:13,14; 2Jo 1:10,11,13; 3Jo 1:15
yaakmingsakna	Cel 8:30; 26:17,18; 1Ko 2:10-16; 2Ko 4:6; Efe 1:18; 1Jo 2:20,27
yaancil	1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2Pi 1:16
yahvuen aka reet nawh	Cel 11:3; Rom 2:25-29; Gal 5:2; Kol 3:11
yahvuen reetna	Cel 7:8; 15:1; 16:3; Rom 2:25-29; 3:1,2; 4:11; 1Ko 7:19; Gal 5:1-4,11; Efe 2:11,15; Kol 3:10,11
yak	Mar 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16,26,27,32; 6:21; 1Ko 11:6,14,22; Efe 5:12; Fil 3:19; 2Ti 1:8,12,16; Heb 11:16; 12:2; Jud 1:12,13
yakmingciim	1Ko 2:6,7,14,15; Efe 4:13; 1Th 5:21; Heb 5:14; 1Jo 4:1-6
yoeihna, Judah kah	Jesuh yoeihna, Judah lawng teah bueh.

yotheen kamawm	Mat 5:3-11; Luk 1:42-45; Cel 20:35; Rom 4:7,8; Awl 1:3
yotheen peek	Luk 1:68-79; 24:50,51; 2Ko 13:14; Heb 13:20,21
yu	1Ko 7:2-6,10-14,16,27-29,32-34,38-40; 11:3,7-9,11,12; 14:34,35; Efe 5:22-25,28,31,33; Kol 3:18,19; 1Ti 2:11-15; 3:11; 5:9,10,14; Tit 2:3-5; 1Pi 3:1-7
yuvana	Mat 1:18; 5:31,32; 19:2-9,29; 22:2,11,12,24,29,30; 25:1-11; Mar 6:17,18; 10:2-12; 12:19-25; Luk 16:18; 20:28; Joh 2:1-5; Rom 7:1-3; 1Ko 6:16; 7:1-40; 9:5; 11:11,12; 2Ko 6:14; Efe 5:25-32; Kol 3:18,19; 1Ti 3:2,12; 4:1,3; 5:14; Heb 13:4; Awl 19:7-9
yuurui	Mat 11:19; 24:49; Luk 21:34; Cel 2:13-15; Rom 13:13; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 5:18; 1Th 5:7,8
yuu	Mat 9:17; 26:27-29; 27:48; Mar 2:22; 14:23; 15:23; Luk 1:15; 5:37-39; Joh 2:9,10; Cel 2:13; Rom 14:21; Efe 5:18; 1Ti 5:23; Tit 2:3; Awl 18:13
yuva pekna	Mat 5:31,32; 19:3-12; Mar 10:2; Luk 16:18; 1Ko 7:10-17
Zakkheas	Luk 19:1-10
Zebedee (James oen Johan kah ana pa)	Mat 4:21; 20:20; 27:56; Mar 1:19,20
Zebulun (ram, phun)	Mat 4:15; Awl 7:8
Zekhariah (Baptima Johan kah ana pa)	Luk 1:5-80; 3:2
Zion	Mat 21:5; Joh 12:15; Rom 9:33; 11:26; Heb 12:22; 1Pi 2:6; Awl 14:1


Khrih Dung Vengkah
Palestin
Kilometer
0
20
40
60
Sidon
FOENISIA
Damaskas
SYRIA
Tura
Kesarea Filippi
Mediterranean
Tuitunli
GALILEE
Korazin
Kapernaum
Bethsaida
Kanah
Magdala
Galilee
Tuitunli
Tiberias
Nazareth
Nain
Gadara
DEKAPOLIS
Kesarea
SAMARIA
Samaria
Shekhem
Saikhar
Jordan Tuiva
Joppa
Arimathea
JUDEA
Jerikho
Emmaus
Betfat
Jerusalem
Bethany
Bethlehem
Kidron Sokkaw
Tuili Duek
Gaza


DALMATIA
Tuitunli Muem
THRASIA
ILLIRIKUM
PONTAS
ARMENIA
BITHYNIA
GALATI
MYSIA
MAKEDONIA
ASIA
KAPPADOCIA
FRIGIA
LYDIA
GRIK RAM
KHIOS
PISIDIA
PAMFILIA
SILISIA
SYRIA
AKHAIA
PATMOS
KOS
KRETE
SAIPRAS
FOENISIA
PALESTIN
JUDAH
ITALY
SICILY
MALTA
LIBYA
EGYPT
ARABIA
Rom
Impah Pathum
Appii Dawr
Puteoli
Regium
Surakus
Filippi
Neapolis
Thesalonika
Amfipolis
Berea
Apollonia
Troas
Assos
Adramittium
Mitilin
Pergamos
Thiatira
Nikopolis
Sardis
Filadelfia
Pisidia peng kah Antiok
Ikonium
Listra
Derbe
Tarsus
Hierapolis
Laodicea
Kolosse
Smirna
Efesa
Trogyllium
Miletas
Athen
Korin
Kenkhrea
Perga
Attalia
Kinidas
Patara
Myra
Rhodes
Antiok
Seleusia
Salamis
Pafos
Foenisia
Salmone
Lasea
KLAUDA
Duemna
Huen
Theen
Sidon
Damaskas
Tura
Tolemais
Kesarea
Joppa
Jerusalem
Gaza
Alexandria
Kurini
Mediterranean Tuitunli
Celtuih Paul Kah Yinceh
Paul kah Lamhacuek Yinceh
Paul kah Voeihihna Yinceh
Paul kah Voeithumna Yinceh
Rom la Paul Yin a Cehna
Kilometer
0 100 200 300 400 500


BULGARIA
GRIK RAM
Tuitunli Muem
RUSSIA
GEORGIA
AZERBAIJAN
ARMENIA
TURKEY
IRAN
SAIPRAS
SYRIA
LEBANON
Mediterranean Tuitunli
IRAQ
ISRAEL
JORDAN
EGYPT
SAUDI ARABIA
SUDAN
Tuitunli Sen
ERITREA
YEMEN
ETHIOPIA
Tahe Dung Khawlaw Laklung Ram kah Israel Ram
Kilometer
0 100 200 300 400 500